



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





**STANFORD
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES**

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume X.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXV.

A True Register
OF ALL THE
Christeninges, Mariages, and Burialles
IN THE
Parishe of St. James,
Clarkenwell,
FROM
THE YEARE OF OUR LORDE GOD 1551.

EDITED BY
ROBERT HOVENDEN.

VOL. II.
CHRISTENINGS, 1701 TO 1754.

LONDON :
1885.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES
STACKS
JUL 27 1970



[*The third Register.*]

**A True account of all the Crisstonings in
the parish of St James Clarkenwell be-
ginning the first of August 1673 by mee**

**WILLIAM HORNEBUCKLE,
PARISH CLERKE & REGESSTER.**

CHRISTENINGS.

1701.

- Mar. 25 John s. of Edward Colson & Dorothy his wife
Mar. 25 John Gowrey s. of Charles Jenings & Ann his wife; born 20
Mar. 25 Rob^t s. of Charles Richards & Phebe his wife; born 24
Mar. 26 Mary d. of Will. Rusell & Mary his wife
Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Henry Adams & Deborah his wife; born 22
Mar. 28 Charlot d. of George Wenyve, Esq., & Dorothy his wife
Mar. 29 Mary d. of Joseph Pinder & Sarah his wife; born 29
Mar. 30 Mary d. of John Draper & Mary his wife; born 11
Mar. 31 Catherine d. of Will. Bourne & Mary his wife; born 20
April 1 Richard s. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife; born 24 Mar.
April 4 Sam^l s. of Sam^l Drayton & Mary his wife
April 4 Mercy d. of John Roddiss & Mercy his wife; born 31 Mar.
April 4 Sarah d. of Tho. Marshal & Eliz. his wife; born 3
April 6 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Field & Judeth his wife; born 18 Mar.
April 6 Mary d. of Rob^t Langdon & Mary his wife; born 24 Mar.
April 7 Benjamin s. of Geo. Best & Mary his wife; born 29 Mar.
April 8 Susan^a d. of Will. Page, butch^r, & Sarah his wife; born 7
April 10 Sarah d. of Jerviss Wilson & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Mar.
April 13 Will. s. of Giles Williams & Ann his wife
April 13 Frances d. of Tho. Harvey & Ann his wife; born 30 Mar.
April 13 Eliz. d. of Rich^d Kayzen & Eliz. his wife; born 10
April 13 Rob^t s. of Will. Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 5
April 15 Daniel s. of Tho. Somner & Catherine his wife; born 15
April 15 Richard s. of John Pinsent & Mary his wife; born 15
April 17 Eliz. d. of Oliver Humphries & Sarah his wife; born 12
April 17 Abraham s. of Sam^l Trowell & Eliz. his wife; born 12
April 17 Sam^l s. of Rich^d Speake & Ann his wife; born 30 Mar.
April 17 John s. of Daniel Keneday & Jone his wife; born 3
April 18 Mary d. of Stephen Bentam & Ann his wife; born 18
April 18 Ann d. of Tho. Low & Deborah his wife; born 4

VOL. II.

B

- April 22 Henry s. of Hen. Low & Eliz. his wife ; born 6
 April 24 Richard s. of Anthony Whittwel & Sarah his wife ; born 5
 April 24 Rose d. of George Whitmore & Ann his wife ; born 20
 April 27 Mary d. of Tho. Palmer & Mary his wife ; born 5
 April 27 Susan'a d. of Elias Malin & Marg^t his wife ; born 14
 April 28 Charles s. of Charles Roffe & Sarah his wife ; born 28
 April 29 Mary d. of Rich^d Friswel & Rebecca his wife ; born 16
 April 29 Robert s. of Tho. Barnet & Aviss his wife ; born 22
 May 1 Will. s. of James Wing & Martha his wife ; born 16 April
 May 1 Will. s. of Tho. Tomlinson & Esther his wife ; born 22 April
 May 1 Hanah d. of John Storer & Eliz. his wife ; born 1
 May 2 John s. of John Sharpe & Eady his wife ; born 1
 May 3 Eliz. d. of Tho. Perrin & Eliz. his wife ; born 3
 May 4 John s. of John Streete & Mary his wife ; born 20 April
 May 4 Frances Utretia d. of Obediah Harding & Mary his wife ; born 4
 May 5 Sarah d. of Tho. Jordan & Eliz. his wife ; born 5
 May 5 John s. of Will. Edwards & Eliz. his wife ; born 13 April
 May 7 Rebeccah d. of Walter Preston & Hanah his wife ; 7 years old
 May 9 Mary d. of John Sacks & Ann his wife ; born 11 April
 May 13 Richard s. of John Cranwell & Eliz. his wife ; born 20 April
 May 18 Will. s. of John Corner & Ann his wife ; born 9
 May 18 Ann d. of Henry Dukes & Esther his wife ; born 9
 May 18 Will. s. of Will. Godfrey & Susan'a his wife ; born 1
 May 22 Catherine d. of Phillip Knight & Ann his wife
 May 23 Thomas s. of Christop^r Hawes & Clementa his wife
 May 23 Joseph s. of Joseph Bamford & Rebecca his wife
 May 26 Thomas s. of Will. Plakett & Fran. his wife
 May 29 Eliz. d. of Henry Spencer & Eliz. his wife ; born 12
 May 30 Tho. s. of Marg^t Bushell & ——
 May 30 Leonard s. of John Newback & Sarah his wife ; born 24
 May 30 Elizabeth d. of John Wild & Sarah his wife ; born 29
 May 31 Sarah d. of John Read & Rachel his wife
 June 1 Martha d. of John Kingston & Eliz. his wife ; born 20 May
 June 1 Eliz. d. of Daniel Webb & Margery his wife ; born 22 May
 June 5 Will. s. of John Daves & Dorothy his wife ; born 16 May
 June 8 Mary d. of John Freeman & Rebecca his wife ; born 2
 June 8 Mary d. of Will. Newton & Eleanor his wife ; born 8
 June 10 Phane Prickman, a Negroe, being 15 years old
 June 10 Eliz. George a foundling in George Alley
 June 11 Sam^l s. of Sam^l Hortin & Alice his wife
 June 15 Sarah d. of John Norriss & Sarah his wife ; born 15
 June 15 Hanah d. of Richard Vincent & Mary his wife ; born 3
 June 17 Deborah Bateman a married woman
 June 25 Eleanor d. of Richard Harbor & Mary his wife ; born 24
 June 26 Ellen d. of John Page & Ellen his wife ; born 14
 June 29 Eliz. d. of John Packer & Eliz. his wife ; born 25
 June 30 Eliz. d. of Edward Whitefoote & Charity his wife ; born 23
 July 3 Richard s. of John Day & Mary his wife
 July 5 John Jones a foundling in S^t John's Court
 July 6 Susan'a d. of John Chettlee
 July 6 John s. of Rob^t Browne ; born 4
 July 6 Henry s. of Henry White ; a smith
 July 11 Richard s. of Emanuel Austin ; a drum'er
 July 11 John Walter s. of Aaron Simpson
 July 11 Catherine d. of Edward Steele
 July 12 Sarah d. of William Belton
 July 13 William s. of Christopher Morgan
 July 13 William s. of William Stoakes

- July 15 Charles s. of Charles Whitehill
 July 15 Thomas s. of John Simpson
 July 20 Richard s. of Robert Carter ; born 12
 July 20 Richard s. of John Robinson
 July 20 John s. of John Turner
 July 20 Joseph s. of Jervias Wilkinson
 July 23 George s. of George Nash
 July 23 Frances d. of Francis Perry ; a smith
 July 23 Mary d. of Joseph Lewin, gent., & Martha his wife ; born 21
 July 27 Edmund s. of Christop^r Cary & Eliz. his wife ; born 9
 July 27 Mary d. of Tho. Norton & Rachel his wife ; born 5
 July 30 James s. of John Alewood & Arian his wife ; born 29
 Aug. 3 Sarah d. of Francis Perry & Sarah his wife ; born 23 July
 Aug. 3 Sarah d. of Richard Chrisloe & Eliz. his wife ; born 26 July
 Aug. 3 Will. s. of Will. Mills & Eliz. his wife ; born 23 July
 Aug. 5 John s. of Timothy Clifford & Eleanor his wife ; born 4
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of John Oakley & Priscilla his wife ; born 30 July
 Aug. 5 Sarah d. of Rob^t Ley & Sarah his wife ; born 17 July
 Aug. 9 Sarah d. of Anthony Barnsby & Ann his wife
 Aug. 10 Tho. s. of Charles Cartwright & Catherine his wife
 Aug. 11 Ann d. of Charles Osgodby & Ann his wife
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of Sam^l Hollister & Ann his wife ; born 12 ; posthumous
 Aug. 12 John s. of James Berry & Mary his wife ; born 8
 Aug. 12 Will. s. of James Church & Jane his wife ; born 9
 Aug. 14 Rob^t s. of Will. Tisdale & Rebecca his wife ; born 13
 Aug. 17 John s. of Edw^d Hurst & Ann his wife ; born 22 July
 Aug. 17 Will. s. of John Clarke & Alice his wife ; born 20 July
 Aug. 17 Mary d. of James Watkins & Catherine his wife ; born 16
 Aug. 19 John s. of John Hill & Ann his wife ; born 19
 Aug. 24 Alice d. of John Clarke & Alice his wife
 Aug. 24 Myregard d. of Thomas Neale & Frances his wife ; born 18
 Aug. 24 John s. of John Burges & Ann his wife ; born 12
 Aug. 24 Sarah d. of Jeremiah Matthews & Eliz. his wife ; born 15
 Aug. 24 John s. of Tho. Boyce & Dorothy his wife ; born 10
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth d. of Henry Wright & Mary his wife ; born 11
 Aug. 28 John s. of Nicholas Shittle & Mary his wife ; born 15
 Aug. 31 Thomas s. of Michael Bullock & Deborah his wife ; born 20
 Aug. 31 Mary d. of John Strey & Eliz. his wife ; born 29
 Aug. 31 Will. s. of Rich^d Lambert & Eliz. his wife ; born 31
 Aug. 31 Mary d. of Tho. Godfrey & Ann his wife ; born 13
 Aug. 31 Rebecca & Esther da^s of Tho. Hanford & Rebecca his wife ; born 29
 Sep. 1 Marg^t d. of Will. Thorne & Marg^t his wife ; born 20 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Sam^l s. of Joseph Wingfield & Susana his wife ; born 1
 Sep. 2 Hanah d. of John Warmsley & Delilah his wife ; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 3 Martha d. of George Gifford & Mary his wife
 Sep. 4 Will. s. of Timothy Brewer & Joyce his wife ; born 19 Aug.
 Sep. 12 Sarah d. of Will. Willington & Mary his wife ; born 12
 Sep. 14 Martha d. of Sam^l Kemp & Ruth his wife ; born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 14 Will. s. of Phillip Pye & Susan'a his wife ; born 30 Aug.
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of John Bull & Margery his wife ; born 13
 Sep. 14 Catherine d. of Will. Heel & Sarah his wife ; born 14
 Sep. 15 Mary d. of Benjamin Creechley & Winefrid his wife ; born 12
 Sep. 18 Frances & Rebecca da^s of Joseph Miller & Eliz. his wife ; born 13
 Sep. 21 Phillis d. of James Garlington & Mary his wife ; born 10
 Sep. 21 Joseph s. of Francis Keys & Hanah his wife ; born 1
 Sep. 21 Tho. s. of John Bavin & Dinah his wife ; born 16
 Sep. 23 Joseph s. of Joseph Hicks & Marg^t his wife ; born 23
 Sep. 27 Thomas s. of John Willingham & Susan'a his wife ; born 19

- Sep. 27 Mary d. of Will. Merrick & Sarah his wife; born 23
 Sep. 29 Frances d. of Matthew Evans & Ann his wife; born 21
 Oct. 2 Will. s. of Will. Shittle & Catherine his wife; born 9 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Dorothy d. of Roger Woodbourn & Jane his wife; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of Evan Watkins & Mary his wife; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 7 Faith d. of John Hooton & Eliz. his wife; born 22 Sep.
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of John Marshal & Mary his wife; born 5
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. of M^r George Rogers, gent., & Mary his wife; born 10
 Oct. 12 John s. of John Daniel & Mary his wife; born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 16 Martha d. of Matthew Smart & Ann his wife; born 3
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Tho. Savin & Mary his wife; born 12
 Oct. 19 Jane d. of John Dorman & Ann his wife; born 12
 Oct. 21 Eliz. d. of Sam^l Boston & Mary his wife; born 20
 Oct. 22 Ruth d. of Will. Bromfield & Esther his wife; born 14
 Oct. 23 John s. of Will. Williams & Mary his wife; born 22
 Oct. 26 John s. of John Turner & Eliz. his wife; born 10
 Oct. 29 Henry s. of John Cromwel & Mary his wife; born 28
 Oct. 30 Sarah d. of Richard Desbery & Marg^t his wife; born 10
 Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Tho. Leech & Marg^t his wife; born 11
 Oct. 30 Hanah d. of Joseph Blackwel & Hanah his wife; born 30
 Oct. 30 Edward s. of Edward Peirson & Ann his wife; born 17
 Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Tho. Maynard & Eliz. his wife; born 21
 Oct. 31 Sarah d. of Richard Ellsey & Mary his wife; born 26
 Nov. 3 John s. of Henry Radcliffe & Sarah his wife; born 2
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of Walter Sleep & Sarah his wife; born 1
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of John Ashes & Sarah his wife; born 5
 Nov. 5 Charles s. of George Gosley & Jane his wife; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 6 Mary d. of Jerviss Trueman & Marg^t his wife; born 6
 Nov. 8 Ann d. of Mary Pallmer; born 8
 Nov. 9 Lucretia & Mary da^r of Will. Cockin & Ann his wife
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of Rich^d Emerton & Mary his wife; born 19 Oct.
 Nov. 9 Thomas s. of John Walpoole & Sarah his wife; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 14 John s. of John Gale & Eliz. his wife; born 14
 Nov. 16 Ayres s. of John Clockson & Ann his wife; born 1
 Nov. 16 Bartholomew s. of Barthol. Mumbey & Eliz. his wife; born 2
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of John Jenkinson & Mary his wife; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 16 Catherine d. of Sam^l Tucker & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 18 John s. of John Jordan & Eliz. his wife; born 18
 Nov. 18 John s. of John Woods & Martha his wife; born 17
 Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Henry Askew & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 23 John s. of John Mills & Hanah his wife; born 13
 Nov. 23 Robert s. of Rob^t Clark & Eliz. his wife; born 13
 Nov. 23 Catherine d. of George Picaut & Cath^a his wife; born 19; baker
 Nov. 23 Joseph s. of John Suttcliffe & Mary his wife; born 23; butcher
 Nov. 25 Jane d. of David Ramsey & Jane his wife; born 3; haberdasher
 Nov. 27 Lucy d. of John Coucher & Mary his wife; born 2; salesman
 Nov. 30 Nicholas s. of Henry Meanes & Eliz. his wife; born 12; twister
 Nov. 30 Edward s. of Edward Kilborne & Ann his wife; born 24; joyner
 Nov. 30 Thomas s. of Will Gilbert & Marg^t his wife; born 19; butcher
 Nov. 30 Sarah d. of Joseph Fossey & Rebecca his wife; born 29; distiller
 Dec. 2 Eliz. d. of John Cane & Ann his wife; born 2; laborer
 Dec. 4 Aaron s. of Aaron Gibbs & Susan's his wife; born 15 Nov.; rag merch^t
 Dec. 6 Jacob s. of Henry Desseser & Eliz. his wife; born 6; japaner
 Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Rich^d Williams & Catherine his wife; laborer
 Dec. 7 Sarah d. of Rich^d Smith & Mary his wife; born 22 Nov.; cowkeeper
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of Will. Gibbs & Mary his wife; born 23 Nov.; tanner
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of M^r Will. Bulkley, gent., & Jane his wife; born 19 Nov.
 Dec. 9 James s. of John Peartree & Marg^t his wife; born 9; smith

- Dec. 11 Mary d. of Will. Kitchen & Phebe his wife ; laborer
 Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Tho. Watson & Mary his wife ; butcher
 Dec. 14 William s. of Rob^t Roundtree & Eliz. his wife ; born 1 ; butcher
 Dec. 16 Daniel s. of John Cushee & Jane his wife ; born 8
 Dec. 18 Marg^t d. of Benjamin Hopkins & Marg^t his wife ; born 17
 Dec. 18 Laurence s. of M^r Rich^d Wood, gent., & Marg^t his wife ; born 11
 Dec. 19 Eliz. d. of Thomas Blowes & Ann his wife ; born 3
 Dec. 19 Mary d. of Morriss Daniel & Ann his wife ; born 14
 Dec. 21 Susana d. of Thomas Craven & Susan'a his wife ; born 18
 Dec. 25 Charles s. of John White & Alice his wife ; born 23
 Dec. 26 Ann d. of John Prater & Eliz. his wife ; born 9
 Dec. 27 Will. s. of Neale Carr & Ann his wife
 Dec. 29 Marg^t d. of Thomas Smith & Marg^t his wife
 Dec. 29 Sam^l s. of Daniel Thomas & Eliz. his wife ; born 8 ; siderman
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of Rich^d Freshwater & Eliz. his wife ; born 21 ; butcher
 Dec. 29 Thomas s. of Will. Dolloway & Eliz. his wife ; born 22 ; butcher
 Jan. 1 John s. of Randolph Barton & Catherine his wife ; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 1 John s. of Andrew Vaughan & Mary his wife ; born 27 Dec. ; smith
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of Charles Wellin & Patience his wife
 Jan. 4 Robert s. of Rob^t Lacy & Mary his wife ; born 19 Dec.
 Jan. 4 John s. of Henry Stevenson & Eliz. his wife ; born 14 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Andrew Holt & Jane his wife ; born 2 Dec.
 Jan. 8 Charles s. of Edward Horssey & Rebecca his wife ; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 10 Rebecca & Mary da^r of Rich^d Linsey & Ann his wife ; born 10
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of Will. Barker & Ann his wife ; born 10
 Jan. 11 George s. of George Spratt & Eliz. his wife ; born 5
 Jan. 11 Mary d. of Will. Spilman & Sarah his wife ; born 26 Dec.
 Jan. 11 Mary d. of Joshua Sabin & Sarah his wife ; born 21 Dec.
 Jan. 11 Rob^t s. of John Seely & Mary his wife ; born 11
 Jan. 15 Will. s. of Will. Jones & Eliz. his wife ; born 10
 Jan. 19 Ann d. of George Brierly & Eliz. his wife ; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 20 Sarah d. of Henry Shipley & Ann his wife ; born 20
 Jan. 20 John s. of Will. Smith & Susan'a his wife ; born 18
 Jan. 21 Phyladelphia d. of Rich^d Bickerstoffe & Eleanor his wife ; born 20 Dec.
 Jan. 23 Robert s. of John Reynolds & Eliz. his wife
 Jan. 25 David s. of Richard Kirkman & Mary his wife ; born 11
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth d. of Rich^d Martin & Eliz. his wife ; born 11
 Jan. 25 Charles s. of Will. Paul & Mary his wife ; born 20
 Jan. 27 Samuel s. of Sam^l Scott & Eliz. his wife ; born 27
 Jan. 27 James s. of James Whitehead & Mary his wife ; born 27
 Jan. 29 Joseph s. of John Rhodes & Cathⁿ his wife
 Jan. 29 Will. s. of Edward Maddocks & Susan'a his wife ; born 11
 Jan. 31 Charity d. of Will. Bignall & Anna Maria his wife ; born 23*
 Feb. 1 Sarah d. of John Browne & Jane his wife ; born 13 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Sarah d. of Joseph Faircloth & Susan'a his wife ; born 26 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Ann d. of Will. Hastwel & Ann his wife ; born 21 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Lever d. of Edmund Howard & Eliz. his wife ; born 13 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Alice d. of John Hill & Alice his wife ; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Robert s. of Lewis Price & Eliz. his wife ; born 19 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Ann & Eliz. da^r of John Browne & Martha his wife ; born 3
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of Charles Proudlove & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 6 Eliz. d. of Rob^t Keysey & Frances his wife
 Feb. 6 James s. of Hermes Hitch & Eliz. his wife ; born 6
 Feb. 8 Mary d. of Henry Foster & Ann his wife ; born 22 Jan.
 Feb. 8 Mary d. of Will. Pratt & Susan his wife ; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 8 Mary d. of Richard Whelpley & Sarah his wife ; born 30 Jan.

* In the margin the word "Dead" is written.

- Feb. 8 Henry John s. of Will. Freeman, Esq., & Eliz. his wife
 Feb. 11 Marg^t d. of John Standley & Mary his wife; born 11
 Feb. 12 Frances d. of Fran. Edwards & Eliz. his wife
 Feb. 12 Mary d. of Richard Rivington & Jane his wife; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 15 Mary d. of Lewis Rossear & Rebecca his wife; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 18 Martha d. of Edward Sadler & Eliz. his wife; born 18
 Feb. 19 John s. of John Honycote & Esther his wife; born 19
 Feb. 20 John s. of John Daviss & Mary his wife; born 18
 Feb. 20 Frances d. of Richard Hope & Mary his wife; born 20
 Feb. 22 Jonathan s. of Jonathan Ayres & Jane his wife; born 18
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Tho. Draycott & Eliz. his wife; born 1
 Feb. 22 William s. of Will. Wilkinson & Eliz. his wife; born 22
 Feb. 22 Moses s. of Richard Greenwood & Isabella his wife; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 25 William s. of John Everit & Martha his wife; born 25
 Feb. 28 William s. of Will. Holmes & Ann his wife; born 17
 Mar. 1 George s. of George Barton & Mary his wife; born 17 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Ann d. of Richard Milward & Susan^a his wife; born 28 Jan.
 Mar. 6 Benjamin s. of Benja. Eady & Sarah his wife; born 6
 Mar. 8 Ann d. of Sam^l Fretwel & Mary his wife; born 3
 Mar. 8 Thomas s. of Michael Watkins & Eliz. his wife; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 8 Henry s. of Edward Hayes & Frances his wife
 Mar. 8 Will. s. of Richard Clarridge & Mary his wife
 Mar. 10 William s. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife; born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 11 Ann d. of John Parish & Dorothy his wife; born 3
 Mar. 12 Thomas s. of John Morgan & Mary his wife; born 12
 Mar. 12 Matthew s. of Matthew Mathera & Eliz. his wife; born 3
 Mar. 13 Matthew s. of Daniel Clark & Eliz. his wife; born 4
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of Ralph Beeston & Eliz. his wife; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of Will. Compton & Frances his wife; born 4
 Mar. 15 Eadith d. of Francis Raybee & Mary his wife; born 2
 Mar. 15 Eliz. d. of John Collins & Mary his wife; born 12
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Poyser & Eliz. his wife; born 15
 Mar. 16 Sarah d. of John Renwood & Jane his wife; born 16
 Mar. 18 Sarah d. of Will. Kind & Fran. his wife; born 16
 Mar. 19 Sarah d. of Will. Downing & Catherine his wife; born 7
 Mar. 22 Phillip s. of Bromfield Morriss & Eliz. his wife; born 8
 Mar. 22 Richard s. of Rich. Goodman & Isabella his wife; born 10
 Mar. 22 Sarah d. of Will. Doleman & Ann his wife; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 22 Eliz. d. of Alexander Osborne & Eliz. his wife; born 17
 Mar. 22 Thomas s. of Joseph Large & Eliz. his wife; born 14
 Mar. 22 Joseph s. of Rich^d Hawksworth & Mary his wife; born 19
 Mar. 23 Michael s. of Mich^l Leonard & Mary his wife

1702.

- Mar. 25 Eliz. d. of Henry Holmes & Eliz. his wife; born 12
 Mar. 25 William s. of Will. Carpenter & Phebe his wife
 Mar. 26 Mary d. of James Mead & Ann his wife; born 5
 Mar. 27 Ann d. of John Hughes & Ann his wife; born 7
 Mar. 29 Will. s. of Edward Humphries & Ann his wife; born 21
 Mar. 29 Eliz. d. of John Greene & Mary his wife; born 12
 Mar. 29 Will. s. of Tho. Browne & Mary his wife; born 27
 Mar. 29 Eliz. d. of James Mathera & Marg^t his wife; born 29
 Mar. 29 Sarah d. of John Lyster & Mary his wife
 Mar. 31 John s. of Tho. Reeves & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 31 Henry s. of Francis Sherwin & Marg^t; born 7
 April 1 Charles s. of Sam^l Mauson & Sarah his wife
 April 3 Esther d. of James Adams & Eliz. his wife; born 30 Mar.

- April 5 Christopher s. of Christop^r Jackson & Mary his wife; born 18 Mar.
 April 5 Thomas s. of Tho. Biddles & Cath^a his wife; born 19 Mar.
 April 5 Mary d. of Paul Cowley & Martha his wife; born 18 Mar.
 April 5 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Langdon & Mary his wife; born 24 Mar.
 April 6 Daniel s. of John Highland & Jane his wife; born 5
 April 7 Isabella d. of George Porter & Eliz. his wife; born 7
 April 8 Dorothea d. of Will. Smith & Eliz. his wife; born 2
 April 8 Tho. s. of Tho. Crabb & Mary his wife; born 5
 April 10 Edmond s. of Hendrick Longhill & Rebecca his wife; born 10
 April 12 Tho. s. of Tho. Sansom & Mary his wife; born 7
 April 12 Eliz. d. of John Whitehead & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Mar.
 April 12 Frances d. of John Bell & Mary his wife; born 12
 April 12 John s. of Tho. North & Hanah his wife; born 31 Mar.
 April 12 Richard s. of Will. French & Martha his wife; born 30 Mar.
 April 12 Sarah d. of Will. Nutt & Mary his wife; born 29 Mar.
 April 12 Ann d. of Henry Parr & Mary his wife; born 5
 April 13 James s. of Will. Woodgate & Alice his wife; born 13
 April 13 Thomas s. of Tho. Holman & Cath^a his wife; born 13
 April 14 Martha d. of John Miles & Mary his wife; born 14
 April 15 George s. of Leonard Roddery & Eliz. his wife; born 7
 April 16 Thomas s. of Will. Bradshaw & Eliz. his wife; born 26 Mar.
 April 17 Lettice d. of John Milner & Sarah his wife; born 13
 April 19 Elizabeth d. of George Greene & Sarah his wife; born 12
 April 23 John s. of John Sidbottam; born 8; shoemaker
 April 26 Will. s. of Rich^d Hicks & Mary his wife; born 15
 April 26 Eliz. d. of Hen. Shepard & Marg^t his wife; born 15
 April 26 Mary d. of Tho. Greenwood & Jone his wife; born 15
 April 30 Tho. s. of Tho. Gibson & Sarah his wife; born 29
 April 30 Martha d. of Nath^l Walton & Martha his wife; born 30
 May 5 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Deale & Mary his wife; born 13 April
 May 6 Thomas s. of Tho. Thompson & Sarah his wife; born 29 April
 May 8 Andrew s. of Andrew Simpson & Jane his wife
 May 10 Susan^a d. of Dennis Wetton & Susan^a his wife; born 25 April
 May 10 George s. of George Carter & Eliz. his wife; born 4
 May 10 Bridget d. of Isbrand Heather & Eliz. his wife; born 21 April
 May 14 Will. s. of Abraham Harriss & Judeth his wife; born 13
 May 14 Cheasmore s. of John Teeton & Ann his wife; born 1
 May 15 John s. of Robert Dennis & Eliz. his wife
 May 17 Will. s. of Matthew Matthews & Hanah his wife; born 10
 May 17 John s. of Jacob Silcocks & Jane his wife; born 8
 May 18 Sam^l s. of Joseph Bignal & Mary his wife
 May 18 Amy d. of Simeon Dalamar & Susan^a his wife; born 18
 May 18 Ann d. of Edward Hale & Mary his wife; born 16
 May 21 John s. of Richard Orton & Sarah his wife; born 17
 May 24 Sarah d. of John Rolston & Eliz. his wife; born 9
 May 25 Edward s. of Edw. Colebeach & Eliz. his wife; born 30 April
 May 26 Mary d. of Arthur Smith & Ann his wife; born 18
 May 28 Eliz. d. of Rich^d Paulson & Sillina his wife; born 16
 May 28 Thomas s. of John Greening & Sarah his wife; born 10
 May 28 Thomas s. of Henry Dennis & Amy his wife; born 9
 May 31 Marg^t d. of George Hayes & Mary his wife; born 24
 May 31 Ann d. of Will. Poole & Sarah his wife; born 31
 May 31 Charles s. of Will. Wallis & Sarah his wife; born 22
 June 1 Joseph s. of Fran. White & Mary his wife
 June 3 Elizabeth d. of James Loyd & Mary his wife; born 3
 June 7 George s. of George Dawes & Mary his wife; born 23 May
 June 7 Mary d. of Daniel Peirce & Mary his wife; born 2
 June 8 Ann & Eliz. da^s of Tho. Somner & Cath^a his wife; born 8

- June 13 John s. of Henry Bayley & Marg^t his wife ; born 9
 June 14 Moses s. of Moses Bateman & Deborah his wife ; born 1
 June 14 Priscilla d. of John Bever & Isabella his wife ; born 11
 June 14 Matthew s. of Benjamin Potterton & Ann his wife ; born 8
 June 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Law & Alice his wife ; born 8
 June 16 Eliz. d. of John King & Sarah his wife ; born 16
 June 16 Robert s. of Rob^t Gooding & Eliz. his wife ; born 7
 June 18 George s. of Walter Spencer & Ann his wife ; born 17
 June 19 Frances d. of Tho. Burrows & Scientia his wife
 June 21 Alexander s. of Rob^t Littleproud & Fran. his wife ; born 11
 June 23 Elizabeth d. of Rich^d Chrisloe & Eliz. his wife ; born 13
 June 23 Edward s. of Edw. Blunt & Mary his wife ; born 5
 June 28 Mary d. of Anthony Best & Rebecca his wife ; born 16
 June 28 John s. of Nicholas Field & Mary his wife ; born 14
 July 5 Dennis s. of John Coleman & Jane his wife ; born 28 June
 July 5 John s. of Henry Shelton & Ann his wife ; born 25 June
 July 7 Thomas s. of Henry Walker & Ann his wife ; born 27 June
 July 7 Mary d. of Will. Mumford & Eliz. his wife ; born 2
 July 7 Mary d. of Will. Page & Sarah his wife ; born 4
 July 7 Mary d. of George Barber & Judeth his wife ; born 5
 July 7 John s. of Joseph Johnson & Ann his wife ; born 28 June
 July 9 Elizabeth d. of Will. Cheiney & Susan'a his wife ; born 9
 July 10 Will. s. of Will. Parr & Alice his wife ; born 10
 July 12 Henry s. of Thomas Sleigh & Martha his wife ; born 30 June
 July 13 Alice d. of Michael Britt & Alice his wife ; born 13
 July 16 Will. s. of Thomas Orton & Ann his wife ; born 3
 July 19 Will. s. of Will. Marvel & Rebecca his wife ; born 4
 July 19 Eliz. d. of Tho. Butterick & Eliz. his wife ; born 18
 July 19 Mary d. of John Munford & Sarah his wife ; born 19
 July 23 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Hunter & Ellen his wife ; born 19
 July 24 James s. of Will. Batten & Mary his wife ; born 24
 July 26 Elizabeth d. of Will. Ralph & Rachel his wife ; born 6
 July 26 Rebecca d. of John Morteboys & Rebecca his wife
 July 27 Robert s. of James Haynes & Ann his wife
 July 29 Nathanael s. of Joseph Steele & Ann his wife ; born 27 June
 July 30 Will. s. of Will. Nicholer & Eliz. his wife ; born 18
 July 30 James s. of Will. Godfrey & Susan'a his wife ; born 15
 Aug. 9 Marg^t d. of Rob^t Ridge & Mary his wife ; born 7
 Aug. 9 Rebecca d. of Phillip Penn & Eliz. his wife ; born 3
 Aug. 10 Sarah d. of Tho. Young & Eliz. his wife ; born 2
 Aug. 10 Christopher s. of James Newton & Eleanor his wife ; born 23 July
 Aug. 11 Mary d. of Tho. Hedges & Sarah his wife ; born 28 July
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of Henry Thwaites & Mary his wife ; born 13
 Aug. 16 Edmund s. of Edmund Sermon & Eliz. his wife ; born 11
 Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Rich^d Buckingham & Mary his wife ; born 3
 Aug. 16 John s. of Cornelius Newton & Ann his wife ; born 4
 Aug. 16 John s. of John Holt & Mary his wife ; born 15
 Aug. 18 Henrietta Maria d. of Will. Bowers & Eliz. his wife ; born 14 ; a porter
 Aug. 20 Edward s. of Charles Smith & Eliz. his wife ; born 18
 Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Nicholas Zinzan & Arabella his wife ; born 9
 Aug. 21 William s. of Joseph Stiffe & Judeth his wife ; born 14
 Aug. 23 Sam^l s. of John Lillingdine & Eliz. his wife ; born 11
 Aug. 23 Richard s. of Tho. Pargiter & Mary his wife ; born 14
 Aug. 25 Jane d. of Tho. Cary & Martha his wife ; born 6
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of Will. Lavender & Mary his wife ; born 10
 Aug. 30 Ann d. of Tho. Jackson & Mary his wife ; born 6
 Aug. 30 Will. s. of Will. Freshwater & Frances his wife ; born 19
 Aug. 30 Will. s. of Rob^t Noble & Sarah his wife ; born 27

- Aug. 30 Ann d. of Rich^d Hensman & Milborow his wife; born 17
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Arthur Dobney & Mary his wife; born 10 Aug.
 Sep. 6 John s. of Joseph Hastwel & Rebecca his wife; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 6 James s. of George Adams & Cornelia his wife; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Will. s. of Anthony Whitwel & Sarah his wife; born 5
 Sep. 6 Richard s. of Will. Clark & Susanna his wife; born 13 Aug.
 Sep. 7 Eleanor d. of Mr Andrew Crosse & Eliz. his wife; born 7
 Sep. 8 Sarah d. of John Taylor & Mary his wife; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 9 Thomas Aldridge s. of Edw. Steele & Cathⁿ his wife; born 17 Aug.
 Sep. 9 Mary d. of Nathan^{ll} Worley & Ortantia his wife; born 9
 Sep. 10 John s. of Tho. Jordan & Eliz. his wife; born 8
 Sep. 13 Sarah d. of John Harriss & Mary his wife; born 31 Aug.
 Sep. 13 Thomas s. of John Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 12
 Sep. 13 James s. of John Hancock & Fran. his wife; born 13
 Sep. 13 Thomas s. of Tho. Wager & Mary his wife; born 13
 Sep. 17 William s. of Will. Alexander & Jane his wife; born 17
 Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Tho. Palmer & Mary his wife
 Sep. 21 Edward s. of Mr Joseph Lewin & Martha his wife; born 1
 Sep. 22 Charles s. of Tho. Pitcher & Priscilla his wife; born 14
 Sep. 27 Joseph s. of Will. Cooper & Mary his wife; born 17
 Sep. 27 Cornelius s. of Joseph Bamford & Rebecca his wife; born 14
 Sep. 27 Mary d. of Will. Willington & Mary his wife; born 8
 Sep. 27 Mary d. of Rob^t Hanmore & Mary his wife; born 7
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Griffen & Eliz. his wife; born 14
 Sep. 27 Mary d. of Thomas Knell & Mary his wife; born 14
 Sep. 30 Ann d. of Rich^d Pressey & Joyce his wife; born 26
 Oct. 3 Susan^a d. of Rich^d Litler & Mary his wife; born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 4 John s. of Tho. Williams & Ann his wife; born 17 Sep.
 Oct. 4 Ann d. of John Cooper & Esther his wife; born 24 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Elisabeth d. of John Draper & Eliz. his wife; born 16 Sep.
 Oct. 11 Eliz. d. of John Simpson & Cathⁿ his wife; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 11 Arthur s. of John Browne & Mary his wife; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 12 Sarah d. of Rob^t Atkinson & Jane his wife; born 12
 Oct. 12 Sarah d. of Stephen Johnson & Eliz. his wife; born 10
 Oct. 13 Anna Maria d. of Eliz. Butler, wid.; born 24 Sep.
 Oct. 14 Sam^{ll} s. of Sam^{ll} Hutton & Eliz. his wife; born 14
 Oct. 15 Jane d. of Tho. Bradford & Jane his wife; born 20 Sep.
 Oct. 17 Mary d. of John Sutcliffe & Mary his wife; born 17
 Oct. 17 Mary d. of Rich^d Batho & Margery his wife; born 13
 Oct. 18 James s. of James Cornwel & Joanna his wife
 Oct. 22 Tho. & Eliz. s. & d. of Tho. Emmerton & Eliz. his wife; born 18
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of John Kingston & Eliz. his wife; born 24
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of John Griffith & Marg^t his wife; born 21
 Oct. 25 Ann d. of Sam^{ll} Pen & Eliz. his wife; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 25 Adam s. of Will. Paulin & Martha his wife; born 13
 Oct. 25 Cornelius s. of Amos Reymers & Cathⁿ his wife; born 21
 Oct. 26 Eleanor d. of Charles Tooley & Eliz. his wife
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of James Griffen & Ann his wife; born 12 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Will. s. of Daniel Ireland & Mary his wife; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Eliz. d. of John Rodiss & Mercy his wife; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Will. s. of Rich^d Nowel & Ann his wife; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Godfrey s. of George Rogers & Eliz. his wife
 Nov. 4 Benjamen s. of Will. Wells & Ann his wife; born 28 Oct.
 Nov. 4 Emanuel s. of Eman^{ll} Austin & Eliz. his wife; born 3
 Nov. 4 Eliz. d. of Will. Ibbut & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Christian d. of Soloman Beumont & Ann his wife
 Nov. 5 Joseph s. of Robert Picken & Hanah his wife; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Tho. s. of Tho. Kendrick & Marg^t his wife; born 17 Oct.

- Nov. 8 Eliz. d. of James Douton & Frances his wife; born 28 Oct.
 Nov. 8 Mary d. of Ralph Haslam & Marg^t his wife; born 8
 Nov. 10 Sarah d. of Matthew Evans & Ann his wife; born 10
 Nov. 12 Will. s. of Will. & Jane Weston his wife; born 10
 Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Tho. Micklethwait & Cath^a; born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 15 Jane d. of John Cushee & Jane his wife; born 15
 Nov. 15 Ann d. of Edward Phillips & Jane his wife; born 7
 Nov. 15 Ann d. of Tho. Meacham & Abigaile his wife; born 3
 Nov. 15 Richard s. of Rich^d Moreton & Ann his wife; born 2
 Nov. 15 Sarah d. of John Page & Ellen his wife; born 6
 Nov. 17 Eliz. d. of Will. Peake & Ann his wife
 Nov. 17 Eliz. d. of Rich^d Green & Mary his wife
 Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Tho. Craven & Susan^a his wife; born 16
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of Rich^d Smith & Eliz. his wife; born 7
 Nov. 26 Martha d. of Rich^d Clay & Mary his wife; born 24
 Nov. 29 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Browne & Fran. his wife; born 26
 Nov. 29 Mary d. of Edw. Chalkhill & Jane his wife; born 29
 Nov. 29 John s. of Richard Vincent & Mary his wife; born 17
 Nov. 30 James s. of Edw. Jenkinson & Sarah his wife; born 5
 Dec. 1 Marg^t d. of John Abbot & Sarah Letsom
 Dec. 1 Henry s. of Timothy Brewer & Joyce his wife
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Will. Bowler & Mary his wife; born 1
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Tho. & Fran. Neale; born 18 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Eliz. d. of Matthew Creak & Eliz. his wife; born 17 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Hanah d. of Elias Miller & Dorothy his wife; born 27 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Edward s. of James Watkins & Cath^a his wife; born 3
 Dec. 6 Sumner s. of Will. Slate & Ann his wife; born 19 Nov.
 Dec. 6 Will. s. of Will. Cope & Martha his wife; born 20 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Richard s. of Rich^d Asher & Ann his wife; born 19 Nov.
 Dec. 10 Richard s. of Rich^d Burgis & Eliz. his wife; born 2
 Dec. 13 Henry s. of Henry Meanes & Eliz. his wife; born 9
 Dec. 13 Thomas s. of Will. Crossland & Ann his wife; born 3
 Dec. 13 James s. of Benjamin Mynd & Ann his wife; born 24 Nov.
 Dec. 13 Eliz. d. of Benja. Temple & Hanah his wife; born 2
 Dec. 13 William s. of M^r Henry Gibbs & Jane his wife; born 19 Nov.
 Dec. 14 Ann d. of John Dixon & Ann his wife
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of Joseph Wingfield & Susan^a his wife; born 15
 Dec. 20 Martha d. of Rob^t Croochfield & Martha his wife
 Dec. 23 Thomas s. of Tho. Jones & Eliz. his wife; born 11
 Dec. 24 John s. of Joseph Nicholls & Mary his wife; born 19
 Dec. 25 Mary d. of Will. Munns & Mary his wife; born 11
 Dec. 26 John s. of Andrew Bates & Mary his wife; born 26
 Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Will. Peach & Isabella his wife; born 26
 Dec. 27 Sylvanus s. of Humphry Skelton & Mary his wife; born 6
 Dec. 28 Eliz. d. of John Wing & Judeth his wife; born 28
 Dec. 29 Richard s. of Cornelius Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 15
 Dec. 29 Jane d. of Charles Winter & Marg^t his wife; born 28
 Jan. 1 Hanah d. of Edward Whitefoote & Charity his wife; born 12
 Jan. 2 John s. of Henry Slan & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 2 Eliz. d. of Rob^t Osborne & Margery his wife
 Jan. 3 Will. s. of John Jordan & Eliz. his wife; born 1
 Jan. 5 James s. of James Newton & Esther his wife; born 4
 Jan. 7 Eliz. d. of Thomas Kitchen & Mary his wife
 Jan. 10 John s. of Nicholas Horsnaile & Eliz. his wife; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 10 Sarah d. of Walter Wiley & Mary his wife; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 11 Andrew s. of Andrew Williams & Ann his wife; born 8 Dec.
 Jan. 13 Sarah d. of Charles Mount & Patience his wife; born 11
 Jan. 14 Mary d. of Sam^l Horton & Alice his wife; born 6

- Jan. 14 Will. s. of Job Eagleston & Eliz. his wife; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 14 James s. of Will. Cooke & Mary his wife; born 22 Dec.
 Jan. 17 Will. s. of Will. Quint & Mary his wife; born 2
 Jan. 17 Sarah d. of Sam^l Whittock & Ann his wife; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 17 Adam s. of Benjamen Ruth & Eliz. his wife; born 3
 Jan. 17 Eliz. d. of Joseph Sparke & Marg^t his wife; born 1
 Jan. 17 Marg^t d. of Will. Sutton & Marg^t his wife; born 15
 Jan. 19 Sam^l s. of Will. Tisdale & Rebeccah his wife
 Jan. 19 Mary d. of John Lyon & Mary his wife
 Jan. 19 John s. of Christop^r Morgan & Eliz. his wife; born 19
 Jan. 19 Tho. s. of Joseph Field & Judeth his wife; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 20 Ann d. of Peter White & Ann his wife
 Jan. 21 Parthenia d. of John Greenfield & Priscilla his wife; born 21
 Jan. 21 Mary d. of John Pinsent & Mary his wife; born 1
 Jan. 24 Ann d. of Will. Hawksworth & Ann his wife; born 24
 Jan. 24 George s. of Henry Bunn & Mary his wife; born 12
 Jan. 24 George s. of George Whitingham & Susan his wife; born 14
 Jan. 24 Eliz. d. of John Madkins & Sarah his wife; born 9
 Jan. 24 Deborah d. of Mich^l Bullock & Deborah his wife
 Jan. 24 Mary d. of Will. Howson & Eliz. his wife; born 9
 Jan. 26 Eliz. d. of Thomas Allen & Mary his wife; born 10
 Jan. 26 John s. of Richard Deane & Eliz. his wife; born 26
 Jan. 31 Mary d. of Thomas Wright & Eliz. his wife; born 19
 Jan. 31 Joseph s. of Sarah Laurence a bastard; born in Bridewel
 Feb. 2 Ann d. of Will. Poole & Mary his wife
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of Tho. Barnet & Aviss his wife; born 25 Jan.
 Feb. 5 Eliz. d. of Thomas Bandy & Ann his wife; born 5
 Feb. 6 Sarah d. of Thomas Cox & Grace his wife
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of John Leech & Mary his wife; born 25 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Will. s. of Will. Wilson & Eliz. his wife; born 21 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Jane d. of Richard Freshwater & Eliz. his wife; born 5
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of Richard Martin & Eliz. his wife; born 10
 Feb. 11 Eliz. d. of Orpheus Sumart & Eliz. his wife; born 9
 Feb. 12 John Jerusalem a foundling at y^e back dore of y^e Jerusalem Taverne
 Feb. 13 Eliz. d. of John Coxhead & Ann his wife; born 2
 Feb. 14 Eliz. d. of John Harvey & Sarah his wife; born 10
 Feb. 14 Henry s. of Hen. Dessaser & Eliz. his wife
 Feb. 21 John s. of John Bavin & Dinah his wife; born 10
 Feb. 21 Mary d. of David Foucault & Vertue his wife; born 4
 Feb. 21 Hanah d. of Robert Worrall & Fran. his wife; born 6
 Feb. 21 Eliz. d. of Edward Field & Ann his wife; born 25 Jan.
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of John Forster & Mary his wife; born 7
 Feb. 28 Francis s. of Will. Wilde & Mary his wife
 Feb. 28 John s. of John Draper & Mary his wife; born 1
 Feb. 28 Richard s. of Rich^d Ayres & Eliz. his wife; born 10
 Feb. 28 John s. of Phillip Pye & Susan'a his wife; born 15
 Mar. 2 Ann d. of Will. Watson & Mary his wife; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Martha d. of Jeremiah Matthews & Eliz. his wife; born 16 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Susanna d. of Edward Maddoxe & Susan'a his wife; born 2
 Mar. 7 John s. of John Ryley & Susan his wife
 Mar. 7 John s. of John Smith & Hanah his wife; born 25 Feb.
 Mar. 7 Ann d. of Francis Hunt & Eliz. his wife; born 5
 Mar. 9 James s. of James Griffen & Mary his wife; born 7
 Mar. 9 Sarah d. of John Walpoole & Sarah his wife; born 13 Feb.
 Mar. 12 John s. of John Crookshank & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 14 Will. s. of Will. Cox & Jane his wife; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 14 Martha d. of Will. Merrick & Sarah his wife; born 4
 Mar. 14 Will. s. of John Ellis & Mary his wife; born 10 Feb.

- Mar. 16 Rob^t s. of John Hill & Ann his wife
 Mar. 17 George s. of Fran. Arnold & Eliz. his wife
 Mar. 19 Sarah d. of Will. Hastwel & Ann his wife; born 19
 Mar. 20 Thomas s. of Tho. Watson & Mary his wife
 Mar. 21 Ann d. of Richard Lambird & Eliz. his wife; born 20
 Mar. 21 Joanna d. of Will. Dolloway & Eliz. his wife; born 6
 Mar. 21 Will. s. of Edward Boneal & Mary his wife; born 20
 Mar. 23 Ann d. of Tho. Smith & Priscilla his wife; born 23

1703.

- Mar. 26 Will. s. of Will. Nicholls & Marg^t his wife; born 5
 Mar. 28 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Carter & Frances his wife; born 18
 Mar. 28 Eliz. d. of John Nickless & Jone his wife; born 18
 Mar. 28 Mary d. of Will. Fuller & Ann his wife; born 21
 Mar. 28 Ann d. of Clement Searle & Mary his wife; born 27
 Mar. 28 Will. s. of Sam^l Boston & Mary his wife; born 14
 Mar. 28 John s. of John Gale & Eliz. his wife; born 28
 Mar. 29 Ann d. of John Corner & Ann his wife; born 28
 Mar. 30 Leonard s. of Tho. Thompson & Sarah his wife; born 21
 April 1 Will. s. of Will. Stoakes & Jane his wife; born 31 Mar.
 April 1 Rebecca d. of Fran. Rudgate & Mary his wife; born 25 Mar.
 April 1 Mary d. of John Tilyard & Ann his wife; born 1
 April 2 Richard s. of Tho. Sturges & Abigaile his wife; born 17 Mar.
 April 4 Sarah d. of Tho. Charley & Eleanor his wife
 April 4 Catherine d. of Will. Hide & Sarah his wife; born 30 Mar.
 April 4 Rob^t s. of Rich^d Martin & Eliz. his wife; born 3
 April 5 Mary d. of John Daves & Dorothy his wife; born 4
 April 6 Will. s. of George Best & Mary his wife; born 21 Mar.
 April 9 Ann d. of Tho. Astley & Eliz. his wife; born 9
 April 11 Stephen s. of Rich^d Kay & Ann his wife; born 15 Mar.
 April 11 John s. of John Butler & Mary his wife*
 April 15 John s. of Will. Bignal & Anna Maria his wife; born 30 Mar.
 April 16 Robert s. of John Bird & Eliz. his wife; born 16
 April 18 Robert s. of Rob^t Blunt & Mary his wife; born 1
 April 18 Mary d. of Christop^r Basset & Mary his wife; born 18
 April 18 John s. of Rich^d Arthurs & Mary his wife; born 28 Mar.
 April 18 Ann d. of Tho. Hutton & Mary his wife; born 12
 April 20 Richard s. of Will. Gilbert & Mary his wife; born 26 Mar.
 April 24 Richard s. of Rich^d Stubins & Catherine his wife; born 24
 April 25 John s. of George Hodges & Mary his wife; born 7
 April 25 Sarah d. of Rich^d Dorson & Jane his wife; born 1
 April 25 Mary d. of Anthony Scaldwel & Mary his wife; born 13
 April 25 Ann d. of Will. Ackers & Martha his wife; born 19
 April 25 Mary d. of Tho. Stanton & Dinah his wife; born 5
 April 26 Sarah d. of Tho. Denman & Eliz. his wife; born 21
 April 29 Edward s. of Edward Sadler & Eliz. his wife; born 29
 May 1 Ann d. of Edward Abbott & Mary his wife; born 1
 May 2 Freeman s. of John Rowland & Mary his wife; born 18 April
 May 3 Thomas s. of Hooke Jackson & Martha his wife; born 23 April
 May 4 Mary d. of M^r John Hayes & Sarah his wife; born 4
 May 4 Abraham Abell s. of Abraham Lacordier & Ann his wife; born 9
 May 7 John s. of Charles Haydon & Cath^a his wife
 May 9 John s. of Roger Coles & Eliz. his wife; born 29 April
 May 9 Mary d. of Robert Leborne & Mary his wife; born 20 April
 May 9 George s. of Will. Griffis & Jane his wife; born 6

* In the margin the word "Dead" is written.

- May 10 Thomas s. of John Platt & Eliz. his wife; born 10
 May 10 Will. s. of Will. Newton & Eleanor his wife; born 8
 May 10 Thomas s. of Tho. Norton & Rachel his wife
 May 13 Edwin s. of John Stevens & Alice his wife; born 8
 May 16 Hanah d. of John Mills & Hanah his wife; born 2
 May 16 Sarah d. of Benjamin Smith & Fran. his wife; born 14
 May 23 Ann d. of Chrisostom Arlington & Susan'a his wife; born 11
 May 23 Marg^t d. of Tho. Hariman & Susan his wife; born 9
 May 26 William s. of Will. Harding & Sarah his wife
 May 30 Thomas s. of Jonathan Starkey & Mary his wife; born 25
 May 31 John s. of John Welden & Isabella his wife; born 31
 June 1 John s. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife; born 28 May
 June 2 Mary d. of Henry Knight & Eliz. his wife; born 31 May
 June 3 Ann d. of Will. Underwood & Mary his wife; born 2
 June 3 Ann d. of Will. Bradshaw & Eliz. his wife; born 7 May
 June 3 Mary d. of Henry Adams & Deborah his wife; born 20 May
 June 6 Charles s. of Tho. Musham & Marg^t his wife; born 20 May
 June 8 Ann d. of Richard Orton & Sarah his wife; born 22 May
 June 13 Eliz. d. of Michael James & Ann his wife; born 2
 June 13 Sam^l s. of Will. French & Martha his wife; born 28 May
 June 13 Edward s. of Tho. Wilson & Mary his wife; born 13
 June 13 Michael s. of Tho. Ford & Mary his wife; born 30 May
 June 15 Susan'a d. of Will. Stevens & Eliz. his wife
 June 16 Sam^l s. of Sam^l Trowell & Eliz. his wife; born 13
 June 16 Will. s. of John White & Alice his wife; born 16
 June 22 John s. of John Oakley & Priscilla his wife
 June 26 Sarah d. of Rich^d Scott & Ann his wife; born 5
 June 27 Nicholas s. of Will. Adams & Marg^t his wife; born 15
 June 28 Mary d. of Tho. Cooley & Eliz. his wife; born 28
 June 30 Sarah d. of Rich. Fellows & Mary his wife
 June 5* Jeremiah & Sarah s. & d. of Jeremiah Francis & Agnes his wife, Jeremiah
 being 17 & Sarah 3 years of age
 July 2 Thomas s. of George Dawes & Mary his wife; born 2
 July 2 Edward s. of Aaron Rasberry & Lucy his wife; born 2
 July 4 Thomas s. of Rob^t Taylor & Dorothy his wife
 July 6 John s. of George Varah & Marabella his wife; born 16 June
 July 6 Charles s. of Rich. Friswell & Rebecca his wife; born 28 June
 July 7 George s. of Thomas Maynard & Eliz. his wife; born 7
 July 8 Henry s. of John Barrett & Mary his wife; born 8
 July 9 John s. of John Whitehead & Eliz. his wife; born 9
 July 9 Robert s. of Oliver Humphries & Sarah his wife; born 9
 July 9 Will. s. of Will. Holmes & Ann his wife; born 8
 July 10 John s. of Will. Cooper & Priscilla his wife; born 10
 July 11 Mary d. of Roger Woodborne & Jane his wife; born 1
 July 11 Millicent d. of John Read & Mary his wife; born 1
 July 11 Ann d. of Richard Harbor & Mary his wife
 July 14 Thomas s. of Tho. Cushee & Hesther his wife; born 14
 July 15 Will. s. of Sam^l Cross & Mary his wife; born 3
 July 18 Will. s. of John Packer & Eliz. his wife; born 7
 July 25 Sarah d. of Tho. Sleath & Martha his wife; born 13
 July 25 Jane d. of Will. Rouland & Eliz. his wife; born 19
 July 27 David s. of David Ramsay & Jane his wife; born 14
 July 28 Sam^l s. of Christopher Jackson & Mary his wife; born 11
 July 28 Thomas s. of Tho. Elwick & Ellen his wife; born 16
 July 29 Isabella d. of John Munday & Ann his wife; born 28
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of John Standley & Mary his wife; born 27 July

* So dated in original.

- Aug. 1 John s. of John Waller & Eliz. his wife; born 19 July
 Aug. 4 John s. of John Cox & Martha his wife
 Aug. 5 Edward s. of Thomas Harte & Ann his wife; born 3
 Aug. 5 Henry s. of Rich. Millward & Susan his wife; born 17 July
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Tho. Harwood & Eliz. his wife; born 23 July
 Aug. 5 Ann d. of Bromfield Morriss & Eliz. his wife; born 24 July
 Aug. 11 Thomas s. of Tho. Leyton & Sarah his wife; born 11
 Aug. 14 Eliz. d. of James Quintam & Mary his wife; born 14
 Aug. 15 Alice d. of Thomas Page & Ann his wife; born 13
 Aug. 15 Abraham s. of Abra. Harriss & Judeth his wife; born 12
 Aug. 15 Jane d. of Rich^d Wood, gent., & Marg^t his wife; born 12
 Aug. 18 Ann d. of Rich. Bickerstaffe & Eleanor his wife; born 3
 Aug. 18 Thomas s. of Tho. Low & Deborah his wife; born 4
 Aug. 19 Thomas s. of Moses Bateman & Deborah his wife; born 11
 Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Tho. Shadd & Mary his wife; born 11
 Aug. 24 Ann d. of Edward Rose & Eliz. his wife; born 23
 Aug. 24 John s. of James Edmunds & Sarah his wife; born 18
 Aug. 24 Mary d. of James Mead & Ann his wife; born 17
 Aug. 29 Eliz. d. of Abel Squire & Eliz. his wife; born 13
 Aug. 29 Eliz. d. of Anthony Harrington & Mary his wife; born 16
 Aug. 29 Eliz. d. of Edward Horsey & Rebecca his wife; born 19
 Sep. 2 Will. s. of Rob^t Hardick & Fran. his wife
 Sep. 3 Benja. & Sarah s. & d. of Moses Harper & Eliz. his wife
 Sep. 3 Eliz. d. of Will. Reinolds & Eliz. his wife; born 3
 Sep. 5 Richard s. of James Winge & Martha his wife; born 24 Aug.
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of John Williams & Mary his wife; born 26 Aug.
 Sep. 8 Joseph s. of Joseph Buckshorne & Dorothy his wife; born 2
 Sep. 11 John s. of Wandel Winter & Hanah his wife; born 11
 Sep. 12 Ann d. of Tho. Jones & Alice his wife; bapt. in New Prison
 Sep. 12 John s. of Tho. Robinson & Sarah his wife; born 7
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of George Slograve & Susan his wife
 Sep. 12 Hanah d. of Will. Carpenter & Phebe his wife
 Sep. 13 Sarah d. of Anthony Whittwell & Sarah his wife; born 13
 Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Tho. Brookes & Ann his wife
 Sep. 14 Will. s. of Fran. Hews & Mary his wife; born 14
 Sep. 14 Henry s. of Hen. Deane & Ann his wife; born 13
 Sep. 21 Rob^t s. of Thomas Wager & Mary his wife; born 13
 Sep. 23 Eliz. d. of Edward Silvester & Martha his wife
 Sep. 26 William s. of Edward Lewis & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 26 Will. s. of Charles Castle & Mary his wife
 Sep. 26 John s. of Will. Steed & Reb. his wife; born 9
 Sep. 28 Eliz. d. of John Strey & Eliz. his wife
 Oct. 1 Ann d. of Thomas Beckett & Mary his wife
 Oct. 1 George s. of Will. Russell & Mary his wife
 Oct. 3 Tho. s. of Henry Kingham & Mary his wife; born 28 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Dorothy d. of John Newback & Sarah his wife; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Will. s. of Will. Nutt & Mary his wife; born 20 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Francis s. of Will. Child & Mary his wife
 Oct. 5 Will. s. of Rob^t Picken & Hanah his wife; born 28 Sep.
 Oct. 6 George s. of John Floyd & Jane his wife
 Oct. 6 John s. of John Booth & Hanah; born 15 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Eliz. d. of James Whitehead & Mary his wife
 Oct. 10 Anthony s. of Antho. Best & Reb. his wife; born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 10 Mary d. of Will. Freshwater & Fran. his wife; born 18 Sep.
 Oct. 12 John s. of John Taylor & Mary his wife; born 3
 Oct. 15 Sarah d. of Joshua Sabin & Sarah his wife; born 7 Sep.
 Oct. 17 Martha d. of Will. Wheeler & Mary his wife
 Oct. 17 Martha d. of Edw. Kilborne & Ann his wife; born 2

- Oct. 17 Thomas s. of John Friswel & Jane his wife; born 5
 Oct. 17 Eliz. d. of Henry Stevens & Hanah; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 17 Hanah d. of Herbert Thorndick & Fran. his wife; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 19 Tho. s. of John Sidebottam & Marg^t his wife
 Oct. 19 George s. of George Gibbs & Jane his wife; born 19
 Oct. 19 Hamond s. of M^r Andrew Crosse & Eliz. his wife; born 19
 Oct. 22 Mary d. of John Cushee & Jane his wife; born 22
 Oct. 24 Mary & Martha da^s of Tho. Crabb & Mary his wife; born 23
 Oct. 24 Peter s. of Peter Whiteman & Eliz. his wife
 Oct. 28 Eliz. d. of John Bates & Mary his wife; born 15
 Oct. 28 Eliz. d. of M^r Edward Godfrey & Catherine his wife; born 12
 Nov. 1 Parnel d. of Christop^r Hawes & Clemens his wife; born 1
 Nov. 5 John s. of Will. Clayton & Eliz. his wife; born 24 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Margaret d. of Rich^d Sutton & Eliz. his wife; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Phillis d. of Henry Newton & Catherine his wife; born 24 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of John Rhodes & Cath^a his wife; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Joseph s. of Will. Wells & Eliz. his wife; born 22 Oct.
 Nov. 8 Eliz. d. of John Hooton & Eliz. his wife; born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 11 Susan's d. of Tho. Nell & Mary his wife; born 7
 Nov. 12 Tobias s. of John Price & Ann his wife
 Nov. 12 Tho. s. of Rich^d Hogarth & Ann his wife
 Nov. 14 Rich^d s. of Jonath. Ayre & Jane his wife; born 8
 Nov. 14 John s. of Giles Williams & Ann his wife
 Nov. 14 Esther d. of Tho. Hanford & Rebecca his wife; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 14 Mary d. of John Baines & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 14 Hanah d. of Rob^t Roundtree & Eliz. his wife; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 14 Tho. s. of Tho. Herbert & Eliz. his wife; born 8
 Nov. 18 Benja. s. of John Browne & Mary his wife; born 7
 Nov. 18 Mary d. of John Barnes & Eliz. his wife
 Nov. 18 Rob^t s. of John Jenkinson & Mary his wife; born 7
 Nov. 18 Edward s. of Edw. Browne & Eliz. his wife; born 14
 Nov. 21 Mary d. of Rich^d Goodman & Isbell his wife; born 9
 Nov. 21 George s. of Geo. Hayes & Mary his wife; born 18
 Nov. 21 James s. of James Garlington & Mary his wife
 Nov. 25 John s. of Rob^t Littleproud & Fran. his wife; born 24
 Nov. 28 Eliz. d. of John Pitcher & Jone his wife; born 19
 Nov. 29 Tho. s. of Rob^t Noble & Sarah his wife; born 29
 Dec. 2 Rose d. of Will. Rokes & Isabella his wife; born 14 Nov.
 Dec. 2 Sarah d. of Daniel Webb & Margery his wife; born 21 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of John Vaughan & Penelope his wife; born 3
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Nicholas Field & Mary his wife; born 3
 Dec. 5 Henry s. of Will. Paul & Mary his wife; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 5 Ann d. of Charles Tisdall & Mary his wife
 Dec. 5 Eliz. d. of John Jerviss & Susan his wife; born 21 Nov.
 Dec. 5 Will. s. of Charles Whitehill & Judeth his wife; born 14 Nov.
 Dec. 6 Susanna d. of Benjamin Woodward & Mary his wife
 Dec. 7 Matthew s. of John Bell & Mary his wife
 Dec. 8 Sarah d. of Will. Wells & Ann his wife; born 22 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Eliz. d. of Rob^t Ley & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 11 John s. of John Goodman & Eliz. Reinolds
 Dec. 11 Henry s. of Rob^t Hattersley & Eliz. his wife
 Dec. 11 Will. s. of Will. Thorne & Marg^t his wife; born 11
 Dec. 11 Rob^t s. of John Prater & Eliz. his wife; born 11
 Dec. 12 Ann d. of Tho. Biddles & Catherine his wife; born 1
 Dec. 12 Susan's d. of John Clarke & Alice his wife; born 19 Nov.
 Dec. 12 Christian d. of John Bushell & Mary his wife; born 5
 Dec. 12 Marg^t d. of Charles Baxter & Mary his wife
 Dec. 12 Edward s. of Stephen Johnson & Eliz. his wife; born 11

- Dec. 13 Richard s. of Rich^d Gill & Ann his wife
 Dec. 19 Eliz. d. of Henry Jenkins & Mary his wife
 Dec. 19 Mary d. of John Mash & Susan'a his wife; born 8
 Dec. 20 Mary d. of John Mayes & Jane his wife; born 26 Nov.
 Dec. 20 Mary d. of Nicholas Allanby & Marg^t his wife; born 18
 Dec. 26 Rich^d s. of John Greenland & Susan his wife
 Dec. 26 Eliz. d. of Rich^d Cloudes & Hanah his wife; born 15
 Dec. 26 Hanah d. of Joseph Tough & Eliz. his wife; born 16
 Dec. 26 Nath^l s. of Will. Mills & Eliz. his wife
 Dec. 28 Rebecca d. of George Gardner & Mary his wife
 Dec. 30 Mary d. of Will. Tarbox & Rebecca his wife; born 20
 Dec. 31 Tho. s. of Will. Ibbott & Eliz. his wife; born 30
 Jan. 1 Sarah d. of Rob^t Lacy & Mary his wife; born 10 Dec.
 Jan. 2 Ann d. of Matthew Smart & Ann his wife; born 2
 Jan. 2 Ann d. of Rich^d Taylor & Eliz. his wife; born 10 Dec.
 Jan. 5 Jane d. of Sam^l Scott & Eliz. his wife; born 5
 Jan. 6 Jane d. of Tho. Taylor & Cath^a his wife
 Jan. 8 Frances d. of Tho. Coleman & Eliz. his wife
 Jan. 9 Boudwin s. of Joseph Chamberlain & Anne his wife; born 5
 Jan. 9 Isaac s. of John Shingleton & Dina his wife; born 26 Sep.
 Jan. 9 Eliz. d. of Edward Richardson & Frances his wife; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 9 Eliz. d. of Will. Harman & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 9 Mary d. of Henry Dennis & Amy his wife; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 10 Sarah d. of Tho. Whitbey & Eliz. his wife
 Jan. 10 Eleanor d. of Matthew Evans & Eleanor his wife; born 9
 Jan. 11 Mary d. of Sam^l Drayton & Mary his wife
 Jan. 11 Will. s. of John Norriss & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 12 Eliz. d. of Jonathan Williams & Eliz. his wife; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 14 Anne d. of William Marvell & Rebecca his wife
 Jan. 16 Richard s. of Rob^t Bacon & Eliz. his wife; born 7
 Jan. 16 John s. of George Barton & Mary his wife; born 7
 Jan. 19 John s. of Fran. Payne & Eleanor his wife; born 19
 Jan. 19 Sarah d. of Will. Richardson & Mary his wife; born 13
 Jan. 19 Eliz. d. of Will. Ward & Eliz. his wife; born 3
 Jan. 22 Richard s. of Rich^d Vincent & Mary his wife; born 16
 Jan. 23 John s. of John Renwood & Jane his wife; born 21
 Jan. 23 Martha d. of John Dew & Jane his wife; born 1
 Jan. 26 Richard s. of John Osgood & Sarah his wife; born 26
 Jan. 27 Anne d. of Daniel Ierland & Mary his wife; born 6
 Jan. 28 Isabella d. of John Collins & Isabella his wife; born 3
 Jan. 30 Isabella d. of John Wareing & Alice his wife; born 20
 Jan. 30 Christop^r s. of Christop^r Sheffield & Mary his wife
 Feb. 2 John s. of John Bennet & Eliz. Bennet; born 2
 Feb. 3 Eliz. d. of Sam^l Shaw & Alice his wife
 Feb. 4 Rebecca d. of Tho. Pitcher & Priscilla his wife; born 4
 Feb. 6 Tho. s. of Rob^t & Mary Ridge; born 27 Jan.
 Feb. 6 Mary d. of Edward Humphries & Anne his wife; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Anne d. of Joseph Blackwel & Hanah his wife; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 9 Martha d. of Tho. Higgs & Mary his wife; born 22 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of Joseph Railton & Mary his wife; born 10
 Feb. 11 Barbara d. of John Poiser & Eliz. his wife; born 10
 Feb. 13 Eliz. d. of Edward Watson & Eliz. his wife; born 14 Jan.
 Feb. 13 John s. of John Denney & Mary his wife; born 22 Jan.
 Feb. 13 Hanah d. of John Beviss & Susan his wife
 Feb. 15 Anne d. of Tho. Watson & Mary his wife
 Feb. 20 John s. of Tho. Law & Alice his wife; born 11
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of John Lovell & Anne his wife; born 8
 Feb. 20 Anne d. of Phillip Pye & Susan'a his wife; born 6

- Feb. 20 Christop^t s. of John Seely & Mary his wife; born 18
 Feb. 24 Richard s. of John Landy & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 24 Tho. s. of John Page & Ellen his wife; born 8
 Feb. 27 Will. s. of Will. Bray & Mary his wife; born 5
 Feb. 27 Mary d. of John Turner & Mary his wife; born 21
 Feb. 27 Sarah d. of James Clarke & Mary his wife; born 21
 Feb. 27 Theodosia d. of Will. Yorke & Eliz. his wife; born 17
 Feb. 27 Eliz. d. of Will. Curtiss & Eliz. his wife; born 22
 Feb. 28 Benjamin s. of Rob^t Kempton & Jone his wife; born 26
 Feb. 29 George s. of Rich^d Bartho & Margery his wife; born 27
 Feb. 29 George s. of John Honycote & Esther his wife; born 27
 Feb. 29 Richard s. of Rich^d Freshwater & Eliz. his wife; born 16
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of Rich^d Tomkins & Vrsula his wife; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of Sam^l Whittick & Anne his wife; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Rebecca d. of John Walmsley & Delilah his wife; born 13 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Tho. s. of Rich^d Greenwood & Isabella his wife; born 21 Feb.
 Mar. 6 Eliz. d. of John Browne & Anne his wife
 Mar. 7 Eliz. d. of Humphrey Skelton & Mary his wife; born 15 Feb.
 Mar. 12 John s. of Joseph Stanton & Anne his wife; born 5
 Mar. 13 Edward s. of John Meares & Susan's his wife; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 14 Hanah d. of John Girton & Hanah his wife
 Mar. 14 Henry s. of Henry Bunne & Mary his wife; born 4
 Mar. 15 Rich^d & Rob^t sons of Rich^d Rivington & Jane his wife
 Mar. 19 Eliz. d. of George Spratt & Eliz. his wife; born 7
 Mar. 19 Will. s. of Will. Hastwell & Anne his wife; born 16

1704.

- Mar. 26 Marg^t d. of Tho. Perkins & Eliz. his wife; born 3
 Mar. 26 Rob^t s. of Will. Paulin & Martha his wife; born 25
 Mar. 30 Will. s. of Joseph Morriss & Mary his wife; born 14
 Mar. 31 Eliz. d. of John Taylor & Anne his wife
 April 2 Mary d. of Vincent Hodgkins & Mary his wife; born 28 Mar.
 April 4 Anne d. of Tho. Smith & Priscilla his wife; born 31 Mar.
 April 6 John s. of John Gamage & Martha his wife; born 6
 April 6 Anne d. of Will. Gilbert & Mary his wife; born 20 Mar.
 April 9 Eliz. d. of Obediah Harding & Mary his wife
 April 9 Mary d. of Tho. Cooper & Dorothy his wife
 April 9 Rob^t s. of Joseph Jones & Hanah his wife; born 11 Mar.
 April 10 James s. of Tho. Cooper & Reb. his wife; born 10
 April 10 Tho. s. of Jasper Riddle & Mary his wife; born 10
 April 13 Eliz. d. of Sam^l Horton & Alice his wife
 April 13 Sarah d. of Hen. Holmes & Eliz. his wife; born 7
 April 15 Tho. s. of Tho. Williams & Mary his wife
 April 16 Tho. s. of John Bull & Anne his wife; born 10
 April 16 Edward s. of Tho. Sansom & Mary his wife; born 28
 April 16 Martha d. of Rob^t Atkins & Jane his wife
 April 16 Benjamin s. of Joseph Allen & Eliz. his wife; born 3
 April 18 Richard s. of John Winge & Judeth his wife; born 1
 April 19 John s. of Edw. Phillips & Jane his wife
 April 19 Godfrey s. of Cornelius Newton & Anne his wife; born 14
 April 19 John s. of John Wild & Sarah his wife; born 7
 April 20 Will. s. of Rob^t Dennis & Eliz. his wife
 April 21 Alice d. of Mary Eades
 April 21 Will. s. of Will. Bragg & Mary his wife
 April 23 Will. s. of Edward Jerviss & Sarah his wife
 April 23 Ellen d. of Edmund Townley & Ellen his wife; born 11
 April 26 John s. of Rich^d Ashur & Anne his wife; born 19

- April 30 Mary d. of Rich^d Draper & Sarah his wife; born 25
 May 2 Tho. s. of Tho. Godfrey & Anne his wife; born 13 April
 May 3 Henry s. of Aaron Gibbs & Susan^a his wife; born 3
 May 5 Edward s. of Tho. Frewen & Eliz. his wife; born 23 April
 May 7 Eliz. d. of John Robinson & Lucy his wife
 May 7 Richard s. of Rich^d Twelves & Ellen his wife
 May 7 Anne d. of Daniel Peirce & Mary his wife; born 28 April
 May 9 Martha d. of Rich^d Holford & Hanah his wife; born 9
 May 9 Nicholas s. of Walter Spencer & Anne his wife
 May 11 Joseph s. of Joseph Bull & Martha his wife; born 29 April
 May 11 Henry s. of Hen. Asher & Marg^t his wife
 May 14 Rosamond d. of John Strupar & Mary his wife
 May 14 Daniel s. of Isaac Dalamer & Mary his wife; born 27 April
 May 14 Ann d. of John Bishop & Mary his wife; born 2
 May 18 Will. s. of Will. Corden & Bridget his wife; born 11
 May 18 Martha d. of Tho. Blowes & Anne his wife; born 24 April
 May 20 Laurence s. of Laurence Smith & Eliz. his wife
 May 21 Will. s. of Will. Poole & Sarah his wife; born 1
 May 21 John s. of Ralph Beeston & Eliz. his wife; born 16
 May 22 James s. of James Griffen & Mary his wife
 May 28 Eliz. d. of Edw^d Lumis & Eliz. his wife; born 11
 May 28 James & Judeth s. & d. of Tho. Oretton & Anne his wife
 May 29 Sillina d. of Tho. Hall. & Eliz. his wife
 May 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Isted, Esq^r, & Mad. Eliz. his wife; born 25
 June 4 Martha d. of Will. Dollman & Anne his wife; born 10 May
 June 4 Anne d. of Rich^d Wicksted & Eliz. his wife; born 2
 June 10 Thomas Lathwel, he being about 45 years old
 June 10 Patience d. of Joseph Pindar & Sarah his wife; born 4
 June 11 Susan^a d. of Tho. Greene & Isabella his wife
 June 11 Susan^a d. of Dennis Wetton & Susana his wife
 June 13 Anne d. of Benjamin Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 12
 June 14 Mary d. of Tho. Horton & Anne his wife
 June 14 Mary d. of Christop^r Morgan & Eliz. his wife
 June 18 John s. of John Church & Anne his wife
 June 23 Eleanor d. of Will. Nicholer & Eliz. his wife; born 9
 June 25 Sarah d. of George Greene & Sarah his wife; born 12
 June 25 Jane d. of John Inskipp & Mary his wife; born 13
 June 25 Eliz. d. of Will. Mutlow & Eliz. his wife; born 18
 June 25 Anne d. of Will. Hawkins & Anne his wife; born 3
 June 25 Simeon s. of Simeon Dalamer & Susan his wife
 June 27 Hanah d. of John Whitehead & Hanah his wife
 July 2 Jane d. of George Porter & Eliz. his wife
 July 2 Will. s. of James Berry & Mary his wife; born 24 June
 July 4 Frances d. of James Lewin & Hanah his wife; born 20 June
 July 6 George s. of Daniel Storey & Eliz. his wife; born 30 June
 July 9 Catherina Maria d. of Will. Vaughan & Dinah his wife; born 22 June
 July 15 David s. of David Williams & Anne his wife
 July 16 Anne d. of Will. Robinson & Mary his wife; born 30 June
 July 16 Eliz. d. of Will. Gibbs & Mary his wife; born 10
 July 22 Mary d. of Will. Gilbert & Marg^t his wife; born 8
 July 24 Eliz. Jones a foundling in S^t John's Court
 July 29 Mary & Martha da^s of Charles Sawyer & Mary his wife; born 28
 July 29 Mary d. of Will. Ash & Mary his wife; born 12
 July 30 Charles s. of Charles Proudlove & Sarah his wife
 July 30 Sarah d. of Will. Watts & Briana his wife; born 4
 July 30 Mary d. of Nicholas Murray & Mary his wife
 July 30 Richard s. of John Corden & Mary his wife; born 16
 Aug. 2 Jone d. of Edward Abdy & Jone his wife; born 20 July

- Aug. 2 Sarah d. of John Stevens & Alice his wife ; born 24 July
 Aug. 6 Sarah d. of Nathan^l Messenger & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 7 Godfrey s. of M^r Joseph Lewin & Martha his wife ; born 17 July
 Aug. 7 Catherine d. of Sam^l Churchill & Mary his wife ; born 7
 Aug. 9 Christop^r s. of Christop^r Bassett & Mary his wife ; born 9
 Aug. 10 Eliz. d. of Tho. Bandy & Anne his wife ; born 9
 Aug. 10 Sarah d. of Charles Greene & Sarah his wife ; born 9
 Aug. 10 Margaret d. of Will. Smith & Eliz. his wife ; born 28 July
 Aug. 13 Joseph s. of Joseph Hassell & Rebecca his wife ; born 5
 Aug. 17 Edward s. of Edw^d Steele & Catherine his wife ; born 21 July
 Aug. 20 Sarah d. of Tho. Assley & Eliz. his wife ; born 18
 Aug. 20 Benjamin s. of Benja. Beales & Rachell his wife ; born 20
 Aug. 20 Sarah d. of Will. Draper & Isabella his wife ; born 20
 Aug. 21 John s. of Edw^d Hale & Mary his wife ; born 20
 Aug. 22 Will. s. of Tho. Maynard & Eliz. his wife
 Aug. 22 Will. s. of Tho. Bradford & Jane his wife ; born 2
 Aug. 25 Will. s. of Will. Pendred & Mary his wife ; born 17
 Aug. 27 George s. of George Rogers & Eliz. his wife ; born 14
 Aug. 29 David s. of John Forester & Dorothy his wife ; born 29
 Aug. 30 Will. s. of Sam^l Mauson & Sarah his wife ; born 30
 Aug. 31 Thomas s. of Will. Harding & Sarah his wife ; born 31
 Aug. 31 Mary Anne d. of John Hill & Eliz. his wife ; born 29
 Sep. 1 Isabella d. of Francis Denton & Mary his wife ; born 1
 Sep. 3 Mary d. of George Holmes & Marg^t his wife
 Sep. 3 Will. s. of John Jordan & Eliz. his wife ; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 3 George s. of John Standly & Mary his wife ; born 21 Aug.
 Sep. 5 John s. of Charles Wellin & Patience his wife ; born 5
 Sep. 5 Joseph s. of Richard Desborow & Mary his wife ; born 5
 Sep. 6 Charles s. of Ralph Hunter & Ellen his wife
 Sep. 7 Abraham s. of Charles Haydon & Cath^{ne} his wife ; born 5
 Sep. 7 Joseph s. of Joseph Wingfield & Susan his wife ; born 4
 Sep. 10 Henry s. of Henry Meanes & Eliz. his wife ; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 10 Anne d. of John Griffen & Ziporah his wife ; born 8
 Sep. 10 Sarah d. of Thomas Webb & Sarah his wife ; born 31 Aug.
 Sep. 10 Eliz. d. of Sam^l Betts & Grizell his wife ; born 4
 Sep. 11 John s. of John Payne & Mary his wife ; born 11
 Sep. 12 Tho. s. of Tho. Martin & Ann his wife ; born 1
 Sep. 17 Jane d. of Rich^d Nowell & Ann his wife
 Sep. 17 Hanah d. of Will. Pokins & Sarah his wife ; born 2
 Sep. 17 Anne d. of Joseph Faircloth & Susan his wife ; born 17
 Sep. 17 Rebecca d. of Benjamin Crosse & Penney his wife ; born 17
 Sep. 18 Thomas s. of Tho. Hedges & Sarah his wife ; born 10
 Sep. 19 John s. of John Davell & Eliz. his wife ; born 17
 Sep. 19 John s. of John Bagget & Eliz. his wife ; born 12
 Sep. 20 John s. of Will. Cox & Keziah his wife ; born 23 Aug.
 Sep. 21 Thomas s. of Tho. Shepard & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 22 Will. s. of Edward Sadler & Eliz. his wife ; born 17
 Sep. 24 John s. of John Harriss & Mary his wife ; born 9
 Sep. 24 Frances d. of Peter Bilbo & Ruth his wife
 Sep. 24 James s. of James Sparling & Joanna his wife ; born 11
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Tho. Cary & Martha his wife
 Sep. 26 Thomas s. of Will. Mills & Marg^t his wife ; born 25
 Sep. 27 Richard s. of Rich^d Claridge & Mary his wife ; born 13
 Sep. 29 Eliz. d. of Nath^l Walton & Martha his wife ; born 20
 Sep. 30 John s. of Rob^t Clarke & Mary his wife ; born 29
 Oct. 1 John s. of John Griffiss & Marg^t his wife
 Oct. 1 Sam^l s. of Will. Ross & Judeth his wife ; born 28 Sep.
 Oct. 1 Anne d. of John Lewis & Cath^{ne} his wife ; born 16 Sep.

- Oct. 1 Mary d. of Edward Hill & Eliz. his wife; born 24 Sep.
 Oct. 3 Eliz. d. of Sam^l Fretell & Mary his wife; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 8 Mary d. of Rob^t Pressey & Eliz. his wife
 Oct. 8 John s. of Will. Ward & Eliz. his wife; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 8 Eliz. d. of Rich^d Lambird & Eliz.; born 7
 Oct. 10 Eliz. d. of Henry Cecill & Eliz. his wife
 Oct. 11 Richard s. of M^r Rich^d Wood & Marg^t his wife; born 2
 Oct. 12 Jane d. of John Friswell & Jane his wife; born 12
 Oct. 15 Thomas s. of Rob^t Meacham & Mary his wife
 Oct. 15 Eliz. d. of Mich^l Wharton & Eliz. his wife
 Oct. 15^a Anne d. of Rich^d Martin & Eliz. his wife; born 14
 Oct. 19 Anne d. of Edward Horton & — his wife; born 8
 Oct. 20 Hester d. of Ruben Baker & Eliz. his wife; born 20
 Oct. 26 Salome d. of Edw^d Maddocks & Susan^a his wife; born 10
 Oct. 26 Eliz. d. of Rob^t Hanmore & Mary his wife; born 14
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of Joseph Carell & Martha his wife; born 10
 Oct. 28 Eliz. d. of Will. Carter & Mary his wife
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of Tho. Emerton & Eliz. his wife; born 23
 Nov. 1 Joseph s. of Joseph Steele & Ann his wife; born 12 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Richard s. of Rich^d Heath & Ann his wife
 Nov. 3 John s. of Joseph Eaton & Sarah his wife; born 2
 Nov. 4 William s. of Will. Hutchins & Isabella his wife; born 4
 Nov. 5 James s. of Sam^l Woosencraft & Thomazin his wife; born 3
 Nov. 5 Joseph s. of James Loyd & Mary his wife; born 19 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of James Smith & Mary his wife; born 4
 Nov. 7 John s. of Daniel Foe & Dorothy his wife; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 8 Mary d. of Sam^l Brookes & Eliz. his wife; born 8
 Nov. 12 Anne d. of John Wallpoole & Sarah his wife; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 13 James s. of Tho. Owen & Dorothy his wife; born 9
 Nov. 15 Eliz. d. of John Williams & Mary his wife; born 12
 Nov. 16 Eliz. d. of Tho. Lee & Deborah his wife
 Nov. 17 Robert s. of Rob^t Picken & Hanah his wife; born 17
 Nov. 19 Belshazer s. of Walter Proudfoote & Mary his wife; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 19 Eliz. d. of Sam^l Mortershed & Mary his wife; born 3
 Nov. 19 John s. of Hugh Mare & Eliz. his wife; born 5
 Nov. 19 Joseph s. of Will. Burchard & Sillina his wife; born 7
 Nov. 21 Jane d. of Will. Ellory & Anna his wife; born 11
 Nov. 21 Eliz. d. of Rich^d Sparkes & Mary his wife; born 20
 Nov. 21 Hanah d. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife; born 9
 Nov. 21 Sam^l s. of John Brampton & Anne his wife; born 8
 Nov. 26 Eliz. d. of Rich^d Gittas & Martha his wife
 Nov. 26 Margaret d. of Tho. Carney & Cath^{ne} his wife; born 15
 Nov. 26 Rebecca d. of Benja. Adee & Sarah his wife; born 18
 Nov. 26 Charles s. of Will. Wilson & Eliz. his wife; born 16
 Nov. 27 Eliz. Smith a foundling
 Nov. 28 Sarah d. of Will. Spratley & Mary his wife; born 23
 Dec. 1 Richard s. of Rob^t Littleproude & Frances his wife; born 1
 Dec. 1 Alice d. of Joshua Sabin & Sarah his wife; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Will. s. of Caleb Shipecy & Jane his wife
 Dec. 3 Sarah d. of Thomas Brereton & Jane his wife; born 22 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Charles s. of Charles Hinson & Eliz. his wife; born 19 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Harry s. of Tho. Whitmore & Sibella his wife; born 13 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Eliz. d. of Will. Collier & Eliz. his wife; born 2
 Dec. 3 Sam^l s. of Sam^l Boston & Mary his wife; born 19 Nov.
 Dec. 4 Mary d. of Charles Castle & Mary his wife; born 18 Nov.
 Dec. 7 Anne d. of John Greenland & Susanna his wife; born 7
 Dec. 7 Anne d. of John Day & Mary his wife; born 18 Nov.
 Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of Benja. Dixon & Eliz. his wife; born 22 Nov.

- Dec. 10 Mary d. of Rob^t Worrell & Frances his wife
 Dec. 12 Rebecca d. of Samⁿ Trowell & Eliz. his wife; born 27 Nov.
 Dec. 12 Oday d. of Henry Levee & Eliz. Daviss
 Dec. 15 Will. s. of John Northup & Eliz. his wife; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 15 Eliz. of Will. Wolfe & Eliz. his wife; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 17 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Roundtree & Eliz. his wife; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 22 Tho. s. of Tho. Gamball & Ann Castle
 Dec. 28 John s. of Boniface Behoe & Eliz. his wife; born 10
 Dec. 28 John James s. of Jeremiah Gazuet & Susan'a his wife; born 26
 Dec. 31 Thomas s. of Roger Woodborne & Jane his wife; born 22
 Dec. 31 Michael Thomas s. of John Bever & Isabella his wife; born 25
 Dec. 31 Garret s. of Rich^d Hope & Mary his wife; born 11
 Dec. 31 Grace d. of John Rhodes & Cathⁿ his wife; born 11
 Dec. 31 Daniel s. of Christop^r Andrews & Eliz. his wife; born 23
 Jan. 2 Anne d. of Francis Raybey & Mary his wife; born 11 Dec.
 Jan. 2 Joseph s. of Rich^d Buckingham & Mary his wife; born 2
 Jan. 4 Eliz. d. of M^r Andrew Crosse & Eliz. his wife
 Jan. 5 John s. of John Read & Rachell his wife
 Jan. 7 Will. s. of Paul Cowley & Martha his wife
 Jan. 7 Lucy d. of Jonathan Neale & Eliz. his wife
 Jan. 7 Frances d. of Will. Freshwater & Fran. his wife; born 23 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Cornelius s. of Cornelius Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 17 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Esther d. of Richard Herbert & Mary his wife
 Jan. 9 Edward s. of Tho. Sturges & Abigaile his wife
 Jan. 12 Will. s. of John Buckle & Ann his wife
 Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Rob^t Smith & Ann his wife; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 17 Amy d. of John Prater & Eliz. his wife; born 4
 Jan. 18 Eliz. d. of John Church & Eliz. his wife; born 18
 Jan. 21 Mary d. of Tho. Rogers & Mary his wife; born 11
 Jan. 21 Dorothy d. of Elias Miller & Dorothy his wife; born 8
 Jan. 21 John s. of John Graves & Mary his wife; born 14
 Jan. 21 Susan'a d. of Will. Rowland & Eliz. his wife; born 5
 Jan. 21 Jeremiah s. of Tho^s Ford & Mary his wife; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 22 Mary d. of Rich^d Ayres & Eliz. his wife; born 22
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of Phillip Pye & Mary his wife; born 20
 Jan. 23 Anthony s. of Anthony Whittwel & Sarah his wife; born 11
 Jan. 26 Anne d. of Henry Stevenson & Eliz. his wife; born 16
 Jan. 28 John s. of Anthony Best & Rebecca his wife; born 17
 Jan. 28 Frances d. of Rob^t Carter & Fran. his wife; born 15
 Jan. 28 Arthur s. of Arthur Smith & Ann his wife; born 28
 Jan. 28 Susana d. of John Standly & Mary his wife; born 17
 Jan. 30 John s. of John Peartree & Marg^t his wife; born 12
 Feb. 1 Will. s. of Will. Dolloway & Eliz. his wife; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Susan'a d. of Arthur Dobney & Mary his wife; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 4 John s. of Will. Cope & Martha his wife; born 15 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Eliz. d. of Benjamin Wilkes & Ann his wife; born 27 Jan.
 Feb. 5 Martha d. of Benja. Hide & Martha his wife
 Feb. 7 Richard s. of John Tomlinson & Mary his wife
 Feb. 7 Eliz. wife of John Weston, she being about 30 years of age
 Feb. 12 Abraham s. of Tho. Whitbey & Eliz. his wife; born 10
 Feb. 13 Mary d. of Oliver Humphries & Sarah his wife; born 2
 Feb. 18 Rachell d. of Tho. Hillman & Alice his wife; born 8
 Feb. 18 Eliz. d. of John Jerviss & Susan'a his wife; born 9
 Feb. 18 Anne d. of Ralph Windsor & Eliz. his wife; born 6
 Feb. 20 Bridget d. of Francis Lenthall & Susan'a his wife; born 7
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of Will. Child & Mary his wife; born 10
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of Rich^d Deane & Eliz. his wife; born 19
 Feb. 22 Anne d. of Will. Burrel & Ann his wife; born 24 Jan.

- Feb. 23 Edward s. of John Gale & Eliz. his wife; born 9
 Feb. 25 Joanna d. of Tho. Royston & Cath^a his wife; born 6
 Feb. 25 Hanah d. of John Galley & Eliz. his wife; born 16
 Feb. 26 Francis s. of Fran. Hancock & Mary his wife; born 22
 Mar. 1 Henry s. of John Weston & Eliz. his wife; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 1 Sarah d. of Will. Cooper & Priscilla his wife; born 1
 Mar. 4 Phebe d. of Tho. Butterick & Eliz. his wife
 Mar. 4 Mary d. of Rich^d Vincent & Mary his wife; born 21 Feb.
 Mar. 8 Richard s. of Joshua Brice & Mary his wife; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 8 Joseph s. of Tho. Norton & Rachel his wife
 Mar. 8 Anne d. of John Platt & Eliz. his wife; born 8
 Mar. 11 Thomas s. of John Blake & Sarah his wife; born 2
 Mar. 11 John s. of John Madkins & Sarah his wife; born 8
 Mar. 11 John s. of Ambrose Newey, a smith, & Mary his wife; born 3
 Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Edward Chalkhill & Jane his wife; born 8
 Mar. 11 George s. of John Castle & Ruth his wife; born 11 Feb.
 Mar. 12 James s. of Will. Beckett & Hanah his wife
 Mar. 12 Henry s. of Hen. Wright & Mary his wife; born 20 Feb.
 Mar. 12 George s. of Will. Rock & Mary his wife; born 2
 Mar. 14 William s. of Benja. Thomas & Mary his wife; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 16 Jone d. of Will. Nutt & Mary his wife; born 11
 Mar. 18 Edward s. of Will. Hastwell & Anne his wife; born 3
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of Francis Duckett & Mary his wife; born 11
 Mar. 23 Susan'a d. of Edward Beeching & Anne his wife; born 22
 Mar. 23 Thomas s. of John Croockshank & Sarah his wife; born 25 Feb.

1705.

- Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Rich^d Sutton & Eliz. his wife
 Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Hugh Hanford & Mary his wife
 Mar. 27 Mary d. of John Glegg & Eliz. his wife; born 7
 Mar. 28 John s. of Tho. Daviss & Mary his wife
 Mar. 30 Will. s. of Will. Bragg & Mary his wife; born 30
 April 1 Agnes d. of Dennis Allen & Agnes his wife; born 11 Mar.
 April 1 Will. s. of Will. Sutton & Marg^t his wife
 April 1 John s. of Will. Rider & Mary his wife; born 17 Mar.
 April 1 Tho. s. of James Day & Rebecca his wife; born 1
 April 2 Sarah d. of Will. Batlins & Ann his wife; born 12 Mar.
 April 4 Edward s. of Edw. Hands & Mary his wife; born 4
 April 4 Ann d. of Henry Bunn & Mary his wife; born 20 Mar.
 April 4 Rob^t s. of John Simpson & Cath^a his wife; born 20 Mar.
 April 8 Hester d. of Will. Parr & Alice his wife; born 8
 April 8 Thomas s. of Tho. Freeman & Ann his wife; born 8
 April 10 Jane d. of Rich^d Presseee & Joyce his wife
 April 10 Richard s. of Tho. Higgs & Mary his wife; born 31 Mar.
 April 13 Marg^t d. of John Barnes & Mary his wife
 April 15 Thomas s. of Evan Evans & Margery his wife; born 5
 April 15 Judith d. of Roger Coles & Eliz. his wife
 April 15 Rich^d s. of Tho. Wright & Eliz. his wife; born 1
 April 19 Eliz. d. of John Leech & Mary his wife; born 27 Mar.
 April 22 Joseph s. of John Young & Mary his wife; born 12
 April 22 Mary d. of Tho. Goldsmith & Cath^a his wife; born 10
 April 22 Ralph & John sons of James Watkins & Cath^a his wife
 April 24 Jane d. of Tho. Siedgwick & Jane his wife; born 5
 April 26 Ann d. of Soloman Bemont & Jane his wife
 April 29 Benjamin s. of Tho. Payne & Ann his wife
 April 29 Sarah d. of James Douton & Fran. his wife; born 17
 April 29 Ann d. of George Barker & Mary his wife; born 22

- April 30 Ann d. of John Oakley & Priscilla his wife; born 26
 April 30 Marg^t d. of Pelham Richardson & Eliz. his wife; born 22
 May 1 Mary d. of Benja. Woodward & Mary his wife
 May 4 Susan^a d. of Tho. Beckett & Mary his wife; born 19 April
 May 6 Ann d. of Hermes Hitch & Eliz. his wife; born 22 April
 May 6 Mary d. of Henry Stevens & Hanah his wife; born 5
 May 6 John s. of John Elliott & Martha his wife; born 19 April
 May 6 Anna d. of Will. Housen & Eliz. his wife; born 22 April
 May 8 Rich^d s. of Rich^d Freshwater & Eliz. his wife; born 2
 May 8 Eliz. d. of Fran. Alden & Mary his wife; born 30 April
 May 9 John s. of Fran. Hewes & Mary his wife; born 9
 May 9 Ann d. of James Allen & Joanna his wife; born 9
 May 10 Eliz. d. of Rich^d Friswell & Rebecca his wife
 May 10 Tho. s. of Tho. Gardner & Eliz. his wife; born 6
 May 13 Tho. s. of Tho. Harrison & Martha his wife; born 1
 May 13 Isabella d. of Will. Starmer & Alice his wife; born 2
 May 13 Jane d. of Fran. Rudgate & Mary his wife; born 12
 May 13 Will. s. of Tho. Atwood & Ann his wife; born 17 April
 May 13 Eliz. d. of George Dawes & Mary his wife; born 30 April
 May 14 Sarah d. of Will. Snape & Mary his wife; born 14
 May 15 Henry s. of Hen. Kingham & Mary his wife; born 7
 May 21 Will. s. of Will. Clarke & Sarah his wife; born 10
 May 21 Will. & John sons of Will. Wells & Ann his wife; born 21
 May 24 Frances d. of Edward Rose & Eliz. his wife; born 7
 May 27 John s. of John Coleman & Jane his wife; born 23
 May 29 Ann d. of Henry Newton & Cath^{ne} his wife; born 18
 May 30 Will. s. of Rob^t Bacon & Eliz. his wife; born 29
 June 3 Sarah d. of John Osgood & Sarah his wife; born 21 May
 June 5 Ann d. of Rich^d Rivington & Jane his wife; born 16 May
 June 7 Eliz. d. of Tho. Norton & Sarah his wife; born 1
 June 10 Brian s. of Rich^d Bond & Alice his wife; born 31 May
 June 10 Richard s. of Rich^d Smith & Eliz. his wife
 June 10 John s. of Peter Bellamy & Dorothy his wife; born 2
 June 11 Sam^l s. of Will. French & Martha his wife; born 28 May
 June 12 Orpheus s. of Orpheus Sumart & Eliz. his wife; born 11
 June 17 Tho. s. of John Read & Mary his wife; born 5
 June 18 Catherine d. of Clement Searle & Mary his wife; born 4
 June 20 Samuel s. of Edward Tustin & Eliz. his wife
 June 20 Phillip s. of Phill. Welbeloved & Sarah his wife; born 21
 June 22 Eliz. d. of James Izard & Sarah his wife; born 15
 June 22 Eliz. d. of John Hill & Susan^a his wife; born 29 May
 June 23 Will. s. of Rich^d Litler & Mary his wife; born 2
 June 24 John s. of John Baines & Sarah his wife
 June 24 Eliz. d. of Henry Desseser & Eliz. his wife; born 4
 June 24 Sam^l s. of John Faulkner & Abigaile his wife; born 17
 June 24 Martin s. of Joseph Field & Judeth his wife; born 2
 June 24 Mary d. of John Bourne & Eliz. his wife; born 10
 June 27 Eliz. d. of Rich^d Burgiss & Eliz. his wife; born 15
 June 28 Will. s. of Will. Spillman & Sarah his wife; born 12
 June 30 John s. of Rich^d Draper & Sarah his wife; born 30
 July 1 George s. of Geo. Watson & Mary his wife; born 15 June
 July 1 Tho. s. of Tho. Halsey & Dorothy his wife; born 29 June
 July 2 Jacob s. of Jacob Crosse & Cath^{ne} his wife; born 2 June
 July 8 Bellnap s. of John Collins & Isabella his wife; born 28 June
 July 10 Mary d. of Will. Harman & Eliz. his wife
 July 10 Alice d. of Joseph Burr & Eliz. his wife; born 19 June
 July 11 Dorcas d. of Peter Haughton & Eliz. his wife; born 18 June
 July 12 Will. s. of Tho. Jackson & Mary his wife; born 12

- July 14 Robert s. of John Yates & Alice his wife
 July 15 Henrietta Maria d. of Anthony Holmes & Susanna his wife ; born 8
 July 15 Mary d. of John Seely & Mary his wife ; born 15
 July 15 John s. of Tho. Wager & Mary his wife ; born 11
 July 17 Thomas s. of Will. Hawksworth & Ann his wife ; born 17
 July 19 Christop^r s. of Charles Painter & Susan'a his wife ; born 7
 July 22 Mary d. of John Waller & Eliz. his wife ; born 16
 July 22 Ann d. of Will. Curtiss & Eliz. his wife ; born 10
 July 22 Mary d. of Benja. Thorpe & Eliz. his wife ; born 11
 July 22 Will. s. of Will. Browne & Mary his wife
 July 23 George s. of George Barnard & Hester his wife ; born 23
 July 26 James s. of James Hall & Mary his wife ; born 21
 July 27 Richard & Elias sons of Rich^d Morriss & Eliz. his wife ; born 27
 July 27 James s. of Will. Windsor & Mary his wife ; born 24
 July 29 Mary d. of Caleb Dawson & Eliz. his wife ; born 26
 July 29 Joseph s. of Joseph Nicholls & Mary his wife ; born 15
 July 29 John s. of Tho. Young & Eliz. his wife
 Aug. 2 Will. s. of James Woodhouse & Ann his wife ; born 21 July
 Aug. 3 Anna d. of Joseph Pindar & Sarah his wife ; born 16 July
 Aug. 8 Hanah d. of John Curtiss & Hanah his wife
 Aug. 9 Martha d. of Edward Morey & Martha his wife ; born 26 July
 Aug. 10 Grace d. of Ralph Williamson & Ann his wife
 Aug. 11 Lydia d. of John Girton & Lydia his wife
 Aug. 12 John s. of James Whitehead & Mary his wife
 Aug. 12 Dennes d. of Charles Trapp & Mary his wife ; born 9
 Aug. 12 Isaac s. of John Corner & Ann his wife
 Aug. 12 Sarah d. of Rich^d Millward & Susanna his wife ; born 13 July
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of George Cary & Eliz. his wife ; born 24 July
 Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Edmund Cooper & Ann his wife ; born 2
 Aug. 17 Sarah d. of Tho. Gill & Mary his wife
 Aug. 19 John s. of John Wright & Ann his wife ; born 11
 Aug. 19 Sarah d. of Abell Adams & Sarah his wife ; born 18
 Aug. 19 Will. s. of Will. Page & Mary his wife ; born 4
 Aug. 19 Edmund s. of Rich^d Hogarth & Ann his wife ; born 28 July
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of Nathaniel Rawlins & Eliz. his wife ; born 19
 Aug. 21 Henry s. of Sam^l Smith & Jane his wife ; born 21
 Aug. 23 Eliz. d. of Charles Haydon & Cath^{ne} his wife ; born 12
 Aug. 23 Will. s. of Rob^t Taylor & Dorothy his wife ; born 15
 Aug. 24 John s. of John Sanders & Ann his wife ; born 22
 Aug. 25 Mary d. of John Mackaness & Martha his wife
 Aug. 26 Will. s. of Will. Welch & Eliz. his wife ; born 22
 Aug. 26 Tho. s. of Charles Freeman & Mary his wife ; born 26
 Aug. 26 James s. of James Willmot & Sarah his wife ; born 5
 Aug. 26 Eliz. d. of Abell Squier & Eliz. his wife ; born 12
 Aug. 27 James s. of Will. Jackson & Mary his wife ; born 26
 Aug. 31 Sam^l s. of Francis Keys & Hannah his wife
 Sep. 2 John s. of Rob^t Clarke & Mary his wife ; born 30 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Will. s. of Jerviss Trueman & Marg^t his wife ; born 30 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Richard s. of Will. Theobridge & Sarah his wife ; born 14 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Michael s. of John Strey & Eliz. his wife ; born 25 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of John Bushell & Mary his wife ; born 1
 Sep. 5 Susanna d. of Rich^d Hunt & Ann his wife
 Sep. 5 Luesar d. of Henry Skelton & Fran. his wife ; born 26 Aug.
 Sep. 7 John s. of Joseph Hickman & Cath^{ne} his wife ; born 6
 Sep. 9 John s. of Peter Jane & Ann his wife ; born 26 Aug.
 Sep. 9 Francis s. of George Hodges & Mary his wife ; born 20 Aug.
 Sep. 9 Mary d. of Tho. Meacham & Abigaile ; born 25 Aug.
 Sep. 10 Rob^t s. of Will. Paulin & Martha his wife ; born 10

- Sep. 10 John s. of Edward Hill & Eliz. his wife; born 10
 Sep. 13 Will. s. of Will. Slape & Ann his wife; born 26 Aug.
 Sep. 16 Eliz. d. of John Betts & Mary his wife; born 31 Aug.
 Sep. 16 Sarah d. of Tho. Isted, Esq^r, & Ann his wife; born 16
 Sep. 16 Daniel s. of Daniel Peirce & Mary his wife; born 13
 Sep. 16 John s. of Tho. Smith & Mary his wife; born 14
 Sep. 18 Ann d. of John Cushee & Jane his wife; born 18
 Sep. 21 Isabella d. of John Welden & Isabella his wife; born 21
 Sep. 21 Humphrey s. of John Bayley & Eliz. his wife; born 21
 Sep. 23 Ann d. of Will. Pickering & Eliz. his wife; born 5
 Sep. 23 Eliz. d. of John Mitchell & Eliz. his wife; born 8
 Sep. 23 Ann d. of Will. Collins & Alice his wife; born 9
 Sep. 23 Sarah d. of Tho. Battle & Sarah his wife; born 1
 Oct. 2 Susanna d. of Edward Sadler & Eliz. his wife; born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 2 Ann d. of Will. Bray & Mary his wife; born 20 Sep.
 Oct. 2 John s. of John Friswel & Jane his wife; born 17 Sep.
 Oct. 7 Jane d. of Will. Stoakes & Jane his wife; born 25 Sep.
 Oct. 7 Rebecca d. of Jonathan Lea & Ann his wife; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 8 Stephen s. of Stephen Johnson & Eliz. his wife; born 2
 Oct. 11 John s. of John Grimes & Susan'a his wife; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 12 Daniel s. of Daniel Brames & Ann his wife
 Oct. 14 Will. s. of Will. Munns & Mary his wife
 Oct. 14 John s. of Isaac Biggin & Cath^{ne} his wife
 Oct. 14 Ann d. of Edw^d Graves & Ann his wife; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 14 James s. of Will. Gilbert & Marg^t his wife; born 1
 Oct. 14 Eliz. d. of John White & Alice his wife; born 7
 Oct. 14 Eliz. d. of John Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 2
 Oct. 15 Thomas s. of Tho. Godwin & Dorothy his wife; born 8
 Oct. 15 Ann d. of Will. Palmer & Hester his wife
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of Rich^d Packer & Jane his wife
 Oct. 21 Eliz. d. of Christopher Hawes & Clemans his wife; born 19
 Oct. 21 Edward s. of Edw^d Steele & Cathⁿ his wife; born 4
 Oct. 22 Ann d. of George Porter & Eliz. his wife
 Oct. 23 Eliz. d. of John Hill & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Sep. [*sic*]
 Oct. 24 Ann d. of James Williams & Ann his wife; born 10
 Oct. 25 Will. s. of John Page & Ellen his wife; born 25
 Oct. 28 Eliz. d. of James Adams & Eliz. his wife; born 19
 Oct. 29 Thomas s. of Tho. Taylor & Cecilia his wife; born 17
 Oct. 30 Will. s. of Will. Stevens & Eliz. his wife; born 14
 Oct. 30 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Littleproude & Fran. his wife; born 28
 Oct. 31 "Jacob Willis, being a Quaker, about 18 years old, was baptized the
 31st of October"
 Nov. 3 James s. of Henry Wait & Mary his wife; born 3
 Nov. 4 Eliz. d. of Will. Chapman & Hanah his wife; born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Tho. Browne & Eliz. his wife; born 5
 Nov. 7 Rebecca d. of Daniel Bishop & Reb. his wife
 Nov. 8 Thomas s. of John Everitt & Martha his wife; born 8
 Nov. 11 Ann d. of Will. Crafts & Alice his wife; born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 11 Ann d. of Gregory Shepard & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 17 Edward s. of Will. Abbott & Eliz. his wife; born 17
 Nov. 18 John s. of John Laurence & Eliz. his wife
 Nov. 18 Ann d. of Edmund Hammond & Hester his wife; born 7
 Nov. 18 Ann d. of Will. Dellabar & Rachel his wife; born 18
 Nov. 18 Eliz. d. of Geo. Gibbs & Jane his wife; born 12
 Nov. 19 Joseph s. of Timothy Jenkins & Mary his wife; born 3
 Nov. 21 Sarah d. of Geo. Clarke & Mary his wife; born 20
 Nov. 24 Prissilla d. of John Greenfield & Priss^a his wife; born 24
 Nov. 25 Jane d. of Edw^d Jones & Jane his wife; born 10

- Nov. 25 Charles s. of Charles Hutchins & Prisscilla his wife; born 17
 Nov. 25 Prisscilla d. of Will. Quint & Mary his wife; born 25
 Nov. 25 John s. of John Hooton & Eliz. his wife; born 15
 Nov. 25 Benjamin s. of Will. Holmes & Ann his wife; born 15
 Nov. 25 Richard s. of John Denney & Mary his wife; born 11
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Tho. Hindmore & Mary his wife
 Nov. 27 Peter s. of John Williams & Mary his wife; born 21
 Nov. 29 Will. s. of Tho. Munt & Eliz. his wife; born 15
 Nov. 29 John s. of John Standley & Mary his wife; born 16
 Dec. 2 Will. s. of Rob^t Clarke & Eliz. his wife; born 18 Nov.
 Dec. 2 Prisscilla d. of Epiphanius Rogerson & Mary his wife; born 20 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Eliz. d. of John Polkinghorne & Hanah his wife; born 18 Nov.
 Dec. 4 Mary d. of Henry Holmes & Eliz. his wife; born 4
 Dec. 4 Edward s. of Edw^d Godfrey & Cath^a his wife; born 18 Nov.
 Dec. 5 Mary d. of Rich^d Daviss & Eliz. his wife; born 1
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of Tho. Webb & Sarah his wife; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 6 John s. of John Newton & Sarah his wife; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Anthony s. of Antho. Scaldwell & Mary his wife; born 22 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Thomas s. of Rob^t Noble & Sarah his wife; born 27 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Edward s. of Tho. Law & Alice his wife; born 24 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Rob^t s. of John Honycote & Hester his wife; born 27 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Rob^t s. of M^r Rich^d Wood & Marg^t his wife; born 1
 Dec. 10 Ann d. of James Stinton & Dorothy his wife
 Dec. 10 John s. of John Page & Mary his wife; born 7
 Dec. 12 Ann d. of Peter Taylor & Dorothy his wife; born 29 Nov.
 Dec. 12 Daniell s. of Daniell Ireland & Mary his wife; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 13 Sarah Jones, being about 14 years
 Dec. 16 John s. of Tho. Rogers & Mary his wife; born 3
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of Will. Jones & Ann his wife
 Dec. 17 Samuel s. of Charles Cleverton & Ann his wife
 Dec. 18 Mary d. of Tho. Hutton & Mary his wife; born 16
 Dec. 19 Grace d. of George Barber & Judeth his wife
 Dec. 19 Sam^l s. of Sam^l Trowell & Eliz. his wife; born 10
 Dec. 20 Ann d. of Henry Deane & Ann his wife; born 19
 Dec. 23 Henry s. of Rich^d Voss & Martha his wife; born 6
 Dec. 23 Sarah d. of Tho. Selbey & Sarah his wife; born 13
 Dec. 24 John Lane a foundling in S^t John's Lane
 Dec. 26 Ann d. of Richard Tomkins & Ursula his wife; born 4
 Dec. 27 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Worrall & Mary his wife
 Dec. 27 Prisscilla d. of John Vanoss & Mary his wife
 Dec. 30 Sarah d. of Edw^d Hill & Sarah his wife; born 25
 Dec. 30 Armanell d. of Sam^l Rose & Armanell his wife; born 29
 Jan. 1 John s. of Rich^d Goodman & Isabella his wife; born 12 Dec.
 Jan. 2 Joanna d. of John Taylor & Mary his wife; born 18 Dec.
 Jan. 2 Ann d. of Jonas Pen & Susanna his wife; born 19 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Joanna d. of Rich^d Cloudes & Joanna his wife; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Eliz. d. of Tho. James & Mary his wife; born 26 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Tho. s. of Will. Kind & Frances; born 21 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of John Jenkins & Mary his wife; born 19 Dec.
 Jan. 7 John s. of John Packer & Eliz. his wife; born 20 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Ann d. of Will. Arnold & Ann his wife; born 19 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Stephen s. of James Griffen & Mary his wife; born 7
 Jan. 8 John s. of Sam^l Hortin & Alice his wife
 Jan. 8 Charles s. of Will. Cooke & Mary his wife; born 21 Dec.
 Jan. 13 James s. of Fran. Sapcut & Mary his wife; born 7
 Jan. 13 Ann d. of John Weeks & Ann his wife; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 13 Deborah d. of Tho. Low & Deborah his wife; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 13 John s. of John Arnoll & Eliz. his wife; born 12

- Jan. 13 Richard s. of Rich^d Bartho & Margery his wife ; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 14 Eliz. d. of Tho. Nusham & Marg^t his wife ; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 14 Eliz. d. of Tho. Elliott & Martha his wife
 Jan. 14 Susanna d. of Abraham Thompson & Susanna his wife
 Jan. 14 Henry s. of M^r Anthony Weltlen & Mary his wife ; born 13
 Jan. 15 Sarah d. of James Mathera & Marg^t his wife ; born 14
 Jan. 18 Edward s. of Matthew Prior & Mary his wife ; born 16
 Jan. 20 Rachell d. of Tho. Maynard & Eliz. his wife ; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 20 Jane d. of Joseph Blackwell & Hanah his wife ; born 20
 Jan. 21 Mary d. of Rich^d Holmes & Sarah his wife ; born 20
 Jan. 21 Catherine d. of Will. Leaver & Susanna his wife ; born 20
 Jan. 27 Thomas s. of Tho. Stimson & Ann his wife ; born 10
 Jan. 27 John s. of Tho. Atack & Eliz. his wife ; born 16
 Jan. 27 Christian d. of Will. Maddocks & Christian his wife
 Jan. 27 William s. of Will. Smith & Eliz. his wife ; born 15
 Jan. 27 John s. of John Brown & Martha his wife ; born 10
 Jan. 30 Rob^t s. of Henry Boyte & Mary his wife ; born 15
 Jan. 31 Eliz. d. of John Grimes & Eliz. his wife ; born 17
 Feb. 3 Rob^t s. of Joseph Hassell & Rebecca his wife ; born 26 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Will. s. of John Stubbs & Sarah his wife ; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Bridget d. of Edw. Lewis & Sarah his wife ; born 11 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. of John Miller & Sarah his wife ; born 21 Jan.
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of Rob^t Blunt & Mary his wife
 Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Tho. Marshall & Eliz. his wife ; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 7 John s. of Sam^l Scott & Eliz. his wife ; born 6 Jan.
 Feb. 10 James s. of John Wiseman & Jane his wife ; born 26 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Will^m s. of John Bull & Sarah his wife ; born 1
 Feb. 10 George s. of Geo. Sones & Mary his wife
 Feb. 10 Ann d. of Rich^d Taylor & Eliz. his wife ; born 9 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of Anthony Whittwell & Sarah his wife ; born 9
 Feb. 10 Jane d. of Tho. Dillion & Jane his wife ; born 5
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of Tho. Marlur & Eliz. his wife ; born 27 Jan.
 Feb. 11 Hanah d. of Rich^d Lambird & Eliz. his wife ; born 9 Jan.
 Feb. 12 Emlin d. of Rich^d Paulson & Sillina his wife ; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 14 Vallentine s. of John Moss & Hanah his wife ; born 18 Jan.
 Feb. 17 Henry s. of Will. Paul & Mary his wife ; born 3
 Feb. 17 James s. of James Chapman & Eliz. his wife ; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 17 Charles s. of John Jordan & Eliz. his wife
 Feb. 17 Tho. s. of Rob^t Kempton & Jone his wife
 Feb. 19 Susanna d. of James Griffen & Ann his wife
 Feb. 21 Mary d. of Will. Harding & Sarah his wife ; born 9
 Feb. 21 Eliz. d. of Hugh Mare & Eliz. his wife ; born 8
 Feb. 21 Francis s. of Francis Raybey & Mary his wife ; born 10
 Feb. 22 Martha d. of Benja. Browne & Christian his wife ; born 22
 Feb. 23 John s. of Tho. Brookes & Ann his wife
 Feb. 24 John s. of Richard Noell & Ann his wife ; born 5
 Feb. 24 John & Frances s. & d. of Tho. Thompson & Sarah his wife ; born 18
 Feb. 25 Ann Jones a founding in Jerusalem Court
 Feb. 26 Susanna d. of Edw. Maddocks & Susan'a his wife ; born 11
 Feb. 26 Ann d. of Will. Batten & Mary his wife ; born 10
 Mar. 3 Ann d. of Arthur Smith & Ann his wife ; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 4 Jonathan s. of Sam^l Drayton & Mary his wife
 Mar. 5 John s. of Will. Chainey & Susanna his wife ; born 5
 Mar. 5 Eliz. d. of Tho. Cooley & Eliz. his wife ; born 14 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Rich^d s. of Edw. Hill & Ann his wife
 Mar. 7 John s. of John Paine & Mary his wife ; born 1
 Mar. 9 Raphal s. of Will. Storer & Eliz. his wife ; born 9
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of Rich^d Henage & Eliz. his wife ; born 24 Feb.

- Mar. 10 Sarah d. of George Beeker & Mary his wife; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 10 Christian d. of Edw^d Revell & Susanna his wife; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Edw^d Hale & Mary his wife; born 13
 Mar. 14 Will. s. of Ralph Windsor & Eliz. his wife; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 17 John s. of John Clarke & Alice his wife; born 17 Feb.
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of Esau Divett & Mary his wife; born 10
 Mar. 17 Ann d. of Roger Hancock & Eliz. his wife; born 5
 Mar. 17 Amy d. of John Blakeman & Alice his wife; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 17 Eliz. d. of Henry Dennis & Amy his wife; born 2
 Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Tho. Nell & Mary his wife; born 15
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of Francis Hancocke & Mary his wife; born 12
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of Edward Beauchamp & Mary his wife; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 18 Eliz. d. of James Deely & Jane his wife; born 15
 Mar. 19 Martha d. of Rob^t Roundtree & Eliz. his wife; born 9
 Mar. 21 Phillip s. of Will. Poole & Sarah his wife; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 24 Hester d. of Sam^l Brookes & Eliz. his wife; born 12
 Mar. 24 Hester d. of John Mills & Hanah Cooper a baste'd child
 Mar. 24 John s. of John Sherley & Mary his wife; born 8
 Mar. 24 Will. s. of Tho. Martin & Ann his wife; born 12

1706.

- Mar. 25 Mary d. of James Loyd & Mary his wife
 Mar. 25 Susan's Maria d. of John Gawin & Mary his wife; born 25
 Mar. 25 Martha d. of Henry Stevens & Hanah his wife; born 25
 Mar. 26 Briscoe s. of Rich^d Webster & Mary his wife; born 16
 Mar. 26 Martha d. of Chrisostom Arlington & Susanna his wife; born 26
 Mar. 30 Sarah d. of John Bennet & Eliz. his wife
 Mar. 31 John s. of Tho. Cooper & Rebecca his wife; born 16
 Mar. 31 Franck s. of Daniel Foe & Dorothy his wife
 Mar. 31 Rich^d s. of Rich^d Dade & Hanah his wife; born 12
 Mar. 31 Rich^d s. of Tho. Squire & Sarah his wife; born 30
 April 3 Henrietta Maria d. of Joshua Sabin & Sarah his wife; born 3
 April 4 William s. of William Ward & Sarah his wife; born 6 Mar.
 April 4 Eliz. d. of Cornelius Newton & Ann his wife; born 23 Mar.
 April 7 John s. of John Badger & Marg^t his wife; born 28 Mar.
 April 7 Francis s. of Phillip Phillipson & Mary his wife; born 2
 April 7 Mary d. of Rob^t Stevens & Mary his wife; born 26 Mar.
 April 9 Will. s. of John Wallpoole & Sarah his wife; born 29 Mar.
 April 11 Rob^t s. of Henry Bunn & Mary his wife; born 29 Mar.
 April 13 Richard s. of Thomas Stroud & Eliz. his wife; born 2
 April 14 Joseph s. of Ralph Beeson & Eliz. his wife; born 1
 April 14 Ann d. of John Blake & Sarah his wife; born 3
 April 16 Wise d. of Tho. Bradford & Jane his wife; born 1
 April 16 Will. s. of Daniel Norriss & Mary his wife; born 4
 April 17 Martha d. of Will. Willington & Mary his wife; born 7
 April 18 Marg^t d. of Matthew Daviss & Hanah his wife; born 27 Mar.
 April 20 James s. of James Liverpoole & Mary Attkins
 April 21 Mary d. of Tho. Kitchen & Mary his wife; born 5
 April 21 Sarah d. of Rich^d Manbey & Mary his wife; born 31 Mar.
 April 21 Margaret d. of Joseph Richards & Marg^t his wife; born 10
 April 21 George s. of Abraham Harriss & Judeth his wife; born 9
 April 21 Rob^t s. of Jonas Seabrooke & Deborah his wife; born 14
 April 25 John s. of Richard Chrisloe & Eliz. his wife; born 16
 April 27 Will. s. of Aaron Gibbs & Susanna his wife; born 17
 April 28 Joanna d. of James Sparling & Joanna his wife; born 13
 May 2 George s. of Will. Freadwell & Judeth his wife; born 23 April
 May 4 Sam^l s. of John Clayton & Ann his wife; born 19 April

May 5 John s. of John Pinfold & Eliz. his wife; born 30 April
 May 5 Sam^l s. of Will. Meacham & Eliz. his wife; born 20 April
 May 5 Eliz. d. of Will^m Lee & Ann his wife; born 26 April
 May 5 Will. s. of Joseph Stanton & Ann his wife; born 25 April
 May 5 George s. of Rich^d Fellows & Mary his wife; born 23 April
 May 11 Martha d. of Edward Lack & Mary his wife; born 11
 May 12 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Usher & Ann his wife; born 18 April
 May 13 Will. s. of Will. Child & Mary his wife; born 3
 May 15 Josiah s. of George Wood & Sarah his wife; born 14
 May 16 John s. of Humphry Paty & Mary his wife; born 2
 May 17 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Browne & Frances his wife; born 26 April
 May 19 Thomas s. of Christop^r Morgan & Eliz. his wife
 May 23 Bartholomew s. of Barth^w Schall & Mary his wife; born 12
 May 23 Richard s. of Rich^d Hope & Mary his wife; born 6
 May 26 Will^m s. of Richard Orton & Sarah his wife; born 21
 May 29 Isaac s. of Will. Bragg & Mary his wife; born 23
 June 1 Ann d. of Rob^t Hattersley & Eliz. his wife
 June 2 George s. of Will. Cope & Martha his wife; born 30 May
 June 2 Daniel s. of Jerviss Wilkinson & Ann his wife; born 29 May
 June 2 John s. of John Hoy & Grace his wife; born 24 May
 June 3 Bethia d. of Henry Meanes & Eliz. his wife; born 15 May
 June 4 Eliz. d. of Francis Southal & Cath^{ne} his wife; born 3
 June 5 Ann d. of John Shingleton & Diana his wife; born 9 May
 June 9 Ann d. of Tho. Mew & Susanna his wife; born 6
 June 9 Will. s. of John Mash & Susan his wife; born 27 May
 June 9 Ann d. of Phillip Pye & Susan'a his wife; born 21 May
 June 9 Charles s. of Leonard Roddry & Eliz. his wife; born 29 May
 June 10 Mary & Eliz. da^s of Tho. Sansom & Mary his wife; born 10
 June 13 Thomas s. of Andrew Crosse & Eliz. his wife; born 27 May
 June 18 Rachel d. of Edward Abdy & Joanna his wife; born 4
 June 18 Mary d. of John Feast & Eleanor his wife; born 15
 June 19 Jane d. of Joseph Wilson & Sarah his wife; born 10
 June 19 George s. of Will. Strother & Mary his wife; born 12
 June 23 Margaret d. of Tho. Hutchinson & Eliz. his wife
 June 24 Martha d. of Rich^d Martin & Eliz. his wife; born 24
 June 26 Richard s. of John Johnson & Sarah his wife
 June 27 John s. of Tho. Bennet & Alice his wife; born 15
 June 29 Jacob s. of John Renwood & Jane his wife; born 28
 June 30 Richard s. of Tho. Daviss & Mary his wife; born 16
 July 1 Eliz. d. of George Heard & Mary his wife
 July 1 William s. of John Strupar & Mary his wife; born 1
 July 3 Abraham s. of David Tucker & Eliz. his wife; born 26 June
 July 3 Ann d. of Rich^d Freshwater & Eliz. his wife; born 3
 July 3 Thomas s. of Will. Nicholson
 July 7 John s. of Joseph Chamberlain & Ann his wife; born 13 June
 July 7 James s. of James Dubberly & Susan his wife; born 1
 July 7 Joseph s. of Simon White & Mary his wife; born 16 June
 July 11 Sarah d. of Stephen Dyott & Sarah his wife
 July 11 Daniel s. of Dan^l Webb & Margery his wife; born 6
 July 13 Eliz. d. of Henry Bethel & Lucy his wife; born 13
 July 14 Henry s. of John Morgan & Mary his wife; born 29 June
 July 17 Susan d. of James Harper & Eliz. his wife; born 17
 July 18 William s. of Will. Atkinson & Eliz. his wife; born 1
 July 18 Charles s. of Edw^d Horsey & Rebecca his wife; born 15
 July 19 Will. s. of Bartholomew Roberts & Sarah his wife
 July 21 James s. of John Coleman & Jane his wife; born 18
 July 21 Isabella d. of Thomas Astley & Eliz. his wife; born 13
 July 21 Francis s. of Francis Duckett & Mary his wife; born 19

- July 21 Eliz. d. of Will. Freshwater & Frances his wife; born 2
 July 21 Joseph s. of Sam^l Churchill & Mary his wife; born 13
 July 22 John s. of John Tomlinson & Mary his wife; born 22
 July 22 Paul s. of Paul Richards & Mary his wife
 July 28 Benjamin s. of Joseph Eaton & Sarah his wife; born 27
 July 28 Will. s. of Walter Wiley & Mary his wife; born 28
 July 28 Will. s. of Charles Painter & Susanna his wife; born 21
 July 30 Frances d. of John Meares & Susan'a his wife; born 15
 July 30 John s. of Will. Boston & Eliz. his wife; born 8
 Aug. 1 Ann d. of Richard Friswell & Rebecca his wife; born 26 July
 Aug. 4 Edward s. of Henry Nelson & Jane his wife
 Aug. 4 James s. of James Garlington & Mary his wife
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of John Betts & Mary his wife
 Aug. 4 William s. of Will. Barker & Ann his wife
 Aug. 4 Ann d. of William Starmer & Alice his wife; born 11 July
 Aug. 4 John s. of Rob^t Hanmore & Mary his wife; born 26 July
 Aug. 6 Robert s. of John Simpson & Cath^{ne} his wife
 Aug. 8 Elisabeth d. of Rob^t Parker & Eliz. his wife
 Aug. 11 John s. of John Jerviss & Susan his wife; born 2
 Aug. 11 Isabella d. of Will. French & Martha his wife; born 9
 Aug. 12 Phillis d. of Henry Newton & Cath^{ne}; born 12
 Aug. 15 Joseph s. of Humphrey Aspley & Martha his wife; born 15
 Aug. 15 Grace d. of George Cary & Eliz. his wife; born 26 July
 Aug. 16 Eliz. d. of Will. Bray & Mary his wife; born 14
 Aug. 18 Thomas s. of Rob^t Eldred & Susan'a his wife; born 4
 Aug. 18 Will. s. of John Hill & Susan'a his wife; born 23 July
 Aug. 20 Will. s. of Will. Savage & Deborah his wife
 Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Tho^s Meacham & Abigaile his wife; born 10
 Aug. 25 Elisabeth d. of John Norriss & Sarah his wife; born 15
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of Sam^l Woosencrafte & Thomazin his wife
 Aug. 27 John s. of John Prater & Eliz. his wife; born 9
 Aug. 27 Isaac s. of Thomas Orton & Ann his wife; born 9
 Aug. 29 Joshua s. of John Chettelle & Mary his wife; born 29
 Aug. 30 John s. of James Lawson & Jane his wife
 Sep. 1 Thomas s. of Nicholas Proues & Ursula his wife; born 23 Aug.
 Sep. 1 Joshua s. of John Gale & Eliz. his wife; born 1
 Sep. 1 Ann & Hanah da^s of John Hanmore & Susan'a his wife; born 1
 Sep. 5 Will. & Eliz. s. & d. of Will. Barker & Ann his wife; born 5
 Sep. 7 Susan'a d. of Will. Mumford & Eliz. his wife
 Sep. 7 Richard s. of Jonathan Acres & Susan'a his wife; born 7
 Sep. 8 Alice d. of Sam^l Boston & Mary his wife; born 21 Aug.
 Sep. 9 Thomas s. of Gerrard Johnson & Eliz. his wife; born 25 Aug.
 Sep. 10 Elisabeth d. of Richard Ayres & Eliz. his wife
 Sep. 10 James s. of George Barnet & Hester his wife
 Sep. 10 Eliz. d. of Will. Cooper & Priscilla his wife; born 8
 Sep. 12 Will. s. of Will. Draper & Eliz. his wife; born 2
 Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Rich^d Sutton & Eliz. his wife; born 12
 Sep. 15 Joseph s. of Martin Colton & Frances his wife; born 3
 Sep. 15 George s. of Rob^t Meacham & Mary his wife; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 15 Mary d. of James Berry & Mary his wife; born 8
 Sep. 15 Sarah d. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife; born 1
 Sep. 15 John s. of John Freeman & Rebecca his wife; born 8
 Sep. 15 Rebecca d. of Phillip Vick & Rebecca his wife; born 5
 Sep. 19 Elisabeth Hawkwel Meares d. of M^r Will. Meares, gent., & Eliz. his wife; born 19
 Sep. 19 Daniel s. of Dan^l Warner & Ann his wife
 Sep. 21 John s. of John Kaine & Eliz. his wife; born 21
 Sep. 22 Eleanor d. of Will. Pokins & Sarah his wife; born 3

- Sep. 22 Eliz. d. of Thomas Matthews & Susan's his wife
 Sep. 22 William s. of Rob^t Lacy & Mary his wife; born 9
 Sep. 22 Elisabeth d. of Rich^d Browne & Dennes his wife; born 21
 Sep. 24 Christopher s. of Thomas Cary & Mary his wife; born 9
 Sep. 25 James s. of Rich^d Presse & Joyce his wife; born 10
 Sep. 26 Caleb s. of Will. Collins & Alice his wife; born 14
 Sep. 26 Thomas s. of John Spratley & Rebecca his wife; born 18
 Oct. 1 John s. of Thomas Godwin & Dorothy his wife; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 1 James s. of James Gibbons & Sarah his wife; born 1
 Oct. 2 Peter s. of James Shovell & Marg^t his wife; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 5 George s. of Richard Clarridge & Mary his wife; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Martha d. of John Robinson & Lucy his wife; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Joseph s. of Thomas Bell & Mary his wife; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Mary d. of John Draper & Eliz. his wife; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Charles s. of Will. Sutton & Marg^t his wife; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Mary d. of Will. Spratley & Mary his wife; born 22 Sep.
 Oct. 8 John s. of John Peters & Jone his wife
 Oct. 8 Eliz. d. of John Deane & Eliz. his wife; born 11 Sep.
 Oct. 10 Joseph s. of Joseph Burr & Eliz. his wife; born 24 Sep.
 Oct. 10 Sarah d. of John Andrews & Sarah his wife; born 10
 Oct. 11 Eleanor d. of Will. Newton & Eleanor his wife; born 3
 Oct. 13 Ann d. of Thomas Peirce & Sarah his wife; born 8
 Oct. 13 Eliz. d. of Richard Matthews & Ann his wife; born 10
 Oct. 13 Robert s. of Tho. Atwood & Ann his wife; born 10
 Oct. 13 Margaret d. of Will. Gilbert & Marg^t his wife; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 13 Catherine d. of Peter Bellamy & Dorothy his wife; born 9
 Oct. 13 Sarah d. of John Goodman & Juliana his wife; born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 15 Martha d. of John Withey & Hanah his wife; born 12
 Oct. 15 Ann d. of Edw^d Horton & Ann his wife; born 31 Aug.
 Oct. 17 Will^m s. of Sam^l Read & Jane his wife; born 11
 Oct. 17 James s. of James Day & Rebecca his wife; born 16
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of Tho. French & Grace his wife; born 13
 Oct. 22 Mary d. of John Walmsley & Delilah his wife; born 3
 Oct. 27 Obediah s. of Obediah Harding & Mary his wife; born 5
 Oct. 27 John s. of William Poole & Alice his wife
 Oct. 27 Stephen s. of John Collins & Mary his wife; born 13
 Oct. 27 John s. of John Marshall & Ann his wife; born 26
 Oct. 27 Eliz. d. of Henry Kingham & Mary his wife; born 17
 Oct. 27 Richard s. of John Wing & Judeth his wife; born 17
 Oct. 27 Edward s. of Edw^d King & Ann his wife; born 16
 Oct. 27 Sarah d. of Edw^d Rose & Eliz. his wife; born 24
 Nov. 3 John s. of Tho. Fidler & Marg^t his wife; born 15 Oct.
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of John Graves & Mary his wife; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 3 Sam^l s. of John Standly & Mary his wife; born 15 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Tho. Harrison & Mary his wife; born 4
 Nov. 7 Jane d. of Tho. Kaywarden & May his wife; born 28 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Elisabeth d. of Will. Cuxon & Eliz. his wife; born 19 Oct.
 Nov. 8 Edward s. of John Warwick & Mary his wife; born 26 Oct.
 Nov. 10 Rob^t s. of Paul Cowley & Martha his wife
 Nov. 10 Michael s. of Mich^l Henshaw & Mary his wife; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 10 Lett* d. of Laurence Martin & Mary his wife; born 19 Oct.
 Nov. 10 Eliz. d. of Tho. Walsom & Eliz. his wife; born 9
 Nov. 12 Eliz. d. of Edward Spencer & — his wife; born 9
 Nov. 13 Edmund s. of Edm. Cooper & Ann his wife; born 13
 Nov. 13 Eliz. d. of Edw^d Biscoe & Eliz. his wife; born 12
 Nov. 15 Tho. s. of Joseph Parker & Marg^t his wife; born 2

* In the margin the words "So baptized."

- Nov. 21 Tho. s. of Tho. Wood & Eliz. his wife; born 19
 Nov. 21 Sam^l s. of Rob^t Boyne & Joanna his wife; born 7
 Nov. 24 Sarah d. of John Strey & Eliz. his wife; born 11
 Nov. 24 Frances d. of Tho. Hainks & Eliz. his wife; born 9
 Nov. 24 Ann d. of Jonathan Lea & Ann his wife; born 11
 Nov. 24 Stephen s. of Will. Bardell & Martha his wife; born 24
 Nov. 25 Sarah d. of Edw^d Hands & Mary his wife; born 21
 Nov. 26 James s. of Will. Emmerton & Ann his wife; born 4
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Will. Watson & Mary his wife; born 7
 Nov. 26 Eleanor d. of Tho. Carter & Ann his wife; born 11
 Nov. 27 Jeremiah s. of Will. Harrison & Mary his wife; born 10
 Nov. 27 Alice d. of Will. Parr & Alice his wife; born 27
 Nov. 27 Will^m s. of Tho. Hetherington & Mary his wife; born 25
 Dec. 2 Sarah d. of Tho. Clarridge & Eliz. his wife; born 18 Nov.
 Dec. 5 William s. of Will^m Snape & Mary his wife; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 8 James s. of James Phipps & Ann his wife; born 4
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of Rob^t Grayer & Mary his wife; born 7
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of John Ward & Hanah his wife; born 7
 Dec. 10 John s. of John Mabson & Sarah his wife; born 9
 Dec. 11 Frances d. of Peter Horton & Eliz. his wife; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 12 Elisabeth d. of Will. Glaspe & Mary his wife; born 22 Nov.
 Dec. 13 John s. of John Girton & Lydia his wife
 Dec. 15 William Thomas s. of John Griffis & Marg^t his wife; born 26 Nov.
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of John Harriss & Mary his wife; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of John Strong & Mary his wife; born 2
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of Richard Freeman & Ann his wife; born 6
 Dec. 15 Francis s. of Francis Alden & Mary his wife; born 27 Nov.
 Dec. 16 Henry s. of Will. Wells & Ann his wife
 Dec. 17 Mary d. of Edward Hills & Eliz. his wife; born 15
 Dec. 17 Eleanor d. of Simon Speed & Rachel his wife; born 7
 Dec. 17 Joseph s. of John Rhodes & Catherine his wife; born 8
 Dec. 17 John s. of John Bunne & Mary his wife; born 17
 Dec. 19 Ann d. of Paul Browne & Ann his wife; born 2
 Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Tho. Munt & Eliz. his wife; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 22 James s. of Nicholas Murray & Mary his wife; born 4
 Dec. 22 Nicholas s. of John Hardcastle & Hester his wife; born 22
 Dec. 25 Henry s. of Thomas Hurst & Susan'a his wife; born 13
 Dec. 25 Sarah d. of Thomas Hedges & Sarah his wife; born 25
 Dec. 25 Abigaile d. of Jonas Hood & Sarah his wife; born 10
 Dec. 28 Sarah d. of Henry Cecill & Elisabeth his wife
 Dec. 28 Ann d. of Roger Woodborne & Jane his wife; born 15
 Jan. 2 Catherine d. of John Buckston & Susan'a his wife; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 5 Mary d. of Will. Tasker & Ann his wife; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 9 John s. of Tho. Barnet & Aviss his wife
 Jan. 9 Richard s. of Edward Jerviss & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 9 James s. of Henry Holmes & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 10 John s. of Henry Nicholls & Sarah his wife; born 2 Dec.; his father
 being a Quaker
 Jan. 12 Ann d. of Roger Rodburn & Ann his wife; born 5
 Jan. 12 Thomas s. of Edward Chalkhill & Jane his wife; born 23 Dec.
 Jan. 15 Mary d. of John Daves & Mary his wife; born 8
 Jan. 15 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Taylor & Cecelia his wife; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 15 John s. of Joseph Cooper & Martha his wife; born 20 Dec.
 Jan. 16 Eliz. d. of Will. Beddo & Mary his wife; born 8
 Jan. 17 Benjamin s. of Joseph Allen & Eliz. his wife; born 1
 Jan. 18 Ann d. of Phillip Lipscomb & Sarah his wife; born 17
 Jan. 19 Thomas s. of Tho. Stanton & Marg^t his wife; born 11
 Jan. 19 George s. of John Northup & Eliz. his wife; born 8

- Jan. 23 Mary d. of Timothy Jenings & Mary his wife; born 19
 Jan. 26 Ellen d. of Sam^l Thornhill & Eliz. his wife; born 17
 Jan. 26 Sarah d. of Richard Whelpley & Sarah his wife; born 21
 Jan. 26 Henry s. of Tho. Manwaring & Eliz. his wife; born 4
 Jan. 27 Will^m s. of John Potten & Eliz. his wife; born 6
 Jan. 30 William s. of George Dawes & Mary his wife; born 16
 Feb. 2 John s. of Richard Hicks & Mary his wife; born 25 Jan.
 Feb. 2 Catherine d. of Rowland Elton & Ann his wife; born 19 Jan.
 Feb. 2 Ann d. of Edward Steele & Cath^a his wife; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Will^m Hatch & Eliz. his wife; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Richard s. of Rich^d Paulson & Sillina his wife; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 6 Alicia d. of Edw^d Whitefoot & Charity his wife; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 9 Timothy s. of Henry Foxcroft & Mary his wife; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 9 George s. of Will^m Hutchins & Isabella his wife; born 26 Jan.
 Feb. 9 Joseph s. of John Waller & Eliz. his wife; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Daniel Ireland & Mary his wife; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 9 Elisabeth d. of Rob^t Worrell & Frances his wife; born 18 Jan.
 Feb. 9 Mary d. of Edw^d Mitchell & Mary his wife; born 9
 Feb. 9 Will^m s. of Rich^d Buckingham & Mary his wife; born 26 Jan.
 Feb. 11 John s. of John Friswell & Jane his wife; born 2
 Feb. 13 Mary d. of Edmond Hales & Sarah his wife; born 26 Jan.
 Feb. 13 Robert s. of George Keene & Jane his wife; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 14 Mary d. of Rich^d Goodman & Isabella his wife; born 11
 Feb. 14 Sarah d. of Will^m Gilbert & Mary his wife; born 14; posthumous
 Feb. 16 Will^m s. of Will^m Curtiss & Eliz. his wife; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of Tho. Squire & Sara his wife; born 10 Jan.
 Feb. 16 Ann d. of John Grimes & Susanna his wife; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 16 Ann d. of John Carter & Ann his wife; born 6
 Feb. 16 George s. of Rich^d Voss & Martha his wife; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 16 Thomas s. of John Jackson & Ann his wife; born 11
 Feb. 16 Zachariah s. of Tho. Layton & Eliz. his wife; born 16
 Feb. 17 Elisabeth d. of Eliz. Briley, a basterd
 Feb. 17 Henry s. of Henry Low & Eliz. his wife; born 13
 Feb. 18 Thomas s. of John Page & Mary his wife; born 3
 Feb. 19 Elisabeth d. of John Cushee & Jane his wife; born 19
 Feb. 20 Robert s. of Rob^t Carter & Mary his wife; born 7
 Feb. 21 Martha d. of Oliver Humphries & Sarah his wife; born 9
 Feb. 23 George s. of Grecian Marsum & Mary his wife; born 14
 Feb. 23 Stephen s. of William Neale & Frances his wife; born 18
 Feb. 23 Will^m s. of Will^m Ryder & Mary his wife; born 6
 Feb. 25 Ann d. of Tho. Sedgwick & Jane his wife; born 11
 Feb. 25 Mary d. of James Hudert & Catherine his wife; born 16
 Feb. 25 Jane d. of Thomas Bandy & Ann his wife; born 25
 Feb. 25 Will^m s. of Will^m Baldwin & Eliz. his wife; born 2
 Feb. 26 Jane d. of George Sones & Mary his wife; born 24
 Feb. 27 George s. of Joseph Cooper & Martha his wife
 Feb. 27 William s. of Will^m Carpenter & Phebe his wife
 Feb. 27 Arthur s. of Arthur Bunn & Marg^t his wife; dead
 Feb. 28 Sarah d. of Eleanor Brickmire & Franck Smith, a basterd
 Feb. 28 Catherine d. of Tho. Goldsmith & Cath^{ne} his wife; born 28
 Feb. 28 Ann d. of John Wright & Ann his wife; born 15
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of Edward Beeching & Ann his wife; born 1
 Mar. 2 Abraham s. of Abraham Cerus & Mary his wife; born 9 Feb.
 Mar. 2 John s. of Jeremiah Gazuet & Jane his wife; born 1
 Mar. 3 Stephen s. of Stephen Butt & Eliz. his wife; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 4 Charles s. of Eliz. Gibbs & Charles Read, a basterd
 Mar. 6 Susana d. of Tho. Jones & Margery his wife
 Mar. 6 Esau & Jacob sons of Rob^t Bunn & Eliz. his wife; born 22 Feb.

- Mar. 9 Elisabeth d. of Charles Hinson & Eliz. his wife; born 21 Feb.
 Mar. 9 Brian & John sons of John Lavinder & Mary his wife
 Mar. 9 Sarah d. of Will^m Hilliard & Mary his wife; born 21 Feb.
 Mar. 9 Edmund s. of John Abett & Susan's his wife; born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 13 James s. of Sam^l Mauson & Sarah his wife; born 11
 Mar. 13 Ann d. of John Bagget & Eliz. his wife; born 1
 Mar. 16 Richard s. of Will^m Worsley & Eliz. his wife; born 6
 Mar. 16 Edward s. of Will^m Carnoll & Jane his wife; born 5
 Mar. 16 Elisabeth d. of Tho. Rogers & Mary his wife
 Mar. 16 Mary Ann d. of Tho. Biddle & Cathⁿ his wife; born 2
 Mar. 16 Ann d. of Tho. French & Margaret his wife
 Mar. 16 Richard s. of Rob^t Roundtree & Eliz. his wife; born 4
 Mar. 17 Ann d. of John Elson & Ann his wife; born 15
 Mar. 19 Mary d. of Tho. James & Mary his wife; born 18
 Mar. 19 John s. of John Rowel & Cathⁿ his wife; born 12
 Mar. 20 Abigale d. of Tho. Sturges & Abigale his wife; born 4
 Mar. 20 Will^m s. of Joseph Stiffe & Mary his wife; born 10
 Mar. 21 Richard s. of Rich^d Taylor & Eliz. his wife; born 10
 Mar. 23 Frances d. of Rich^d Cloudes & Hanah his wife; born 15

1707.

- Mar. 25 Mary d. of John Rowland & Mary his wife; born 25
 Mar. 25 Hanah d. of John Barnes & Mary his wife; born 11
 Mar. 25 Will^m s. of John Day & Mary his wife; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 27 Ann Wood a foundling in Wood's Close
 Mar. 27 Christian d. of John Madkins & Sarah his wife; born 26
 Mar. 28 Christopher s. of Rich^d Deed & Hanah his wife; born 28
 Mar. 30 John s. of John Marsh & Marg^t his wife; born 3
 Mar. 30 Arthur s. of Rob^t Stevens & Mary his wife; born 22
 Mar. 31 Elisabeth d. of John Posland & Ann his wife; born 26
 Mar. 31 Mary d. of John Newton & Sarah his wife; born 10
 April 2 Griffith s. of Tho. Owen & Dorothy his wife; born 28 Mar.
 April 3 Will^m s. of Bromfield Morriss & Eliz. his wife; born 13 Mar.
 April 6 Susanna d. of Will^m Ross & Judeth his wife; born 3
 April 6 John s. of Henry Deane & Alice his wife; born 22 Mar.
 April 6 John s. of John Smith & Ann his wife; born 20 Mar.
 April 7 Mary d. of Will. Jackson & Mary his wife; born 7
 April 8 Mary d. of Peter Taylor & Dorothy his wife; born 4
 April 8 John s. of Jerviss Blundall & Patience his wife; born 14 Mar.
 April 8 Cornelius s. of Cornelius Newton & Ann his wife; born 28 Mar.
 April 8 Catherine d. of Edward Higgs & Cathⁿ his wife; born 8
 April 10 Edmund s. of Francis Lenthall & Susan's his wife; born 28 Mar.
 April 10 Charles s. of George Browne & Mary his wife; born 27 Mar.
 April 10 Thomas s. of Rob^t Littleproud & Fran. his wife; born 3; posthumous
 April 13 Elisabeth d. of John Hill & Eliz. his wife; born 13
 April 13 Hester d. of Will^m Ash & Mary his wife; born 2
 April 14 Joseph s. of Will^m Hawkesworth & Ann his wife; born 14
 April 15 Edward s. of Tho. Parker & Eliz. his wife; born 12
 April 15 Will^m s. of Rob^t Atkins & Jane his wife; born 14
 April 20 Samuel s. of James Douton & Frances his wife; born 1
 April 20 Stephen s. of John Sanders & Ann his wife; born 6
 April 20 Will^m s. of Will^m Armand & Eliz. his wife; born 19
 April 20 Jane d. of John Caddy & Frances his wife; born 5
 April 20 Therrey s. of Will^m Webb & Alice his wife; born 4
 April 20 John s. of John Mayes & Jane his wife; born 26 Mar.
 April 21 Benjamen s. of Daniel Robinson & Ellen his wife; born 14
 April 22 Mary d. of George Spratt & Eliz. his wife; born 6

- April 24 Thomas s. of Henry Wright & Mary his wife ; born 10
 April 25 Elisabeth d. of Joseph Grosse & Eliz. his wife ; born 25
 April 27 Mary d. of Tho. Pullen & Sarah his wife ; born 8
 April 28 Ann d. of James Loyd & Mary his wife ; born 19
 April 28 John s. of James Watkins & Catherine his wife ; born 14
 April 29 Sarah Chance, dropt near y^e Trumpet at Islington about December
 April 29 Eliz. d. of Rich^d Milward & Susanna his wife ; born 15 Mar.
 April 30 Catherine d. of Anthony Harington & Mary his wife ; born 25
 April 30 Humphry s. of Joseph Steele & Ann his wife ; born 4
 May 4 Thomas s. of John Hill & Frances his wife ; born 25 April
 May 10 Elizabeth d. of Isaac Moore & Hanah his wife ; born 30 April
 May 11 Eliz. d. of Elizabeth Arnold
 May 11 Charles s. of Charles Harvey & Eliz. his wife ; born 23 April
 May 11 Elisabeth d. of Rob^t Wisedale & Sarah his wife ; born 23 April
 May 11 Elizabeth d. of John Symons & Eliz. his wife ; born 10
 May 11 John s. of John Polkinhorn & Hanah his wife ; born 11
 May 14 Mary d. of Richard Lambird & Eliz. his wife ; born 8
 May 14 Elizabeth d. of Robert Savage & Hanah his wife ; born 27 April
 May 17 Richard s. of Thomas Abbott & Mary his wife
 May 18 Mary d. of Richard Etches & Sarah his wife ; born 5
 May 18 Ann d. of William Collier & Eliz. his wife ; born 8
 May 20 Russell s. of Will^m Cooke & Mary his wife ; born 25 April
 May 20 Catherine d. of John Browne & Elizabeth his wife
 May 20 Elizabeth d. of Robert Apps & Mary his wife ; born 19
 May 23 John s. of John Pullen & Eliz. his wife ; born 23
 May 24 Ann d. of Peter Clarke & Eliz. his wife
 May 25 John s. of John Collins & Isabella his wife ; born 6
 May 25 George s. of John Kaine & Mary his wife ; born 19
 May 25 Sarah d. of John Snelgrove & Sarah his wife ; born 20
 May 25 Ann d. of Thomas Ford & Mary his wife ; born 10
 May 25 Robert s. of Samuel Fretell & Mary his wife ; born 20
 May 26 Warren s. of Warren Wilcocks & Ann his wife ; born 13
 June 1 Mary d. of John Jenkins & Mary his wife ; born 18 May
 June 1 John s. of Joseph Brice & Mary his wife ; born 17 May
 June 3 John s. of John Oakley & Priscilla his wife ; born 20 May
 June 4 John s. of John White & Mary his wife ; born 20 May
 June 8 Ann d. of William Batling & Ann his wife ; born 20 May
 June 9 Richard s. of Richard Draper & Sarah his wife ; born 9
 June 10 Joseph s. of Joseph Faircloth & Susana his wife ; born 10
 June 11 Samuel s. of John Peartree & Marg^t his wife ; born 27 May
 June 15 Thomas s. of Henry Parker & Mary his wife ; born 13
 June 15 Elizabeth d. of Charles Trapp & Mary his wife ; born 1
 June 16 Susanna d. of Thomas Bennet & Alice his wife ; born 31 May
 June 16 Mary wife of Nicholas Garlick, aged about 33 years, was bapt^d y^e 16th
 in y^e Church by order my Lord Bishop of Ossory
 June 17 John s. of John Miller & Sarah his wife ; born 6
 June 17 Thomas s. of Tho. Higginbothom & Albenia his wife ; born 2
 June 17 James s. of Jeremiah Douton & Sarah his wife ; born 8
 June 19 Ann d. of Henry Stevens & Hanah his wife ; born 7
 June 19 Randolph s. of Sam^l Scott & Eliz. his wife ; born 28 May
 June 21 John s. of Thomas Bull & Eliz. his wife ; born 16
 June 22 Francis s. of Thomas Freeman & Ann his wife ; born 29 May
 June 22 Catherine d. of Will^m Wolfe & Eliz. his wife ; born 2
 June 23 Richard s. of John Crookshank & Sarah his wife ; born 23
 June 23 William s. of Will^m Cox & Kezia his wife
 June 26 Jeremiah s. of John Flower & Ann his wife ; born 15
 June 26 Thomas s. of Richard Stevens & Ann his wife ; born 16
 June 29 Abraham s. of Thomas Wager & Mary his wife ; born 16

- June 29 James s. of John Osgood & Sarah his wife; born 17
 July 1 Richard s. of Robert Pressee & Eliz. his wife; born 24 June
 July 1 Catherine d. of Henry Elton & Ann his wife; born 13 June
 July 1 Jone d. of Will. Nutt & Mary his wife; born 9 June
 July 2 Mary d. of Edward Maddocks & Susana his wife; born 22 June
 July 2 Ann d. of Richard Watts & Rachell his wife
 July 3 John s. of Robert Smith & Ann his wife
 July 4 Margaret d. of Thomas Lee & Ann his wife; born 4
 July 6 Thomas s. of Tho. Wells & Susanna his wife; born 23 June
 July 6 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Windsor & Eliz. his wife; born 16 June
 July 7 John s. of Henry Dennis & Amy his wife; born 3
 July 8 Elizabeth d. of William Child & Mary his wife; born 26 June
 July 9 Miles s. of Henry Thompkins & Francis his wife; born 10 June
 July 9 John s. of John Williams & Mary his wife; born 23 June
 July 13 Sarah d. of Peter Leister & Eliz. his wife; born 3
 July 13 Catherine d. of John White & Alice his wife; born 27 June
 July 13 Mary d. of James Rose & Mary his wife; born 10
 July 16 Isaac s. of Isaac Henson & Sarah his wife; born 13
 July 16 Elizabeth d. of Robert Girling & Ann his wife; born 28 June
 July 17 Mary d. of Clement Searle & Mary his wife; born 17
 July 19 Frances d. of Abraham Dixon & Fran. his wife; born 10
 July 20 John s. of Francis Hollingsworth & Rebecca his wife; born 14
 July 20 Johnlaw [*sic*] s. of John Hill & Eliz. his wife; born 9
 July 20 Mary d. of Thomas Low & Deborah his wife; born 5
 July 22 Jane d. of Will. Soames & Marg^t his wife; born 15
 July 23 Espin d. of John Bushell & Mary his wife; born 21
 July 21* James s. of Arthur Dobney & Mary his wife; born 21
 July 24 Reed s. of William Atkinson & Eliz. his wife; born 24
 July 27 Joseph s. of Joseph Cockerill & Mary his wife; born 7
 July 27 Samⁿ s. of Richard Lewis & Susanna his wife; born 11
 July 29 Margaret d. of John Browne & Eliz. his wife; born 24
 July 29 Joseph s. of Adam Shelley & Susan'a his wife; born 15
 Aug. 3 Offspring s. of Will^m Rock & Mary his wife; born 20 July
 Aug. 3 Mary d. of Tho. Goodman & Mary his wife; born 13 July
 Aug. 3 Susan'a d. of George Day & Mary his wife; born 25 July
 Aug. 7 Jonathan s. of John Honycott & Hester his wife; born 21 July
 Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Phillip Pye & Susan'a his wife; born 20 July
 Aug. 10 Ann d. of George Beeker & Mary his wife
 Aug. 12 Richard s. of Rich^d Cornish & Susan'a his wife; born 7
 Aug. 12 James s. of Rich^d Jones & Ann his wife; born 29 July
 Aug. 17 James s. of John Mead & Abigaile his wife; born 28 July
 Aug. 17 Charles s. of John Sidebotham & Marg^t his wife; born 10
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of Robert Finness & Martha his wife; born 2
 Aug. 17 John s. of Thomas Knell & Mary his wife; born 6
 Aug. 17 Rebecca d. of Anthony Best & Reb. his wife; born 6
 Aug. 17 Daniel s. of Tho. Riley & Sarah his wife; born 11
 Aug. 17 John s. of Will. Ibbut & Eliz. his wife; born 17
 Aug. 19 James s. of John Payne & Mary his wife; born 19
 Aug. 19 Thurston s. of Thurston Hosker & Mary his wife; born 19
 Aug. 24 Jonathan s. of Jonath. Williams & Eliz. his wife; born 11
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Falconer & Abigaile his wife; born 17
 Aug. 24 Ann d. of Adam Barnes & Ann his wife; born 21
 Aug. 24 Daniel s. of Joseph Winfield & Susan'a his wife; born 31 July
 Aug. 27 Thomas s. of Robert Ridge & Mary his wife; born 20
 Aug. 27 Samuel s. of Samuel Brookes & Eliz. his wife
 Aug. 28 Tho. s. of Hugh Mare & Eliz. his wife; born 12

* So dated in original.

- Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Webb & Sarah his wife; born 15
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of Will. Bedford & Ann his wife; born 12
 Aug. 31 George s. of George Porey & Eliz. his wife; born 18
 Aug. 31 Eliz. d. of George Barber & Judeth his wife; born 23
 Aug. 31 John s. of Walter Deeplow & Eliz. his wife; born 16
 Aug. 31 Alice d. of Robert Bacon & Eliz. his wife; born 30
 Aug. 31 Margaret d. of Tho. Pritchard & Milcah his wife; born 20
 Sep. 2 Ann d. of Charles Painter & Susanna his wife; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 4 John s. of John Peirce & Eliz. his wife; born 18 Aug.
 Sep. 7 John s. of Will^m Croftes & Alice his wife
 Sep. 7 Will^m s. of John Read & Rachel his wife; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 10 Charles s. of Charles Castle & Mary his wife; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 11 Edward s. of Will. Chainey & Susan'a his wife; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Benjamin Hide & Martha his wife; born 12
 Sep. 14 John s. of John Raylton & Marg^t his wife; born 5
 Sep. 14 Eleanor d. of Richard Martin & Eliz. his wife; born 13
 Sep. 15 Will^m s. of Richard Chrisloe & Eliz. his wife; born 10
 Sep. 19 Henry s. of Will^m Cope & Martha his wife; born 19
 Sep. 20 Sarah d. of Rich^d Orton & Sarah his wife; born 17
 Sep. 21 John s. of John Colestone & Ann his wife; born 13
 Sep. 21 Ann d. of Richard Deane & Eliz. his wife; born 20
 Sep. 21 Mary d. of Herbert Homan & Mary his wife; born 12
 Sep. 21 John s. of Garret Johnson & Eliz. his wife; born 13
 Sep. 22 Will^m s. of Will^m Taylor & Susan'a his wife; born 3
 Sep. 22 Will^m s. of Benjamin Woodhouse & Sarah his wife; born 7
 Sep. 23 Mary d. of Will^m Mills & Marg^t his wife; born 22
 Sep. 28 John s. of Joseph Citizen & Eliz. his wife; born 18
 Sep. 28 Ann d. of Robert Parker & Eliz. his wife; born 24
 Sep. 28 Mary d. of Will^m Bellson & Hanah his wife; born 14
 Sep. 28 William s. of Rich^d Freshwater & Eliz. his wife; born 19
 Oct. 1 William s. of Will^m Theobridge & Sarah his wife; born 18
 Oct. 1 Sam^l s. of Sam^l Trowell & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 2 Joseph s. of Joseph Nicholls & Mary his wife; born 14 Sep.
 Oct. 3 John s. of John Asher & Rebecca his wife; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Catherine d. of Ephraim Robinson & Eliz. his wife; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 5 John s. of Will^m Holmes & Ann his wife; born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 8 Thomas s. of Tho. Simpson & Eliz. his wife
 Oct. 8 John s. of John Clarke & Jemima his wife; born 3
 Oct. 9 William s. of John Davell & Eliz. his wife; born 2
 Oct. 12 Edward s. of James Whitehead & Mary his wife; born 5
 Oct. 12 George s. of Will^m Freshwater & Frances his wife; born 18 Sep.
 Oct. 16 Edward s. of Maurice Organ & Mary his wife; born 15
 Oct. 16 Richard s. of Edward Halsey & Rebecca his wife; born 5
 Oct. 17 John s. of Jacob Perkins & Sarah his wife; born 7
 Oct. 19 William s. of Henry Browne & Mary his wife; born 9
 Oct. 19 Sarah d. of James Hall & Mary his wife; born 14
 Oct. 19 Joseph s. of David Thomas & Mercy his wife; born 10
 Oct. 19 Richard s. of Richard Rogers & Marg^t his wife; born 19
 Oct. 20 John s. of John Snowdon & Ann his wife; born 10
 Oct. 20 Rebecca d. of John Hooton & Eliz. his wife; born 10
 Oct. 21 Will^m s. of Will^m Maddocks & Christian his wife; born 21
 Oct. 23 Mary d. of Bartholomew Schall & Mary his wife; born 23
 Oct. 25 Aaron s. of Will^m Turney & Mary his wife; born 21
 Oct. 26 William s. of Tho. Matthews & Eliz. his wife; born 13
 Oct. 26 Peter s. of John Beaver & Isabella his wife; born 20
 Oct. 26 Thomas s. of John Greenfield & Priscilla his wife; born 9
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Read & Mary his wife; born 16
 Oct. 26 William s. of Tho. Robinson & Sarah his wife; born 16

- Oct. 26 Eliz. d. of Edward Rose & Eliz. his wife; born 15
 Oct. 26 William s. of Thomas Higgs & Mary his wife; born 25
 Oct. 27 Edward s. of John Blakeman & Alice his wife; born 6
 Oct. 31 Hester d. of Matthew Daviss & Hanah his wife; born 11
 Nov. 2 Mary d. of Richard Squire & Mary his wife; born 15 Oct.
 Nov. 2 Eliz. Sims Martin d. of Rich^d Martin & Eliz. his wife; born 14 Oct.
 Nov. 4 Joseph s. of Rob^t Blunt & Mary his wife; born 26 Oct.
 Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Elias Miller & Dorothy his wife
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of John Young & Mary his wife
 Nov. 7 Hanah d. of James Dade & Grace his wife; born 7
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of Will. Cooper & Priscilla his wife; born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 9 John s. of Arthur Smith & Ann his wife; born 12 Oct.
 Nov. 9 Sarah d. of John Bull & Sarah his wife; born 19 Oct.
 Nov. 9 John s. of John Hornblower & Marg^t his wife; born 9
 Nov. 13 Thomas s. of John Standley & Mary his wife; born 2
 Nov. 13 Ann d. of Dan^l Warner & Ann his wife; born 2
 Nov. 16 Ann d. of Edward Jones & Jane his wife; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of Rich^d Harriss & Ann his wife; born 5
 Nov. 17 Rich^d s. of Tho. Reeves & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 17 George s. of John Taph & Jane his wife; born 26 Oct.
 Nov. 17 Thomas s. of Valentine Warner & Marg^t his wife; born 10
 Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Tho. Hutton & Mary his wife; born 5
 Nov. 18 John s. of Will. Hewes & Grace his wife; born 18
 Nov. 19 Henry s. of John Messinger & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 19 Eliza. d. of Rich^d Wallis & Marg^t his wife; born 11
 Nov. 21 Judeth d. of Rich^d Harbor & Mary his wife; born 8
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of Will. Roberts & Cath^{ae} his wife; born 9
 Nov. 21 Sam^l s. of Will. Lelley & Martha his wife; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 23 Henry s. of Tho. Earley & Eliz. his wife; born 8
 Nov. 23 Sarah d. of Will. Housen & Eliz. his wife; born 6
 Nov. 24 Mary d. of Daniel Foe & Dorothy his wife; born 12
 Nov. 25 Jane d. of Edmund Cooper & Ann his wife; born 8
 Nov. 25 Sarah d. of John Marshall & Mary his wife; born 12
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Frederick Dennis & Mary his wife; born 4
 Nov. 27 Catherine d. of Will. Burgin & Ann his wife; born 6
 Nov. 27 Mary d. of Gregory Glover & Dorothy his wife; born 14
 Nov. 28 Samuel Pidgeon Elliott s. of Tho. Elliott & Martha his wife
 Nov. 30 Joseph s. of Joseph Blackwel & Hanah his wife; born 30
 Nov. 30 Hugh s. of Henry Newton & Cath^{ae} his wife; born 12
 Nov. 30 Will^m s. of Will^m Edin & Eliz. his wife; born 16
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of Will. Bilbery & Eliz. his wife; born 29
 Dec. 4 James s. of James & Mary Griffen
 Dec. 5 Martha d. of John Heskett & Eliz. his wife; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 7 James s. of Rich^d Handshot & Sarah his wife; born 26 Nov.
 Dec. 7 Martha d. of Michael Violett & Mercy his wife; born 24 Nov.
 Dec. 10 George s. of Tho. Lyster & — his wife
 Dec. 11 Eve d. of Will^m Paulin & Martha his wife; born 10
 Dec. 13 Hanah d. of John Wickwall & Mary his wife
 Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Tho. Selbey & Sarah his wife; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 14 Cambridge s. of Hen. Kingham & Mary his wife; born 5
 Dec. 16 Sam^l s. of James Harper & Eliz. his wife; born 9
 Dec. 17 Jane Alicia d. of David Anderson & Abigaile; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 19 Will^m s. of Ralph Britt & Mary his wife; born 11
 Dec. 19 John s. of Edward Laxton & Mary his wife; born 19
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Johnson & Marg^t his wife; born 20
 Dec. 21 Lucey d. of John Kaine & Eliz. his wife; born 4
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth d. of Will^m Watson & Mary his wife; born 13
 Dec. 26 John s. of Joseph Chamberlaine & Ann his wife; born 6

- Dec. 28 James s. of John Hunt & Bridget his wife; born 11
 Dec. 28 Sarah d. of Matthew Pryor & Mary his wife; born 11
 Dec. 29 Midgley s. of Thomas Norton & Rachell his wife
 Dec. 29 Sarah d. of James Griffen & Ann his wife
 Dec. 30 Ann d. of Richard Holmes & Sarah his wife; born 18
 Dec. 31 Eliz. d. of George Sallaway & Eliz. his wife; born 21
 Jan. 1 John s. of Nath^l Messinger & Sarah his wife; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 4 Daniel s. of Dan^l Daviss & Eleanor his wife; born 6 Dec.
 Jan. 4 Ann d. of Thomas Miles & Ann his wife; born 26 Dec.
 Jan. 4 Thomas s. of John Jerviss & Susan'a his wife; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 5 Martin s. of John Wakelin & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Sarah d. of Thomas Bantum & Sarah his wife; born 6
 Jan. 7 Sarah d. of Dan^l Dewberry & Frances his wife; born 7
 Jan. 9 John s. of Will^m Slape & Ann his wife; born 1
 Jan. 11 Charles s. of John Leeds & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 11 Mary d. of Thomas Hewlett & Eliz. his wife; born 1
 Jan. 11 William s. of Peter Bellamy & Dorothy his wife; born 1
 Jan. 12 Richard s. of Christopher Hayes & Clemans his wife; born 12
 Jan. 15 Eliz. Broad Barnet d. of John Barnet & Eliz. his wife
 Jan. 18 James s. of John Mopson & Sarah his wife; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 18 Isabella d. of Will^m Welch & Eliza. his wife; born 10
 Jan. 18 Edward s. of Andrew Bates & Mary his wife; born 9
 Jan. 18 Mary d. of Thomas Fen & Mary his wife; born 16
 Jan. 19 Joseph s. of Hermes Hitch & Eliza. his wife; born 4
 Jan. 20 Thomas s. of Isaac Barrack & Martha his wife; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 21 Randall s. of Thomas Newsholme & Marg^t his wife; born 5
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. of Evan Ambrose & Jone his wife; born 5th in Bow lane in
 y^e Citty, & baptiz^d 21th, his [*sic*] father being a Presbyterian was
 brought to nurse
 Jan. 23 Ann d. of Arthur Bunn & Marg^t his wife; born 3
 Jan. 23 Sarah d. of Henry How & Mary his wife; born 12
 Jan. 25 Margery d. of John Waddell & Mary his wife; born 22
 Jan. 25 Sarah d. of John Jordan & Eliz. his wife; born 14
 Jan. 30 Jane d. of Joseph Elton & Mary his wife; born 29
 Feb. 4 Richard s. of Rich^d Friswell & Rebecca his wife; born 4
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of John Hardcastle & Rebecca his wife; born 2
 Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Rob^t Buning & Mary his wife; born 17 Jan.
 Feb. 8 Ann d. of John Page & Eleanor his wife; born 8
 Feb. 15 Ann d. of David Ghost & Jone his wife; born 6
 Feb. 15 Ralph s. of Anthony Whittwel & Sarah his wife; dec^d
 Feb. 15 Eliza. d. of John Palmer & Susan'a his wife; born 13
 Feb. 15 Edward s. of Edw^d Biscoe & Eliza. his wife; born 2
 Feb. 16 John s. of Rob^t Osman & Margery his wife; born 26 Jan.
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of Richard Hill & Mary his wife; born 10
 Feb. 18 William s. of William Mumford
 Feb. 18 Eliza. d. of Rob^t Browne & Eliza. his wife; born 5
 Feb. 19 Thomas s. of Tho. Barryman & Sarah his wife; born at Norton Falgate
 & bapt. y^e 19th there by M^r Pead
 Feb. 21 Will. s. of Daniel Sell & Mary his wife; born 8
 Feb. 22 John s. of Thomas Wright & Eliza. his wife; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 22 Mary d. of John Corner & Ann his wife; born 13
 Feb. 22 James s. of James Pinkney & Frances his wife; born 10
 Feb. 22 Matthias s. of Matthias Watts & Eliza. his wife; born 15
 Feb. 22 Ann d. of Edward King & Ann his wife; born 9
 Feb. 22 Mary d. of Henry Midleton & Mary his wife; born 3
 Feb. 23 Thomas s. of Will^m Amory & Rose his wife; born 12
 Feb. 23 Will^m s. of Joshua Sabin & Sarah his wife; born 23
 Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Joseph Richards & Mary his wife; born 24

- Feb. 24 Matthew s. of Matth. Smith & Sarah his wife ; born 10
 Feb. 24 George s. of Henry Bunn & Mary his wife ; born 14
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of Peter Horton & Eliza. his wife ; born 2
 Feb. 27 William s. of Tho. Rogers & Mary Rogers ; born 27
 Feb. 28 George s. of Rich^d Buckingham & Mary his wife ; born 20
 Feb. 29 William s. of Charles Floyd & Ellen his wife ; born 19
 Feb. 29 Thomas s. of John Pepper & Ann his wife ; born 7
 Feb. 29 Thomas s. of Hugh Jordan & Mary his wife ; born 15
 Feb. 29 Mary d. of John Mash & Susan'a his wife ; born 8
 Feb. 29 Martha d. of Francis Rudgate & Mary his wife ; born 26
 Mar. 1 William s. of Will^m Martin & Mary his wife ; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Charles s. of James Day & Rebecca his wife ; born 9 Feb.
 Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Will. Carpenter & Phebe his wife
 Mar. 6 Susan'a d. of Thomas Wilford & Ann his wife
 Mar. 7 Christian d. of Benjamin Browne & Christian ; born 21 Feb.
 Mar. 7 Joseph s. of Thomas Jones & Grace his wife ; born 20 Feb.
 Mar. 7 Susan'a d. of Cornelius Harvey & Eliz. his wife ; born 11 Feb.
 Mar. 7 Elisabeth d. of John Warden & Eliz. his wife ; born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 7 Edward s. of Will. Hatch & Eliz. his wife ; born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 7 Creswel s. of Tho. Taylor & Cecilia his wife ; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 9 William s. of Thomas Trueman & Mary his wife ; born 16 Feb.
 Mar. 10 John s. of Paul Cowley & Martha his wife ; born 3
 Mar. 10 John s. of John Olley & Rose his wife ; born 25 Feb.
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Hindmore & Mary his wife ; born 11
 Mar. 11 Ann d. of John Hill & Susan'a his wife ; born 19 Feb.
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Rich^d Ayres & Eliza. his wife ; born 19 Feb.
 Mar. 11 John s. of John Gray & Sarah his wife ; born 29 Feb.
 Mar. 13 Elisabeth d. of Abraham Harriss & Judeth his wife ; born 1
 Mar. 14 Mary d. of Will^m Trepas & Mary his wife ; born 4
 Mar. 14 Sarah d. of Orpheus Sumart & Eliza. his wife ; born 13
 Mar. 15 Robert s. of George Slograve & Susan his wife
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of Francis Child & Ann his wife ; born 3
 Mar. 16 Uriah s. of Uriah Jones, a basterd
 Mar. 16 Sillina d. of Daniel Norriss & Mary his wife ; born 1
 Mar. 21 Ann d. of Sam^l Mumford & Hanah his wife ; born 9
 Mar. 21 Ann d. of Thomas Stimson & Ann his wife
 Mar. 21 William s. of John Blake & Sarah his wife ; born 10
 Mar. 21 Eliza. d. of Richard Rogers & Eliza. his wife ; born 3
 Mar. 22 Mary d. of John Coles & Cath^o his wife ; born 5
 Mar. 23 Eliza. d. of John Prater & Eliza. his wife ; born 9
 Mar. 24 Rebecca Asher, being about 26 years of age

1708.

- Mar. 25 Joseph s. of Abraham Cornwell & Hanah his wife
 Mar. 28 Sarah d. of William Kirke & Rebecca his wife
 Mar. 28 John s. of Walter Wiley & Mary his wife
 Mar. 28 Richard s. of Rich^d Browne & Dennes his wife
 Mar. 28 John s. of Richard Cotton & Mary his wife
 Mar. 29 Jane d. of Charles Wellin & Patience his wife
 Mar. 29 Charles s. of George Wood & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 30 John s. of John Conquest & Mary his wife
 Mar. 30 Susan'a d. of John Wright & Ann his wife
 April 4 Mary d. of William Paul & Mary his wife ; born 4
 April 4 Hester d. of Edward Sheldon & Bridget his wife ; born 19 Mar.
 April 4 Peter s. of Peter Harding & Ann his wife
 April 5 Mary d. of John Bavin & Dinah his wife ; born 16 Mar.
 April 5 Robert s. of William Sutton & Marg^t his wife

April 5 John s. of John Crocksford & Eliza. his wife
 April 9 Mary d. of Francis Lenthall & Susan's his wife
 April 10 John s. of William Price & Hanah his wife
 April 11 Jethro Bowrie s. of Will. Vaile & Eliza. his wife
 April 11 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah Gazuet & Jane his wife
 April 18 Robert s. of Rob^t Marriott & Mary his wife
 April 18 Thomas s. of John Sherley & Mary his wife
 April 18 Elizabeth d. of John Allison & Ann his wife
 April 18 William s. of Edmund Hailes & Sarah his wife
 April 20 Sarah d. of Will^m Harding & Sarah his wife
 April 21 Charles s. of John Taylor & Mary his wife
 April 23 Ralph s. of Will. Thackum & Ann his wife
 April 25 Martha d. of Joseph Perkins & Eliza. his wife
 April 25 Mary d. of Isaac Johnson & Penelope his wife
 April 25 Martha d. of Thomas Bliss & Martha his wife
 April 26 Mary d. of Will^m Gibbs & Mary his wife
 April 30 Deborah d. of Jonas Wood & Sarah his wife
 May 1 John s. of Jonathan Lee & Ann his wife
 May 2 George s. of Will^m Newcomb & Ann his wife
 May 2 Robert s. of Thomas Pargitter & Mary his wife
 May 2 Joseph s. of Joseph Jakeman & Frances his wife
 May 2 James s. of James Garlington & Mary his wife
 May 4 Elizabeth d. of Richard Manbee & Eliza. his wife
 May 5 William s. of Sam^l Thornton & Eliza. his wife
 May 5 George s. of Francis Salmon & Alice his wife
 May 6 James s. of James Loyd & Mary his wife
 May 7 Thomas s. of Tho. Boyce & Susanna his wife
 May 9 Mary d. of John Brandreth & Mary his wife
 May 9 John s. of George Fish & Eliza. his wife
 May 9 John s. of John Snelgrove & Sarah his wife
 May 9 William s. of Robert Kampton & Jone his wife
 May 9 John s. of Thomas Reynolds & Mary his wife
 May 9 John s. of Thomas Harrison & Mary his wife
 May 11 Phillip s. of Phillip Lipscomb & Sarah his wife
 May 12 Ann d. of Samuel Walicksull & Hanah his wife
 May 13 Daniel s. of Edward Harriss & Mary his wife
 May 19 Martha d. of Andrew Crosse & Eliza. his wife
 May 22 Richard s. of Thomas Bandy & Ann his wife
 May 23 Thomas s. of James Berry & Mary his wife
 May 23 Ann d. of Henry Dessesser & Eliza. his wife
 May 23 Thomas s. of Robert Eldred & Susana his wife
 May 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Phillips & Mary his wife
 May 23 Sarah d. of John Friswel & Jane his wife
 May 24 Deborah d. of William Savage & Deborah his wife
 May 24 Thomas s. of Tho. & Mary Owen
 May 24 Samuel s. of Will^m Williams & Eliza. his wife
 May 28 Mary d. of William Harper & Ann his wife
 May 28 John s. of John Fletcher & Ann his wife
 May 30 Catherine d. of Joseph Haswell & Rebecca his wife
 May 30 Mary d. of George Sones & Mary his wife
 May 31 Richard s. of Sam^l Seddon & Mary his wife
 June 4 John s. of Mary Mansell
 June 6 Elizabeth d. of John Graves & Mary his wife
 June 6 William s. of Robert Worrel & Fran. his wife
 June 6 Robert s. of Robert Apps & Mary his wife
 June 6 John s. of John Jones & Mary his wife
 June 8 William s. of Thomas Munt & Eliza. his wife
 June 9 Alice d. of Thomas Grafton & Eliza. his wife

June 9	Walter s. of Will ^m Batten & Mary his wife
June 13	Margaret d. of Will ^m Bray & Mary his wife
June 14	Ann d. of John Ward & Hanah his wife
June 16	Eliza. d. of John Parry & Eleanor his wife
June 16	William s. of Will ^m Meacham & Eliza. his wife
June 18	John s. of Peter Taylor & Dorothy his wife
June 18	Margaret d. of Thomas Needham & Ann his wife
June 20	Jane d. of Rowland Jones & Catherine his wife
June 20	Charles s. of Thomas Law & Alice his wife
June 21	Christian d. of Will ^m Griffen & Jane his wife
June 21	Eliza. d. of John Siddel & Mary his wife
June 22	Robert s. of Henry Teate & Hester his wife
June 23	Henry s. of John Bates & Mary his wife
June 24	Elizabeth d. of Edward Baldock & Mary his wife
June 26	Eliza. d. of George Bunn & Eliza. his wife
June 27	Mary d. of John Coleman & Jane his wife
July 1	Walter s. of Walter Spencer & Ann his wife
July 4	Nathanael s. of Richard Pressees & Joyce his wife
July 4	James s. of Abraham Thompson & Ann his wife
July 4	Thomas s. of Will. Hattersley & Mary his wife
July 4	Jane d. of Evan Daviss & Eliza. his wife
July 5	Elizabeth d. of Richard Underhill & Marg ^t his wife
July 8	George s. of Will ^m Harrison & Mary his wife
July 9	John s. of M ^r Francis Browne & Mary his wife
July 9	Thomas s. of Thomas Whitbey & Eliza. his wife
July 10	Henry s. of Henry Thompkins & Frances his wife
July 11	Henry s. of John Harding & Mary his wife
July 11	William s. of Joseph Grosse & Eliza. his wife
July 11	Richard s. of John Kate & Eliza. his wife
July 11	John s. of Henry Brookes & Eliza. his wife
July 15	Mary d. of John Pullin & Eliza. his wife
July 17	John s. of Robert Clarke & Ann his wife
July 18	Rebecca d. of John Betts & Mary his wife
July 18	John s. of John Simmons & Ann his wife
July 18	Edward s. of Arthur Dobney & Mary his wife
July 19	Joseph s. of John Walpoole & Sarah his wife
July 20	Henry s. of Jonathan Acres & Susan'a his wife
July 20	Mary d. of William Higley & Susan'a his wife
July 22	Elizabeth d. of William Ward & Sarah his wife
July 25	Ann d. of William Brandson & Bathsheba his wife
July 25	Ann d. of Isaac Cheesman & Mary his wife
July 25	James s. of Jonas Seabrooke & Deborah his wife
July 25	Mary d. of John Hartley & Mary his wife
July 28	James s. of John Payne & Mary his wife
July 28	Ann d. of John Webber & Ann his wife
July 29	Hanah d. of John Corker & Hanah his wife
July 29	Elizabeth d. of John Marsh & Marg ^t his wife
July 31	Thomas s. of Will ^m Snape & Mary his wife
Aug. 1	Agnes d. of Henry Graham & Cath ^{ne} his wife
Aug. 1	Mary d. of William Matthews & Mary his wife
Aug. 2	Frances d. of Thomas Gainham & Fran. his wife
Aug. 4	Mahatabel d. of Rich ^d Taylor & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 4	Thomas s. of Rob ^t Hattersley & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 8	Elizabeth d. of George Watson & Mary his wife
Aug. 8	Constantia d. of John Hill & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 8	Anna Maria d. of Stephen Ironmonger & Alice his wife
Aug. 8	Alexand ^r & Cath ⁿ s. & d. of Jacob Crosse & Cath ⁿ his wife
Aug. 9	John s. of John Sleath & Eliza. his wife

- Aug. 12 Jane d. of William Boston & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 13 Phane d. of Martha Gittas, a Basterd
 Aug. 15 Joseph s. of John Corbett & Mary his wife
 Aug. 15 John s. of Edward Hale & Mary his wife
 Aug. 15 Susanna d. of George Dawes & Mary his wife
 Aug. 16 James s. of Thomas Nicolls & Elisabeth his wife
 Aug. 16 Lydia d. of John Lockett & Margery his wife
 Aug. 17 Frances d. of Richard Burges & Elisabeth his wife
 Aug. 19 Ann d. of James Grundy & Mary his wife
 Aug. 19 Sam^l s. of Sam^l Tull & Susanna his wife
 Aug. 20 Sarah d. of Thomas Blemire & Margaret his wife
 Aug. 20 Charles s. of Thomas Carlow & Ann his wife
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of Edward Spencer & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of John Strong & Mary his wife
 Aug. 22 Ann d. of Geoffrey Brown & Elisabeth his wife
 Aug. 22 Sarah d. of James Andrews & Mary his wife
 Aug. 22 Ellen d. of William French & Martha his wife
 Aug. 22 Elisabeth d. of John Bennet & Elisabeth his wife
 Aug. 24 Elisabeth d. of John Badger & Margaret his wife
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of Joseph Burr & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 29 James s. of Samuel Mauson & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 29 Robert s. of Thomas Low & Deborah his wife
 Aug. 31 Abijah d. of John Honicott & Hester his wife
 Aug. 31 Mary d. of George Spinsley & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 2 Joseph s. of Ralph Beeston & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 2 Richard s. of John Browne & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 3 Elisabeth d. of Henry Daviss & Mary his wife
 Sep. 3 Mary d. of Jonathan Burgiss & Ann his wife
 Sep. 5 John s. of John Buckston & Susanna his wife
 Sep. 5 Richard s. of John Osgood & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 5 Ephraim s. of Henry Denniss & Amy his wife
 Sep. 5 Catherine d. of Edward Higgs & Catherine his wife
 Sep. 6 Ann d. of Henry Stevens & Hanah his wife
 Sep. 6 Hester d. of John Petts & Mary his wife
 Sep. 7 Edward s. of Sarah Richmond & — Merredell
 Sep. 9 John s. of William Stevenson & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 12 Ethelbert s. of John Mold & Mary his wife
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of William Walliss & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 12 Ann d. of Richard Hope & Mary his wife
 Sep. 12 James s. of James Arnoll & Phillipa his wife
 Sep. 12 Sarah d. of Edward Bennet & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 12 William s. of Thomas Worth & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 13 William s. of Ralph Britt & Mary his wife
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of John Daves & Mary his wife
 Sep. 14 Robert s. of Robert Pressees & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Waple & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 16 John s. of Edward Revell & Susanna his wife
 Sep. 18 Francis s. of Francis Hollingsworth & Rebecca his wife
 Sep. 19 James s. of John Bradley & Rachell his wife
 Sep. 19 John s. of John Caddey & Frances his wife
 Sep. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Lee & Deborah his wife
 Sep. 20 Maurice s. of Maurice Nash & Mary his wife
 Sep. 21 Elisabeth d. of John Crimes & Eleanor his wife
 Sep. 22 Pelham s. of Pelham Richardson & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 26 Ann d. of Richard Tompkins & Ursula his wife
 Sep. 26 Silvestra d. of Edward Teange & Cath^a his wife
 Sep. 26 Hester d. of Edward Graves & Ann his wife
 Sep. 26 Phillip s. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife

- Sep. 26 Margaret d. of William Freshwater & Frances his wife
 Sep. 27 John & Tho^s sons of Edmund Juby & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 27 Elias s. of Thomas North & Hanah his wife
 Sep. 29 Ursula d. of Thomas Atwood & Ann his wife
 Sep. 29 Patience d. of Richard Voss & Martha his wife
 Oct. 2 Joseph s. of Luke Speak & Mary his wife
 Oct. 3 Ann d. of Roger Coles & Elisabeth his wife
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of William Holmes & Ann his wife
 Oct. 4 Abiah d. of Richard Etches & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 5 Ann d. of Richard Squire & Mary his wife
 Oct. 7 Daniel s. of John Galley & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 7 Deborah d. of Benjamin Thomas & Mary his wife
 Oct. 7 Thomas s. of John Hariss & Mary his wife
 Oct. 10 John s. of John Lane & Ruth his wife
 Oct. 10 John s. of Thomas Martin & Ann his wife
 Oct. 10 Mary d. of Henry Deane & Ann his wife
 Oct. 12 Hanah d. of William Stoper & Hanah his wife
 Oct. 13 William s. of Thomas Grove & Mary his wife
 Oct. 13 Lacy s. of Aaron Gibbs & Susanna his wife
 Oct. 14 Catherine d. of James Watkins & Cathⁿ his wife
 Oct. 14 Richard s. of Richard Staples & Ann his wife
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of Paul Browne & Ann his wife
 Oct. 17 Mary d. of Joseph Bellamy & Mary his wife
 Oct. 17 Rebecca d. of Thomas Brereton & Jane his wife
 Oct. 17 Susanna d. of Charles Painter & Susan'a his wife
 Oct. 17 John s. of Robert Lacy & Mary his wife
 Oct. 19 Robert s. of Thomas Oretton & Ann his wife
 Oct. 21 John s. of John Carford & Priscilla his wife
 Oct. 22 John s. of William Page & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of Thomas Stanton & Margaret his wife
 Oct. 24 Ann d. of William Gray & Elisabeth his wife
 Oct. 24 Edmund s. of William Palmer & Mary his wife
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of Francis Duckett & Mary his wife
 Oct. 24 Thomas s. of Benja. Hide & Martha his wife
 Oct. 24 Sarah d. of Thomas Berry & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 24 William s. of John Wing & Judeth his wife
 Oct. 26 Susanna d. of George Bilt & Jane his wife
 Oct. 28 Rebecca d. of William Webb & Alice his wife
 Oct. 28 Susanna d. of William Littleboy & Mary his wife
 Oct. 28 Christop^r s. of Thomas Adey & Mary his wife
 Oct. 29 William s. of William Stiant & Mary his wife
 Oct. 31 Thomas s. of Francis Aldwin & Mary his wife
 Nov. 3 John s. of Abigaile Read
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of John Blaze & Mary his wife
 Nov. 4 Jane d. of Joseph Coverdale & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 6 Ann d. of Robert Catlin & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 6 Frances d. of Robert Rouse & Fran. his wife
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of William Poole & Alice his wife
 Nov. 7 Hanah d. of William Neale & Fran. his wife
 Nov. 7 Christopher s. of Phillip Pye & Susan'a his wife
 Nov. 7 Anthony s. of Anthony Harington & Mary his wife
 Nov. 7 Sarah d. of Benjamin Woodhouse & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 8 Susan'a d. of John Mears & Susan'a his wife
 Nov. 9 Richard s. of Rich^d Lambird & Elisabeth his wife
 Nov. 9 Robert s. of Henry Hows & Mary his wife
 Nov. 9 Charles s. of William Child & Mary his wife
 Nov. 10 George s. of John Brookes & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 14 Catherine d. of Jacob Tymms & Mary his wife

- Nov. 14 Thomas s. of John Payne & Mary his wife
 Nov. 14 Jane d. of Sam^l Ridgeway & Roseanna his wife
 Nov. 14 John s. of John Dixon & Mary his wife
 Nov. 14 Eleanor d. of Dennis Allen & Agnes his wife
 Nov. 14 Daniel s. of Daniell Webb & Margery his wife
 Nov. 15 Mary d. of Thomas Batchellor & Hanah his wife
 Nov. 15 George s. of John Goodman & Frances his wife
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of John Bennet & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 20 John s. of John Catlin & Mary his wife
 Nov. 26 James s. of John Spratley & Rebecca his wife
 Nov. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Tanner & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 28 John s. of John White & Susan's his wife
 Nov. 28 John s. of John Knight & Cathⁿ his wife
 Nov. 29 Anthony s. of Thomas Parker & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 29 Ann d. of John Hollier & Ann his wife
 Nov. 29 John s. of Thomas Godwin & Dorothy his wife
 Dec. 1 Ann d. of John Williams & Mary his wife
 Dec. 2 Abigaile d. of Thomas Riley & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 5 Henry s. of Henry Foxcraffe & Mary his wife
 Dec. 6 Ann Green a foundling on Clerkenwel Green
 Dec. 6 Ann d. of William Cooper & Prisscilla his wife
 Dec. 9 Elisabeth d. of John Bell & Mary his wife
 Dec. 9 Sarah d. of Richard Draper & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 12 Elisabeth d. of Henry Randolph & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 15 James s. of William Swanton & Margery his wife
 Dec. 17 Mary d. of Francis Sapcut & Mary his wife
 Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Squire & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 19 Margaret d. of George Beeker & Mary his wife
 Dec. 19 Francis s. of Andrew Bibby & Amy his wife
 Dec. 19 William s. of William Ross & Judeth his wife
 Dec. 20 Jane d. of William Carnoll & Jane his wife
 Dec. 22 William Hale Argall s. of William Argall & Mary his wife
 Dec. 25 William s. of Jacob Perkins & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 25 Martin s. of Edward Lackston & Mary his wife
 Dec. 26 William s. of Will^m Glasbey & Mary his wife
 Dec. 27 John s. of Robert Harison & Ann his wife
 Dec. 29 John s. of John Salmon & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 29 William s. of Thomas Harcum & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 1 Daniel s. of Dan^l Foe & Dorothy his wife
 Jan. 2 Bedford Eliza. Douton d. of James Douton & Frances his wife
 Jan. 2 Joanna d. of Richard Heneage & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 4 Michael s. of Mich^l Henshaw & Mary his wife
 Jan. 4 John s. of Thomas Howard & Ann his wife
 Jan. 4 William s. of Will^m Coney & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 4 Elisabeth d. of Peter Bellamy & Dorothy his wife
 Jan. 6 John s. of Nicholas James & Mary his wife
 Jan. 10 Richard s. of Oliver Humphries & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 10 Read s. of William Atkinson & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 11 Josias s. of John Clark & Jemima his wife
 Jan. 12 William s. of John Barnet & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 13 George s. of Geo. Cary & Elisabeth his wife
 Jan. 15 Prisscilla d. of James Huddard & Cath^{ne} his wife
 Jan. 16 Thomas s. of Alexander Strachton & Jane his wife
 Jan. 16 Elisabeth d. of William Stanton & Ann his wife
 Jan. 16 Mary d. of Henry Brown & Mary his wife
 Jan. 16 Elisabeth d. of William Nutt & Mary his wife
 Jan. 16 Richard s. of Rich^d Lewis & Susana his wife
 Jan. 16 Grace d. of William Turner & Eliza. his wife

- Jan. 18 Mary d. of John Wright & Ann his wife
 Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Samuel Trowel & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 20 William s. of William Perrey & Mary his wife
 Jan. 20 Samuel s. of Thomas Earley & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 23 John s. of William Pokins & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of Sam^l Brookes & Elisabeth his wife
 Jan. 30 Ann d. of Sam^l Boston & Mary his wife
 Jan. 30 Grace d. of John Kimson & Mary his wife
 Jan. 31 Ann d. of John Eves & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 31 Richard s. of Richard Orton & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 3 Joseph s. of Rob^t Trott & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 3 Herbert s. of Herbert Homan & Mary his wife
 Feb. 6 Elisabeth d. of Hugh Jones & Jane his wife
 Feb. 6 Mary d. of John Powell & Judeth his wife
 Feb. 6 Mary d. of Will. Cockett & Mary his wife
 Feb. 6 Eliza. d. of Thomas Battle & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 7 Henry s. of Will. Hatch & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 7 John s. of John Jerviss & Susanna his wife
 Feb. 8 Joseph s. of Will. Lee & Jone his wife
 Feb. 8 Mary d. of Will. Watson & Mary his wife
 Feb. 8 William s. of Will. Abbott & Ann his wife
 Feb. 11 Mary d. of Henry Vandyke & Mary his wife
 Feb. 12 Catherine d. of George Howell & Cath^a his wife
 Feb. 13 Methusalem s. of John Miller & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 13 Henry s. of John Wright & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 13 Edward s. of Oliver North & Mary his wife
 Feb. 14 James s. of Will. Jackson & Mary his wife
 Feb. 15 William s. of Will. Stermar & Alice his wife
 Feb. 16 Ann d. of John Norriss & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 17 Elisabeth d. of Edward Biscoe & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 20 Ann d. of John Wilson & Ann his wife
 Feb. 20 John s. of John Hind & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 23 "Diana ye d^r of John Mordaunt, Esq^r, and Jane his wife"
 Feb. 23 Thomas s. of Nicholas Lidgett & Mary his wife
 Feb. 25 Elisabeth d. of John Cogdell & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 27 John s. of Tho. Hutchinson & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 27 Catherine d. of Richard Meakins & Isabella his wife
 Feb. 27 Ann d. of Richard Freeman & Ann his wife
 Feb. 27 Ann d. of Timothy Jenkins & Mary his wife
 Feb. 28 Edward s. of Edw^d Whitefoot & Charity his wife
 Mar. 4 Sarah d. of John Caine & Mary his wife
 Mar. . . Joseph s. of Mary Ruffe
 Mar. 6 John s. of John Bellamy & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 6 Frances d. of John Polkinhorn & Hanah his wife
 Mar. 6 Ann d. of John Jenkinson & Mary his wife
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of Thomas Wager & Mary his wife
 Mar. 6 Christopher s. of John Mills & Rose his wife
 Mar. 9 Richard s. of John Oakeley & Prisscilla his wife
 Mar. 9 Ann d. of John Smith & Ursula his wife
 Mar. 13 Batho s. of Richard Read & Mary his wife
 Mar. 13 Millecent d. of George Barber & Judeth his wife
 Mar. 13 John s. of John Andrews & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 17 Benjamin s. of Stephen Heath & Martha his wife
 Mar. 20 John s. of John Rosser & Marg^t his wife
 Mar. 20 John s. of John Hill & Frances his wife
 Mar. 23 John Duke a foundling at y^e Duke of Newcastle's dore

1709.

- Mar. 27 Francis s. of Charles Harvey & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Will. Batlings & Ann his wife
 Mar. 29 William s. of Uriah Remington & Mary his wife
 Mar. 31 James s. of James Watkins & Eliza. his wife
 April 1 Eliza. d. of Richard Exall & Eliza. his wife
 April 3 Eliza. d. of Joseph Citizen & Eliza. his wife
 April 3 Sarah d. of Joseph Pindar & Sarah his wife
 April 5 George s. of Richard Stoakes & Martha his wife
 April 5 Dorothy d. of Sam^l Bold & Eliza. his wife
 April 7 Catherine d. of Charles Castle & Mary his wife
 April 7 John s. of Thomas Bandy & Ann his wife
 April 9 Sarah d. of John Croockshank & Sarah his wife
 April 10 John s. of Edward Ellis & Mary his wife
 April 10 Elisabeth d. of John Grimes & Susanna his wife
 April 10 Mary d. of William Ibbut & Eliza. his wife
 April 14 Sophia d. of John Hill & Susanna his wife
 April 14 William s. of Job Holland & Mary his wife
 April 15 Theodosia d. of Adam Wyndham & Judeth his wife
 April 16 George River a foundling by y^e New River
 April 17 Joseph s. of Thomas Robinson & Sarah his wife
 April 17 William s. of John Forrest & Hanah his wife
 April 17 John s. of John Walmsley & Delilah his wife
 April 18 John s. of John Roundtree & Martha his wife
 April 19 John s. of Thomas Hedges & Sarah his wife
 April 20 Joseph s. of Walter Deeplow & Eliza. his wife
 April 21 John s. of Ephraim Robinson & Eliza. his wife
 April 21 Aaron s. of Bartholomew Schall & Mary his wife
 April 24 William s. of Will. Worsley & Eliza. his wife
 April 24 Elisabeth d. of John Wakeling & Eliza. his wife
 April 24 John s. of John Edwards & Sarah his wife
 April 25 Mary d. of Thomas White & Sarah his wife
 April 28 John s. of James Griffen & Ann his wife, being ab^t 5 years old
 April 28 William s. of Will. Bayley & Sarah his wife
 April 28 Mary d. of Robert Meades & Jone his wife
 May 1 Mary d. of Thomas Trueman & Mary his wife
 May 4 Sarah d. of Isaac Moore & Hanah his wife
 May 5 Jane d. of Francis Keyes & Hanah his wife
 May 6 Frances d. of Edward Low & Ann his wife
 May 8 Mary d. of William Crapp & Catherine his wife
 May 8 Judeth d. of Will. Pinchen & Eliza. his wife
 May 8 John s. of John Snelgrove & Sarah his wife
 May 12 Mary d. of Francis Bateman & Joanna his wife
 May 13 Eleanor d. of John Warwick & Mary his wife
 May 13 Alice d. of Joseph Shilleto & Cathⁿ his wife
 May 15 Ann d. of Charles Hinson & Eliza. his wife
 May 15 Priscilla d. of Arthur Jones & Ann his wife
 May 15 Frances d. of Richard Deane & Eliza. his wife
 May 17 John s. of Francis Southall & Cath^{ne} his wife
 May 20 Sam^l s. of Francis Raybey & Mary his wife
 May 22 Dennes d. of Rich^d Browne & Dennes his wife
 May 22 Mary d. of Cephas Williams & Joanna his wife
 May 23 Sarah d. of Jerviss Wilkinson & Ann his wife
 May 24 Thomas Islington a foundling at Islington
 May 25 Mary & Martha da^r of Aquilla Sherman & Martha his wife
 May 26 Henry s. of Will. Portman & Ann his wife
 May 30 Phane d. of Will. Cox & Jane his wife

- May 30 George s. of John Stray & Eliza. his wife
 May 30 Martha d. of Rich^d Stevens & Mary his wife
 May 31 Sarah d. of Thomas Pritchard & Milcah his wife
 May 31 Frances d. of Robert Butcher & Mary his wife
 June 1 Naomi d. of Peter Haughton & Eliza. his wife
 June 2 William s. of Christopher Sutton & Sarah his wife
 June 3 John s. of John Warren & Mary his wife
 June 5 William s. of Will. Craftes & Alice his wife
 June 5 Mary d. of John Carter & Ann his wife
 June 5 Richard s. of Thomas Grafton & Eliza. his wife
 June 8 Sarah d. of John Lovell & Ann his wife
 June 11 Martha d. of Dan^l Daviss & Eleanor his wife
 June 12 Margaret d. of Thomas Sleath & Martha his wife
 June 12 Peter s. of Peter Gonannon & Mary his wife
 June 12 Mary d. of Abraham Harriss & Judeth his wife
 June 18 Eleanor d. of John Hoy & Grace his wife
 June 19 Ann d. of John Sanders & Ann his wife
 June 19 Edward s. of Edward Lack & Eliza. his wife
 June 19 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Hurst & Susan'a his wife
 June 21 William s. of Thomas Elliott & Martha his wife
 June 21 Susanna d. of Thomas Ayres & Sarah his wife
 June 22 Richard s. of Will. Cope & Martha his wife
 June 22 Edward s. of Rich^d Macdonnel & Eleanor his wife
 June 23 Sarah d. of James Griffith & Mary his wife
 June 24 John s. of Will. Johnsey & Eliza. his wife
 June 26 Rebecca d. of Will. Curtiss & Elisabeth his wife
 June 26 Elisabeth d. of Henry Kingham & Mary his wife
 June 26 Celia d. of Joseph Blackwel & Hanah his wife
 June 28 Mary d. of Will. Meacham & Elisabeth his wife
 June 28 Edward s. of Thomas Cary & Martha his wife
 June 29 Robert s. of John Knight & Martha his wife
 June 29 John s. of John & Eleanor Broadhurst; born 24 June
 July 1 Richard s. of James Berry & Mary his wife
 July 3 John s. of Thomas Rogers & Mary his wife
 July 3 John s. of John Briley & Eleanor his wife
 July 3 Elisabeth Catherine d. of Jeremiah Gazuet & Jane his wife
 July 3 James s. of Rich^d Puckeridge & Catherine his wife
 July 4 Jane d. of Thomas Webb & Sarah his wife
 July 5 Margaret d. of Henry Teate & Hester his wife
 July 5 Richard s. of Sam^l Seddon & Mary his wife
 July 5 Edward s. of Edward Rose & Elisabeth his wife
 July 8 Robert s. of John Rightington & Eliza. his wife
 July 10 Ann d. of Richard Matthews & Ann his wife
 July 10 Mary d. of Cornelius Harvey & Elisabeth his wife
 July 12 Mary d. of Charles Haydon & Catherine his wife
 July 17 Millecent d. of George Keyes & Ann his wife
 July 17 George s. of George Salloway & Eliza. his wife
 July 17 Thomas s. of Jonathan Holmes & Mary his wife
 July 18 Joseph s. of Joseph Buck & Eliza. his wife
 July 18 Martha d. of William Hearne & Sarah his wife
 July 20 Charles s. of William Chainey & Susan'a his wife
 July 21 William s. of John Hill & Eliza. his wife
 July 21 Elisabeth d. of Richard Millward & Susan'a his wife
 July 23 Ann d. of James Harper & Elisabeth his wife
 July 23 Richard s. of John Smith & Ann his wife
 July 24 Grace d. of Thomas Astley & Elisabeth his wife
 July 24 Elisabeth d. of Richard Bibbey & Ann his wife
 July 24 Ellen d. of Thomas Daviss & Mary his wife

- July 24 Mordant s. of Samⁿ Jeram & Eliza. his wife
 July 25 William s. of Elisabeth Johnson
 July 29 Mary d. of Richard Hope & Mary his wife
 July 29 William s. of John Burton & Penelope his wife
 July 30 Elisabeth d. of Will. Burt & Eliza. his wife
 July 31 Elisabeth d. of Robert Bacon & Eliza. his wife
 July 31 Ann d. of Morrice Humphries & Ann his wife
 July 31 Jonathan s. of Jonathan Williams & Eliza. his wife
 July 31 Catherine d. of Thomas Sivill & Jane his wife
 Aug. 1 Jerviss s. of Jerviss Woodhouse & Patience his wife
 Aug. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas French & Marg^t his wife
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of John Betts & Mary his wife
 Aug. 6 Frances d. of Thomas Smith & Frances his wife
 Aug. 8 Richard s. of Richard Martin & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 14 Ann d. of Anthony Whittwel & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of Thomas Walsom & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 14 James s. of William Wilson & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 14 Elisabeth d. of John Adkison & Ann his wife
 Aug. 14 Richard & John sons of Rich^d Hewes & Aviss his wife
 Aug. 14 Ann d. of William Hattersley & Mary his wife
 Aug. 15 Sarah d. of John Page & Eleanor his wife
 Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Tho. Sturges & Abigaile his wife
 Aug. 16 James s. of Edmund Jordan & Isabella his wife
 Aug. 18 William s. of Will. Warren & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 18 Sarah d. of Richard Freshwater & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 20 Mary d. of Robert Knowles & Jane his wife
 Aug. 21 Sarah d. of Will. Soames & Marg^t his wife
 Aug. 21 Mary d. of John Higgs & Ann his wife
 Aug. 21 Jane d. of Edward Jones & Jane his wife
 Aug. 21 Mary d. of John Crimes & Eleanor his wife
 Aug. 21 John s. of Will. Clarke & Mary his wife
 Aug. 22 Richard s. of Cornelius Newton & Ann his wife
 Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Gerrard Johnson & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 28 Will. s. of Ralph Caper & Mary his wife
 Aug. 28 Henry s. of Henry Middleton & Mary his wife
 Aug. 28 Eliza. d. of Thomas Atack & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 29 John s. of Will. Newton & Eleanor his wife
 Aug. 30 Sarah d. of John Hill & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 31 Richard s. of John Bull & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 31 Sarah d. of John Taylor & Mary his wife
 Aug. 31 George s. of Caleb Dunn & Marg^t his wife
 Sep. 1 Samⁿ s. of Daniel Ireland & Mary his wife
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of John Grosse & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 2 Sarah d. of John Gray & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of John Platt & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 4 John s. of Richard Martin & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 4 Frances d. of Will. Freshwater & Fran. his wife
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of Edward King & Ann his wife
 Sep. 7 William s. of James Whitehead & Mary his wife
 Sep. 9 John s. of Henry Waite & Mary his wife
 Sep. 11 Mary d. of Laurence Bingham & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of John White & Ann his wife
 Sep. 11 Dorcas Gardner d. of Richard Jordan & Susanna his wife
 Sep. 11 Jane d. of Will. Thebridge & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 11 John s. of Daniel Cole & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 11 Samⁿ s. of Samⁿ Bayley & Ann his wife
 Sep. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Rogers & Alice his wife
 Sep. 16 Thomas s. of Richard Holmes & Sarah his wife

- Sep. 18 Elisabeth d. of Soloman Bemant & Ann his wife
 Sep. 18 Catherina Blanch d. of Dan^u Frith & Catherine his wife
 Sep. 19 Eliza. d. of Robert Stovell & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 20 John s. of John Mercer & Frances his wife
 Sep. 20 Rebecca d. of Sam^u Osborne & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 21 Mary d. of John Hooton & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 21 Elisabeth d. of John Marshall & Ann his wife
 Sep. 21 Helena d. of John Bushell & Mary his wife
 Sep. 25 John s. of John Eldridge & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 25 Elisabeth d. of Simon Chapman & Mary his wife
 Sep. 25 Mary d. of Joseph Brice & Mary his wife
 Sep. 25 Harry s. of Thomas Taylor & Cecelia his wife
 Sep. 26 John s. of Clement Searle & Mary his wife
 Sep. 26 Peter s. of Peter Lister & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 27 Joseph & Sarah s. & d. of John Jacket & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 27 John s. of John Hooton & Catherine his wife
 Sep. 27 Love s. of Will. Jones & Ann his wife
 Sep. 27 John s. of John Marshall & Mary his wife
 Sep. 27 Richard s. of Rich^d Clarke & Mary his wife
 Sep. 29 Francis s. of Richard Sutton & Eliza.
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Robert Hanmore & Mary his wife
 Oct. 6 Emlin d. of Richard Paulson & Sillina his wife
 Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Robert Noble & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 10 Richard s. of Richard Partridge & Mary his wife
 Oct. 11 Robert s. of Robert Craford & Ann his wife
 Oct. 15 Abra s. of John Francis Martin & Mary his wife; born 15
 Oct. 16 Ann d. of Edmund Cooper & Ann his wife
 Oct. 16 Rebecca d. of Phillip Pye & Susan'a his wife
 Oct. 16 Ann d. of John Boswell & Jane his wife
 Oct. 16 Timothy s. of Robert Apps & Mary his wife
 Oct. 18 Elisabeth d. of Edward Hammond & Hanah his wife
 Oct. 19 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Crowder & Mary his wife
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of James Fossett & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 21 John s. of John Brown & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 23 Elisabeth d. of Robert Mason & Mary his wife
 Oct. 23 Sarah d. of Richard Goodman & Isabella his wife
 Oct. 27 Ann d. of Edward Horsey & Rebecca his wife
 Oct. 29 John s. of Anthony Greene & Agnes his wife
 Oct. 30 John s. of George Edwards & Mary his wife
 Oct. 30 Ann d. of John Huddell & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 30 Cornelius s. of Will. Vandeput & Ann his wife
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of Thomas Mountfield & Marg^t his wife
 Oct. 30 Elisabeth d. of John Peirce & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 31 Mary d. of Richard Alford & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 1 Joseph s. of Aaron Gibbs & Susan'a his wife
 Nov. 7 William s. of Will. Sutton & Marg^t his wife
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of Will. Dunbrough & Ann his wife
 Nov. 10 Edith d. of Richard Hill & Mary his wife
 Nov. 10 Jane d. of Richard Manbey & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 10 William s. of John Sleath & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 13 Will. & Grace s. & d. of James Huddart & Cath^a his wife
 Nov. 13 Jonathan s. of John Scales & Lydia his wife
 Nov. 13 Sarah d. of Michael Letten & Mary his wife
 Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Joseph Chamberlain & Ann his wife
 Nov. 14 Mary d. of John Fairchild & Ann his wife
 Nov. 14 William s. of Will. Pennock & Mary his wife
 Nov. 17 Mary Lane a foundling in St John's Lane
 Nov. 17 Ann d. of William Gilbert & Marg^t his wife

- Nov. 18 Henry s. of Henry Brandriffe & Mary his wife
 Nov. 18 Joseph s. of Evan Daviss & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 19 John s. of John Abbott & Susan'a his wife
 Nov. 20 Richard s. of Richard Terrall & Susan his wife
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of Henry Spurrier & Ann his wife
 Nov. 20 William s. of Francis Hollingsworth & Rebecca his wife
 Nov. 27 Elisabeth d. of Edmund Jubee & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 27 Sam^l s. of Joseph Ridgeway & Mary his wife
 Nov. 27 John s. of Will. Elliott & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 29 Sam^l s. of Sam^l Wallocksull & Hanah his wife
 Nov. 29 Robert s. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife
 Nov. 30 John s. of Gregory Glover & Dorothy his wife
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of John Sanley & Mary his wife
 Dec. 2 Mary d. of John Strupar & Mary his wife
 Dec. 4 Sarah d. of David Ghost & Jone his wife
 Dec. 4 Mary d. of Matthew Pryor & Mary his wife
 Dec. 4 Jane d. of John Friswel & Jane his wife
 Dec. 4 John s. of John Walters & Rebecca his wife
 Dec. 4 Ann d. of John Barnes & Mary his wife
 Dec. 5 Ann d. of Will. Warren & Mary his wife
 Dec. 10 Ann d. of Henry Deane & Ann his wife
 Dec. 10 Elisabeth d. of Will. Harding & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 11 Richard s. of Rich^d Clouds & Hanah his wife
 Dec. 11 Hanah d. of George Dawes & Mary his wife
 Dec. 12 Mary d. of Will. Ashwood & Jane his wife
 Dec. 12 Francis s. of John Honycott & Hester his wife
 Dec. 14 Margaret d. of John Sidebotham & Marg^t his wife
 Dec. 14 John s. of John Thompson & Mary his wife
 Dec. 19 John s. of John Barnes & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 20 Ann d. of John Juxon & Ann his wife
 Dec. 20 Elisabeth d. of John Browne & Martha his wife
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of Will. Palmer & Mary his wife
 Dec. 25 James s. of Thomas Low & Deborah his wife
 Dec. 27 Charles s. of Will. Thebridge & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 27 Susanna d. of Thomas Worth & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 27 Ann d. of Hugh Jordan & Mary his wife
 Dec. 28 Mary d. of Will. Harper & Ann his wife
 Dec. 28 Sarah d. of John Bedford & Ann his wife
 Dec. 29 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Hutton & Mary his wife
 Jan. 1 Richard s. of Barnaby Graham & Ann his wife
 Jan. 2 Elisabeth d. of Will. Adison & Ann his wife
 Jan. 3 Elisabeth d. of Will. Rowland & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 5 Elisabeth d. of Will. Merryweather & Rebecca his wife
 Jan. 8 Maria d. of John Caine & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 8 John s. of George Moore & Mary his wife
 Jan. 10 Elisabeth d. of John Quintin & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 13 Elisabeth d. of James Tawney & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 14 Richard s. of Edward Sheldon & Bridget his wife
 Jan. 15 Ann d. of George Keen & Jane his wife
 Jan. 16 Peter s. of Phillip Phillis & Ann his wife
 Jan. 17 Innocent s. of Will^m Child & Mary his wife
 Jan. 18 Abraham s. of Abraham Dixon & Rebecca his wife
 Jan. 19 Abraham s. of Edward Baldock & Mary his wife
 Jan. 20 Benjamin s. of Benja. Hide & Martha his wife
 Jan. 22 Margaret d. of Will^m Paulin & Martha his wife
 Jan. 22 John s. of William Hatch & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 25 Ann d. of John Draper & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 26 Ann d. of Ann Simmons

- Jan. 26 Jane d. of Edward Sadler & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 29 Sarah d. of Will^m Stanton & Ann his wife
 Jan. 29 Elisabeth d. of Ralph Beeson & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 5 Joseph s. of Will^m Welch & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 5 John & Joseph sons of John & Marg^t Hornblower
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of Will^m Stiant & Mary his wife
 Feb. 6 Mary d. of Will^m Hawksworth & Ann his wife
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of Daniel Warner & Mary his wife
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of John Page & Mary his wife
 Feb. 8 Sarah d. of Thomas Stimson & Ann his wife
 Feb. 9 Jane d. of John Wright & Ann his wife
 Feb. 12 John s. of Thomas Stanton & Marg^t his wife
 Feb. 12 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Betteridge & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 12 Amos s. of Will^m Stoakes & Jane his wife
 Feb. 14 Hanah d. of Robert Lane & Martha his wife
 Feb. 14 Mary d. of Will^m Starmar & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 14 Isabella d. of Richard Ayres & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Dening & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 17 Eleanor & Tho. s. & d. of James Watkins & Cathⁿ his wife
 Feb. 17 Richard s. of John Greenland & Mary his wife
 Feb. 17 John s. of George Stanton & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 19 John s. of Thomas Berry & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 19 Stephen s. of Stephen Ironmonger & Alice his wife
 Feb. 19 Susan'a d. of John Grimes & Susan'a his wife
 Feb. 19 John s. of Will^m Gardner & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 21 Dinah d. of James Grundey & Mary his wife
 Feb. 23 John s. of John Simpson & Priscilla his wife
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Bunn
 Feb. 25 Jeffrey s. of Thomas Chamberlin & Mary his wife
 Feb. 27 John s. of John Polkinhorn & Hanah his wife
 Feb. 27 Susanna d. of Richard Lambird & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 27 Peter s. of Thomas Lee & Jane his wife
 Feb. 27 James s. of James Harington & Phillis his wife
 Mar. 1 James Turnmill a foundling in Turnⁿ Street
 Mar. 3 William s. of Will. Webb & Alice his wife
 Mar. 5 Richard s. of Thomas Carlow & Ann his wife
 Mar. 5 Sarah d. of John Greenfield & Priscilla his wife
 Mar. 5 Sarah d. of Rob^t Trott & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 7 Ann d. of John Walpoole & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 7 Ann d. of Peter Bellamy & Dorothy his wife
 Mar. 9 Hester d. of William Viall & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 14 Eliza. d. of Will. Stevenson & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 15 Sarah d. of Will. Watson & Mary his wife
 Mar. 15 Ann d. of Joseph Warden & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 16 Mary d. of Timothy Jenkins & Mary his wife
 Mar. 19 John s. of Will. French & Martha his wife
 Mar. 19 Catherine d. of George Morley & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of Samuel Bold & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 21 Will. & Jane s. & d. of Will. Meadows & Jane his wife
 Mar. 21 Thomas s. of Orpheus Sumart & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 23 John s. of Will. Wheeley & Alice his wife
 Mar. 23 William s. of Will. Lattin & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 24 Hester d. of Thomas Needham & Ann his wife
 Mar. 24 Mary d. of Thomas Waples & Sarah his wife

1710.

Mar. 26 Will. s. of Richard Draper & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Oliver Humphries & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 31 Bellew s. of Edward Wickens & Mary his wife
 April 2 John s. of Jeremiah Girton & Ann his wife
 April 2 Elisabeth d. of Francis Duckett & Mary his wife
 April 2 Ann d. of John Packer & Eliza. his wife
 April 2 Thomas s. of John Rogers & Martha his wife
 April 4 William s. of Will. Brent & Sarah his wife
 April 6 John s. of Richard Hunter & Eleanor his wife
 April 6 Mary d. of Will. Cockin & Mary his wife
 April 9 Richard s. of Benjamin Browne & Christian his wife
 April 9 Deborah & Ann da^s of Tho. Newsholme & Marg^t his wife
 April 10 John s. of Rob^t Osborne & Margery his wife
 April 11 Isaac s. of Thomas Wager & Mary his wife
 April 13 Mary d. of John Peartree & Marg^t his wife
 April 14 William s. of Will. Carpenter & Phebe his wife
 April 16 Richard s. of Rich^d Voss & Martha his wife
 April 16 Harry s. of Will. Glasebey & Mary his wife
 April 17 Thomas s. of John Wharton & Mary his wife
 April 18 John a Basterd of Mary Fox
 April 20 Sarah d. of James Gibbons & Sarah his wife
 April 23 Francis s. of Giles Williams & Ann his wife
 April 23 Elisabeth d. of Robert Dawes & Fran. his wife
 April 27 John s. of John Peppar & Ann his wife
 April 30 Mary d. of Nicholas James & Mary his wife
 May 1 Mary d. of Charles Painter & Susan'a his wife
 May 4 Michael s. of John Stray & Eliza. his wife
 May 7 John s. of Robert Lacy & Mary his wife
 May 12 Benjamin s. of Benja. Forster & Eliza. his wife
 May 13 Judeth d. of Richard Clough & Hester his wife
 May 14 Hester d. of Rich^d Henshaw & Sarah his wife
 May 14 James s. of Thomas Jiggins & Mary his wife
 May 16 Ann d. of Will. Lunn & Joanna his wife
 May 17 Sarah d. of Peter Taylor & Dorothy his wife
 May 17 Richard s. of Richard Woller & Ann his wife
 May 18 Benjamin s. of John Walmsley & Delilah his wife
 May 21 James s. of Thomas Smith & Alice his wife
 May 21 Isaac s. of George Bilt & Jane his wife
 May 22 Jane d. of Joseph Higgens & Joyce his wife
 May 22 John s. of James Beckett & Eliza. his wife
 May 22 Humphry s. of Abraham Thebridge & Mary his wife
 May 25 Henry s. of Henry Downer & Eliza. his wife
 May 28 Sarah d. of Thomas Ayres & Hester his wife
 May 28 Robert Henry s. of John Pertak & Mary his wife
 May 30 William s. of John Newton & Eliza. his wife
 May 30 Mary d. of Sam^l White & Eliza. his wife
 May 30 John s. of John Gaskin & Catherine his wife
 June 4 Sarah d. of John Blake & Sarah his wife
 June 5 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Ralph & Eliza. his wife
 June 6 Elisabeth d. of John Fenn & Hanah his wife
 June 7 Susanna Bath a foundling by y^e Coldbath
 June 11 Thomas s. of Geo. Beeker & Eliza. his wife
 June 12 Jane & Ann da^s of Sam^l Garret & Jane his wife
 June 13 Johnson y^e son of Edward Biscoe & Eliza. his wife
 June 15 Ann d. of Edward Beeching & Ann his wife
 June 17 Elisabeth d. of John Clarke & Ann his wife

- June 18 Thomas s. of John Coleman & Jane his wife
 June 18 Ann d. of John Stronge & Mary his wife
 June 20 Daniel s. of Thomas Ryley & Sarah his wife
 June 21 Edward s. of John Blakeman & Alice his wife
 June 22 Thomas s. of Robert Hoare & Mary his wife
 June 22 Susan'a d. of John Parkinson & Frances his wife
 June 25 Mary d. of Robert Marriott & Mary his wife
 June 25 Elisabeth d. of William Coney & Eliza. his wife
 June 25 Mary d. of John Bishop & Ann his wife
 June 25 John s. of John Marsh & Marg^t his wife
 June 27 Mary d. of Walter Wiley & Mary his wife
 June 29 John Baptist Smith s. of Lewis Smith, gent., & Mary his wife
 June 30 John s. of Edward Johnson & Susana his wife
 July 2 John s. of John Clarke & Jemima his wife
 July 2 Isaac s. of Thomas Claridge & Eliza. his wife
 July 2 Mary d. of John Petts & Mary his wife
 July 2 Elisabeth d. of Charles Harvey & Eliza. his wife
 July 2 Samuel s. of Sam^l Lee & Susan'a his wife
 July 2 John s. of Israel Hodsdon & Eliza. his wife
 July 2 Robert s. of Rob^t Worrell & Frances his wife
 July 3 Susanna d. of Rob^t Reynardson & Eliza. his wife
 July 5 John s. of John Hering & Mary his wife
 July 5 John s. of John Gamball & Mary his wife
 July 8 William s. of Thomas French & Grace his wife
 July 9 Thomas s. of Tho. Robinson & Sarah his wife
 July 9 Eleanor d. of George Solmes & Mary his wife
 July 9 Ann d. of Charles Franklyn & Lydia his wife
 July 9 James s. of John Wing & Judeth his wife
 July 9 William s. of Edward Higgs & Catherine his wife
 July 11 Stephen s. of Edward Harriss & Sarah his wife
 July 12 Joanna d. of John Gopp & Joannah his wife
 July 13 Elisabeth d. of John Pullen & Eliza. his wife
 July 14 Benjamin s. of Peter Gonanon & Mary his wife
 July 18 Eliza. d. of Richard Pressee & Joyce his wife
 July 20 Sarah d. of John Marshall & Mary his wife
 July 23 William s. of Thomas Burton & Eliza. his wife
 July 23 Ann d. of John Hind & Eliza. his wife
 July 23 Elisabeth d. of William Atkinson & Eliza. his wife
 July 23 Mary d. of Rob^t Howard & Sarah his wife
 July 24 John s. of John Marshall & Mary his wife
 July 25 Thomas s. of Tho. Hall & Mary his wife; posthumous
 July 26 Thurston s. of Thurston Hosker & Mary his wife
 July 26 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Harcum & Eliza. his wife
 July 27 Mary d. of Edward Whitefoot & Charity his wife
 July 30 George s. of Robert Ridge & Mary his wife
 July 30 George s. of Henry Brookes & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 1 Elisabeth d. of Daniel Webb & Margery his wife
 Aug. 4 Thomas s. of John Baggett & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 6 Elisabeth d. of Sam^l Smith & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 6 Will. s. of Benja. Shelley & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 6 Alice d. of John Wright & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 6 Edward s. of Richard Browne & Dennes his wife
 Aug. 6 Richard s. of Richard Friswell & Rebecca his wife
 Aug. 6 Elisabeth d. of Edward King & Ann his wife
 Aug. 10 Elisabeth d. of John Snelgrove & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 11 Ann d. of Joseph Brandon & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 12 Ann d. of Edward Mitchell & Martha his wife
 Aug. 16 John s. of John Wright & Ann his wife

- Aug. 16 Joseph s. of Abra^m & Ann Thompson
 Aug. 16 Ann d. of William Rock & Mary his wife
 Aug. 16 Thomas s. of John Knight & Catherine his wife
 Aug. 20 Sarah d. of George Barber & Judeth his wife
 Aug. 21 Elisabeth d. of Edward Coghill & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 21 John s. of John Dobney & Ann his wife
 Aug. 22 Ann d. of Nicholas Lidgett & Mary his wife
 Aug. 24 William s. of John Turbett & Ann his wife
 Aug. 27 William s. of Richard Mackdonnell & Eleanor
 Aug. 28 John s. of Charles Castle & Mary his wife
 Aug. 30 Sarah d. of William Freshwater & Frances his wife
 Aug. 30 Elisabeth d. of John Mordaunt, gent., & Jane his wife
 Aug. 30 John s. of James Lamb & Eleanor his wife
 Sep. 2 Charles s. of Charles Twining & Joyce his wife
 Sep. 3 Hanah d. of William Harper & Dorothy his wife
 Sep. 3 Mary d. of Christopher Oakely & Susan'a his wife
 Sep. 3 Mary d. of James Garlington & Mary his wife
 Sep. 3 Francis s. of Fran. Hamett & Eleanor his wife
 Sep. 3 Edward s. of Henry Teate & Hester his wife
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of Nicholas Proues & Ursula his wife
 Sep. 4 Martha d. of Joseph Pindar & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 6 Samuel s. of James Powell & Ann his wife
 Sep. 7 Ann d. of Thomas Bliss & Martha his wife
 Sep. 7 Elisabeth d. of Edward Rose & Elisabeth his wife
 Sep. 8 Elisabeth d. of Abraham Cornwel & Hanah his wife
 Sep. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Rogers & Mary his wife
 Sep. 10 Elisabeth d. of John Pitchell & Mary his wife
 Sep. 10 Mary d. of Jespar Rogers & Mary his wife
 Sep. 10 Richard s. of William Grove & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 10 Alice d. of Abraham Woodward & Mary his wife
 Sep. 10 Mary d. of Daniell Norriss & Mary his wife
 Sep. 11 William s. of John Russell & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 12 Elisabeth d. of Edward Lack & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 13 Frances d. of John Wright & Mary his wife
 Sep. 14 John s. of Robert Mason & Hanah his wife
 Sep. 14 Elisabeth d. of George Cary & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 14 James s. of Thomas Martin & Ann his wife
 Sep. 17 John s. of John Hill & Frances his wife
 Sep. 17 Elisabeth d. of Hugh Dennis & Mary his wife
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of Thomas Bandy & Ann his wife
 Sep. 17 John s. of John Powell & Judeth his wife
 Sep. 19 William s. of Will. Barker & Ann his wife
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of Isaac Barrack & Martha his wife
 Sep. 24 Martha d. of John Hill & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 24 Edward s. of Henry Dennis & Amy his wife
 Sep. 25 Mary d. of John Snelling & Phillis his wife
 Sep. 26 Rebecca d. of Thomas Cooper & Rebecca his wife
 Sep. 27 George s. of George Best & Ann his wife
 Sep. 27 John & Roger sons of Edward Lockey, gent., & Abigail
 Sep. 30 Benjamen s. of Mary West
 Oct. 1 Rebecca d. of Richard Pocock & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Sleath & Martha his wife
 Oct. 1 George s. of George Spensley & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 1 Jane d. of John Smith & Ann his wife
 Oct. 8 John s. of Richard Russell & Ann his wife
 Oct. 8 William s. of Will. Cope & Martha his wife
 Oct. 8 Phillip s. of Rob^t Apps & Mary his wife
 Oct. 10 Rebecca d. of Will. Reynolds & Sarah his wife

- Oct. 10 Ann d. of John Stevens & Ann his wife
 Oct. 15 Richard s. of Henry Howes & Mary his wife
 Oct. 16 Charles s. of Peter Watkiss & Phebe his wife
 Oct. 18 Ann d. of William Wey & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 20 William s. of Sam^l Thornhill & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 21 Sarah d. of John Tisdale & Joanna his wife
 Oct. 22 John s. of Will. Herne & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 23 Margaret d. of Dingman Class & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 26 Elisabeth d. of John Corner & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 27 Sarah d. of Henry Vandyke & Anna Maria his wife
 Oct. 27 Pelham s. of Pelham Richardson & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 29 Sarah Maria d. of Rich^d Watts & Rachell his wife
 Oct. 29 Marke & Luke sons of Tho. & Eliza. Layton his wife
 Oct. 29 William s. of Digbey Moodey & Ursula his wife
 Oct. 29 William s. of John Cogdell & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 31 Jonathan s. of Jonath. Lee & Ann his wife
 Oct. 31 William s. of John Shittle & Jane his wife
 Nov. 1 John s. of John Jenkins & Mary his wife
 Nov. 2 Susanna d. of Cornelius Harvey & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 3 Elisabeth d. of Jeremiah Frances & Frances his wife
 Nov. 3 John s. of Thomas Woodhams & Catherine his wife
 Nov. 5 Rudolph s. of Barthollomew Schall & Mary his wife
 Nov. 9 William s. of Will. Oliver & Hester his wife
 Nov. 12 Elisabeth d. of John Browne & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 12 Sam^l s. of Leonard Roddrey & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 12 John s. of John Palmer & Susanna his wife
 Nov. 12 Josiah s. of John Crow & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 12 Herbert s. of Herbert Homan & Mary his wife
 Nov. 12 Philipia d. of James Arnon & Philipia his wife
 Nov. 14 Robert s. of John Jerviss & Susanna his wife
 Nov. 15 Susanna d. of Francis Rudgate & Mary his wife
 Nov. 15 John s. of John Penn & Ann his wife
 Nov. 15 Will. & Susanna s. & d. of Joseph Faircloth & Susanna his wife
 Nov. 15 Martha d. of Aaron Gibbs & Susanna his wife
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of Henry Holland & Mary his wife
 Nov. 19 Thomas s. of John Bull & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 19 Dorothy s. of Thomas Denham & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 19 Sarah d. of Jacob Perkins & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 21 Joseph s. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife
 Nov. 22 Benjamin s. of Rich^d Burges & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 22 Mary d. of John Dixon & Mary his wife
 Nov. 24 Thomas s. of Edward Steele & Catherine his wife
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of James Morriss & Jane his wife
 Nov. 26 John s. of William Perry & Mary his wife
 Nov. 26 Sarah d. of Robert Hanmore & Mary his wife
 Nov. 30 Richard s. of Rich^d Pyke & Ann his wife
 Dec. 1 Elisabeth d. of John Smith & Ann his wife
 Dec. 3 Susanna d. of Daniel Usher & Susan'a his wife
 Dec. 3 Will^m s. of Will. Craftes & Alice his wife
 Dec. 3 Sarah d. of William Neeld & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 4 Ann d. of Abraham Flahau & Ann his wife
 Dec. 8 Bodingham s. of John Walters & Rebecca his wife
 Dec. 10 Cary s. of John Trewren & Christian his wife
 Dec. 12 Jane d. of Evan Daviss & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 13 James s. of John Wooton & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 14 William s. of John Miller & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. of Henry Edwards & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 17 Elisabeth d. of Abraham Powell & Eliza. his wife

- Dec. 17 Sacheverel s. of Will. Gibbs & Mary his wife
 Dec. 17 Penelope d. of Thomas Trueman & Mary his wife
 Dec. 21 Ann d. of Robert Martin & Ann his wife
 Dec. 24 Sam^l s. of John Baines & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 24 William s. of Will. Collier & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 24 Henry s. of John Jenkinson & Mary his wife
 Dec. 24 Grace d. of Thomas Jones & Grace his wife
 Dec. 25 Frances d. of Thomas Freeman & Ann his wife
 Dec. 26 Eliza. d. of Richard Field & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 27 John s. of John Marchant & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 28 Elisabeth d. of Robert Blunt & Mary his wife
 Dec. 31 Thomas s. of Thomas Earley & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 1 William s. of Will. Harvey & Mary his wife
 Jan. 2 Susanna d. of Joseph Richards & Margaret his wife
 Jan. 2 Bettynew Trowell d. of Samu Trowell & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Will. Taylor & Susanna his wife
 Jan. 6 John s. of Thomas Taylor & Cecilia his wife
 Jan. 6 Richard s. of Benjamin Coulter & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 7 William s. of Richard Allen & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 7 Thomas s. of Richard Potto & Mary his wife
 Jan. 7 Ann d. of Randolph Thomas & Jane his wife
 Jan. 8 Richard s. of Vallentine Warner & Marg^t his wife
 Jan. 8 John s. of Will. Jones & Margaret his wife
 Jan. 9 Arthur s. of Will. Hollywell & Ann his wife
 Jan. 10 Henry s. of Job Holland & Mary his wife
 Jan. 13 Jane d. of George Allen & Ann his wife
 Jan. 14 William s. of John Woodward & Mary his wife
 Jan. 20 Richard s. of Henry Parker & Mary his wife
 Jan. 21 Frances d. of John Crimes & Eleanor his wife
 Jan. 21 Mary d. of John Friswell & Jane his wife
 Jan. 22 Robert s. of John Grimes & Susanna his wife
 Jan. 23 James s. of James Huddart & Catherine his wife
 Jan. 25 John s. of John Skinner & Eleanor his wife
 Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Grafton & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 26 Rachell d. of John Spratlin & Rebecca his wife
 Jan. 28 Thomas s. of John Castle & Mary his wife
 Jan. 28 John s. of Richard Daniell & Ann his wife
 Jan. 28 Sarah d. of Will. Belson & Hanah his wife
 Jan. 28 Mary d. of John Parry & Eleanor his wife
 Jan. 28 Ralph s. of Thomas Ayres & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 29 Elisabeth d. of John Crookshank & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Cutbird & Ann his wife
 Jan. 30 Sarah d. of Methusala Griffis & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 2 Charles a basterd son of Sarah Charles
 Feb. 4 William s. of Henry Platt & Mary his wife
 Feb. 4 John s. of Thomas Law & Alice his wife
 Feb. 4 Elisabeth d. of Will. Starmer & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 6 Thomas s. of John Bath & Rebecca his wife
 Feb. 9 Joseph s. of Thomas Reeves & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 9 Joseph John Krull s. of Joost Krull & Priscilla his wife
 Feb. 10 William s. of John Cadey & Frances his wife
 Feb. 10 Ann d. of John Read & Mary his wife
 Feb. 10 John s. of Thomas Murrell & Martha his wife
 Feb. 13 Richard s. of Richard Slacker & Ann his wife
 Feb. 13 Ann d. of Charles Whitfield & Mary his wife
 Feb. 13 John s. of John Kimson & Mary his wife
 Feb. 15 Charles s. of Thomas Whitbey & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 18 Dennis a basterd s. of Eliza. Stocker & Will. Halsey

- Feb. 18 Thomas s. of John Page & Ann his wife
 Feb. 19 Jane d. of Richard Harte & Jane his wife
 Feb. 20 Ann d. of Will. Burt & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 28 John s. of John Horne & Mary his wife
 Feb. 28 Mary d. of Will. Pennock & Mary his wife
 Mar. 1 John s. of Sam^l Bayley & Ann his wife
 Mar. 3 Sarah d. of Joseph Stevens & Dorothy his wife
 Mar. 4 William s. of Will. Bates & Mary his wife
 Mar. 4 Robert s. of Will. Mansell & Jane his wife
 Mar. 4 Frances d. of James Attwood & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 4 John s. of John Staines & Rebecca his wife
 Mar. 7 Will. s. of Will. Thebridge & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 8 William s. of John Winnard & Hanah his wife
 Mar. 8 Mary a Quaker maid aged about 30
 Mar. 8 Cecilia d. of Will. Stevens & Marg^t his wife
 Mar. 11 Jane & Eliza. da^s of Alexander Strechen & Jane his wife
 Mar. 11 Ann d. of Thomas Smith & Alice his wife
 Mar. 11 Sarah d. of Benjamin Adye & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 12 William s. of Thomas Kidall & Mary his wife
 Mar. 13 Martha d. of Edward Maddocks & Susanna his wife
 Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Richard Clarke & Mary his wife
 Mar. 13 Charles s. of Charles Whitesides & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 15 Elisabeth d. of Sam^l Wilkinson & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 16 Elisabeth d. of Oliver Humphries & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 18 George s. of George Howell & Catherine his wife
 Mar. 19 William s. of Will. Stevenson & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 20 William s. of Will. Hatch & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 20 William s. of Will. Dean & Ann his wife
 Mar. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Sedgwick & Jane his wife

Here ends this Booke for Babtizings.

EDWARD SADLER, Clerk and Register.

A True Register of all the Marriages Christenings and Burialls, in the Parish of St. James Clerkenwel. From the Year of our Lord 1711.

M^r DEUEL PEAD, MINISTER.
M^r THOMAS ELFORD AND } Churchwardens.
M^r RICHARD FLOWER, }

CHRISTENINGS.

1711.

Mar. 25 John s. of Jonas Seabrooke & Deborah his wife
Mar. 25 Rich^d s. of Rich^d Buckingham & Mary his wife
Mar. 26 John s. of William Holmes & Ann his wife
Mar. 26 Eliza. d. of Tho. Slough & Mary his wife
Mar. 27 Silvester s. of John How & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 27 Susanna d. of Will^m Nutt & Mary his wife
April 1 Thomas s. of Tho. Fidler & Margaret his wife
April 1 Deborah d. of Tho. Low & Deborah his wife
April 1 John Miles Tomkins s. of Henry Tomkins & Frances his wife
April 2 Dorothy d. of Thomas Owen & Dorothy his wife
April 5 Edward s. of Edward Shelton & Bridget his wife
April 5 William s. of Will^m Kilbey & Mary his wife
April 8 George s. of Rich^d Cloudes & Hannah his wife
April 8 James s. of Tho. Attwood & Ann his wife
April 8 Ann d. of John Ward & Elisabeth his wife
April 8 Henry s. of Will^m Neale & Frances his wife
April 11 Richard s. of Rich^d Tompkins & Ursula his wife
April 11 Jacksmith Windsor s. of Ralph Windsor & Eliza. his wife
April 12 Henry s. of Henry Deane & Ann his wife
April 12 Robert s. of Jeffrey Browne & Eliza. his wife
April 12 Giles s. of John Lego & Ann his wife
April 13 Rich^d s. of Benjamin Hide & Martha his wife
April 13 Frances d. of Arthur Dobney & Mary his wife
April 13 Francis s. of James Pinkney & Fran. his wife
April 15 Elisabeth d. of Joseph Stanton & Ann his wife
April 15 Martha d. of John Betts & Mary his wife
April 15 John s. of John Fisher & Ann his wife
April 18 Sam^l s. of John Littleboy & Eliza. his wife
April 22 Prissilla d. of Edward Revell & Susan'a his wife

- April 22 Will^m s. of Francis Raybey & Mary his wife
 April 22 John s. of Richard Alford & Eliza. his wife
 April 23 Elisabeth d. of John Jones & Eliza. his wife
 April 24 Ann d. of Joseph Burr & Eliza. his wife
 April 26 Sarah d. of Sam^l Fretell & Mary his wife
 April 29 Thomas s. of Richard Orton & Sarah his wife
 April 29 Martin s. of Will^m Gilbert & Margaret his wife
 May 1 Elisabeth Susanna d. of Eliza. Davis, aged about 5 years
 May 6 Sarah d. of Rich^d Norriss & Jane his wife
 May 6 Sarah d. of Henry Desseser & Eliza. his wife
 May 6 John s. of Will^m Batlings & Ann his wife
 May 6 Martha d. of Isaac Fowell & Martha his wife
 May 8 Ann d. of Rich^d Freshwater & Eliza. his wife
 May 9 Susanna d. of Tho. Pritchard & Milcah his wife
 May 13 Margaret d. of John Hornblower & Marg^t his wife
 May 13 Jane d. of James Abbott & Ann his wife
 May 13 Elisabeth d. of Tho. Fowler & Eliza. his wife
 May 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Ralph & Eliza. his wife
 May 15 Barbara d. of Rich^d Knight & Ann his wife
 May 17 Marke s. of John Day & Mary his wife
 May 17 Mary d. of Will^m Crampton & Mary his wife
 May 20 Ann d. of James Swilley & Ann his wife
 May 20 Sam^l s. of Jeremiah Slow & Rebecca his wife
 May 23 Mary d. of Marke Trotter & Martha his wife
 May 25 Henry s. of Will^m Ibbutt & Eliza. his wife
 May 26 Catherine d. of Thomas Corbet & Ann his wife
 May 27 Thomas s. of John Davell & Eliza. his wife
 May 28 Peter s. of Phillip Pitts & Ann his wife
 May 31 Mary d. of Will^m Pickering & Eliza. his wife
 June 2 Joseph s. of Joseph Peirce & Eliza. his wife
 June 3 Susanna d. of John Mold & Mary his wife
 June 3 Hannah d. of Will^m Spratley & Mary his wife
 June 3 Margaret d. of Robert Jacob & Marg^t his wife
 June 4 Ann a basterd supposed of John Bateman
 June 10 Thomas s. of John Mabson & Sarah his wife
 June 10 Joseph s. of James Scott & Eliza. his wife
 June 10 Richard s. of Rich^d Draper & Sarah his wife
 June 10 Ann d. of Jonathan Turfe & Mary his wife
 June 12 William s. of Rob^t Deale & Mary his wife
 June 12 Elizabeth d. of John Caine & Eliza. his wife
 June 15 Edward s. of Will. Carnoll & Jane his wife
 June 16 Hannah d. of James Harper & Eliza. his wife
 June 17 William s. of Will. Ash & Mary his wife
 June 17 John s. of Will. Bayley & Sarah his wife
 June 22 George s. of David Shaw & Sarah his wife
 June 23 Ann d. of Rob^t Harrison & Ann his wife
 June 24 William s. of Will. Werrey & Eliza. his wife
 June 26 Peter s. of Peter Taylor & Dorothy his wife
 June 26 Sam^l s. of John Jordan & Eliza. his wife
 July 1 Martin s. of John Nowell & Eleanor his wife
 July 1 Eleanor d. of Nicolas James & Mary his wife
 July 1 Martha d. of Charles Franklyn & Lydia his wife
 July 1 Sarah d. of David Loyd & Eliza. his wife
 July 1 John s. of John Bradley & Rachel his wife
 July 1 Peter s. of Jacob Debaufre & Mary his wife
 July 8 Richard s. of Richard Deane & Eliza. his wife
 July 8 John s. of John Merryday & Ann his wife
 July 9 Henry s. of John Cotton & Ann his wife

- July 11 Peter s. of Richard Millward & Susanna his wife
 July 15 Elisabeth d. of Gerrard Johnson & Eliza. his wife
 July 15 John s. of John Strong & Mary his wife
 July 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Worth & Eliza. his wife
 July 16 Sarah d. of John Eagle & Eleanor his wife
 July 16 Richard s. of Peter Lester & Eliza. his wife
 July 19 Elisabeth d. of John Polkinhorne & Hannah his wife
 July 19 John s. of John Lum & Ann his wife
 July 22 Richard s. of Will. Curtis & Elisabeth his wife
 July 22 Sarah d. of John Wakeling & Eliza. his wife
 July 23 Joseph s. of John Stray & Elisabeth his wife
 July 24 Clarke s. of Robert Bradshaw & Eliza. his wife
 July 24 Soloman s. of Jonathan Williams & Eliza. his wife
 July 24 John s. of John Dumbleton & Dorothy his wife
 July 26 Martha d. of Richard Martin & Eliza. his wife
 July 27 Susanna d. of Henry Carpenter & Susan's his wife
 July 27 Jonathan s. of Robert Trott & Sarah his wife
 July 27 John s. of Andrew Moodey & Ann his wife
 July 27 Will. & Ann s. & d. of Will. Evans & Ann his wife
 July 27 Elisabeth d. of James Fossitt & Eliza. his wife
 July 27 William s. of Richard Browne & Dennes his wife
 July 30 Edward s. of Thomas Sanders & Marg^t his wife
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of John Catlin & Mary his wife
 Aug. 2 James s. of Abraham Thebridge & Mary his wife
 Aug. 2 John s. of Peter Bellamy & Dorothy his wife
 Aug. 4 Wilson s. of John Buckston & Susanna his wife
 Aug. 4 Michael s. of Michael Wharton & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of James Dublin & Susanna his wife
 Aug. 5 Jane d. of Hugh Jones & Jane his wife
 Aug. 5 Isabella d. of Robert Atkins & Jane his wife
 Aug. 5 John s. of John Bromsall & Mary his wife
 Aug. 10 Henry s. of John Gilbert & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 12 Jane d. of Charles Wellin & Patience his wife
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of John Hunt & Bridget his wife
 Aug. 13 Isaac s. of Thomas Walsum & Elisabeth his wife
 Aug. 16 Thomas s. of John Edwards & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 16 Richard s. of Thomas Stringer & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 18 Thomas s. of Will. Bilcocke & Elisabeth his wife
 Aug. 19 Susanna d. of George Browne & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 19 Ann d. of John Batten & Elisabeth his wife
 Aug. 19 William s. of Will. Greene & Mary his wife
 Aug. 21 Susan's d. of Will. Child & Mary his wife
 Aug. 23 Elisabeth d. of John Sampson & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 26 George s. of George Bartram & Mary his wife
 Aug. 27 Thomas Greene a foundling on the Greene
 Sep. 2 Ann d. of Thomas Lyster & Ann his wife
 Sep. 2 John s. of Rob^t Hubbard & Jane his wife
 Sep. 3 Richard s. of Will. Atkinson & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of James Fiander & Ann his wife
 Sep. 4 Catherine d. of Will. Watson & Mary his wife
 Sep. 4 Martha d. of Rich^d Scrivener & Marg^t his wife
 Sep. 5 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Astley & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 6 John s. of Francis Aldwin & Mary his wife
 Sep. 9 Mary d. of Joseph Browne & Mary his wife
 Sep. 10 Francis s. of Elisabeth Browne
 Sep. 15 Thomas s. of John Higgs & Ann his wife
 Sep. 16 Elisabeth d. of John Dale & Frances his wife
 Sep. 16 John s. of John Draper & Eliza. his wife

- Sep. 18 William s. of John Wilford & Ann his wife
 Sep. 19 Thomas s. of George Spenceley & Eliza. his wife ; posthumous
 Sep. 19 Catherine d. of Edward Rose & Elisabeth his wife
 Sep. 19 Elisabeth d. of George Porter & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 21 John s. of William Downing & Catherine his wife
 Sep. 23 John s. of John Carter & Ann his wife
 Sep. 23 Lydia d. of Caleb Dunn & Mary his wife
 Sep. 23 Mary & Sarah da^s of Sam^l Cox & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 23 Thomas Therry Webb s. of Will. Webb & Alice his wife
 Sep. 27 Susanna d. of Thomas Berrey & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 30 Joshua s. of John Cudworth & Jane his wife
 Sep. 30 Mary d. of Edward Lack & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 30 Corker s. of Edward Hammond & Hannah his wife
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of Isaac White & Mary his wife
 Oct. 7 Mary d. of John Marriott & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 8 Elisabeth d. of John Barnett & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 11 Ann d. of Edward Nash & Penelope his wife
 Oct. 13 Mary d. of Thomas Paul & Rachell his wife
 Oct. 14 Eliza. d. of Thomas & Margaret Mountfield
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Heathcoat & Mary his wife
 Oct. 21 William s. of Edward Spencer & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 21 Mary d. of John Gamball & Mary his wife
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of John Smith & Ann his wife
 Oct. 21 Hannah d. of Charles Painter & Susan his wife
 Oct. 22 Mary d. of John Snelgrove & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 28 John s. of David Ghost & Jone his wife
 Oct. 28 Benjamin s. of John Scott & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 29 John s. of Francis Hollingsworth & Rebecca his wife
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of Edward Nicholls & Jane his wife
 Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Frampton & Mary his wife
 Oct. 31 Henry s. of Richard Lambird & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 31 John s. of Thomas Brown & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 1 Thomazin d. of Rich^d Manbey & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 1 Sarah d. of John Sleath & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 3 Sarah d. of William Bennill & Penelope his wife
 Nov. 3 Alice d. of John Blakeman & Alice his wife
 Nov. 3 Martha d. of Thomas Trigg & Mary his wife
 Nov. 4 Richard s. of Rich^d Sutton & Elisabeth his wife
 Nov. 8 Hannah d. of Jonathan Thompson & Mary his wife
 Nov. 8 William s. of John Rightington & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 8 John Walter Cooper s. of Edmund Cooper & Ann his wife
 Nov. 10 Elisabeth d. of John Standley & Mary his wife
 Nov. 11 Henry s. of Henry Newton & Catherine his wife
 Nov. 11 Elisabeth d. of Will^m Greenaway & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Henry Midleton & Mary his wife
 Nov. 11 James s. of Cornelius Harvey & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 12 Eliza. d. of John Burr & Frances his wife
 Nov. 15 John Court a foundling in Jerusalem Court
 Nov. 16 Lydia d. of Thomas Howard & Ann his wife
 Nov. 18 Hester d. of George Cope & Mary his wife
 Nov. 18 William s. of Will^m Bridges & Dorothy his wife
 Nov. 18 William s. of Will^m Parker & Bridget his wife
 Nov. 19 Walter s. of Richard Hope & Mary his wife
 Nov. 22 Michael s. of Joseph Nicholls & Mary his wife
 Nov. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Simpson & Mary his wife
 Nov. 23 John s. of John Haughton & Jane his wife
 Nov. 23 Eliza. d. of Benjamin Shelley & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 25 Joseph s. of Richard Terrill & Susanna his wife

- Nov. 25 Ann d. of William Taylor & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 25 Joseph s. of Robert Noble & Hannah his wife
 Nov. 29 Susanna d. of Edward Baldock & Mary his wife
 Nov. 30 Edward s. of Thomas Key & Mary his wife
 Dec. 2 William s. of William Harper & Dorothy his wife
 Dec. 2 James s. of Christopher Hawes & Clemans his wife
 Dec. 2 Mary d. of Anthony Whittwell & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 2 Mary & Ann da^a of Francis Lewis & Ann his wife
 Dec. 9 Ann d. of Robert Marson & Hannah his wife
 Dec. 9 John s. of Michael Henshaw & Mary his wife
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of Hugh Jordan & Mary his wife
 Dec. 11 Charles s. of James Loyd & Mary his wife
 Dec. 12 Ann d. of Thomas Ryder & Mary his wife
 Dec. 15 Lucy d. of Michael Harland & Mary his wife
 Dec. 16 John s. of John Poole & Martha his wife
 Dec. 16 Rhoda d. of Joseph Broughton & Hannah his wife
 Dec. 16 Henry s. of Abraham Flahau & Ann his wife
 Dec. 22 Joseph s. of Joseph Hughes & Margaret his wife
 Dec. 23 George s. of Edward Hale & Mary his wife
 Dec. 23 Richard s. of William Stanton & Ann his wife
 Dec. 23 Mary d. of Thomas Atack & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 25 George s. of George Keys & Ann his wife
 Dec. 25 Thomas s. of Will. Freshwater & Frances his wife
 Dec. 26 Eleanor d. of Benjamin Coulter & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 27 Elisabeth d. of Joseph Grosse & Elisabeth his wife
 Dec. 27 Susanna d. of Sam^l Elwick & Eleanor his wife
 Dec. 29 Ann d. of Will. Harding & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 30 James s. of Robert Webb & Margaret his wife
 Dec. 31 Ann d. of Robert Bacon & Ann his wife
 Jan. 1 John s. of John Jones & Dorothy his wife
 Jan. 3 Jane a bastard of Jane Johnson
 Jan. 3 Thomas s. of Cornelius Newton & Ann his wife
 Jan. 6 Henry s. of Henry Feate & Hester his wife
 Jan. 6 Sarah d. of Robert Daviss & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 11 Thomas s. of John Minshaw & Mary his wife
 Jan. 13 Ann d. of John Dobney & Ann his wife
 Jan. 14 Walter s. of Edward Biscoe & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 16 Amos s. of Will. Perrey & Mary his wife
 Jan. 16 Rachel d. of John Douton & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 16 Elisabeth d. of Rich^d Hill & Mary his wife
 Jan. 17 Elisabeth d. of Francis Kinman & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 20 William s. of John Page & Jane his wife
 Jan. 20 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Trueman & Mary his wife
 Jan. 24 Ann d. of Joseph Alexander & Ann his wife
 Jan. 24 Mary d. of John Browne & Martha his wife
 Jan. 24 Sarah d. of Thomas Peirce & Jane his wife
 Jan. 25 Sarah d. of Robert Grayer & Jane his wife
 Jan. 27 James s. of James Noakes & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 27 Mary d. of William Payne & Susanna his wife
 Jan. 27 Adison s. of John Fouch & Margaret his wife
 Jan. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Brookhead & Mary his wife
 Jan. 29 Claudius s. of Thomas Claridge & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 29 Moses s. of John Erwin & Elisabeth his wife
 Jan. 31 Moses s. of John Ellwood & Erwin his wife
 Feb. 3 Henry s. of Thomas Stanton & Margaret his wife
 Feb. 3 Paul s. of Edward Coggill & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of John White & Ann his wife
 Feb. 3 George s. of George Smith & Jane his wife

- Feb. 3 Rebecca d. of Thomas Pingo & Mary his wife
 Feb. 5 Jane d. of Will. Turner & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 5 William s. of John Pickard & Mary his wife
 Feb. 7 William s. of John Rudyard & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 10 Elisabeth d. of Will. Stevenson & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 10 Ann d. of Thomas Wager & Mary his wife
 Feb. 11 Joseph s. of Joseph Brice & Mary his wife
 Feb. 11 Miles s. of William Cooke & Marg^t his wife
 Feb. 12 Benjamin s. of Benja. Hopkins & Jane his wife
 Feb. 13 John s. of John Peirce & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 13 Samuel & Eliz. s. & d. of Sam^l Brookes & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 14 Ann d. of Nicholas Proues & Ursula his wife
 Feb. 14 Richard s. of Richard Freeman & Ann his wife
 Feb. 14 James s. of James Tawney & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 15 Matthew s. of Matthew Prior & Mary his wife
 Feb. 16 John a bastard of Ann Ladbroke
 Feb. 17 William s. of John Crow & Elisabeth his wife
 Feb. 17 Emlin d. of John Andrews & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 17 Elisabeth d. of William Taylor & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 17 John s. of Robert Emley & Mary his wife
 Feb. 18 Margaret d. of James Huddart & Catherine his wife
 Feb. 18 Elisabeth d. of Sam^l Tuffnell & Hannah his wife
 Feb. 24 Margaret d. of Edward Robins & Marg^t his wife
 Feb. 24 Anthony s. of John Garlick & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 27 William s. of John Haynes & Jane his wife
 Mar. 2 John Maddox Tocker s. of Walter Tocker & Susanna his wife
 Mar. 2 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Parker & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 3 John s. of Thomas Smith & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 5 Edward s. of Richard Cogdell & Susanna his wife
 Mar. 5 William s. of William Brettell & Arabella his wife
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of John Corker & Hannah his wife
 Mar. 8 Samuel s. of Thomas Smith & Alice his wife
 Mar. 9 Elisabeth d. of Henry Tyther & Alice his wife
 Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Ayres & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 9 Ann d. of Benjamin Shelton & Marg^t his wife
 Mar. 9 Mary d. of Robert Apps & Mary his wife
 Mar. 9 George s. of George Lightwing & Mary his wife
 Mar. 9 Samuel s. of Sam^l Browne & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 13 John s. of Thomas Scions & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 16 Abraham s. of Abrah. Brodeeirs & Mary his wife
 Mar. 17 Martha d. of Edmund Smith & Mary his wife
 Mar. 19 Sarah & Martha da^s of Rowland Davies & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 19 Mary d. of William Dallabar & Mary his wife
 Mar. 23 Sarah d. of William Starmer & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 23 William s. of Will^m Norbunn & Grace his wife
 Mar. 23 Edward s. of William Glaspe & Mary his wife
 Mar. 24 William s. of Will. Shelley & Jane his wife
 Mar. 24 Susanna d. of Joseph Faircloth & Susanna his wife

1712.

- Mar. 25 Martha d. of Thomas Murrall & Martha his wife
 Mar. 25 Mary d. of Arthur Fisher & Margaret his wife
 Mar. 26 Elisabeth d. of John Wright & Ann his wife
 Mar. 26 Elisabeth d. of Robert Lovell & Marg^t his wife
 Mar. 27 Elisabeth d. of Edward Sheldon & Bridget his wife
 Mar. 28 James s. of Edward Walker & Ann his wife
 Mar. 30 Joseph s. of James Reeves & Tomazin his wife

Mar. 30 Margaret d. of Thomas Tucker & Susanna his wife
 Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Randolph Thomas & Jane his wife
 Mar. 31 Jane d. of Thomas Rayner & Eliza. his wife
 April 1 Jane d. of William Stevens & Eliza. his wife
 April 4 Elisabeth d. of Gregory Glover & Dorothy his wife
 April 5 Ann d. of Joseph Chamberlaine & Ann his wife
 April 6 William s. of George Salloway & Eliza. his wife
 April 6 John s. of John Harriss & Mary his wife
 April 10 John s. of Stephen Ironmonger & Alice his wife
 April 11 John s. of John Cogdell & Elisabeth his wife
 April 13 John s. of Richard Voss & Martha his wife
 April 15 Robert s. of John Jerviss & Susanna his wife
 April 15 Mary d. of Stephen Page & Lydia his wife
 April 17 Sarah d. of Thomas Tunicliffe & Eliza. his wife
 April 18 John s. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife
 April 20 Timothy s. of George Greene & Mary his wife
 April 22 Elisabeth d. of John Taylor & Mary his wife
 April 22 Daniel s. of Thomas Shepard & Mary his wife
 April 23 John s. of John Moseley & Ann his wife
 April 27 Mary d. of John Pitcher & Joanna his wife
 April 28 Richard s. of Ann Barnsbey, a basterd
 April 30 Michael s. of Thomas Hutton & Mary his wife
 May 1 George s. of Richard Kilburne & Eliza.
 May 4 Edward s. of Edward Harvey & Anna Maria his wife
 May 4 John s. of John Friswell & Jane his wife
 May 4 Richard s. of Thomas Robinson & Sarah his wife
 May 5 Robert s. of Henry Grimes & Ann his wife
 May 8 John s. of John Allen & Elisabeth his wife
 May 11 George s. of Sam^l Thornell & Elisabeth his wife
 May 11 Elisabeth d. of William Grove & Eliza.
 May 11 Mary d. of Arthur Dunhill & Hester his wife
 May 11 Alexander s. of Robert Staples & Eliza. his wife
 May 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Ryley & Sarah his wife
 May 15 Charles s. of John Scales & Lydia his wife
 May 17 John s. of Aaron Gibbs & Susanna his wife
 May 18 Ann d. of Adam Barnes & Ann his wife
 May 18 Elisabeth d. of Will. Gilbert & Marg^t his wife
 May 18 Rebecca d. of William Chance & Rebecca his wife
 May 19 Edward s. of Richard Draper & Sarah his wife
 May 19 Thomas s. of John Sneling & Phillis his wife
 May 20 Nathanael s. of Nath^l Messenger & Sarah his wife
 May 25 Thomas s. of John Hind & Eliza. his wife
 May 26 Sarah d. of Thomas French & Grace his wife
 May 26 Grace d. of Thomas Price & Grace his wife
 June 1 William s. of Will. Deane & Rebecca his wife
 June 1 Edward s. of Will. Wilson & Susanna his wife
 June 1 Peter s. of Robert Worrall & Frances his wife
 June 1 Sarah d. of Richard Henshaw & Sarah his wife
 June 2 Charles s. of Benjamin Cox & Margaret his wife
 June 8 William s. of John Leeds & Elisabeth his wife
 June 8 Jacob s. of Jacob Perkins & Sarah his wife
 June 9 Richard s. of Richard Clough & Hester his wife
 June 10 John s. of Richard Potto & Mary his wife
 June 11 Catherine d. of Will. Stevens & Marg^t his wife
 June 15 Catherine d. of Will. Hanson & Mary his wife
 June 15 Daniell s. of Dan^l Usher & Susanna his wife
 June 15 Mary d. of Henry Kingham & Mary his wife
 June 17 Onesimus Lewis a Negroe of Capt. James Clarke of London, Merch^t

- June 17 Jane d. of Joost Krull & Priscilla
 June 17 Charles s. of William Harvey & Mary his wife
 June 19 Phebe d. of John Skinner & Eleanor his wife
 June 21 George s. of George Barber & Judeth his wife
 June 21 William s. of Will. Bythell & Hannah his wife
 June 22 George s. of James Garlington & Mary his wife
 June 25 Mary d. of Richard Burgiss & Eliza. his wife
 June 26 Charles s. of Charles Whitfield & Mary his wife
 June 29 Thomas s. of Will. Rock & Mary his wife
 June 29 Rebecca d. of John Grimes & Susanna his wife
 June 29 Robert s. of Will. Peachie & Mary his wife
 June 30 Mary d. of John Downing & Eliza. his wife
 July 3 Mary d. of Samuel Trowell & Eliza. his wife
 July 4 John Deathick s. of William Hatch & Elisabeth his wife
 July 6 Mary d. of John Chapman & Elisabeth his wife
 July 6 Elisabeth d. of Arthur Hobbs & Sarah his wife
 July 7 William s. of Will. Burras & Sarah his wife
 July 8 Barbara d. of Thomas Earley & Eliza. his wife
 July 9 Priscilla d. of John Oakeley & Priscilla his wife
 July 11 Mary d. of John Weston & Mary his wife
 July 11 James s. of Will. Frampton & Mary his wife
 July 13 James s. of Nicolas James & Mary his wife
 July 16 William s. of Edward Johnson & Susanna his wife
 July 20 William s. of Andrew Moodey & Ann his wife
 July 20 William s. of Soloman Thorp & Ann his wife
 July 20 Eliza. Payn Marshall & Sarah da^r of John Marshall & Eliza. his wife
 July 21 Daniel s. of Daniel Hawkins & Mary his wife
 July 21 Hannah d. of John Hartley & Mary his wife
 July 22 Martha d. of Will. Ford & Mary his wife
 July 24 Mary d. of Daniel Ireland & Mary his wife
 July 25 John s. of Richard Ayres & Elisabeth his wife
 July 27 William. s. of Will. Weley & Alice his wife
 July 28 John s. of Sarah —, a basterd
 July 29 John s. of John Fawcett & Mary his wife
 July 30 Elisabeth d. of Norman Gibbs & Henrietta his wife
 July 31 Bonus s. of Edward Whitefoote & Charity his wife
 Aug. 3 Ann d. of Will. Bills & Mary his wife
 Aug. 3 Valentine s. of Valentine Warner & Marg^t his wife
 Aug. 4 Alice d. of James Godfrey & Jane his wife
 Aug. 5 Elisabeth d. of John Slatter & Eliza.
 Aug. 6 Ann d. of William Holmes & Ann his wife
 Aug. 7 Sarah d. of William Williams & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 7 Anthony s. of Antho. Harington & Mary his wife
 Aug. 10 George s. of John Macalendon & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 16 William s. of Will. Arrowsmith & Mary his wife
 Aug. 16 Priscilla d. of Mary Gilbert; born in Bridewel
 Aug. 17 Henry s. of James Andrews & Mary his wife
 Aug. 17 Daniel s. of John Bunn & Mary his wife
 Aug. 17 Adrian s. of John Harriss & Ann his wife
 Aug. 18 George s. of Thomas Munton & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 20 Ann d. of Sam^l Crosse & Mary his wife
 Aug. 20 William s. of Will. Gray & Elisabeth his wife
 Aug. 20 George s. of George Moore & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 24 Susanna d. of Henry Spurrier & Ann his wife
 Aug. 24 Elisabeth d. of Isaach Cheesman & Mary his wife
 Aug. 24 Sarah d. of John Betts & Mary his wife
 Aug. 24 Thomas s. of William Atkinson & Elisabeth his wife
 Aug. 25 Sarah d. of Edward Chanell & Mary his wife

- Aug. 26 Mary d. of Francis Smith & Rebecca his wife
 Aug. 27 John s. of Thomas Hedges & Deborah his wife
 Aug. 31 Patience d. of John Browne & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 31 Masscull s. of Will. Housen & Elisabeth his wife
 Sep. 4 William s. of Edward Maddocks & Susanna his wife
 Sep. 4 Robert s. of Benjamen Hyde & Martha his wife
 Sep. 4 Cecilia d. of Thomas Taylor & Cecilia his wife
 Sep. 7 Anthony s. of William & Mary Spratley
 Sep. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Perkins & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 14 John s. of John Coleman & Jane his wife
 Sep. 14 William s. of Jonathan Allen & Mary his wife
 Sep. 15 Ann d. of Benjamen Williams & Mary his wife
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of David Williams & Ann his wife
 Sep. 18 William s. of Bartholomew Bridgan & Eleanor his wife
 Sep. 23 Martha d. of John Cooper & Christian his wife
 Sep. 25 Maria d. of Christopher Willis & Ann his wife
 Sep. 28 Mary d. of Thomas Rayman & Ann his wife
 Sep. 28 Mary d. of Francis Raybey & Mary his wife
 Sep. 28 Sarah d. of John Ellett & Mary his wife
 Sep. 28 John s. of William Werrey & Elisabeth his wife
 Sep. 30 Hannah d. of William Elliott & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 3 Stephen s. of John Newton & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 5 Ann d. of John Page & Ann his wife
 Oct. 5 Elisabeth d. of Timothy Jenkins & Ann his wife
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of Philemon Freshwater & Ann his wife
 Oct. 10 Rebecca Jones a foundling in St John's Court
 Oct. 11 Thomas s. of John Turner & Grace his wife
 Oct. 11 Newton s. of John Abbett & Susanna his wife
 Oct. 11 Matthias s. of Hugh Dennis & Mary his wife
 Oct. 15 Rebecca d. of John Shaw & Phillis his wife
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of William Webb & Alice his wife
 Oct. 16 Sarah d. of Herbert Homan & Mary his wife
 Oct. 19 Ann d. of John Packer & Elisabeth his wife
 Oct. 19 Mary d. of John Edwards & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 22 Ann d. of John Bishop & Ann his wife
 Oct. 26 Richard s. of William Deane & Ann his wife
 Oct. 26 John s. of John Dale & Frances his wife
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of William Long & Ann his wife
 Oct. 27 Elisabeth d. of William Twell & Elisabeth his wife
 Oct. 27 William s. of Roger Peet & Elisabeth his wife
 Nov. 2 John s. of Andrew Smith & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 2 John s. of Peter Bellamy & Dorothy his wife
 Nov. 2 Arabella d. of John Greenfield & Priscilla his wife
 Nov. 4 Alice d. of William Nutt & Mary his wife
 Nov. 7 Samuel s. of John Pullin & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 9 Alice d. of John Jenkinson & Mary his wife
 Nov. 10 Leonard s. of Leonard Allen & Priscilla his wife
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of Thomas Burton & Elisabeth his wife
 Nov. 13 George s. of Edward Bushell & Lucy his wife
 Nov. 14 William s. of Thomas Whitehead & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 14 Giles s. of Giles Williams & Ann his wife
 Nov. 15 John s. of Richard Lambird & Elisabeth his wife
 Nov. 16 Jacob s. of Jacob Debaufrie & Mary his wife
 Nov. 16 William s. of John Scott & Elisabeth his wife
 Nov. 17 Ann d. of Will. Tucker & Mary Ann his wife
 Nov. 23 John s. of John Blake & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 23 Robert s. of Cornelius Harvey & Elisabeth his wife
 Nov. 24 Ann d. of John Snelgrove & Sarah his wife

- Nov. 25 Rebecca d. of John Wallpoole & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 26 Charles s. of Robert Barnes & Elisabeth his wife
 Nov. 26 Rose d. of William Cope & Martha his wife
 Nov. 26 Uriah s. of Bartholomew Schall & Mary his wife
 Nov. 28 William s. of Daniel Warner & Ann his wife
 Nov. 30 James s. of William Hams & Mary his wife
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of William Poulton & Ann his wife
 Nov. 30 William s. of Richard Deane & Elisabeth his wife
 Nov. 30 Benjamin s. of William Seaman & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 30 Eliza. d. of John Littleboy & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Leger Lander & Hester his wife
 Dec. 1 Richard s. of Richard Harte & Jane his wife
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of William Parker & Bridget his wife
 Dec. 4 Henry s. of Thomas Wallsom & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 5 Thomas s. of John Horton & Jane his wife
 Dec. 7 Samuel s. of Jespar Rogers & Mary his wife
 Dec. 7 William s. of William Richardson & Ann his wife
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Jeffrey Browne & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 14 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Snape & Ann his wife
 Dec. 14 Grace d. of Robert Ridge & Mary his wife
 Dec. 14 James s. of John Wing & Judeth his wife
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. of Edward Williams & Mary his wife
 Dec. 17 Mary d. of John Badger & Margaret his wife
 Dec. 18 Thomas s. of James Wildman & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 21 Joseph s. of John Wakeling & Elisabeth his wife
 Dec. 21 David s. of John Powell & Judeth his wife
 Dec. 21 John s. of Will. Willson & Elisabeth his wife
 Dec. 21 Christopher s. of Charles Painter & Susanna his wife
 Dec. 21 Thomas s. of John Marden & Mary his wife
 Dec. 21 Richard s. of Henry Cordwell & Elisabeth his wife
 Dec. 22 James s. of George Carter & Susanna his wife
 Dec. 25 Sarah d. of Thomas Wager & Mary his wife
 Dec. 25 Christian d. of Robert Blunt & Mary his wife
 Dec. 25 Henry s. of Henry Vandyke & Mary his wife
 Dec. 28 George s. of George Best & Ann his wife
 Dec. 28 Elisabeth d. of Richard Cloudes & Hannah his wife
 Dec. 29 Edward s. of Edward Rothery & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 30 John s. of George Clever & Mary his wife
 Dec. 31 Ann d. of Thomas Pullen & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 31 Abraham s. of Abra. Thebridge & Mary his wife
 Jan. 1 Sarah d. of John Fenn & Hannah his wife
 Jan. 1 Ann d. of Robert Eldred & Susanna his wife
 Jan. 2 Jane d. of John Bull & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 3 Charleton s. of John Yates & Elisabeth his wife
 Jan. 4 Charles s. of Joseph Tough & Elisabeth his wife
 Jan. 4 John s. of Richard Matthews & Ann his wife
 Jan. 4 John s. of Thomas Freeman & Ann his wife
 Jan. 6 Frances d. of Robert Marriott & Mary his wife
 Jan. 7 Ann d. of Joseph Browne & Mary his wife
 Jan. 10 Mary d. of Thomas Hudson & Frances his wife
 Jan. 11 John s. of Thomas Denham & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 11 Edward s. of John Gascoine & Catherine his wife
 Jan. 11 Richard s. of Richard Holmes & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 11 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Jones & Grace his wife
 Jan. 11 Richard s. of John Smith & Ann his wife
 Jan. 11 Elisabeth d. of John Dobney & Ann his wife
 Jan. 12 Henry s. of Edward Lack & Elisabeth his wife
 Jan. 13 Mott d. of William Fielding & Sarah his wife

Jan. 14 Mary d. of John Dye & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 17 Robert s. of John Hooper & Mary his wife
 Jan. 17 Ann d. of John Solbey & Joyce his wife
 Jan. 18 Mary d. of Thomas Worth & Elisabeth his wife
 Jan. 18 William s. of Richard Brown & Dennes his wife
 Jan. 18 John s. of John Clarke & Mary his wife
 Jan. 22 Margaret d. of Will. Matthews & Hannah his wife
 Jan. 25 Thomas s. of John Stray & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 25 John s. of Richard Clarke & Grace his wife
 Jan. 25 Joseph s. of Thomas Graffton & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 27 William s. of Will. Baynham & Lydia his wife
 Jan. 27 Benjamin s. of Rachel Smith, a basterd
 Jan. 27 John s. of Richard Romaine & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Gunter & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 30 Ann d. of Robert Phillison & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 30 Catherine d. of Richard Martin & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 31 John s. of Thomas Parker & Susanna his wife
 Feb. 1 Elisabeth d. of William Somes & Marg^t his wife
 Feb. 1 Jane d. of Richard Norriss & Jane his wife
 Feb. 1 Ann d. of John Penn & Ann his wife
 Feb. 2 Jane d. of Samuel Wilkinson & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 2 Richard s. of Rich. Buckingham & Mary his wife
 Feb. 3 John s. of Joseph Grosse & Elisabeth his wife
 Feb. 4 Robert s. of Thomas Webb & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Cooper & Rebecca his wife
 Feb. 5 Elisabeth d. of Anthony Allen & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 6 John s. of Oliver Humphries & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 8 William s. of Jonathan Williams & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 8 Roger s. of Henry Butterfield & Mary his wife
 Feb. 8 William s. of John Polkinhorn & Hannah his wife
 Feb. 8 Sarah d. of William Banister & Mary his wife
 Feb. 8 John s. of John Barnet & Eliza. his wife.
 Feb. 10 George s. of George Edwards & Charity his wife
 Feb. 12 Sarah d. of William Wyatt & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 12 John s. of George Cary & Elisabeth his wife
 Feb. 13 Charles s. of William Cooke & Margaret his wife
 Feb. 15 Joseph s. of Henry Adkins (or Edkins) & Mary his wife
 Feb. 15 William s. of John Marriot & Elisabeth
 Feb. 15 William s. of William Cuxon & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 16 Stephen s. of Edward Biscoe & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 17 William s. of John Eagle & Eleanor his wife
 Feb. 18 John s. of Hugh Lathard & Jane his wife
 Feb. 19 Nathanael s. of Richard Sparkes & Alice his wife
 Feb. 19 Francis s. of Charles Clarke & Susanna his wife
 Feb. 21 Henry s. of Charles Whitesides & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 22 William s. of George Emmott & Mary his wife
 Feb. 22 John s. of Henry Midleton & Mary his wife
 Feb. 24 Sarah d. of William Watson & Mary his wife
 Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Wharton & Elisabeth his wife
 Feb. 25 Mary d. of Christopher Saull & Martha his wife
 Feb. 26 Frances d. of Lancelot Nicholson & Fran. his wife
 Feb. 27 River s. of John Dormer & Marg^t his wife
 Feb. 27 Ruth d. of Will. Craftes & Alice his wife
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of John Brown & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 1 Rebecca d. of Thomas Layton & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 1 John s. of Christopher Juce & Frances his wife
 Mar. 4 Lucy d. of Francis Lewis & Ann his wife
 Mar. 5 John s. of Henry Newton & Catherine his wife

Mar. 5 Mary d. of Nathanael Simes & Catherine his wife
 Mar. 6 Ann d. of Richard Ardin & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 12 Mary d. of Will. Evans & Ann his wife
 Mar. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Howell & Ann his wife
 Mar. 15 Henry s. of Will. Child & Mary his wife
 Mar. 15 Ann d. of John Asher & Rebecca his wife
 Mar. 16 Elisabeth d. of John Blakeman & Alice his wife
 Mar. 18 Mary d. of Francis Bateman & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 18 Mary d. of William Hill & Jane his wife
 Mar. 19 Benjamin s. of Richard Mac-Donall & Eleanor his wife
 Mar. 19 Hester d. of Francis Aldwin & Mary his wife
 Mar. 20 Richard s. of John Kimson & Mary his wife
 Mar. 20 George s. of Barnabey Graham & Ann his wife
 Mar. 22 Mary d. of James Arnold & Phillipa his wife
 Mar. 22 Edward s. of Edward Sandham & Sarah his wife

1713.

Mar. 25 William s. of Will. Boddicott & Catherine his wife
 Mar. 29 Mary d. of William Forest & Elisabeth his wife
 Mar. 29 Hester d. of Thomas Robinson & Mary his wife
 Mar. 29 Humphry s. of Edward Ellis & Mary his wife
 April 2 Catherine d. of Thomas Woodhams & Catherine his wife
 April 5 William s. of Anthony Vincent & Eliza. his wife
 April 5 Capell s. of Capell Favell & Lydia his wife
 April 5 Mary d. of Evan Ellis & Margaret his wife
 April 5 Elisabeth d. of Phillip Ball & Mary his wife
 April 6 Alexander s. of Alex' Straughan & Jane his wife
 April 7 Martha d. of Richard Layland & Sarah his wife
 April 7 William s. of Anthony Mills & Frances his wife
 April 12 Mary d. of Thomas Sanders & Margaret his wife
 April 12 Thomas s. of John Petts & Mary his wife
 April 12 Sarah d. of Arthur Bunn & Margaret his wife
 April 15 Mary d. of Richard Harrison & Eliza. his wife
 April 16 Catherine d. of John Waller & Catherine his wife
 April 19 James s. of John Fairchild & Ann his wife
 April 19 Mary d. of Job Holland & Mary his wife
 April 19 Mary d. of Richard Orton & Sarah his wife
 April 20 Phillip s. of John Mansfield & Jane his wife
 April 21 Elisabeth d. of Joseph Jones & Rebecca his wife
 April 21 John s. of John Stamp & Alice his wife
 April 23 William s. of Will. Davison & Jane his wife
 April 26 Joseph s. of John Forest & Hannah his wife
 April 26 Eleanor d. of Anthony Whitwel & Sarah his wife
 April 27 Thomas s. of Arthur Fisher & Margaret his wife
 April 29 Jonathan s. of Francis Hollingsworth & Rebecca his wife
 April 29 Ann d. of John Kenton & Jane his wife
 May 2 Ann d. of Francis Seymore & Rebecca his wife
 May 3 Joseph s. of Edward Smith & Sarah his wife
 May 3 William s. of Jonas Seabrooke & Deborah his wife
 May 5 Ann d. of William Harper & Dorothy his wife
 May 5 Alice d. of John Peirce & Elisabeth his wife
 May 7 Sarah d. of John House & Rachel his wife
 May 7 Sarah d. of Thomas Alderman & Elisabeth his wife
 May 7 John s. of Robert Wiresdell & Sarah his wife
 May 8 Joseph s. of Samuel Bayley & Ann his wife
 May 11 Robert s. of John Page & Mary his wife
 May 12 John s. of Henry Brown & Mary his wife

- May 12 Samuel s. of James Harte & Judeth his wife; dead
 May 14 Sarah d. of William Bass & Mary his wife
 May 14 John s. of Thomas Bulman & Eleanor his wife
 May 15 John s. of Edward Steele & Catherine his wife
 May 17 Hezekiah s. of Jacob Botfield & Mary his wife
 May 17 Peter s. of Peter Taylor & Dorothy his wife
 May 17 Edward s. of John Adiss & Jane his wife
 May 19 Isabella d. of Thomas Walmsley & Jane his wife
 May 20 Henry s. of Henry How & Mary his wife
 May 24 Mary d. of William Greenaway & Eliza. his wife
 May 26 Samuel s. of John Warwick & Mary his wife
 May 26 Nathanael s. of George Topping & Dorothy his wife
 May 27 Frances d. of Samuel Symonds & Lydia his wife
 May 29 William s. of Robert Emley & Sarah his wife
 May 29 Thomas s. of John Cogdell & Elisabeth his wife
 May 31 Sarah d. of Thomas Jones & Ruth his wife
 June 3 Mary d. of Ann Bone, a basterd
 June 3 Richard s. of Thomas Asque & Ann his wife
 June 4 Thomas s. of Richard Freshwater & Eliza. his wife
 June 5 James s. of James Morriss & Jane his wife
 June 7 John s. of David Lloyd & Elisabeth his wife
 June 7 Mary d. of Edward Bosworth & Hannah his wife
 June 7 Elisabeth d. of Nicholas Proues & Ursula his wife
 June 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Hayes & Jane his wife
 June 9 John s. of Richard Pasmore & Mary his wife
 June 14 James s. of John Benbridge & Sarah his wife
 June 14 Mary d. of Samuel Dennis & Martha his wife
 June 14 Mary d. of William Ford & Jane his wife
 June 17 Rebecca d. of John Pickard & Rebecca his wife
 June 19 Mary d. of Joseph Richards & Margaret his wife
 June 21 Mercy d. of William Ginn & Catherine his wife
 June 22 Hannah d. of Roger Cole & Elisabeth his wife
 June 22 Sarah d. of Humphry Hall & Mary his wife
 June 25 Sarah d. of William Bennet & Susanna his wife
 June 26 Archibald s. of Edward Nicholls & Jane his wife
 June 28 Joseph s. of Samuel Osborne & Eliza. his wife
 June 28 Joseph s. of Richard Friwell & Rebecca his wife
 June 29 Sarah d. of John Stanley & Mary his wife
 June 30 Elisabeth d. of Evan Daviss & Eliza. his wife
 July 1 Elisabeth d. of Sam^l Spencer & Eliza. his wife
 July 2 Henry s. of Henry Hudson & Mary his wife
 July 5 Thomas s. of James Griffen & Mary his wife
 July 7 Thomas s. of John Minshaw & Mary his wife
 July 9 Mary d. of John Paine & Hannah his wife
 July 11 William s. of Edward Roper & Eliza. his wife
 July 12 Mary d. of John Davill & Eliza. his wife
 July 12 Nicholas s. of John Staines & Rebecca his wife
 July 13 Thomas & Jerviss sons of Tho. Trueman & Mary his wife
 July 14 Mary d. of Phillip Johnson & Elisabeth his wife
 July 16 William s. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife
 July 19 Ann d. of David Ghost & Jone his wife
 July 19 George s. of Josiah Langdon & Ann his wife
 July 19 Edward Harriss Burton s. of John Burton & Ann his wife
 July 19 Nelson s. of Thomas Berry & Sarah his wife
 July 21 Sarah d. of Richard Pyke & Ann his wife
 July 26 William s. of John Cole & Rosamond his wife
 July 26 Joseph s. of Joseph Stevens & Dorothy his wife
 July 27 John s. of Richard Baxter & Ann his wife

- July 27 James Swan Little, a foundling in Little Swan Alley
 July 28 John s. of Thomas Wells & Mary his wife
 July 29 James s. of James Corneck & Sarah* his wife
 Aug. 2 Eleanor d. of Edmund Cooper & Ann his wife
 Aug. 2 Dorothy d. of Charles Barrow & Mary his wife
 Aug. 2 George s. of George Allen & Ann his wife
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of Thomas Eastman & Frances his wife
 Aug. 4 James s. of Robert Hanmore & Mary his wife
 Aug. 5 Ann d. of Daniel Rogers & Diana his wife
 Aug. 7 Clergiss d. of Arthur Dobney & Mary his wife
 Aug. 7 Mary d. of James Dove & Margaret his wife
 Aug. 9 Susanna d. of Edward King & Ann his wife
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of John Sleath & Elisabeth his wife
 Aug. 9 James s. of Robert Noble & Hannah his wife
 Aug. 9 Mary d. of John Parkinson & Frances his wife
 Aug. 11 James s. of Nicholas Lidgett & Mary his wife
 Aug. 11 William s. of James Fossett & Elisabeth his wife
 Aug. 13 Elisabeth d. of John Dumbleton & Dorothy his wife
 Aug. 14 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Brown & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 16 John s. of Thomas Heathcoate & Mary his wife
 Aug. 21 Susan'a d. of John Grimes & Susan'a his wife
 Aug. 22 Eleanor d. of Samuell Thornell & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 23 John s. of John Betts & Mary his wife
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of John Mabson & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 23 John s. of John Burr & Frances his wife
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of William Bills & Mary his wife
 Aug. 27 Joanna a basterd of Bridget Hackshaw
 Aug. 28 Edward s. of Edward Taylor & Elisabeth Taylor *alias* Thomas
 Aug. 28 William s. of John Parker & Mary his wife
 Aug. 29 Martha d. of Ralph Sharpless & Eleanor his wife
 Aug. 30 Martha d. of John Carter & Ann his wife
 Aug. 30 Elisabeth d. of Andrew Moodey & Ann his wife
 Aug. 30 Ann d. of Nicholas Harte & Ann his wife
 Aug. 31 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Burn & Phillis his wife
 Sep. 1 George s. of John Norriss & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 2 Sarah d. of John Sadler & Mary his wife; born same day
 Sep. 3 William s. of John Crookshank & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 3 Frances d. of Francis Southwell & Catherine his wife
 Sep. 6 John s. of William Gilbert & Marg^t his wife
 Sep. 8 William s. of Thomas Sedgwick & Jane his wife
 Sep. 10 Freeman s. of John Walmsley & Delilah his wife
 Sep. 11 Susanna d. of Nicholas James & Mary his wife
 Sep. 12 John s. of Benjamin Hopkins & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 13 Ann d. of Humphrey Sands & Susanna his wife
 Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Abraham Thompson & Ann his wife
 Sep. 22† Ann d. of Rich^d Templer, gent., & Sarah his wife; dead
 Sep. 15 Apps s. of Joseph Chamberlaine & Ann his wife
 Sep. 15 William s. of William Curtiss & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 16 Eleanor d. of Michael Wharton & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 17 Samuel s. of Sam^{ll} Wickes & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 17 Sophia d. of Robert Trott & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of Will. Griffis & Deborah his wife
 Sep. 18 Francis s. of Francis Smith & Rebecca his wife
 Sep. 22 John s. of John Corner & Ann his wife
 Sep. 22 John s. of Richard Kircome & Mary his wife
 Sep. 24 Norman s. of Norman Gibbs & He'rietta

* Anne in the margin of original.

† So dated in original.

- Sep. 24 Thomazin d. of Tho. Hathaway & Mary his wife
 Sep. 24 Sarah d. of Will. Cockin & Mary his wife
 Sep. 25 John s. of Richard Thorowgood & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 27 Jane d. of William Pokins & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 27 Elisabeth d. of William Paul & Eliza. his wife
 Sep. 27 Thomas s. of Will. Reeves & Thomazin his wife
 Sep. 27 James s. of John Watts & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 28 Dan^l s. of Sarah Partridge ; bapt. in New Prison
 Sep. 29 William s. of Will. Starmar & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 30 Christopher s. of Dan^l Hawkins & Mary his wife
 Oct. 1 John s. of John Rightington & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 1 Elisabeth d. of Will. Carnoll & Jane his wife
 Oct. 4 John s. of John Pratt & Rebecca his wife
 Oct. 4 John s. of Will. Norbun & Grace his wife
 Oct. 4 Denney d. of Dan^l Ireland & Mary his wife
 Oct. 5 Sarah d. of William Johnson & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 6 Theodosia d. of Robert Matthews & Magdalen his wife
 Oct. 6 William s. of William Reinolds & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 8 John a bastard son of Margaret Jones
 Oct. 8 Charles s. of Charles Miller & Elisabeth his wife
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of Richard Taylor & Elisabeth his wife
 Oct. 11 Daniel s. of Daniel Evans & Elisabeth his wife
 Oct. 11 Elisabeth d. of John Deacon & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 11 William s. of Will. Atkinson & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 13 Sampson s. of William Pedley & Ann his wife
 Oct. 13 Ann d. of Henry Kingham & Mary his wife
 Oct. 13 Benjamen s. of Benja. Shelley & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 14 Wilmott s. of John Jones & Dorothy his wife
 Oct. 14 Edward s. of Sam^l Buckenhill & Eliza. his wife
 Oct. 14 Francis s. of Will. Payne & Susanna his wife
 Oct. 18 Michael s. of William Bayley & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 18 Ann d. of Henry Grimes & Ann his wife
 Oct. 20 Sarah d. of Oswald Armstrong & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 25 Ann d. of Giles Kaine & Susanna his wife
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Newsholme & Marg^t his wife
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of William Stanton & Ann his wife
 Oct. 25 William s. of Will. Crampton & Mary his wife
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth-Maria [d.] of Neve & Alice Rutter
 Oct. 26 Ann d. of George Best & Ann his wife
 Oct. 28 Ann d. of John Doughton & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 30 Jane d. of John Moss & Jane his wife
 Nov. 1 Isaac s. of Abraham Brodeeirs & Mary his wife
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of John Packer & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 3 William s. of John Jerviss & Susanna his wife
 Nov. 5 John s. of George Russ & Mary his wife
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of John Sudger & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 8 John s. of Edward Warwick & Marg^t his wife
 Nov. 8 Thomas s. of Will. Hanson & Mary his wife
 Nov. 8 Ann d. of Evan Jones & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 8 Daniel s. of Daniel Norriss & Mary his wife
 Nov. 9 Susanna d. of George Straford & Ann his wife
 Nov. 12 Moses s. of Benjamen Browne & Eleanor his wife
 Nov. 15 Joshua s. of Edward Rivell & Susanna his wife
 Nov. 15 Elisabeth d. of John Punter & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 15 Henry s. of John Meanes & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 15 John s. of John Anderson & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 15 Mary d. of Will. Barnsby & Frances his wife
 Nov. 15 Will. & Mary s. & d. of Simon Chapman & Mary his wife

- Nov. 15 John s. of John Strong & Mary his wife
 Nov. 16 Ann d. of William Witts & Hannah his wife
 Nov. 19 Mary d. of Richard Allen & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 19 Judeth d. of Will. Treadwell & Judeth his wife
 Nov. 19 John s. of Thomas Cutbird & Ann his wife
 Nov. 22 John s. of John Woodward & Mary his wife
 Nov. 22 Mary d. of Daniel Usher & Mary his wife
 Nov. 22 Hugh s. of Hugh Jordan & Mary his wife
 Nov. 22 Susanna d. of John Hartley & Mary his wife
 Nov. 26 Peter s. of David Compton & Elisabeth his wife
 Nov. 26 George s. of Charles Abbott & Ann his wife
 Nov. 26 Lucy d. of John Wright & Elisabeth his wife
 Nov. 27 Thomas s. of Will. Ash & Mary his wife
 Nov. 29 Elisabeth d. of Richard Russell & Ann his wife
 Nov. 29 Ann d. of Thomas Ward & Ann his wife
 Nov. 30 Elisabeth d. of Edward Johnson & Susanna his wife
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of John Sheckle & Jane his wife
 Dec. 1 Susanna Maria [d.] of Peter Verheren & Marg^t his wife
 Dec. 1 Bridgett d. of Robert Daviss & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 2 Ann d. of William Sutton & Margaret his wife
 Dec. 3 Susanna d. of John Snelgrove & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 3 Susanna d. of John Wing & Judeth his wife
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of Joseph Hughes & Margaret his wife
 Dec. 4 John s. of Abraham Plastrier & Hannah his wife
 Dec. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Compton & Amy his wife
 Dec. 6 Edward s. of Edward Spencer & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 6 John s. of William Harding & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 6 Thomas s. of Robert Curant & Margaret his wife
 Dec. 6 Ann d. of Hugh Howard & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 6 Sarah d. of John Miller & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 7 Mary d. of John Gray & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 8 George s. of William Shelley & Jane his wife
 Dec. 12 Mary d. of Jonathan Morriss & Mary his wife
 Dec. 13 William s. of Will. Lee & Ann his wife
 Dec. 13 Elisabeth d. of John Watson & Hannah his wife
 Dec. 13 Ann d. of Will. Arington & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 13 Richard s. of Will. Austin & Ann his wife
 Dec. 13 John s. of Richard Goodman & Ann his wife
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of William Daviss & Ann his wife
 Dec. 20 Benjamin s. of Will. Welch & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 20 Mary d. of John Goodwin & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 20 Elisabeth d. of Bartholomew Roberts & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 20 Rebecca d. of William Hatch & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 22 Thomas s. of Daniel Grignon & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 22 Henry s. of Henry Woodfall & Mary his wife
 Dec. 23 William s. of Will. Turner & Elisabeth his wife
 Dec. 26 Elisabeth d. of Stephen Page & Lydia his wife
 Dec. 27 John s. of William Hams & Mary his wife
 Dec. 27 Richard s. of Richard Markes & Ann his wife
 Dec. 27 Edward s. of Edward Baldock & Mary his wife
 Dec. 27 Ann d. of Richard Daniel & Ann his wife
 Dec. 27 Ann d. of William Collier & Eliza. his wife
 Dec. 28 Martha d. of John Smith & Mary his wife
 Dec. 29 Margaret d. of Catherine Crumpton, a convict in Bridewell
 Dec. 29 Charity d. of George Edwards & Charity his wife
 Dec. 30 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Williams
 Jan. 1 Charles s. of Richard Cox & Joyce his wife
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Robert Eldred & Susanna his wife

- Jan. 3 Alice d. of James Abbott & Ann his wife
 Jan. 3 Mary d. of John Dale & Frances his wife
 Jan. 3 Thomas s. of James Godfrey & Jane his wife
 Jan. 3 George s. of Daniel Fenton & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 3 Catherine d. of John Crosse, gent., & Theodosia his wife
 Jan. 4 Joanna d. of Thomas Barker & Rachel his wife
 Jan. 7 Elisabeth d. of Richard Lambird & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 7 John s. of Richard Manbey & Elisabeth his wife
 Jan. 8 John s. of John Dixon & Ann his wife
 Jan. 8 Jane d. of William Neale & Frances his wife
 Jan. 10 Elisabeth d. of Sam^l Wheeler & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 10 Mary d. of Bartholomew Bryears & Mary his wife
 Jan. 10 Thomas s. of Will. Harvey & Mary his wife
 Jan. 10 William s. of John Knight & Catherine his wife
 Jan. 11 Elisabeth d. of Joseph Burr & Elisabeth his wife
 Jan. 14 William s. of William Smith & Barbara his wife
 Jan. 14 Mary d. of Robert Carter & Mary his wife
 Jan. 14 Godfrey s. of William Cuxon & Elisabeth his wife
 Jan. 14 William s. of Edward Horsey & Rebecca his wife
 Jan. 16 John s. of John Upwood & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 17 William s. of Thomas Stimson & Ann his wife
 Jan. 17 Susanna d. of Randolph Thomas & Jane his wife
 Jan. 17 Ann d. of James Wildman & Elisabeth his wife
 Jan. 17 Jane d. of Edward Pratt & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 17 Mary d. of John Friswell & Jane his wife
 Jan. 17 Susanna d. of M^r Aaron Gibbs & Susan'a his wife
 Jan. 19 William s. of Will. Cooke & Margaret his wife
 Jan. 20 John s. of John Shaw & Philadelphia his wife
 Jan. 24 Moses s. of Christopher Spencer & Marg^t his wife
 Jan. 24 John s. of Benjamin Coulter & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 24 George s. of Thomas Ayres & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 29 Sibbell d. of Robert Lovett & Margaret his wife
 Jan. 30 Elisabeth d. of Stephen Ironmonger & Alice his wife
 Jan. 31 John s. of John Peachey & Susanna his wife
 Jan. 31 Elisabeth d. of John Ruth & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 31 Sarah d. of Will. Thebridge & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 31 Richard s. of Richard Poccocke & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 2 Ann d. of Peter Harding & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 4 Timothy s. of Richard Clough & Hester his wife
 Feb. 4 Jane d. of George Bunn & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 5 Ann d. of Daniel Brames & Ann his wife
 Feb. 7 Elisabeth d. of Will. Lockland & Ann his wife
 Feb. 7 John s. of John Marshall & Elisabeth his wife
 Feb. 7 Susanna d. of Benjamin Eadey & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Taylor & Cecelia his wife
 Feb. 8 Ann d. of Jacob Debaufre & Mary his wife
 Feb. 11 John s. of John Turner & Grace his wife
 Feb. 11 Susanna d. of John Abbett & Susanna his wife
 Feb. 11 Thomas s. of James Tawney & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 18 Ann d. of John Gilbert & Jane his wife
 Feb. 18 John s. of Thomas Rayman & Ann his wife
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Jacob Perkins & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 24 Martha d. of Richard Hosier & Mercy his wife
 Feb. 28 Margaret d. of Will. Dolloway & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 28 David Smith *at*s Gosport, a Negroe, serv^t to Capt. Smith
 Feb. 28 Isaiah s. of Thomas Harte & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 28 Mary d. of Thomas Wright & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Kegg & Mary his wife

- Mar. 2 Elisabeth d. of Henry Hobdell & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 5 Catherine d. of Joost Crull & Priscilla his wife
 Mar. 7 Matthias s. of Thomas Key & Mary his wife
 Mar. 7 Susanna d. of Thomas Orton & Ann his wife
 Mar. 8 David s. of Edward Hammond & Hannah his wife
 Mar. 9 Samuel s. of Richard Voss & Martha his wife
 Mar. 11 Rebecca d. of Joseph Richards & Eleanor his wife
 Mar. 14 Richard s. of Thomas Gravener & Mildred his wife
 Mar. 14 Ann d. of John Broad & Jane his wife
 Mar. 14 John s. of John Smith & Ann his wife
 Mar. 17 Ann d. of John Taylor & Mary his wife
 Mar. 20 John & Joseph sons of Sam^l Tuffnell & Hannah his wife
 Mar. 21 Richard s. of John Marriot & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 21 Lydia d. of Caleb Dunn & Mary his wife

1714.

- Mar. 25 Joseph s. of Edward & Elizabeth Lack ; d.
 Mar. 27 Gabriel s. of George Bartram & Mary his wife
 Mar. 27 Mary a basterd of Jane Griffis
 Mar. 27 Gabriel s. of John Maccaun & Mary his wife
 Mar. 28 John s. of Charles Roberts & Eleanor his wife
 Mar. 28 Ann d. of John Barnett & Catherine his wife ; d.
 Mar. 28 Hannah d. of Thomas Parker & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 28 Will. s. of Robert Backhouse & Dorothy his wife
 Mar. 28 Ann d. of Phillip Phillis & Ann his wife
 Mar. 28 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Williams & Ann his wife
 Mar. 29 William s. of Christopher Hawes & Clemans his wife
 Mar. 30 Ann d. of Robert Shipton & Ann his wife
 April 1 Elisabeth d. of Isaac Leveret & Judeth his wife
 April 2 Susanna d. of Thomas Munton & Sarah his wife
 April 4 Letitia d. of Matthew Over & Mary his wife
 April 4 Susanna d. of Cornelius Harvey & Eliza. his wife
 April 5 Elisabeth d. of Will. Cudington & Eliza. his wife
 April 7 William s. of Will. Long & Ann his wife
 April 8 Thomas s. of John Fox & Dorothy his wife
 April 10 Edward s. of Edward Coggill & Sarah his wife
 April 10 George s. of Giles Williams & Ann his wife
 April 11 Elisabeth d. of George Howel & Catherine his wife
 April 12 William s. of Will. Spratley & Mary his wife
 April 14 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah Randall & Dorothy his wife
 April 14 Mary d. of Henry Smith & Eliza. his wife
 April 14 Ann d. of John Scott & Eliza. his wife
 April 15 Elisabeth d. of John Sampson & Eliza. his wife
 April 16 John s. of John Hodson & Ann his wife
 April 17 Robert s. of Sam^l Brookes & Eliza. his wife
 April 18 Phillip s. of Henry Brown & Mary his wife
 April 18 Ann d. of John Wakeling & Eliza. his wife
 April 18 Robert s. of John Rayn & Eliza. his wife
 April 19 Stephen s. of Edward Biscoe & Eliza. his wife
 April 21 Elisabeth d. of Walter Baines, gent., & Eliza. his wife
 April 22 Michael s. of Thomas & Mary Rogers
 April 22 Susanna d. of Richard Spicer & Ann his wife
 April 23 Edward a basterd of Mary Steed
 April 23 Aaron s. of Aaron Naseby & Sarah his wife
 April 25 Sarah d. of Thomas Denham & Sarah his wife
 April 28 Elisabeth d. of James Badger & Mary his wife
 April 28 Edward s. of Edward Birth & Catherine his wife

April 29 Mary d. of John Jenkins & Mary his wife
 April 30 Jacob s. of Will. Glaseby & Mary his wife
 May 2 Richard s. of Rich. Nicholls & Mary his wife
 May 2 Mary d. of Francis Arpin & Ann his wife
 May 3 Richard s. of John Crow & Eliza. his wife
 May 5 Isabella d. of John Buxton & Susanna his wife
 May 9 Mary d. of Richard Brown & Dennes his wife
 May 10 Sarah d. of Robert Oxlade & Sarah his wife
 May 11 Ann d. of John Dobney & Ann his wife
 May 14 John s. of John Clarke & Mary his wife
 May 16 Owen s. of Will. Owen & Mary his wife
 May 16 Richard s. of Anthony Whittwel & Sarah his wife
 May 16 Gregory s. of Gregory Glover & Dorothy his wife
 May 18 Wilmer s. of Wilmer Palmer & Mary his wife
 May 20 George s. of Richard Walford & Mary his wife
 May 20 Mary d. of Will. Newton & Eleanor his wife
 May 23 Ann d. of Will. Child & Mary his wife
 May 23 Charles s. of Cornelius Newton & Ann his wife
 May 23 Constance d. of John Petts & Mary his wife
 May 23 Mary d. of Tho. Robinson & Mary his wife
 May 23 Mary d. of John Stanley & Mary his wife
 May 23 George s. of George Greenwood & Mary his wife
 May 28 Joseph s. of Joseph Alexander & Ann his wife
 May 30 George s. of George Edwards & Mary his wife
 May 30 Sarah d. of John Henson & Catherine his wife
 May 31 Francis s. of Fran. Aldwin & Mary
 June 3 Frances d. of John Biggs & Fran. his wife
 June 6 Francis s. of Joseph Nicholls & Mary his wife
 June 6 Peter s. of Peter Gonanon & Anna Maria his wife
 June 7 Sarah d. of Thomas Price & Fortune his wife
 June 8 John s. of Sam^l Hardy & Eliza. his wife
 June 8 Joseph s. of Will. Holmes & Ann his wife
 June 8 Robert s. of Matthew Smith & Eliza. his wife
 June 10 Mary d. of John Palmer & Mary his wife
 June 12 Thomas s. of Dan^l Smith & Eliza. his wife
 June 12 Ann d. of David Williams & Ann his wife
 June 13 James s. of Jeremiah Doughton & Sarah his wife
 June 13 Susanna d. of John Denney & Mary his wife
 June 13 John s. of Timothy Roper & Mary his wife
 June 13 Eliza. d. of Ralph Windsor & Eliza. his wife
 June 13 Richard s. of John Walbank & Ann his wife
 June 18 Will. s. of Will. Graves & Mary his wife
 June 18 Gilbert s. of Will. Burnet, gent., & Mary his wife
 June 18 John s. of John Daviss & Sarah his wife
 June 20 Ann d. of Philemon Freshwater & Ann his wife
 June 20 Eliza. d. of Andrew Steventon & Mary his wife
 June 20 Richard s. of Anthony Allen & Eliza. his wife
 June 22 Mary d. of William Jones & Sarah his wife
 June 22 Henrietta Maria d. of Christopher Rayner & Henrietta Maria his wife
 June 22 Mary d. of Thomas Bland & Mary his wife
 June 22 John s. of Thomas Worth & Eliza. his wife
 June 27 Ann d. of Joseph Woodward & Rebecca his wife
 June 27 George s. of Henry Spurier & Ann his wife
 June 27 Thomas s. of Richard Potto & Mary his wife
 June 28 Sarah d. of Will. Taylor & Sarah his wife
 June 28 Thomas a bastard of Ann Gregory
 July 1 Edward s. of Thomas Tichburne & Ann his wife
 July 1 Ann d. of Joseph Griffen & Ann his wife

- July 2 Reuben s. of John Brown & Keziah his wife
 July 4 Sarah d. of John Corker & Hannah his wife
 July 4 Richard s. of Samuel Shikey & Eliza. his wife
 July 4 Peter s. of Ralph Capper & Mary his wife
 July 4 Nathan s. of Edward Cockram & Mary his wife
 July 4 John s. of John Homan & Ann his wife
 July 7 Hannah d. of Robert Worrell & Frances his wife
 July 11 John s. of John Arinton & Eliza. his wife
 July 13 John s. of Elisabeth Oney, a basterd
 July 14 John s. of Susanna Smith, a basterd
 July 18 John s. of Joseph Hudson & Ann his wife
 July 18 John s. of John Dobson & Mary his wife
 July 18 Henry s. of Henry Shelton & Mary his wife
 July 19 James s. of John Fouch & Mary his wife
 July 25 John s. of Richard Terrill & Susanna his wife
 July 25 James s. of Elias Tichburn & Eliza. his wife
 July 25 John s. of Samuel Cross & Mary his wife
 July 25 Jane d. of Robert Bunnell & Mary his wife
 July 25 Ann d. of Nicholas Blake & Eliza. his wife
 July 26 Martha d. of John Robinson & Mary his wife
 July 27 Charles s. of Charles Harriss & Eliza. his wife
 July 28 Jane d. of James Crookes & Barbara his wife
 July 29 Anna d. of Thomas Phillis & Susanna his wife
 July 29 Anna Maria d. of George Campman & Mary his wife
 July 30 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Jones & Ruth his wife
 Aug. 1 Ann & Jane da^a of Will. Stevens & Marg^t his wife
 Aug. 1 Thomas s. of John Gaskin & Cath^{ne} his wife
 Aug. 1 Elisabeth d. of Jonathan Allen & Mary his wife
 Aug. 2 William s. of Nehemiah Smith & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 4 George s. of Bartholomew Mumbey & Susanna
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Tho. Everton & Jane his wife
 Aug. 5 Robert s. of Rob^t Chefont & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 8 Thomas s. of Richard Kilburn & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 9 Dan^l s. of Arthur Bunn & Marg^t his wife
 Aug. 10 John s. of George Webb & Ann his wife
 Aug. 10 Benjamin s. of Benja. Fellows & Mary his wife
 Aug. 11 Thomas s. of Francis Brown & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 12 Ann d. of Richard East & Elisabeth his wife
 Aug. 15 John s. of Orpheus Sumart & Eliza. his wife
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of William Woodfine & Mary his wife
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of John Blakeman & Alice his wife
 Aug. 15 William s. of Will. Dallabear & Mary his wife
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of Andrew Taylor & Mary his wife
 Aug. 17 Rob^t s. of Percival Lamb & Jane his wife
 Aug. 17 George s. of Rich^d Estom & Eliz^a his wife
 Aug. 17 Amey d. of Henry Carpenter & Susan his wife
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Walsom & Eliz^a his wife
 Aug. 20 Grasly Dorothy d. of Grasly Ward & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 21 John s. of Isaac Cheesman & Mary his wife
 Aug. 22 Francis s. of Francis & Anne Robinson
 Aug. 22 William s. of William Willson & Susan his wife
 Aug. 22 Edward s. of William Wright & Eliz^a his wife
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of John Hill & Helena his wife
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of John Butcher & Mary his wife
 Aug. 22 Martha d. of William Watson & Mary his wife
 Aug. 23 Sarah d. of Elizabeth Taylor
 Aug. 24 Lucy d. of Joseph Mansfield & Eliz^a his wife
 Aug. 25 George s. of John Jackson & Susanna his wife

- Aug. 26 Elinor d. of Rich^d Cherry & Elinor his wife
 Aug. 26 Rebecca d. of Tho. Cooper & Rebecca his wife
 Aug. 29 Elisabeth d. of Joseph Brown & Mary his wife
 Aug. 29 Hannah d. of Tho. Perkins & Eliz^a his wife
 Aug. 29 Hannah d. of W^m Hinton & Mary his wife
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of John Betts & Mary his wife
 Aug. 31 Thomas s. of John Cogdell & Eliz^a his wife
 Sep. 3 Samuel Walters s. of Nich. Allen & Mary his wife
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Herbert Homan & Mary his wife
 Sep. 3 Mary d. of Richard Deane & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 5 Sarah d. of Michael Ireland & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 6* Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stanton & Marg^t his wife
 Sep. 5 William s. of William Forrest & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 5 Sarah d. of Edward King & Anne his wife
 Sep. 6 William s. of Tho. Loveday & Diana his wife
 Sep. 6 Sarah d. of George Wharton & Eliz^a his wife
 Sep. 10 Sarah d. of William Bilcock & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. of Edw^d & Eliz^a Raper
 Sep. 16 Jane d. of Rich^d Hart & Jane his wife
 Sep. 19 Sarah d. of John Ellett & Mary his wife
 Sep. 19 Sarah d. of John Brown & Joanna his wife
 Sep. 19 Edward s. of John Adams & Jane his wife
 Sep. 26 Sarah d. of John Beazley & Mary his wife
 Sep. 26 James s. of Tho. Riley & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 26 George s. of Thomas Hall & Mary his wife
 Sep. 26 Catherine d. of Dingman Clois & Eliz. his wife
 Sep. 28 John s. of Will^m Burrows & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 30 Sarah d. of Will^m Kellington & Mary his wife
 Sep. 30 Robert s. of Rob^t Bowden & Dorothy his wife
 Sep. 30 Rasberry s. of Nich. Young & Lucy his wife
 Oct. 3 Will^m s. of William Grove & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 3 William s. of William Soames & Margaret his wife
 Oct. 3 Richard s. of John Hunt & Anne his wife
 Oct. 3 Nicolas s. of Samuel Warden & Margaret his wife
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard Heneage & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of David Lloyd & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 3 Robert s. of Robert Richards & Jane his wife
 Oct. 3 Ray s. of John Day & Mary his wife
 Oct. 10 Richard s. of William Harper & Dorothy his wife
 Oct. 12 Diana d. of Richard Lee & Cassandra his wife
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of John Crawley & Mary his wife
 Oct. 17 Susanna d. of William Greenaway & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 17 Samuel s. of John Martin & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 17 Sarah d. of John Pierce & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 18 William s. of John Fenn & Hannah his wife
 Oct. 18 Sillina d. of Edward Cooper & Anne his wife
 Oct. 19 John s. of William Bodicott & Catherine his wife
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife
 Oct. 21 Andrew s. of Hugh Dennis & Mary his wife
 Oct. 23 William s. of William Vokins & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 24 Thomas s. of James Hindhough & Mary his wife
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of Thomas Bandy & Anne his wife
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Simonds & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of Will^m Hanson & Mary his wife
 Oct. 26 Rich^d s. of Richard How & Anne his wife
 Oct. 29 John s. of Will^m Gilbert & Marg^t his wife

* So dated in original.

- Oct. 31 Gilbert-Jarviss s. of Edward Poynton & Mary his wife
 Oct. 31 Thomas s. of Thomas Chetwood & Hester his wife
 Oct. 31 Eliz^a d. of Hugh Lathard & Jane his wife
 Oct. 31 Susanna d. of John Grimes & Susanna his wife
 Oct. 31 Jane d. of Peter Bellamy & Dorothy his wife
 Oct. 31 John s. of John Stublay & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 31 Ursula d. of William Bills & Mary his wife
 Oct. 31 James s. of John Badger & Marg^t his wife
 Nov. 5 Anne d. of George & Anne Eurin
 Nov. 8 Thomas s. of John Gotteril & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of Ruth [*sic*] Martin & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 10 John s. of John Sherwin & Mary his wife
 Nov. 10 Richard s. of Richard Gould & Mary his wife
 Nov. 12 Sarah d. of Tho. Trueman & Mary his wife
 Nov. 13 Catherine d. of W^m Fletcher & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 14 Grace d. of John Chaffin & Elinor his wife
 Nov. 15 Mercy d. of William & Mary Rock
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert Blackbourn & Eliza. his wife
 Nov. 17 Rachel d. of Hansleopard Laurence & Mary his wife
 Nov. 18 Mary d. of Henry Beal & Mary his wife
 Nov. 18 George s. of John Yeates & Mary his wife
 Nov. 18 John s. of Nathaneel & Mary Gordon
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Tuffe & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 21 Sarah d. of William Bullen & Hester his wife
 Nov. 21 Richard s. of Thomas Law & Alice his wife
 Nov. 21 Thomas s. of William Parker & Bridget his wife
 Nov. 21 Mary d. of Sam^l Barnett & Martha his wife
 Nov. 21 Thomas s. of John Yates & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 21 Matthew s. of Thomas Murall & Martha his wife
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lisle, gent., & Mary uxor
 Nov. 25 John s. of Thomas Pullen & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 26 Rachel d. of William Coape & Martha his wife
 Nov. 28 Nathaneel s. of Nathaneel & Catherine Sims
 Nov. 28 John s. of William Crampton & Mary his wife
 Nov. 29 John s. of John Blake & Mary his wife
 Dec. 2 Samuel s. of Elizabeth Flavel
 Dec. 2 John s. of William & Alice Weeley
 Dec. 5 Sarah d. of Samuel Tindall & Bridgett his wife
 Dec. 5 Sarah d. of William Taylor & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 5 Anne d. of Francis Stevens & Margaret his wife
 Dec. 6 James Turnmill a Foundling
 Dec. 6 Anne d. of John Burrows & Rose his wife
 Dec. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas Lawson & Frances his wife
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of Rich^d Coward & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 7 Sarah d. of Samuel Wilkinson & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of Rob^t Emley & Mary his wife
 Dec. 11 Rich^d s. of Richard Temple & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 12 John-Abraham s. of Charles Mansfield & Ann his wife
 Dec. 13 Sarah d. of John Young & Martha his wife
 Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Earley & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 14 Anne d. of Thomas Spratley & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 15 Joanna d. of Joseph Tyrer & Elinor his wife
 Dec. 19 John s. of John Burton & Anne his wife
 Dec. 19 John s. of George Green & Mary his wife
 Dec. 19 Anne d. of John Hanmer & Susanna his wife
 Dec. 19 Jane d. of James Andrews & Mary his wife
 Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Bullman & Elinor his wife
 Dec. 23 William s. of Martin Stevens & Anne his wife

- Dec. 25 Anne d. of John Pain & Hannah his wife
 Dec. 25 Robert s. of Rob^t Striffen & Mary his wife
 Dec. 25 James s. of Robert Evans & Anne his wife
 Dec. 25 Mark s. of Robert Noble & Hannah his wife
 Dec. 26 George s. of George Corden & Mary his wife
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of Stephen Page & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 26 Richard s. of John Martin & Mary his wife
 Dec. 27 John s. of Mary Stanton, a bastard
 Dec. 28 Robert s. of John Warner & Jane his wife
 Dec. 29 Lydia d. of Francis Smith & Rebecca his wife
 Dec. 29 George s. of William Norbun & Grace his wife
 Jan. 1 Anne d. of Lancelott Nicolson & Frances his wife
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Dellamar & Mary his wife
 Jan. 4 Robert s. of Robert Raynardson & Susanna his wife
 Jan. 6 Hugh s. of James Godfrey & Jane his wife
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of John Pluymert, gent., & Anne his wife
 Jan. 9 Stephen s. of Henry Butterfield & Mary his wife
 Jan. 9 John s. of Christopher Oakley & Susanna his wife
 Jan. 9 Robert s. of Richard Stevens & Jane his wife
 Jan. 9 Millecent d. of George Key & Anne his wife
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Atkinson
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Sanderson & Mary his wife
 Jan. 10 Jeffrey s. of Jeffrey Brown & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of David Ellis & Catherine his wife
 Jan. 14 James s. of John Waller & Catherine his wife
 Jan. 16 John s. of Rob^t Marson & Hannah his wife
 Jan. 16 Susanna d. of William Steed & Anne his wife
 Jan. 16 Robert s. of Robert Williams & Dorothy his wife
 Jan. 18 Mary d. of John Mead & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth d. of William Lee & Anne his wife
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of Barth. Schall & Mary his wife
 Jan. 23 Hugh s. of Hugh Jordan & Mary his wife
 Jan. 23 Eliz^a d. of Abraham Hughes & Susan his wife
 Jan. 23 Samuel s. of Samuel Clark & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 25 Sarah d. of Charles Haydon & Catherine his wife
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth d. of Samuel Thornhill & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 26 Jane d. of John Bodcock & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of Tho. Cutbird & Anne his wife
 Jan. 30 Anne d. of William Ford & Jane his wife
 Jan. 30 William s. of William Paul & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 1 Anne d. of William Cecil & Anne his wife
 Feb. 2 William Riverhead a founding at the river head
 Feb. 6 John s. of John Snellgrove & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 6 Mary d. of James Phipps & Mary his wife
 Feb. 6 Hannah d. of William Curtiss & Eliz^a his wife
 Feb. 6 William s. of John Kempton & Jane his wife
 Feb. 6 John s. of Arthur Burrows & Martha his wife
 Feb. 8 Anne d. of William Addison & Anne his wife
 Feb. 9 Anne d. of George Strafford & Anne his wife
 Feb. 9 Mary d. of Leonard Roddery & Eliza. his wife
 Feb. 11 Sarah d. of Abram Cornwell & Henrietta Maria his wife
 Feb. 11 Susan d. of William Arlington & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 11 Barbara d. of Michael Wharton & Eliz^a his wife
 Feb. 11 Richard s. of Thomas Peirce & Jane his wife
 Feb. 11 Henry s. of Randall Page & Anne his wife
 Feb. 13 John s. of John Groves & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 13 Richard s. of Rivers Dickinson & Mary his wife
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. of Edward Steele & Catherine his wife

- Feb. 15 John s. of John Bunn & Mary his wife
 Feb. 16 Ann d. of John Horton & Jane his wife
 Feb. 17 Christopher s. of Christopher Keene & Mary his wife
 Feb. 18 Mary d. of John Royl & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 20 Valentia d. of Edw^d Robins & Marg^t his wife
 Feb. 20 William s. of Will^m Blackmore & Reb. his wife
 Feb. 20 Thomas s. of John Staines & Rebecca his wife
 Feb. 20 Anne d. of John Catlin & Mary his wife
 Feb. 21 Robert s. of John Jenkins & Anne his wife
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of John Tomlinson & Eliz^a his wife
 Mar. 4 Dan^l s. of James Miller & Anne his wife
 Mar. 5 Anne d. of William Almond & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 6 George s. of Francis Hamet & Elinor his wife
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Brown & Anne his wife
 Mar. 9 Mary d. of Henry Southen & Anne his wife
 Mar. 10 Sarah d. of Timothy Jenkins & Mary his wife
 Mar. 12 William s. of William Williams & Martha his wife
 Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Jacob Pheasant & Mary his wife
 Mar. 13 James s. of Richard Williams & Dorothy his wife
 Mar. 15 Millicent d. of Edward Sheldon & Bridget his wife
 Mar. 15 John s. of Thomas Allabey & Hannah his wife
 Mar. 15 Thomas s. of John Lullen & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 20 Rob^t s. of Thomas Mountfield & Marg^t his wife
 Mar. 20 Susanna d. of George Best & Anne his wife
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of Daniel Grignon & Eliza. his wife
 Mar. 20 Michael d. [*sic*] of Jacob Debaufre & Mary his wife
 Mar. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas West & Anna his wife
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth d. of Charles Dolley & Martha his wife
 Mar. 23 Mary d. of John Hennell & Anne his wife

1715.

- Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Robert Atkins & Jane his wife
 Mar. 27 Letitia d. of Thomas Hart & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 27 Saint d. of Joseph Wylott & Anne his wife
 Mar. 28 Anne d. of James Corneck & Anne his wife
 April 3 William s. of Henry Thwaites & Eliz^a his wife
 April 3 Edward s. of William Hedges & Alice his wife
 April 3 William s. of Daniel Fenton & Elizabeth his wife
 April 3 Isabella d. of William Starmar & Sarah his wife
 April 4 William s. of William Vandeput & Anne his wife
 April 4 Benjamin s. of Joseph Fearn & Mary his wife
 April 5 Joseph s. of Samuel Fretwell & Mary his wife
 April 6 Richard s. of Nathaneel Messenger & Sarah his wife
 April 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward Lack & Elizabeth his wife
 April 10 Anne d. of Samuel Buckenhill & Elizabeth his wife
 April 11 Lydia d. of James Abbett & Anne his wife
 April 11 Sarah d. of Gerrard Plenty & Sarah his wife
 April 12 Eliz^a d. of John Turner & Grace his wife
 April 13 Thomas s. of James Bunce & Frances his wife
 April 13 Susanna d. of Matthew Newton & Christian his wife
 April 14 Diana d. of James Arnold & Philippa his wife
 April 14 Catherine d. of Jn^o Dobney & Anne his wife
 April 14 Susanna d. of Robert Eldred & Susanna his wife
 April 14 Charles s. of Charles Ingram & Anne his wife
 April 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Hudson
 April 16 Elizabeth d. of John Edwards & Sarah his wife
 April 17 Thomas s. of William Hill & Jane his wife

April 17 Mary d. of Henry Grimes & Anne his wife
 April 17 Henry s. of Samuel Symonds & Lydia his wife
 April 17 Samuel s. of Jonathan Stuchfield & Mary his wife
 April 17 Ann d. of Thomas Rawlins & Letitia his wife
 April 20 Jemima d. of William Porter & Dinah his wife
 April 21 Abraham s. of Abraham Thompson & Anne his wife
 April 22 Sarah d. of Henry Newton & Catherine his wife
 April 22 Elinor d. of Richard Martin & Eliz. his wife
 April 23 Susanna Jerusalem a foundling
 April 24 Eliz^a & Cath. da^s of Rob^t & Eliz. Edmonds
 April 24 Will^m s. of Charles Twining & Joyce his wife
 April 24 Anne d. of Joseph Carter & Mary his wife
 April 24 Eliz^a d. of Thomas Price & Grace his wife
 April 26 John s. of John Clark & Frances his wife
 April 28 Sarah d. of Robert Trott & Sarah his wife
 May 1 Will^m s. of William Pingilley & Anne his wife
 May 1 Martha d. of John Clark & Barbara his wife
 May 5 Thomas s. of Robert Taylor & Eliz^a his wife
 May 8 Thomas s. of Henry Brown & Mary his wife
 May 8 John s. of Anthony Mills & Frances his wife
 May 9 Mary d. of William Nouns & Joan his wife
 May 10 Mary d. of George Quaites & Mary his wife
 May 13 Edward s. of John Sadler & Anne his wife
 May 14 Elizabeth d. of William Bradshaw & Eliz. his wife
 May 15 Mary d. of Walwin Parker & Alice his wife
 May 16 Elizabeth d. of Samuel Williams & Mary his wife
 May 20 Peter s. of Rob^t Barker & Sarah his wife
 May 22 Anne d. of Tho. Peake & Elizabeth his wife
 May 22 Marg^t d. of James Crabtree & Anne his wife
 May 22 Anne d. of Richard Fossett & Hester his wife
 May 22 Mary d. of Joseph Broughton & Hannah his wife
 May 24 Eliza. d. of John Singleton & Elizabeth his wife
 May 25 John s. of John Jeffries & Elizabeth his wife
 May 25 Charles s. of Doncan Read & Mary his wife
 May 26 Anne d. of George Carey & Elizabeth his wife
 May 26 John s. of William Wyatt & Sarah his wife
 May 29 Joseph s. of Joseph Onion & Mary his wife
 May 29 Anne d. of John Dumbleton & Dorothy his wife
 May 31 Mary d. of Robert Heath & Martha his wife
 May 31 John s. of John Sleath & Elizabeth his wife
 May 31 Mary d. of Gamaliel Chittiloy & Susan his wife
 June 5 Mary d. of John Cole & Rosamond his wife
 June 7 John s. of Arthur Dobney & Mary his wife
 June 7 Robert s. of John Jenkins & Mary his wife
 June 12 Anne d. of James Whitehead & Mary his wife
 June 12 Elizabeth d. of Francis George & Mary his wife
 June 13 Mary d. of Clement Searle & Mary his wife
 June 15 Hannah d. of Edward Newman & Mary his wife
 June 18 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Barker
 June 19 Edward s. of Edward & Sarah Smith
 June 19 John s. of Thomas Heathcott & Mary his wife
 June 19 Charles s. of Thomas Freeman & Anne his wife
 June 19 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel Webb & Mary his wife
 June 20 Thomas s. of William Clark & Elizabeth his wife
 June 20 Ann d. of William Barnsby & Frances his wife
 June 20 William s. of Barnabas Grayham & Anne his wife
 June 20 Thomas s. of William Trueman & Anne his wife
 June 21 Sarah d. of Robert Oxlade & Sarah his wife

June 23	Philip s. of John Eagle & Elinor his wife
June 26	John s. of John Parker & Mary his wife
June 26	Philip s. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Pocock
June 26	Elizabeth d. of Peter Wentrup & Jane his wife
June 28	James s. of James Arpin & Elizabeth his wife
July 1	John s. of Thomas Taylor & Celicia his wife
July 3	James s. of James Smith & Mary his wife
July 3	Elizabeth d. of William Cuddington & Eliza. his wife
July 3	Sarah d. of Daniel Warner & Anne his wife
July 5	William s. of William Surrey & Sarah his wife
July 5	Saunders s. of Stephen Adkins & Rebecca his wife
July 6	John s. of John & Elizabeth Packer
July 6	William s. of James Reeve & Thomazine his wife
July 7	Gregory s. of John Biggs & Frances his wife
July 9	Anne d. of John Ellis & Anne his wife
July 10	Robert s. of Robert Marriott & Mary his wife
July 10	Daniel s. of Joshua Shipley & Elizabeth his wife
July 10	Mary d. of Thomas Dalbey & Elizabeth his wife
July 9*	Charles s. of Edward & Elizabeth Biscoe
July 10	Thomas s. of John Stephens & Elizabeth his wife
July 10	Jane d. of Samuel Stackhouse & Anne his wife
July 10	Anne d. of Bonham Williams & Jane his wife
July 14	Elizabeth d. of Abram Thebridge & Mary his wife
July 14	Mary d. of Thomas Stackhouse & Eliz ^a his wife
July 14	Will ^m , Rich ^d , & Abram sons of Henry Billing & Anne his wife
July 14	Benjamin s. of Henry Woodfull & Mary his wife
July 15	Solomon s. of John Burton & Elizabeth his wife
July 16	Anne d. Benjamin Hide & Martha his wife
July 17	Alexander s. of Alexander & Anne Lawford
July 17	Alexander s. of John Carter & Anne his wife
July 17	Mary d. of John Gaskin & Elizabeth his wife
July 17	James s. of James Lacey & Catherine his wife
July 18	Richard s. of John Arlington & Elizabeth his wife
July 18	Francis s. of Richard Brown & Dennis his wife
July 18	Joseph s. of Thomas Coggin & Elizabeth his wife
July 20	Mary d. of George Bransbury & Catherine his wife
July 22	Mary d. of William Mott & Mary his wife
July 22	Eliz ^a d. of George Edwards & Mary his wife
July 22	Benjamin s. of Samuel & Hannah Miller
July 24	John s. of Richard Taylor & Elizabeth his wife
July 24	Sarah d. of Richard Jannaway & Elizabeth his wife
July 24	Christopher s. of Francis Watson & Hester his wife
July 24	Elizabeth d. of John Means & Elizabeth his wife
July 26	Grace d. of Charles Heyborn & Grace his wife
July 27	Rebecca d. of Charles Jones & Elizabeth his wife
July 31	Martha d. of William Jeffs & Elizabeth his wife
July 31	Elizabeth d. of Philemon Freshwater & Anne his wife
July 31	James s. of James Smith & Anne his wife
Aug. 2	Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Butler
Aug. 4	William s. of Edward & Sarah Sandham
Aug. 4	Richard s. of William Flower and Marg ^t his wife
Aug. 5	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Nicols
Aug. 5	Susanna d. of Thomas & Susan Tucker
Aug. 7	Richard s. of William Leverstick & Sarah his wife
Aug. 7	John s. of John Hartley & Mary his wife
Aug. 7	William s. of James Mander & Anne his wife

* So dated in original.

- Aug. 8 Elinor d. of Rich^d Mackdonnell & Elinor his wife
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Goodwin & Mary his wife
 Aug. 10 Joseph s. of Josiah & Anne Longden
 Aug. 14 Edward s. of Benjamin Bates & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of Richard Kercum & Mary his wife
 Aug. 14 Jonathan s. of Jonathan Acres & Susanna his wife
 Aug. 16 Rachel d. of Richard & Elizabeth Manbey
 Aug. 18 Jane d. of John Stanley & Mary his wife
 Aug. 18 John s. of Anthony Whittwel & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wiggins & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 21 Anne d. of Thomas Woarth & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 21 Anne d. of Edward Johnson & Susan his wife
 Aug. 21 Randolph s. of John Hancock & Joyce his wife
 Aug. 21 Mary Anne d. of Thomas Ware & Mary his wife
 Aug. 21 Anne d. of Richard Clark & Grace his wife
 Aug. 22 Barbara d. of George Bunn & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 25 John s. of John & Margaret Attkins
 Aug. 28 Elisha s. of John Powell & Judith his wife
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Leeson Jones & Mary his wife
 Sep. 4 Hannah d. of John Scarr & Martha his wife
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of Rich^d Terrel & Susan his wife
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. of George Strangeways & Barbara his wife
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. of John Odell & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 4 James s. of John Banbridge & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 4 Anne d. of John Day & Anne his wife
 Sep. 4 Henry s. of John Burr & Frances his wife
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of Matt^m Smith & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 6 Mary d. of Job Holland & Mary his wife
 Sep. 7 Mary d. of William Tilliard & Jane his wife
 Sep. 8 Agnes d. of Stephen Masterman & Mary his wife
 Sep. 11 Anne d. of Robert Evans & Anne his wife
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of Philip Ball & Mary his wife
 Sep. 11 Thomas s. of Edw^d Balldocke & Mary his wife
 Sep. 15 Patience d. of Rob^t Hanmore & Mary his wife
 Sep. 16 Elinor d. of Edw^d Cogdel & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 17 Henry s. of John-Henry & Angelique Desmerciere
 Sep. 18 Henry s. of William & Mary Warr
 Sep. 18 Thomas s. of Eustice Miles & Dorothy his wife
 Sep. 18 Thomas s. of William Pokins & Mary his wife
 Sep. 18 Sophcea d. of James Morris & Jane his wife
 Sep. 18 Edward s. of John Jones & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 18 Sarah d. of Thomas Ayres & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 20 Elinor d. of Paul Heley & Honour his wife
 Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Will^m Holloway & Mary his wife
 Sep. 24 Jane d. of Thomas Kempton & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 25 Julia d. of Joseph Robinson & Anne his wife
 Sep. 25 Hellen d. of Edw^d Rapier & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 25 Joshua s. of Samuel Osborn & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 25 Hannah d. of John Polkinghorn & Hannah his wife
 Sep. 25 John s. of Joseph Faircloth & Susanna his wife
 Sep. 25 Joice d. of Richard Romane & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 26 Julius s. of Julius Cæsar & Jane his wife
 Sep. 26 Jane d. of Joseph Sharp & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 27 Sarah d. of John Cogdell & Elisabeth his wife
 Sep. 28 William s. of Thomas Robinson and Mary his wife
 Sep. 28 Thomas s. of Xtopher Cates & Anne his wife
 Sep. 29 Elisabeth d. of John Holbourn & Joice his wife
 Oct. 2 John s. of Thomas Dalton & Sarah his wife

- Oct. 2 Jane d. of Richard Dean & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 2 Mary d. of Richard Ayres & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 2 Jonas s. of Jonas Bradley & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 2 John s. of Hugh Howard & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 2 Antony s. of William Parker & Anne his wife
 Oct. 4 Elisabeth d. of Richard Oakley & Anne his wife
 Oct. 9 Jane d. of John Carter & Jane his wife
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of William Coleing & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 9 Anne d. of William Harvey & Mary his wife
 Oct. 9 John s. of Peter Spratling & Anne his wife
 Oct. 12 Mary d. of Henry How & Mary his wife
 Oct. 12 Martha d. of Samuel Tuffnell & Hannah his wife
 Oct. 13 Catherine & Anne da^s of Will^m Parker & Bridget his wife
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of George Dun & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 14 Francis s. of Francis & Margaret Day
 Oct. 14 John & Elisabeth s. & d. of John & Mary Holey
 Oct. 16 Thomas s. of William & Hannah Belson
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of William & Anne Austin
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of Robert & Anne Bannester
 Oct. 17 Samper s. of Thomas & Mary Sanney
 Oct. 18 Grace d. of Francis & Rebeccah Hollingsworth
 Oct. 18 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Templar
 Oct. 23 James s. of John & Margaret Brandeth
 Oct. 23 Thomas s. of William & Anne Evans
 Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Rachel Hart
 Oct. 24 Anne d. of John & Elisabeth Peacock
 Oct. 24 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Marshall
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of Richard & Anne Loadstone
 Nov. 1 John Ive s. of Jn^o & Joanna Gopp
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Uriah & Mary Remmington
 Nov. 1 Pritty William s. of William & Mary Satchell
 Nov. 6 Mary d. of John & Mary Matthews
 Nov. 6 Mary d. of William & Margaret Sutton
 Nov. 6 Catherine d. of John & Catherine Worrell
 Nov. 6 Elisabeth d. of John & Sarah Andrews
 Nov. 12 Anne d. of John & Margaret Haggard
 Nov. 8* Anne d. of John & Mary Williams
 Nov. 8* James s. of James & Elisabeth Fossett
 Nov. 13 George s. of George & Anne Bilt
 Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Nichols
 Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Richard & Ursilla Tompkins
 Nov. 13 Anne d. of Robert & Margaret Corrant
 Nov. 13 Elisabeth d. of Charles & Elisabeth Tukesbury
 Nov. 13 Jane d. of Robert & Anne Shipton
 Nov. 13 William s. of Charles & Elisabeth Harris
 Nov. 15 Susannah d. of George & Susannah Carter
 Nov. 20 Thomas s. of Henry & Sarah Shambrook
 Nov. 20 Thomas s. of Michael & Sarah Ireland
 Nov. 21 Diana d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Perkins
 Nov. 22 Thomas s. of James & Anne Skegg
 Nov. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Crossby
 Nov. 22 Hester d. of Charles & Arabella Waterman
 Nov. 27 Eleanor d. of Richard & Joane Staires
 Nov. 27 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Griffis
 Dec. 4 John s. of Joseph & Mary Peddar
 Dec. 4 Edward s. of John & Sarah Bullin

* So dated in original.

Dec. 4 Elisabeth d. of Edward & Mary Williams
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of Martin & Anne Stevens
 Dec. 8 Nehemiah s. of Nehemiah & Sarah Smith
 Dec. 11 Sarah d. of Henry & Anne Taylor
 Dec. 11 Thomas s. of John & Mary Betts
 Dec. 11 David s. of David & Elisabeth Lloyd
 Dec. 11 Anne d. of William & Sarah Standley
 Dec. 13 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Rayn
 Dec. 18 Robert s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Wheeler
 Dec. 18 Ruth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Wells
 Dec. 18 Mary d. of William & Alice Webb
 Dec. 18 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Trueman
 Dec. 19 Mary d. of Jacob & Elisabeth Conew
 Dec. 21 Winifred d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Mayer
 Dec. 21 William s. of George & Charity Edwards
 Dec. 24 Sarah-Tachcanah an Indian servant to M^r Pluymert
 Dec. 25 Mary d. of Henry & Elisabeth Smith
 Dec. 25 Timothy s. of Timothy & Sarah Roper
 Dec. 26 Susannah d. of Francis & Elisabeth Brown
 Dec. 27 Abraham s. of John & Priscilla Oakley
 Dec. 27 Arabella d. of Matthew & Mary Prior
 Dec. 28 Jane, Hannah, & Elisabeth da^s of John & Mary Mincher
 Dec. 29 Thomas s. of William & Alice Woodgate
 Dec. 29 Mary d. of Richard & Elisabeth Martin

**An Exact Alphabetical Register of Children Baptised from
Jan. 1715-16 to Jan. 1716-17.**

JOHN HONEYCOTT, *Parish Clerk and Register.*

Mar. 2 1715 Allen, Hugh s. of Leonard & Priscilla
 Mar. 22 Aldwin, James s. of Francis & Mary
 April 8 1716 Atkinson, William s. of William & Elisabeth
 April 15 Arlington, William s. of William & Sarah
 July 5 Arrington, William s. of John & Elisabeth
 July 22 Andrews, Mary d. of William & Elisabeth
 Sep. 16 Arlam, Mary d. of Samuel & Martha
 Jan. 1 1715 Burton, Grace d. of Thomas & Elisabeth
 Jan. 27 Burroughs, Mary d. of John & Rose
 Jan. 29 Bilbow, Peter s. of Peter & Sarah
 Jan. 31 Butler, Anne d. of John & Anne
 Feb. 2 Burr, James s. of Nicholas & Phillis
 Feb. 5 Blackwell, Thomas s. of Beal & Deborah
 Mar. 17 Beal, Elisabeth d. of James & Elisabeth
 Mar. 20 Burnett, Thomas s. of Andrew & Mary
 April 3 1716 Bowra, Anne d. of Thomas & Jane
 April 8 Buckstone, George s. of John & Susanah
 April 30 Bellamy, Mary d. of Peter & Dorothy
 May 9 Bullin, Hester d. of William & Hester
 May 10 Buckland, James s. of James & Joice
 May 18 Brown, Joseph s. of Henry & Mary
 May 27 Beaumont, Anne d. of John & Matthew [sic]
 May 29 Bellamy, Martha d. of Tho. & Anne
 June 17 Bull, Henry s. of Richard & Mary
 June 18 Blackman, Michael s. of John & Alice
 June 19 Bunn, Arthur s. of Arthur & Mary
 June 20 Butterfield, Joseph s. of Henry & Mary

July 1	1716	Bateman, Elisabeth d. of Francis & Sarah
July 20		Best, Rachel d. of George & Anne
July 26		Badger, James s. of James & Mary
Aug. 14		Barknow, Elisabeth d. of Peter & Elisab.
Sep. 30		Breams, Peter s. of Daniel & Anne
Sep. 30		Burton, John s. of John & Anne
Sep. 30		Barber, Mary d. of Abel & Anne
Nov. 18		Barnes, Catherine d. of Thomas & Mary
Dec. 9		Brummett, Francis s. of Thomas & Sarah
Dec. 9		Bennett, Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah
Dec. 23		Brooks, Joseph s. of John & Sarah
Dec. 23		Beesley, Mary d. of John & Mary
Jan. 1	1715	Cloffe, Hester d. of Richard & Hester
Jan. 10		Churchman, Edward s. of John & Mary
Jan. 15		Collier, Charles s. of William & Elisab.
Jan. 15		Clements, Elisabeth d. of William & Anne
Aug. 22		Caple, James s. of Charles & Anne
Feb. 3		Cole, Mary d. of Thomas & Mary
Feb. 5		Crawley, Anne d. of James & Mary
Feb. 17		Cockroom, Tibatha d. of Edward & Margaret
Feb. 20		Catlin, William s. of Joseph & Barbara
April 1	1716	Crofts, Edward s. of William & Alice
April 7		Card, John s. of Richard & Susanah
May 20		Coleman, Anne d. of James & Mary
June 26		Clark, Robert s. of Robert & Grace
July 1		Chetwood, John s. of Thomas & Elisabeth
July 23		Clarridge, Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth
July 30		Coggaine, Anne d. of Thomas & Elisabeth
Aug. 3		Clark, Elisabeth d. of George & Rebecca
Aug. 5		Child, Isaac s. of William & Mary
Aug. 12		Cates, Mary d. of Xop' & Anne
Aug. 16		Cheeseman, Mary d. of Isaac & Mary
Sep. 2		Crawley, John s. of John & Mary
Sep. 4		Crosby, Elisab. d. of Thomas & Sarah
Sep. 9		Chamberlin, James s. of Joseph & Anne
Sep. 13		Charles, Anne d. of Nathaniel & Mary
Sep. 14		Crompton, James s. of William & Mary
Oct. 1		Carlton, George s. of William & Anne
Oct. 4		Cook, Elisab. d. of John & Elisabeth
Oct. 26		Chicherley, Gamaliel s. of Gamaliel & Susanah
Oct. 28		Cappas, Elisab. d. of Ralph & Mary
Nov. 28		Chaffin, Francis s. of John & Elenor
Dec. 9		Curtis, Mary d. of William & Elisab.
Dec. 18		Carter, Anne d. of Thomas & Anne
Dec. 30		Cooper, Sarah d. of William & Ellis
Jan. 13	1715	Dove, Sarah d. of Thomas & Anne
Jan. 16		Dove, James s. of James & Margret
Feb. 12		Daniel, Richard s. of Richard & Anne
Mar. 10		Dowley, Hannah d. of Richard & Mary
Mar. 25	1716	Daybank, Thomas s. of Robert & Martha
April 18		Downton, Samuel s. of Samuel & Sarah
May 8		Dumbleton, Jane d. of John & Dorothy
May 6		Dollabeer, Thomas s. of William & Mary
May 20		Dobson, Anne d. of John & Mary
June 10		Downton, Joseph s. of Jeremiah & Sarah
June 15		Dobney, William s. of John & Anne
June 24		Davall, Mary, d. of John & Elisab.
July 24		Dolloway, Sarah d. of William & Elisab.

Aug. 17	1716	Dean, Rebecca d. of William & Rebecca
Aug. 28		Debaufry, Jane d. of Jacob & Mary
Aug. 31		Durrell, Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary
Oct. 8		Dutton, William s. of Thomas & Eliz.
Nov. 10		Dimsdale, Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Elizab.
Nov. 15		Dennis, Mary d. of Hugh & Mary
Dec. 23		Driver, Mary d. of John & Mary
Jan. 8	1715	Earle, Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary
Jan. 17		Evans, Mary d. of Daniel & Elisa.
Jan. 19		Eustace, Anne d. of James & Anne
Jan. 22		Everton, Samuel s. of Thomas & Jane
April 1	1716	East, Mary d. of Rich ^d & Elisa.
April 15		Elliott, Sam ^l s. of Will ^m & Elisabeth
May 13		Ellis, David s. of David & Catherine
Nov. 4		Earley, Sam ^l s. of Thomas & Elisab.
Dec. 25		Edwards, William s. of George & Charity
Jan. 17	1715	Fairchild, John s. of John & Anne
Feb. 14		Forster, George s. of James & Elisabeth
Feb. 19		Flower, John s. of John & Anne
Feb. 26		Fossett, Edward s. of Henry & Hester
June 18	1716	Fourbrothers, Rich ^d s. of Richard
June 21		Foxley, Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisab.
June 24		Forster, Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisab.
Oct. 21		Flower, Mary d. of William & Margaret
Oct. 29		Fenton, Elisabeth d. of Daniel & Elisabeth
Nov. 18		Fossett, Mary d. of Richard & Hester
Dec. 18		Flipp, Jacob s. of Jacob & Eleanor
April 15	1716	Garrat, John s. of John & Frances
April 18		Grimes, Philip s. of Henry & Anne
April 23		Gregory, James s. of James & Mary
April 25		Glover, Anne d. of Gregory & Dorothy
May 16		Greentedstill, Jane d. of George & Mary
June 18		Greenwood, Isabella d. of George & Mary
July 8		Greenaway, Hannah d. of William & Elizabeth
July 10		Ginn, Lucy d. of Thomas & Anne
July 23		Gardiner, Thomas s. of Thomas & Arabella
Aug. 23		Gross, Robert s. of William & Elizabeth
Sep. 16		Grove, Susanna d. of William & Elizabeth
Sep. 18		Greenfield, Elizabeth d. of John & Priscilla
Sep. 23		Gregory, John s. of Joseph & Hester
Oct. 8		Gould, Mary d. of Richard & Mary
Oct. 9		Greenwood, Andrew s. of Morewood & Christian
Oct. 10		Grignon, Alexander s. of Daniel & Elisabeth
Oct. 14		Garlington, Mary d. of James & Mary
Nov. 6		Gray, Thomas Awsiter s. of Jn ^o & Sarah
Nov. 18		Grimes, Robert s. of John & Susanna
Oct. 21		Garratt, Mary d. of John & Rebecca
Jan. 9	1715	Hardy, James s. of Samuel & Elisabeth
Jan. 25		Heyden, Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth
Feb. 11		Hill, Mary d. of John & Chatherine [<i>sic</i>]
Feb. 23		Hartshorn, James s. of Thomas & Elianor
Mar. 14		Harris, Sarah d. of Benjamin & Sarah
Mar. 17		Hindhow, Sarah d. of James & Mary
April 1	1716	Huntley, James s. of Jeremiah & Sarah
April 10		Harrison, William s. of William & Mary
May 3		Hardin, Samuell s. of William & Sarah
May 4		Humphreys, Thomas s. of Oliver & Sarah
May 27		Harvey, Robert s. of Thomas & Frances

May 29	1716	Higgs, Anne d. of John & Anne
June 5		Hooper, Robert s. of Nicholas & Jone
July 22		Harvey, William s. of William & Martha
July 29		Hinton, John s. of William & Mary
Aug. 5		Hudson, Mary d. of Joseph & Anne
Aug. 5		Hayes, William s. of Thomas & Jane
Aug. 12		Haywood, John s. of John & Sarah
Aug. 23		Horton, John s. of John & Jane
Sep. 2		Hart, Mercy d. of Walter & Jane
Sep. 2		Higginbotham, James s. of Thomas & Albenia
Sep. 3		Hosier, Abraham & George sons of Richard & Mercy
Oct. 14		Harvey, Anne d. of Cornelius & Elisabeth
Oct. 20		Humphreys, James s. of Charles & Elisabeth
Oct. 21		Hemmett, John s. of Francis & Elinor
Nov. 13		Hodson, William s. of John & Anne
Nov. 27		Hibbell, Lowry s. of Robert & Elisabeth
Dec. 2		Hart, Charles s. of Thomas & Rachell
Dec. 6		Holmes, James s. of William & Anne
Dec. 16		How, James s. of Richard & Anne
Dec. 23		Hawes, Mary d. of Christop ^r & Clement
Dec. 23		Hicks, John s. of John & Sarah
Dec. 23		Hunt, Ruth d. of John & Anne
Jan. 16	1715	Jerusalem, Mary, a foundling
Feb. 26		Ireland, Mary d. of Daniel & Mary
Feb. 29		Johnson, Margery d. of Thomas & Margery
Mar. 21		Jerusalem, John, a foundling
Mar. 22		Johnson, Anne d. of John & Mary
April 1	1716	Jenkins, Elisabeth d. of John & Anne
May 6		Johnson, Elisabeth d. of Bezeleel & Sarah
May 13		Jones, Anne d. of Thomas & Ruth
May 27		Jones, Emmin — of Thomas & Grace
June 10		Jordan, Sarah d. of Hugh & Mary
June 16		Jones, William s. of Edward & Mary
June 17		Johnson, Edward s. of Edward & Lydia
June 18		Johnson, Anne d. of Martin & Elisabeth
June 25		Jones, Joseph s. of William & Sarah
July 1		Jackson, Anne d. of Cuthbert & Mary
July 10		Ingram, Anne d. of Charles & Mary
July 22		Joyner, John s. of John & Elisabeth
Aug. 5		Ironmonger, Hannah d. of Stephen & Alice
Aug. 19		Jones, Mary d. of Joseph & Rebecca
Sep. 2		Jenkins, Timothy s. of Timothy & Mary
Sep. 16		Jefts, James s. of William & Elisabeth
Sep. 30		Jervis, Samuel s. of John & Susanna
Oct. 2		Johnson, Hardy s. of Edward & Susanna
Nov. 18		Jenkins, Daniel s. of John & Mary
Nov. 18		Jones, James s. of Henry & Catherine
Nov. 21		James, Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah
Jan. 1	1715	King, William s. of Edward & Anne
Jan. 24		Kilby, Martha d. of William & Mary
Jan. 30		Keene, Grace d. of Giles & Susannah
April 24	1716	Kidd, Frances d. of John & Mary
July 22		Kenton, James s. of John & Jane
Aug. 13		Kennell, John s. of John & Anne
Aug. 23		Kinsey, Catherine d. of William & Margaret
Sep. 16		King, William s. of John & Mary
Oct. 24		Kempton, James s. of Thomas & Elisabeth
Jan. 1	1715	Longbottom, Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah & Elisabeth

April 15	1716	Lawrence, Anna Sophœa d. of Hanse-leopold & Mary
April 19		Leveritt, Judith d. of Isaac & Judith
May 13		Lindsey, John s. of James & Mary
Aug. 12		Loam, Sarah d. of Edward & Sarah
Oct. 2		Lidgett, Sarah d. of Nicholas & Mary
Oct. 21		Lee, Alice d. of Henry and Frances
Nov. 4		Long, Elisabeth d. of William & Anne
Nov. 28		Lack, Elisabeth d. of Edward & Elisabeth
Dec. 2		Lathard, Hugh s. of Hugh & Jane
Jan. 22	1715	Manning, William s. of William & Susannah
Feb. 13		Martin, Anne d. of John & Penelope
Feb. 19		Moody, Anne d. of Andrew & Anne
Mar. 6		Martin, Susannah d. of John & Susannah
Mar. 17		Mosse, Peter s. of John & Jane
April 15	1716	Miller, Anne d. of John & Sarah
April 21		Martin, Sarah d. of Henry & Catherine
April 25		Morris, Anne d. of Jonathan & Elisabeth
May 29		Mercillus, Mary & Sarah da ^r of John & Mary
June 3		Mawer, Martha d. of Robert & Sarah
June 3		Mill, Richard s. of Samuell & Mary
June 20		Mead, Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth
July 8		Mawson, Richard s. of John & Jane
July 26		Martin, Hannah d. of Rich ^d & Elisabeth
Aug. 12		Mansfield, Charles s. of Charles & Anne
Aug. 15		Miller, Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary
Sep. 13		Marshall, Paine s. of John & Elisabeth
Oct. 7		Maddox, Christian-Longland d. of W ^m & X ⁿ
Oct. 29		Mason, Mary d. of John & Mary
Nov. 28		Meaton, Joseph s. of Peter & Martha
Dec. 30		Marden, Francis s. of John & Mary
Sep. 9		Millward, Jane d. of Richard & Susannah
Jan. 27	1715	Niccols, James s. of Jeremiah & Elisabeth
June 8	1716	Newton, Mary d. of Henry & Catherine
June 17		Newsham, James s. of William & Phillis
July 1		Newton, John-Sacheverel s. of Cornelius Lewis & Anne
Aug. 5		Noble, Thomas s. of Robert & Hannah
Sep. 2		Norris, Thomas s. of Daniel & Mary
Sep. 13		Nickless, John s. of John & Mary
Sep. 30		Napper, Henry s. of Phillip & Dinah
Nov. 1		Nicholson, Mary d. of Thomas & Hannah
Nov. 15		Neal, Thomas s. of William & Frances
Feb. 20	1715	Owin, Nathaniel s. of Thomas & Dorothy
June 7	1716	Osbourn, Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary
Mar. 2	1715	Pluymert, Sara Anne d. of John & Anne
Mar. 14		Price, Anne d. of Edward & Jane
April 22	1716	Pickering, John s. of John & Dorothy
April 30		Palmer, George s. of John & Mary
June 6		Pratt, John s. of Charles & Mary
June 10		Parker, Lewis Francis s. of Thomas & Elisabeth
June 10		Paine, Mary d. of William & Anne
June 10		Payton, John s. of John & Gertrude
June 15		Phillips, Anne d. of John & Elisabeth
June 20		Palmer, Mary d. of Willmore & Mary
June 29		Page, John s. of John & Elisabeth
June 30		Page, Lydia d. of Stephen & Lydia
Aug. 19		Parker, Mary d. of Wilwin & Alice
Oct. 4		Porter, Kiziah d. of W ^m & Dinah
Nov. 18		Pierce, John s. of Thomas & Christian

Nov. 18	1716	Painter, Mary d. of George & Sarah
Nov. 18		Peete, Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary
Dec. 9		Peate, Edward s. of Edward & Sarah
Dec. 30		Pheasant, Mary d. of Jacob & Mary
Jan. 15	1715	Ray, Leonard s. of Lancelot & Christian
Jan. 22		Rogers, William s. of Edward & Anne
Feb. 3		Reynolds, Sarah d. of William & Sarah
Feb. 8		Raby, Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth
Feb. 12		Reddal, Ambross s. of Richard & Sarah
Mar. 14		Rock, Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary
April 8	1716	Rowley, Tacey — of Richard & Catherine
April 25		Rosser, Dorothy d. of Joseph & Elisabeth
April 29		Robinson, William s. of John & Elisabeth
May 6		Rayman, Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne
May 27		Roberts, Jane d. of Edward & Deborah
June 14		Rock, Lewis s. of William & Mary
June 24		Rose, William s. of William & Anne
July 29		Rowley, Thomas s. of Richard & Elisabeth
Aug. 5		Rutter, Elisabeth d. of Neve & Alice
Aug. 30		Rose, John s. of Edward & Elisabeth
Sep. 2		Russell, Richard s. of Richard & Anne
Sep. 23		Robinson, Francis s. of Thomas & Mary
Oct. 17		Raynor, James s. of James & Anne
Oct. 28		Richardson, Samuel s. of Thomas & Mary
Dec. 16		Reynolds, Mary d. of Edward & Margaret
Jan. 1	1715	Sharp, Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth
Jan. 3		Story, Arthur s. of Arthur & Dorothy
Jan. 8		Shank, James s. of John & Sarah
Jan. 14		Smith, Isabella d. of Daniel & Elisabeth
Jan. 19		Slaymaker, Mary d. of John & Mary
Jan. 19		Sudger, Jane d. of John & Sarah
Jan. 22		Sampson, Joseph s. of Joseph & Elisabeth
Jan. 25		Sevier, Susanna d. of John & Mary
Jan. 28		Sargeant <i>alias</i> Fuller, John s. of William & Elisabeth
Jan. 29		Shelton, Mary d. of Henry & Mary
Jan. 31		Seabrook, John s. of Jonas & Deborah
Feb. 6		Stanton, William s. of Samuel & Elisabeth
Feb. 6		Shelley, Anne d. of Benjamin & Elisabeth
Feb. 11		Stanton, William s. of William & Anne
Feb. 11		Stevens, Richard s. of Francis & Margaret
Feb. 21		Spensley, Catherine d. of Allen & Sarah
Feb. 22		Shaw, Thomas s. of John & Sarah
Feb. 26		Spradley, Elisabeth d. of William & Margaret
Mar. 11		Spurrier, Anne d. of Henry & Anne
Mar. 11		Smith, Elisabeth d. of Mathew & Elisabeth
Mar. 17		Stevens, Margaret d. of William & Anne
Mar. 21		Spencer, James s. of Edward & Sarah
Mar. 23		Southen, Thomas s. of Henry & Anne
April 1	1716	Sibley, Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth
April 9		Stacy, Mary d. of Nathaniel & Elisabeth
April 19		Snow, Martha d. of Jeremiah & Mary
April 30		Sampson, John s. of John & Elisabeth
May 8		Strong, William s. of William & Mary
May 13		Stevenson, John s. of Joseph & Susanna
May 19		Smith, Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances
May 20		Stokes, Samuell s. of Benjamin & Elisabeth
May 24		Skegg, Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary
May 27		Saltamatt, Will. Scanderbag, servant to Esq ^r Coatsworth

June 8	1716	Smith, Arthur s. of Francis & Rebecca
July 19		Shonn, John s. of John & Elisabeth
July 23		Standley, Susanna d. of John & —
July 29		Staines, Rebecca d. of John & Rebecca
Aug. 7		Simonds, Ann d. of Thomas & Elisabeth
Sep. 2		Smith, Mary d. of William & Mary
Sep. 11		Smith, William s. of William & Susanna
Sep. 21		Scott, John s. of John & Elisabeth
Sep. 25		Smith, Annesley — of Edward & Sarah
Oct. 4		Stevens, John s. of Joseph & Mary
Oct. 8		Strutton, Richard s. of Robert & Jane
Oct. 22		Sanbury, Joseph s. of Samuel & Mary
Nov. 4		Sedgwick, Jane d. of Thomas & Jane
Nov. 6		Sherwood, Timothy s. of Robert & Anne
Nov. 11		Strawn, James s. of James & Elisabeth
Nov. 18		Smedow, James s. of John & Anne
Nov. 28		Spooner, Charles s. of Charles & Sarah
Jan. 29	1715	Turner, Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Anne
Feb. 15		Talkingham, Hannah d. of Thomas & Rebecca
Feb. 26		Thorowgood, Anne d. of Richard & Elisabeth
Mar. 1		Tindall, Thomas s. of James & Bridget
April 24	1716	Thompson, Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret
April 27		Tauney, William s. of James & Elisabeth
May 26		Thornhill, William s. of Samuel & Elisabeth
April 21		Thompson, Abraham s. of Abraham & Anne
Sep. 12		Tillard, James s. of William & Jane
Sep. 12		Taylor, John s. of John & Mary
Sep. 30		Tucker, Susanna d. of Thomas & Susanna
Oct. 9		Tredwell, George s. of William & Judith
Oct. 28		Talmost, John s. of George & Tamazine
Oct. 28		Taylor, Sarah d. of James & Gertrude
Oct. 29		Thompson, Mary d. of Abraham & Anne
Nov. 18		Tyler, Henry s. of Henry & Sarah
Dec. 16		Townsend, Alice d. of George & Alice
Dec. 18		Terriea, Charles s. of Thomas & Catherine
Jan. 27	1715	Vernon, William s. of James & Elisabeth
Mar. 9		Vosse, Joseph & Mary s. & d. of Richard & Martha
Aug. 12	1716	Usher, John s. of William & Rebecca
Dec. 28		Underwood, Samuel s. of Samuel & Frances
Jan. 1	1715	Woodward, Jarvice s. of Abraham & Mary
Jan. 1		White, Sarah d. of John & Mary
Jan. 15		Woodham, Mary d. of Thomas & Catherine
Jan. 18		Williams, Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne
Feb. 11		Ward, William s. of Thomas & Anne
Feb. 13		Warren, John s. of Henry & Elisabeth
Feb. 26		Watkins, Elisabeth d. of Richard & Anne
Mar. 17		Wilson, Sarah d. of Benjamin & Anne
Mar. 25	1716	White, Lydia-Martin d. of Thomas & Margaret
April 11		Watson, John s. of William & Mary
April 11		Williams, Sarah d. of Horatio & Hannah
May 20		Westbury, Mary d. of William & Sarah
May 20		Wright, Sarah d. of Thomas & Elisabeth
June 10		Walbank, Mary d. of John & Anne
June 14		Wrightington, Elizabeth d. of John & Elisabeth
June 16		Warner, Sarah d. of Daniel & Anne
June 21		Walmsley, Joseph & James sons of John & Dellilah
July 6		Wright, Elisabeth d. of William & Barbara
July 8		Whitaker, Sarah d. of William & Rebecca

Aug. 27	1716	Wise, John s. of Arthur & Susannah
Oct. 21		Worth, Susannah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth
Nov. 4		Williams, Thomas s. of Robert & Dorothy
Nov. 4		Walsome, Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizab.
Nov. 4		Wylott, Sain ^t a [<i>sic</i>] — of Joseph & Anne
Nov. 18		Wooldridge, Mary d. of John & Mary
Nov. 20		Wright, Sarah d. of George & Elizabeth
Dec. 7		Wilson, Sarah d. of William & Susannah
June 17		Webb, William s. of George & Anne
Sep. 18		Young, James s. of Nicholas & Lucy

1716.

Jan. 1		Charles s. of Henry & Ann Taylor
Jan. 1		Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Yearsly
Jan. 1		William s. of John & Mary Atkins
Jan. 1		Frances d. of Thomas & Frances Lawson
Jan. 1		John s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith
Jan. 3		Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Bunn
Jan. 4		Sarah d. of Robert & Frances Worrell
Jan. 6		John s. of John & Ann Holloway
Jan. 6		Rachell d. of John & Sarah Gambell
Jan. 6		Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Coward
Jan. 6		Evan s. of Randal & Jane Thomas
Jan. 6		John s. of John & Ann Norris
Jan. 6		James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bulman
Jan. 6		Mary d. of Natha ^l & Mary Over
Jan. 6		Elizabeth d. of Will ^m & Mary Green
Jan. 6		Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Smith
Jan. 6		James s. of Thomas & Martha Murrell
Jan. 6		Susannah d. of Will ^m & Jane Battle
Jan. 6		Josias s. of Sam ^l & Elizabeth Abrall
Jan. 7		Marg ^t d. of Thomas & Tabitha Saunders
Jan. 8		William s. of Will ^m & Dorathy Kroger
Jan. 8		Mary d. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Manby
Jan. 9		Ann d. of John & Jane Johnson
Jan. 10		Hester d. of Benj ⁿ & Eliz ^a Hopkins
Jan. 11		Katherine d. of Rob ^t & Sarah Trott
Jan. 13		Deborah d. of Thomas & Rebecca Cooper
Jan. 13		Thomas s. of James & Katherine Layson
Jan. 13		Thomas s. of Thomas & Katherine Beale
Jan. 13		John s. of William & Dorathy Harper
Jan. 13		Ann d. of Benj ⁿ & Sarah Bates
Jan. 14		Mary d. of Lawrence & Elizabeth Bradford
Jan. 16		Elizabeth d. of Jephthan & Ann Sovier
Jan. 16		William & Tho ^s sons of Will ^m & Elizabeth Davis
Jan. 16		Rebecca d. of Tim ^o & Rebecca Hicks
Jan. 16		Sarah d. of Will ^m & Grace Norbun
Jan. 17		Joseph s. of Sam ^l & Eliz ^a Wilkinson
Jan. 20		Mary d. of Eustace & Dorathy Miles
Jan. 21		Adam s. of John & Phillis Shaw
Jan. 21		Mary d. of Tho ^s & Isable Fox
Jan. 21		Richard s. of Richard & Eliz ^a Stilton
Jan. 22		John s. of James & Sarah Lowe
Jan. 23		Charles s. of Charles & Grace Highborn
Jan. 24		Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Keller
Jan. 27		Erastus s. of Thom. & Sarah Byley
Jan. 27		Thomas s. of John & Sarah Meanes

- Jan. 27 Joseph s. of John & Eliz^a Moreland
 Jan. 28 Sarah d. of Dan^l & Hannah Blanch
 Jan. 29 Sarah d. of Will^m & Sarah Liverstick
 Feb. 1 Ann d. of Geo. & Ann Worthington
 Feb. 3 William s. of Nich^s & Joan Staines
 Feb. 3 Sarah d. of Rich^d & Sarah Fairbrother
 Feb. 3 John s. of John & Ellinor Hill
 Feb. 3 William s. of Herbert & Mary Homan
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Churchman
 Feb. 4 Ann d. of James & Mary Gill
 Feb. 4 William s. of Aaron & Sarah Thomas
 Feb. 6 William John s. of Will^m & Sarah King
 Feb. 6 Ann d. of John & Hester Smith
 Feb. 10 Jonathan s. of Jon^a & Sarah Smith
 Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Rob^t & Mary Hanmore
 Feb. 10 Jonas s. of Thomas & Mary Trueman
 Feb. 12 John s. of John & Mary Hartley
 Feb. 17 Ann d. of James & Eliz^a Succour
 Feb. 17 Jane d. of Rich^d & Sussana Millward
 Feb. 18 Golden & Will^m sons of Golden & Hester Johnson
 Feb. 19 John s. of John & Elizabeth Cogdell
 Feb. 20 Mary Ann d. of Arthur & Frances Burling
 Feb. 24 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Bull
 Feb. 24 Rebecca d. of John & Eliz^a Browne
 Feb. 24 John s. of Tho^s & Ann Dove
 Feb. 25 Cicelia d. of Thomas & Cicelia Taylor
 Feb. 26 John s. of Ant^o & Elizabeth Allen
 Feb. 26 William s. of William & Eliz^a Owen
 Feb. 27 Mary Audry d. of Tho^s & Martha Prior
 Feb. 28 William s. of Jerem. & Agnes Frances, bapt., Ag^d 22 y^m last Jan^r
 Mar. 1 John s. of Nath^l & Kath. Simms
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Grace Price
 Mar. 3 William s. of William & Ann Graves
 Mar. 3 Martin s. of John & Patience Fryer
 Mar. 3 Abraham s. of Will^m & Eliz^a Theebridge
 Mar. 3 Martha d. of John & Mary North
 Mar. 3 Susannah d. of Edw^d & Ann King
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Rich^d & Dorathy Duffield
 Mar. 7 Robert s. of Michael & Eliz^a Warren
 Mar. 7 Henry s. of John & Eliz^a Pullen
 Mar. 7 Henry s. of John & Mary Howard
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of W^m & Sarah Spencer
 Mar. 8 James s. of James & Ann Mander
 Mar. 9 Francis s. of Francis & Ann Brown
 Mar. 10 Jane d. of Tho^s & Eliz^a Winyard
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz^a Perkins
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of Will^m & Mary Harvy
 Mar. 10 Abbit d. of Sam^l & Sussan^{ah} Betts
 Mar. 10 John s. of William & Mary Harvey
 Mar. 10 John s. of William & Mary Harley
 Mar. 17 Dan^l s. of Abraham & Ann Caster
 Mar. 18 Richard s. of Luke & Mary Bonfeild
 Mar. 20 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Fearn
 Mar. 24 Henry s. of Joseph & Rebecca Woodhouse
 Mar. 24 Mary d. of Thomas & Martha Boulton

1717.

Mar. 25 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Jenkins
 Mar. 25 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Smith
 Mar. 28 Daniel s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parker
 Mar. 31 Sarah d. of Rich^d & Eliz^a Dean
 Mar. 31 Ann d. of Will^m & Mary Peachey
 Mar. 31 Mary d. of Henry & Ann Glover
 Mar. 31 John s. of John & Ann Whitingham
 Mar. 31 William s. of Will^m & Eliz^a Clark
 Mar. 31 Sarah d. of John & Mary Rennish
 April 1 Mary d. of Mary Eades, a bastard
 April 2 Mary d. of Nath^l & Mary Webb
 April 3 Elizabeth d. of Will^m & Jane Shelley
 April 3 Charles s. of Will^m & Elizabeth Maddox
 April 4 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Ducket
 April 5 Mary d. of William & Sarah Taylor
 April 5 William s. of Abr[']am & Eliz^a Thompson
 April 7 Thomas s. of Will^m & Bridget Parker
 April 7 James s. of Will^m & Eliz^a Langstaff
 April 7 Mary d. of John & Mary Parker
 April 7 Samuel s. of Sam^l & Eliz^a Buckinghamhill
 April 7 Sarah d. of Joseph & Mary Peddar
 April 7 Richard s. of Steph. & Ann Harris
 April 10 Ann d. of Eliz^a Briley, a bastard
 April 11 Elizabeth d. of Tho^s & Eliz^a Science
 April 11 Ann d. of Christ^r & Mary Keen
 April 11 Jane d. of Will^m & Jane Ford
 April 12 Margret d. of Rob^t & Dorathy Pitts
 April 12 Richard s. of William & Mary Griffis
 April 14 Ann d. of Richard & Hester Clough
 April 14 Elizabeth d. of Tho^s & Eliz^a Salkel
 April 16 George s. of John & Ann Flower
 April 16 William s. of Rich^d & Martha Vosse
 April 18 Hannah s. of John & Marg^t Badger
 April 21 Sarah d. of Joseph & Barbara Catlin
 April 21 William s. of Francis & Marg^t Steevens
 April 22 Anthony s. of Hump. & Susan Sands
 April 22 Buckingham Swan a foundling
 April 25 Edward s. of Phillip & Marg^t Bisbie
 April 25 Christopher s. of Christ^r & Susan Oakley
 April 25 Edmund s. of Jon^a & Elinor Jones
 April 26 Sarah d. of Edw^d & Sarah Evans
 April 28 Elizabeth d. of Will^m & Mary Thomas
 April 28 Walter s. of Walter & Ann Borthwick
 May 2 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Aldwin
 May 3 Reuben s. of John & Ann Armstrong
 May 3 Sarah d. of Francis & Eliz^a Collier
 May 3 John s. of John & Hannah Gibbs
 May 5 Mary d. of Rich^d & Mary Bull
 May 5 Rich^d s. of Richard & Eliz^a Heneage
 May 5 John s. of Bezaleel & Sarah Johnson
 May 5 Thomas s. of Charles & Joyce Tuning
 May 7 John s. of John & Jane Butcher
 May 8 Mary d. of Benj^a & Hannah Sidey
 May 8 Rachel d. of Joseph & Eliz^a Roper
 May 12 William s. of John & Eliz^a Bookcock
 May 15 John s. of Peter & Eliz^a Appleton

May 19 John s. of James & Phillipa Arnold
 May 19 William s. of Richard & Jane Hart
 May 19 Peter s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ashton
 May 19 Edward s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Reynolds
 May 19 Peirson s. of John & Elizabeth Draper
 May 19 William s. of Richard & Sarah Draper
 May 20 Ann Close a foundling
 May 20 Ralph s. of Ralph & Jane Cooper
 May 21 Robert s. of John & Elizabeth Adams
 May 21 Rebacca d. of Henry & Elizabeth —
 May 21 John s. of George & Elizabeth Hare
 May 22 Ann d. of John & Eliz^a Arrington
 May 26 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Taylor
 May 26 Mary d. of Henry & Hester Fosset
 May 26 John s. of John & Mary Brand
 May 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Collins
 May 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Hide
 June 2 James s. of Robert & Ann Evans
 June 2 William s. of William & Elizabeth Clare
 June 2 Mary d. of James & Mary Cawley
 June 2 Ann d. of John & Hannah Coleman
 June 2 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Atkinson
 June 4 Elizabeth d. of Benj^a & Ann Turner
 June 4 William s. of James & Jane Gad
 June 4 Elizabeth d. of Walter & Ann Jameson
 June 9 Martha d. of Thomas & Mary Reeves
 June 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Hannah Polkinghorn
 June 10 Elizabeth d. of Alex^r & Mary Mercellus
 June 10 James s. of Oliver & Martha Gennit
 June 11 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Eliz^a Peers
 June 11 Martha d. of John & Sarah Snelgrove
 June 11 Barnabas s. of Edw^d & Elizabeth Cooper
 June 11 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary White
 June 12 Caleb s. of Caleb & Mary Dun
 June 12 Ann d. of Henry & Ann Spurrier
 June 18 Hugh s. of Rob^t & Charity Allen
 June 18 Ann d. of Joseph & Ann Hall
 June 20 Lowther s. of John & Frances Biggs
 June 23 William s. of William & Ann Pett
 June 23 Robert s. of Peter & Dorathy Taylor
 June 23 John s. of Thomas & Mary Badnedge
 June 23 Mary d. of Peter & Ruth Bilbey
 June 23 Elizabeth d. of John & Lidia Addison
 June 24 Sarah d. of Tho^s & Kath. Barber
 June 25 Ann d. of Robert & Sarah Oxlade
 June 26 Mary d. of George & Martha Page
 June 26 Jacob s. of William & Elizabeth Davis
 June 27 Rich^d s. of John & Ann Dohney
 June 28 George s. of Geo. & Mary Birkbeck
 June 30 Robert s. of Orpheus & Eliz^a Sumart
 June 30 William s. of William & Eliz^a Elliot
 June 30 John s. of John & Sarah Miller
 June 30 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Steevens
 July 1 William s. of James & Eliz^a Godfrey
 July 1 Mary d. of George & Ann Key
 July 1 John s. of John & Elizabeth Plant
 July 2 Mary d. of Peircy Warner, a bastard
 July 4 Alice d. of John & Mary Dobson

- July 7 Mary d. of William & Mary King
 July 7 Jane d. of John & Alice Dredge
 July 10 Elinor d. of Henry & Mary Hows
 July 11 Elizabeth d. of Mary Wilson
 July 11 Priscilla d. of Abra'm & Heneretta-Maria Cornwall
 July 14 Jane d. of James & Eliz^a Arpin
 July 14 Richard May s. of John & Eliz^a Rowden
 July 14 Isaac s. of Isaac & Eliz^a Baxter
 July 15 Sarah d. of William & Susannah Bennett
 July 16 Anthony s. of Ant^o & Mary Carrington
 July 16 William s. of Abra & Phillis Williams
 July 17 Robert s. of Robert & Ann Shipton
 July 17 Ann d. of Will^m & Kath. Moody
 July 21 Mary d. of John & Ann Morris
 July 21 John s. of John & Ann Brown
 July 21 Elizabeth d. of Will^m & Ann Stanton
 July 21 Thomas s. of Steph. & Alice Ironmonger
 July 21 Frances d. of Rob^t & Mary Marriot
 July 21 Mary d. of John & Mary Tilley
 July 21 Mary Ann d. of Coshbert [*sic*] & Mary Jackson
 July 22 Elizabeth d. of Rich^d & Eliz^a Pugh
 July 22 John s. of Rob^t & Elizabeth Gooding
 July 24 Phillip s. of John & Elinor Eagle
 July 26 Martha d. of John & Eliza. Rayne
 July 26 William s. of William & Mary Bills
 July 28 Ann d. of John & Sarah Shaw
 July 28 Elizabeth d. of David & Elizabeth Lloyd
 July 28 Elizabeth d. of Natt^l & Mary Mervin
 July 28 John s. of Peter & Dorathy Bellamy
 July 28 Richard s. of Rich^d & Mary Davis
 July 28 Sarah d. of James & Mary Lindsey
 July 30 Broadhurst s. of Rich^d & Ann Oakeley
 July 30 Ann d. of James & Eliz^a Fossett
 Aug. 4 John s. of William & Ann Steevenson
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of Beale & Deborah Blackwell
 Aug. 4 Charles s. of Charles & Ann Ingram
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Eliz^a Mitchell
 Aug. 8 Adran s. of Richard & Sarah Templar
 Aug. 10 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Spencer
 Aug. 11 John s. of John & Kath. Hide
 Aug. 11 Martha d. of Will^m & Eliz^a Sadler
 Aug. 11 Jane d. of John & Mary Betts
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of W^m & Lettitia Underwood
 Aug. 13 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Newbanck
 Aug. 14 Sarah d. of Will^m & Sarah Walbank
 Aug. 18 John s. of Rich^d & Dorathy Wheeler
 Aug. 20 John s. of John & Diana Richmond
 Aug. 21 Mary d. of Rich^d & Ann Daniel
 Aug. 21 Letice d. of Tho^s & Mary Heathcoat
 Aug. 24 Mary d. of Mary Caster, a bastard
 Aug. 25 Hester d. of Will^m & Ann Clemson
 Aug. 25 Joseph s. of James & Martha Stazley
 Aug. 25 John s. of Richard & Ann Daniel
 Aug. 25 Sarah d. of Nehemiah & Ann Denham
 Aug. 25 John s. of Abra'm & Sussanah Hughes
 Aug. 25 Rebecca d. of Francis & Ann Palmer
 Aug. 27 George s. of Rob^t & Eliz^a Missett
 Aug. 27 Mary Lamb a foundling

- Sep. 1 Samuel s. of Sam¹ & Lucretia Dacon
 Sep. 1 Christopher s. of Sam¹ & Kath. Tennam
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of John & Rebecca Hill
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Edw^d & Mary Baldock
 Sep. 3 Barnet s. of Jos^p & Hannah Green
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Will^m & Ann Wallis
 Sep. 5 John s. of Adam & Mary Gardner
 Sep. 6 Isaac s. of Will^m & Jane Tilliard
 Sep. 6 Mary d. of John & Rosamond Burroughs
 Sep. 8 Benjamin s. of Bej^a [*sic*] & Mary Stilet
 Sep. 8 Arthur s. of Arthur & Martha Burrows
 Sep. 8 Frances d. of Rob^t & Jane Banister
 Sep. 8 George* s. of Rob^t & Eliz^a Missett
 Sep. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Bradford
 Sep. 9 Susan'ah d. of W^m & Susan'ah Golden
 Sep. 11 Susan'ah d. of Edw^d & Susanah Johnson
 Sep. 15 Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Harper
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Archer
 Sep. 15 Mary d. of Rob^t & Han'ah Noble
 Sep. 18 John s. of Rich^d & Bridget Clark
 Sep. 19 Mary Ann d. of John & Mary Ann Rolph
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of John & Eliz^a Millissent
 Sep. 20 George s. of Will^m & Eliz^a Clough
 Sep. 21 William s. of William & Mary Smith
 Sep. 22 John s. of Jeffery & Mary Brown
 Sep. 22 Margret d. of Edw^d & Marg^t Robins
 Sep. 26 John s. of William & Mary Millington
 Sep. 27 Harmless John's a foundling
 Sep. 29 John s. of Tho^s & Ann Cutberd
 Sep. 29 William s. of William & Eliz^a Harper
 Sep. 29 George s. of John & Susan^a Buckston
 Sep. 30 Mary d. of James & Ann Morris
 Oct. 2 John s. of Ant^o & Eliz^a Morrison
 Oct. 3 Maria d. of Jos^p & Eliz^a Hobbs
 Oct. 6 Peter s. of Jeremiah & Eliz^a Nicholls
 Oct. 6 Mary d. of John & Mary Lackston
 Oct. 6 Ann d. of Tho^s & Mary Arpin
 Oct. 6 Joseph s. of Nehemiah & Sarah Smith
 Oct. 6 John s. of John & Mary Tanner
 Oct. 8 James s. of James & Mary Garlington
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Sam¹ & Eliz^a Brook
 Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Rich^d & Eliz^a Romaine
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Ant^o & Hannah Willcox
 Oct. 13 Hester d. of Jeremiah & Eliz^a Longbottom
 Oct. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Nichols
 Oct. 14 William s. of Norris & Ruth Emmes
 Oct. 14 Sarah d. of George & Mary Quait
 Oct. 15 Han'ah d. of Sam¹ & Hanah Tuffnell
 Oct. 15 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Clark
 Oct. 19 Ann d. of Will^m & Mary Bott
 Oct. 20 John s. of Thomas & Ann Raynor
 Oct. 20 Samuel s. of John & Susannah Lemon
 Oct. 20 Ann d. of Nich^o & Eliz^a Blake
 Oct. 20 Margret d. of Rob^t & Marg^t Currant
 Oct. 20 Richard s. of Rich^d & Sarah Beddal
 Oct. 20 Christopher s. of Christ^r & Eliz^a Hall

* Note in margin : "This is the same Geo. Missett y^t was Baptiz'd 27 Aug^d last."

- Oct. 23 John s. of John & Mary Arpin
 Oct. 23 Solomon s. of Tho^s & Abigail Sturges
 Oct. 23 George s. of James & Mary Miller
 Oct. 27 Philip s. of Edw^d & Sarah Sandham
 Oct. 27 Martha d. of John & Rebecca Staines
 Oct. 27 Han'ah d. of John & Han'ah Penn
 Oct. 27 Ann d. of Charles & Eliz^a Tomkins
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of Abra. & Eliz^a Smith
 Oct. 27 Jane d. of Rob^t & Eliz^a Lendell
 Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Tho^s & Mary Robinson
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of Tho^s & Diana Clark
 Oct. 29 Mary d. of George & Mary Dellow
 Oct. 31 Judith d. of John & Judith Powell
 Nov. 1 Sarah d. of Ant^o & Elinor Mumford
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Joshua & Martha Ambler
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Ralph & Ann Bradshaw
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of Will^m & Ann Fuller
 Nov. 4 Ann d. of Ann Nunney, a Bastard
 Nov. 7 Susan'ah d. of John & Mary Lancaster
 Nov. 9 Sarah d. of Sam^l & Mary Hunt
 Nov. 10 Henry Barnard s. of John & Joyce Holborn
 Nov. 10 William s. of William & Elkanah [sic] Purkes
 Nov. 11 John s. of Thomas & Mary Parsons
 Nov. 11 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Bent
 Nov. 11 Elinor d. of Rich^d Baker & Mary Robinson
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Price
 Nov. 17 William s. of Will^m & Hannah Matthews
 Nov. 22 Mary d. of Rich^d & Eliz^a Rowley
 Nov. 24 James s. of Tho^s & Susan Heath
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of Will^m & Ann Smith
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of Rich^d & Eliz^a Ayres
 Nov. 24 Robert s. of Rob^t & Hannah Marson
 Nov. 24 Mary d. of Jacob & Eliz^a Harris
 Nov. 24 John s. of Cornelius & Eliz^a Harvey
 Nov. 25 John s. of John & Sarah Bullen
 Nov. 26 Martha d. of John & Sarah Edwards
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Geo. & Eliz^a Wright
 Nov. 27 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ann Bull
 Nov. 27 Ann d. of Tho^s & Sarah Ayres
 Nov. 29 Joseph Bardon, aged 39 years, bapt^d
 Nov. 30 Ann d. of Alex^t & Hanah Malkin
 Dec. 1 Edmund Thomas s. of Thomas & Susan Tucker
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Hester Chatwood
 Dec. 1 Edward s. of Edw^d & Martha Buckingham
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of W^m & Eliz^a Anderson
 Dec. 1 William s. of Edw^d & Sarah Spencer
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of William & Ann Trueman
 Dec. 2 William s. of Will^m & Ann Stockdale
 Dec. 3 Benjamin s. of Benjⁿ & Eliz^a Shelton
 Dec. 5 John s. of John & Martha Segerson
 Dec. 8 John s. of Abraham & Mary Theebridge
 Dec. 8 Thomas s. of Tho^s & Rachel Hart
 Dec. 11 William s. of Will^m Arlington & Sarah Tracton
 Dec. 12 Rebecca d. of Nat^l & Rebecca Gillet
 Dec. 15 John s. of John & Frances Grove
 Dec. 15 Ann d. of James & Ann Abbott
 Dec. 15 Edward s. of Edw^d & Sarah Williams
 Dec. 15 Michael s. of Job & Mary Holland

- Dec. 16 Mary d. of Derrick & Dora Hart
 Dec. 20 Isabella d. of Tho^s & Arabella Carter
 Dec. 22 Ann d. of Henry & Sarah Shelton
 Dec. 22 Ann d. of Jon^s & Sarah Newton
 Dec. 23 Ann d. of Will^m & Ann Cuxson
 Dec. 25 Richard s. of Rich^d & Eliz^a Hancock
 Dec. 26 Alice d. of James & Tomasin Reeves
 Dec. 26 Mary Ann d. of John & Eliz^a Sibley
 Dec. 29 Uriah s. of Thomas & Ann Ginn
 Dec. 29 Ann d. of John & Ann Hodson
 Dec. 29 Frances d. of Will^m & Phillis Newsam
 Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Edw^d & Eliz^a Lack
 Jan. 1 John Frankling s. of Rich^d & Ann Wigmore
 Jan. 1 Stephen s. of Stephen & Lidia Page
 Jan. 5 John s. of Isaiah & Ann Ward
 Jan. 5 Ann d. of Edw^d & Eliz^a Rose
 Jan. 5 Mary d. of John & Eliz^a Joyner
 Jan. 6 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Hare
 Jan. 8 Sarah d. of Robert & Mary Nemes
 Jan. 9 Elijah s. of Tho^s & Mary Speake
 Jan. 9 Nicholas s. of Nich. & Susanna Gibbons, 7 y^{rs} old
 Jan. 10 Mary d. of John & Ann Page
 Jan. 10 Richard s. of W^m & Susan'a Davis
 Jan. 12 John s. of John & Sarah Slaymaker
 Jan. 12 John s. of Rob^t & Dorathy Bennet
 Jan. 13 John s. of John & Elizabeth Hayden
 Jan. 14 William s. of Tho^s & Eliz^a Earley
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth d. of Dan^l & Martha Roberts
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Charlton
 Jan. 16 Martha & Alice da^s of Tho^s & Eliz^a Watson
 Jan. 19 Jarvis s. of Edw^d & Mary Woodward
 Jan. 19 Jane d. of James & Mary Hunt
 Jan. 19 Daniel s. of James & Eliz^a Tawney
 Jan. 19 William s. of Rich^d & Eliz^a East
 Jan. 20 Henry Daniel s. of Henry & Eliz^a Mestayer
 Jan. 21 James s. of John & Jane Gilbert
 Jan. 21 Joseph s. of Joseph & Eliz^a Webb
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of John & Mary Johnson
 Jan. 25 Eliz^a d. of John & Eliz^a Hill; born 27 April
 Jan. 26 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Bridget Bowcher
 Jan. 26 Anne d. of Rich^d & Mary Whitehead
 Jan. 26 Joyce d. of Tho^s & Anne Mauley
 Jan. 26 James s. of William & Ann Burton
 Jan. 26 Letitia d. of John & Kath. Draper
 Jan. 28 Mary d. of Rich^d Taylor & Eliz^a Riwen
 Jan. 28 Joanna d. of John & Kath. Worrell
 Jan. 29 Richard s. of Cha. & Sarah Ley
 Jan. 29 John s. of George & Ann Webb
 Jan. 30 Sarah d. of Abell & Anne Barber
 Feb. 2 Christopher s. of Tho^s & Marg^t Fidler
 Feb. 2 Joseph Peter & Char. Barnard twin sons of Hanse Leopold & Mary
 Lorent
 Feb. 2 John s. of Daniel & Sarah Vasse
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of John & Sarah Lindal
 Feb. 5 James s. of Tho^s & Jane Williams
 Feb. 6 James s. of Tho^s & Frances Lawson
 Feb. 6 Jane d. of Cha. & Eliz^a Harris
 Feb. 9 Will^m s. of Matthew & Mary Prior

- Feb. 9 Henry s. of John & Eliz^a Smith
 Feb. 11 Stephen s. of John & Mary Rawlins
 Feb. 11 Mary d. of John & Sarah Alsop
 Feb. 12 Henry s. of Henry & Sarah Bavin
 Feb. 12 John s. of John & Jane Canting
 Feb. 13 James s. of James & Ann Crampton
 Feb. 16 Hannah d. of John & Anne Wallbank
 Feb. 16 Eliz^a d. of Edw^d & Marg^t Cockram
 Feb. 18 Mary d. of Benjⁿ & Dorothy Harrison
 Feb. 18 James s. of John & Mary Fathers
 Feb. 18 John s. of John & Mary Beale
 Feb. 20 Joseph s. of Robert & Mary Hanmore
 Feb. 20 Gregory s. of John & Elizabeth Taylor
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Richardson
 Feb. 23 Hannah d. of George & Grace North
 Feb. 23 Susannah d. of Dan^l & Anne Breams
 Feb. 23 John s. of James & Elioner Mauce
 Feb. 23 Anne d. of Elizabeth Whalebone
 Feb. 23 John s. of Henry & Mary Butterfield
 Feb. 23 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Baker
 Feb. 23 William s. of William & Mary Amos
 Feb. 23 Anne d. of Christopher & Anne Cates
 Feb. 23 Sarah d. of Robert & Anne Evans
 Feb. 23 John s. of Jeremiah & Sarah Doughton
 Feb. 25 James s. of John & Anne Chandler
 Feb. 28 Anne d. of Henry & Elizabeth Austin
 Mar. 2 William s. of William & Mary Roundtree
 Mar. 4 Nathanael s. of William & Anne Hart
 Mar. 5 Hart s. of Rich^d & Mary Dowley
 Mar. 5 John s. of John & Mary Howard
 Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Edward & Elizabeth Raper
 Mar. 7 Mary d. of Simon & Rebecca Watson
 Mar. 7 Male d. of Richard & Grace Clark
 Mar. 9 William s. of Jonathan & Frances Wood
 Mar. 9 Mary d. of William & Dorothy Harpur
 Mar. 9 David s. of David & Anne Miller
 Mar. 9 James s. of Thomas & Mary Trueman
 Mar. 9 Catherine d. of Daniel & Catherine Slatton
 Mar. 10 Mary & Martha twins of Richard & Mary Alexander
 Mar. 12 John s. of Robert & Mary Barrett
 Mar. 12* Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Osbourne
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of James & Alice Dewell
 Mar. 16 John s. of John & Mary Ponton
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of William & Susanna Manning
 Mar. 16 James s. of James & Catherine Bennett
 Mar. 17 Arnold s. of Robert & Elizabeth Blackbourn
 Mar. 19 John Tebbott; born 2 Nov. 1689
 Mar. 19 Matthew s. of Thomas & Anne Simpson
 Mar. 20 Martha d. of Richard & Sarah Bennett
 Mar. 23 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parker
 Mar. 23 John s. of William & Anne Collier
 Mar. 23 Anne d. of John & Anne Carter
 Mar. 23 John s. of George & Elizabeth Flower
 Mar. 23 Anne d. of John & Catherine Hill

* The Register at this period is subscribed by CHARLES LEY, Curate.

1718.

- Mar. 25 William s. of William & Sarah Browne
 Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dutton
 Mar. 30 Peter s. of David & Elizabeth Jones
 Mar. 30 Ellioner d. of W^m & Mary Hilton
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of Tho. & Sarah Bromley
 Mar. 30 Sarah d. of Joseph & Anne Robinson
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Anne Prickley
 Mar. 30 Thomas s. of William & Judith Tredwell
 April 3 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Lucas
 April 3 Edward s. of Oswald & Sarah Armstrong
 April 3 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Gould
 April 6 Jane d. of Thomas & Jane Em'erton
 April 6 Joseph s. of William & Anne Davis
 April 6 William s. of John & Elizabeth Jenkins
 April 7 Sarah d. of Samuel & Sarah Edwards
 April 8 Catherine d. of Edward & Grace Duffey
 April 8 Joseph s. of Joseph & Anne Seabrook
 April 9 Charles s. of Richard & Phillis Bourne
 April 9 Andrew s. of Andrew & Mary Anderson
 April 10 Thomas s. of Nicholas & Jone Staines
 April 10 Martha d. of Andrew & Mary Burrett
 April 11 George s. of Henry & Mary Woodfall
 April 13 James s. of John & Sarah Sudger
 April 13 George s. of George & Rebecca Adams
 April 13 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Vaughan
 April 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Spratley
 April 14 James-Butler s. of John & Elizabeth Gregory
 April 14 John s. of George & Elizabeth Mitchell [see also April 20]
 April 15 Abraham s. of Jacob & Mary Debawfree
 April 15 Jane d. of John & Lucretia Davis
 April 16 Jane d. of Thomas & Sarah Nichols
 April 16 James s. of John & Anne Lunn
 April 20 John s. of George & Elizabeth Mitchell [see also April 14]
 April 21 John s. of Thomas & Mary Trott
 April 21 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Lesley
 April 21 John s. of Henry & Mary Nichols
 April 21 Matthew s. of Edward & Elizabeth Knight
 April 22 Hannah d. of Richard & Elizabeth Thorowgood
 April 26 Thomas s. of John & Anne Holloway
 April 27 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Baker
 April 27 John s. of Francis & Mary Watson
 April 29 Mary d. of Samuel & Catherine Teague
 April 29 Edward s. of Walter & Mary Jackman
 April 29 Hester d. of William & Mary Watson
 April 29 Anne d. of Henry & Anne Grimes
 April 29 George s. of James & Catherine Lacy
 April 29 Anne d. of George & Elizabeth Caterwright
 May 7 Richard s. of Israel & Elizabeth Fowler
 May 9 Anne d. of Hugh & Lætitia Christian
 May 11 Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Allington
 May 11 Sarah d. of James & Mary Arpin
 May 11 James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Worth
 May 12 Thomas s. of Richard & Anne Goodman
 May 12 William s. of William & Elizabeth Sadler
 May 18 Edward s. of Jonathan & Catherine Parrott
 May 19 John s. of John & Jane Naylor

May 19	John s. of Richard & Catherine Weston
May 19	James s. of John & Frances Goodman
May 20	Sarah d. of William & Sarah Harding
May 22	James-Francis s. of Charles & Catherine Hepbourn
May 23	Jone s. of Lawrence & Elizabeth Bradford
May 25	Anne d. of John & Anne Turbett
May 25	James s. of James & Bridgett Tindall
May 25	William s. of William & Sarah Jones
May 25	William s. of Isaac & Rebecca Renwood
May 25	Richard s. of Richard & Catherine Rowley
May 25	Olimpias d. of Walwin & Alice Parker
May 25	Thomas s. of W ^m & Mary Isaacks
May 28	Jonathan s. of John & Delilah Walmsley
May 28	Susannah d. of William & Barbara Berry
May 31	William s. of William & Dorothy Kroger
June 1	Mary d. of William & Alice Crafts
June 1	William s. of William & Anne Parker
June 2	Catherine d. of John & Mary Booth
June 2	Sarah d. of James & Mary Milligan
June 2	George s. of John & Elizabeth Marshall
June 5	Burgess s. of John & Anne Smith
June 5	James s. of John & Elizabeth Northorpe
June 8	William s. of Samuel & Margaret Warren
June 8	Dorothy d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Clayton
June 8	Martha d. of John & Mary Phillips
June 11	Rebecca Rex d. of Anne Rex (a bastard)
June 15	David s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Evans
June 15	Samuel s. of Richard & Elizabeth Martin
June 15	Anne d. of Robert & Elizabeth Knowls (priv. Bap.)
June 16	Thomas s. of William & Rebecca Banister
June 16	Anne d. of Valentine & Anne Rudyard
June 17	John s. of John & Alice Beaumont
June 17	Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Dimsdale
June 21	Mary d. of John & Mary Hamilton
June 23	Martha d. of John & Martha Littleton
June 29	Thomas-Parr s. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Beaumont
June 29	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Tabery
July 1	Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Barker
July 1	Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Beal
July 2	John s. of Edward & Hester Evans
July 2	John s. of Abraham & Anne Thompson
July 3	Mary d. of James & Mary Gill
July 6	Frances d. of Thomas & Ruth Jones
July 6	Jane d. of Jeremiah & Sarah Huntley
July 6	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Thompson
July 6	Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Elliott
July 8	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Johnson
July 8	Elizabeth d. of Jasper & Elizabeth Wiltshire
July 9	Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Hyde
July 11	Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Hart
July 13	Sarah d. of Henry & Dorothy Prior
July 13	Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Beats
July 13	Joseph & Anne twins of Joseph & Anne Wylott
July 16	Edward s. of John & Anne James
July 17	Anna Maria d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Allen
July 18	Mary d. of Hugh & Mary Jordan
July 20	Daniel s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Fenton
July 20	Francis s. of Samuel & Mary Horsefield

- July 20 Joseph s. of John & Mary Rowe
 July 20 Sarah d. of John & Mary Hooper
 July 27 Mary d. of Uriah & Elizabeth Reynolds
 July 27 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Teat
 July 27 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Ford
 July 27 Anne d. of John & Jone Shippey
 July 27 Mary d. of William & Anne Mills
 July 27 Anne d. of John & Anne Stackhouse
 July 29 Hannah d. of Robert & Mary Pigeon
 July 31 Henry s. of John & Mary Sherwyn
 July 31 Mary Sherwyn (mother of y^e s^d Henry) bapt. at y^e same time
 Aug. 2 Henry s. of Henry & Susannah Carpenter
 Aug. 4 James s. of John & Elizabeth Mead
 Aug. 4 Sylvester s. of Sylvester & Cybell Bromley
 Aug. 4 Dorothy d. of Robert & Dorothy Pell
 Aug. 4 Anne d. of Gibbon & Grace Blackamore
 Aug. 7 Susanna d. of Henry & Elizabeth Adams
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Mortershed
 Aug. 10 Andrew s. of Andrew & Anne Moody
 Aug. 12 Maria d. of William & Martha Harbour
 Aug. 13 William s. of William Paye
 Aug. 14 Susannah d. of John & Anne Dobney
 Aug. 17 William s. of Eustace & Dorothy Miles
 Aug. 17 Anne d. of William & Mary Wenn
 Aug. 17 Hannah d. of Joseph & Mary Labat
 Aug. 17 Eleoner d. of David & Elizabeth Lloyd
 Aug. 17 Susannah d. of Humphrey & Susannah Sands
 Aug. 17 Samuel s. of Samuel & Susanna Betts
 Aug. 17 William s. of William & Susannah Greenway
 Aug. 17 Anne d. of Michael & Susannah Ireland
 Aug. 17 Daniel s. of Thomas & Hannah Sadler
 Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Bird
 Aug. 18 Charles s. of George & Rebecca Garrett
 Aug. 19 James s. of Henry & Elizabeth Tropheny
 Aug. 24 Francis s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wright
 Aug. 24 Charles s. of Thomas & Anne Cutbird
 Aug. 24 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Jaggar
 Aug. 24 Charles s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Priss
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Whitechurch [see also next entry but one]
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Hartley
 Aug. 31 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Whitchurch
 Aug. 31 Michael s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Burton
 Aug. 31 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Roberts
 Aug. 31 Sarah d. of Bezeleel & Sarah Johnson
 Aug. 31 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Coward
 Sep. 1 George s. of George & Hannah Noble
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Chassey
 Sep. 7 Nathanael s. of Nathanael & Mary Charles
 Sep. 7 Matthew s. of Gregory & Dorothy Glover
 Sep. 7 Anne d. of Thomas & Sarah Turner
 Sep. 7 Jane d. of Edward & Susanna Johnson
 Sep. 7 James s. of John & Anne Peddar
 Sep. 7 Susannah d. of Abraham & Susannah Hugh
 Sep. 11 Harry s. of Thomas & Cecilia Taylor
 Sep. 12 Henrietta-Maria d. of William & Isabella Holdsworth
 Sep. 14 Daniel s. of Nathanael & Mary Webb
 Sep. 14 Stephen s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Ironmonger

- Sep. 21 Sarah d. of William & Mary Stokes
 Sep. 21 Jane d. of James & Jane Morris
 Sep. 21 Thomas s. of Henry & Frances Lee
 Sep. 21 Edward s. of Giles & Ann Williams
 Sep. 22 Margaret d. of Robert & Diana Viccaris
 Sep. 22 Matthias s. of Edward & Mary Jones
 Sep. 23 William s. of John & Frances Littleton
 Sep. 26 Thomas-Barker s. of Thomas & Anne Bellamy
 Sep. 28 Rebecca d. of John & Anne Hunt
 Sep. 28 William s. of William & Elizabeth Hodsdon
 Sep. 28 William s. of Francis & Anne O'Neal
 Sep. 28 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Minshaw
 Sep. 28 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Thompson
 Sep. 30 Helena d. of Henry & Hester Faucett
 Oct. 1 John s. of John & Jane Mawson
 Oct. 1 John s. of John & Susanna Lemon
 Oct. 1 Edmond s. of William & Elizabeth Atkinson
 Oct. 1 John s. of John & Elizabeth Peachy
 Oct. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Lacklin
 Oct. 6 William s. of William & Elizabeth Grosse
 Oct. 7 Anne d. of Robert & Frances Worrell
 Oct. 7 Cordelia d. of James & Sarah Lowe
 Oct. 8 Thomas s. of Robert & Sarah Trott
 Oct. 9 Isabella d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith
 Oct. 9 Susanna d. of William & Lydia Giles
 Oct. 12 Anne d. of Timothy & Mary Jenkins
 Oct. 12 Dorothy d. of John & Susanna Broughton
 Oct. 13 Robert-Lamb s. of Robert & Mary Perkins
 Oct. 13 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hopkins
 Oct. 14 John s. of John & Mary Martin
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Dacres
 Oct. 15 Judith d. of John & Mary Stanley
 Oct. 16 John s. of William & Elizabeth Slewcock
 Oct. 16 Augustine s. of — & Mary Flatt
 Oct. 16 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Turner
 Oct. 19 Joseph s. of Joseph & Anne Hudson
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Thorogood
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Hancock
 Oct. 20 James s. of Robert & Mary Allcock
 Oct. 20 Ralph s. of Joseph & Joanna Romaine
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Sandsbury
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Mary Norris
 Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Robinson
 Oct. 27 Mary d. of Jacob & Anne Beal
 Oct. 28 William s. of John & Gertrude Payton
 Oct. 28 Mary d. of Thomas & Martha Murrell
 Oct. 29 Mary d. of George & Mary Dellowe
 Oct. 31 Judith d. of John & Judith Powell
 Nov. 1 Sarah d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Momford
 Nov. 2 Rosomond d. of John & Rosomond Coles
 Nov. 2 Mary d. of John & Mary Bonfield
 Nov. 2 Edmond s. of William & Elizabeth Sadler
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Joshua & Mary Ambler
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Ralph & Anne Bradshaw
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of William & Anne Fuller
 Nov. 4 Anne d. of Anne Nunnery (a Bastard)
 Nov. 4 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Dean
 Nov. 4 Martha d. of Charles & Annabella Waterman

Nov. 6	Thomas s. of Leonard & Elizabeth Compier
Nov. 7	Susanna d. of John & Mary Lancaster
Nov. 7	William s. of William & Jane Tillard
Nov. 9	Sarah d. of Samuel & Mary Hunt
Nov. 9	Joseph s. of Joseph & Rebecca Woodhouse
Nov. 9	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Crawley
Nov. 9	Elizabeth d. of Obadiah & Elizabeth Grice
Nov. 9	Timothy s. of Timothy & Mary Gregory
Nov. 9	John s. of John & Sarah Leeman
Nov. 9	Anne d. of Herbert & Mary Homan
Nov. 10	Henry-Bernard s. of John & Joyce Holbourn
Nov. 10	William s. of William & Elhannah Purkess
Nov. 11	Jonathan s. of Thomas & Mary Parsons
Nov. 11	Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Bent
Nov. 14	Elioner d. of Richard Baker by Mary Robinson
Nov. 16	Mary d. of Thomas & Fortune Price
Nov. 17	William s. of William & Hannah Matthews
Nov. 24	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Beisly
Nov. 26	William s. of W ^m & Eliz. Clough
Nov. 27	Ann d. of John & Rachel Price
Nov. 27	Samuel s. of Samuel & Elizebeth Hardy
Nov. 27	Isacc s. of Isacc & Mary Cheeseman
Nov. 28	William s. of John & Jane Horton
Dec. 2	John s. of Isacc & Martha Ley
Dec. 2	Tho ^s s. of John & Mary Parker
Dec. 5	Elizabeth d. of Rob ^t & Magdalen Stevens
Dec. 5	Nicholas s. of Tho ^s & Sarah Harper
Dec. 6	Mary d. of John & Elizebeth Pullen
Dec. 7	James s. of Tho ^s & Eleoner Bulman
Dec. 7	Daniel s. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Matthews
Dec. 7	Maria d. of Giles & Hannah Ridout
Dec. 7	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Renish
Dec. 11	John s. of Joseph & Mary Wite
Dec. 11	Edward s. of Edward & Elizebeth Bond
Dec. 12	John s. of John & Sarah Broome
Dec. 13	Margeret d. of John & Catherine Banks
Dec. 15	Catherine d. of Abraham & Phillis Williams
Dec. 15	John s. of Tho ^s & Frances Suffelk
Dec. 15	William s. of W ^m & Mary Heatley
Dec. 17	Mary d. of Joseph & Elizebeth Ross
Dec. 18	John s. of John & Edith Hanshaw
Dec. 19	Mary d. of John & Sarah Ward
Dec. 21	Penelope d. of Tho ^s & Sarah Riley
Dec. 21	Joseph s. of Joseph & Hester Gregory
Dec. 27	Sarah d. of Edward & Elizebeth Lack
Dec. 27	Lucretia d. of Isacc & Judeth Leverit
Dec. 29	Mary d. of John & Francis Grove
Dec. 30	Mary Hird a foundling
Dec. 31	John s. of John & Grace King
Jan. 1	Ann d. of William & Elizebeth Grove
Jan. 1	Tho ^s s. of George & Martha Page
Jan. 1	Tryphania d. of W ^m & Elizebeth Davis
Jan. 4	Tho ^s s. of W ^m & Elizebeth Junes
Jan. 4	Rob ^t -Bryan s. of Rob ^t & Elizebeth Staples
Jan. 4	Read s. of Tho ^s & Marg ^t Vanner
Jan. 4	Mary d. of John & Elizebeth Bookcock
Jan. 4	Anne d. of Tho ^s & Elizebeth Science
Jan. 7	W ^m s. of W ^m & Anne Evens

- Jan. 7 Elizebeth d. of Henry & Cathrine Newton
 Jan. 8 Hannah d. of George & Charity Edwards
 Jan. 11 Nathaneil-John s. of W^m & Elis Cooper
 Jan. 11 Milcent d. of James & Martha Stayeley
 Jan. 11 Edward s. of W^m & Christian Maddocks
 Jan. 11 Nathaniel s. of Cornelius & Elizebeth Harvey
 Jan. 11 Eliz. d. of Isacc & Elizebeth Baxter
 Jan. 11 W^m s. of W^m & Jane Ford
 Jan. 11 Jacob & Esea sons of George & Judith Barber
 Jan. 12 Albenidory (? s.) of John & Lydia Walker
 Jan. 13 Joseph s. of John & Jane Bucher
 Jan. 13 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Sarah Greeves
 Jan. 15 James s. of James & Ann Mander
 Jan. 18 Daniel s. of Daniel & Mary Wyatt
 Jan. 18 Elizebeth d. of Hugh & Jane Lathard
 Jan. 18 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Williamson
 Jan. 18 Margaret d. of John & Frances Garrat
 Jan. 18 W^m s. of W^m & Elizth Liverstich
 Jan. 20 Sarah d. of W^m & Sarah Bakewell
 Jan. 21 Frances d. of John & Sarah Brooks
 Jan. 22 John s. of John & Anne Higgs
 Jan. 23 Rich^d s. of John & Margaret Badger
 Jan. 24 John s. of Rich^d & Sarah Templer
 Jan. 25 Elizebeth d. of John & Margerett Batty
 Jan. 26* Francis Court a foundling
 Jan. 25 John s. of Nicho^s & Mary Lidgett
 Jan. 25 Elizebeth d. of Tho^s & Anne Burton
 Jan. 25 James s. of John & Elizebeth Mean
 Jan. 27 John s. of Rich^d & Mary Halsey
 Jan. 28 Sarah d. of Carthrine Oxlade, a Basterd, of Northen Follgate
 Jan. 28 John s. of James & Elizebeth Exelbey
 Jan. 29 Ann d. of Tho^s & Mary Spencer; poor
 Jan. 29 Sylvia d. of W^m & Silvia Price
 Jan. 29 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Sarah Pullen
 Jan. 30 Charles s. of W^m & Anne Hart
 Feb. 1 Samuuell s. of Edward & Sarah Pease
 Feb. 1 Jephtha s. of W^m & Elizebeth Kitchen
 Feb. 1 Elizebeth d. of John & Elizebeth Hailstone
 Feb. 1 W^m s. of W^m & Elizebeth Dolloway
 Feb. 3 James s. of James & Ann Abbott
 Feb. 3 George s. of George & Mary Tomlinson
 Feb. 4 John s. of Edward & Elizebeth Raper
 Feb. 6 Jane Jones
 Feb. 7 Elizebeth d. of Rob^t & Elizebeth Kennistone
 Feb. 8 James s. of Zachariah & Abigal Gooch
 Feb. 8 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Sarah Bates
 Feb. 8 W^m s. of W^m & Mary Stevenson
 Feb. 8 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Ann Martin
 Feb. 8 W^m s. of W^m & Ann Graves
 Feb. 9 Edward s. of W^m & Mary Amos
 Feb. 9 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Paunter
 Feb. 10 Frances d. of Follandsbey & Dorothy Walton
 Feb. 10 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Bull
 Feb. 12 Rob^t s. of Elizebeth Bryan
 Feb. 12 W^m s. of John & Jane Mosse
 Feb. 18 Elizebeth d. of Timothy & Jane Jordan

* So dated in original.

- Feb. 15 Phillop s. of John & Elizebeth Foden
 Feb. 15 John s. of W^m & Ann Parker
 Feb. 15 Ann d. of Anthony & Frances Mills
 Feb. 15 W^m s. of John & Ann Underwood
 Feb. 15 Tho^s s. of W^m & Elizebeth Jefts
 Feb. 15 John s. of Edward & Mary Baldock
 Feb. 19 Margeret d. of Jeremiah & Sarah Dewton
 Feb. 19 John s. of John & Bridgett Haugton
 Feb. 19 Mary d. of Tho^s & Mary Marshall
 Feb. 20 Elizebeth d. of George & Elizebeth Phillips
 Feb. 22 Ann d. of Tho^s & Ester Chetwood
 Feb. 22 Elizebeth d. of Christopher & Ann Cates
 Feb. 26 Rob^t s. of W^m & Judeth Tredwell
 Feb. 26 Sarah d. of John & Elizebeth Plant
 Feb. 26 James s. of Francis & Mary Aldwin
 Feb. 27 Mary d. of Lancelot & Mary Harrison
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of George & Anne Webb
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of Tho^s & Elizebeth Smith
 Mar. 1 John s. of John & Charity Gerton
 Mar. 1 Benjamin s. of Francis & Mary Humphreys
 Mar. 1 Elizebeth d. of W^m & Elizebeth Warmeley
 Mar. 2 Joseph s. of Henry & Elizebeth Warren
 Mar. 2 Rebecca d. of W^m & Catherine Cole
 Mar. 2 Ann d. of James & Mary Garlington
 Mar. 4 John s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Glover
 Mar. 5 Sarah d. of Abell & Anne Barber
 Mar. 5 Ambrose s. of Hugh & Mary Dennis
 Mar. 6 Jane d. of John & Ann Carter
 Mar. 8 Lucy d. of Samuell & Lucy Tholey
 Mar. 8 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Foster
 Mar. 9 Increase s. of Alexander & —
 Mar. 10 James s. of Rob^t & Mary Bates
 Mar. 11 Tho^s s. of Rob^t & Mary Spencer
 Mar. 11 John s. of John & Esther Smith
 Mar. 13 Jane d. of Joseph & Mary Stevent
 Mar. 15 James s. of Benjamin & Ann Turner
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of Stephen & Ann Harris
 Mar. 16 Elizebeth d. of Eve [*sic*] & Elizebeth Bedward
 Mar. 16 John s. of Richard & Ann Holins
 Mar. 19 Tho^s s. of John & Sarah Freeman
 Mar. 21 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizebeth Emmerson
 Mar. 21 John & Mary twins of Tho^s & Elizebeth Clarridge
 Mar. 22 John s. of Tho^s & Mary Bradford
 Mar. 22 Elizebeth d. of W^m & Mary Ravenscraft
 Mar. 22 Humphrey s. of John & Mary Webb
 Mar. 22 David s. of Rich^d & Sarah Bennett
 Mar. 23 Jonas Lebatt, aged 27 years last February

1719.

- Mar. 25 Ann d. of John & Cathrine Hide
 Mar. 25 John s. of George & Elizebeth Hobart
 Mar. 29 James s. of James & Elizebeth Dabney
 Mar. 30 Elizebeth d. of Tho^s & Mary Jones
 Mar. 30 Ann d. of Daniel & Mary Mar
 April 2 Rich^d & Jane & Daniel childⁿ of W^m & Elizebeth Freebridge [?Theebridge]
 April 2 James s. of Hugh & Elizebeth Remmington
 April 3 James s. of Rich^d & Mary Griffen

- April 3 Tho^s s. of Christopher & Sarah Trueman
 April 5 John s. of Joseph & Mary Burr
 April 5 Bridgett d. of Elizth & W^m Curtis
 April 5 Ann d. of Tho^s & Mary Trueman
 April 6 Hannah d. of Tho^s & Elizebeth Foster
 April 6 Samuel s. of Samuel & Elizebeth Moody
 April 6 Adam & Eve s. & d. of Adam & Mary Gardner
 April 6 Joseph s. of Joshua & Tabitha Morton
 April 6 Anne d. of James & Mary Beven
 April 8 Ann d. of Stephen & Lydia Page
 April 11 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Painter
 April 12 John s. of Samuel & Cathrine Tonant
 April 12 W^m s. of Henry & Frances Beck
 April 12 James s. of James & Mary Chatwood
 April 12 Barnard s. of John & Sarah Shaw
 April 12 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Hannah Sprigg
 April 14 Ann d. of John & Sarah Baggett
 April 14 Henery s. of John & Sarah Doughton
 April 15 William s. of Tho^s & Mary Crosswell
 April 16 Jacob s. of Jacob & Mary Pheasant
 April 16 Frances d. of John & Lucretia Davis
 April 19 George s. of George & Mary Dellow
 April 21 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Jane Hart
 April 22 Elizebeth d. of Jephtha & Ann Soveire
 April 22 Ann d. of John & Mary Rachelins
 April 23 Ann d. of John & Mary Brown
 April 23 Jane d. of Peter & Dorothy Taylor
 April 23 John s. of Francis & Elizabeth Hanson
 April 24 Frances d. of Henry & Elinor West
 April 25 Mary d. of Isaac & Anna Maria Holmes
 April 26 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Sarah Withers
 April 30 Arabella d. of Walter & Anne Borthwick
 April 30 Ann d. of Joseph & Jane Ketch
 May 1 John s. of W^m & Sarah Brown
 May 3 Edward s. of Edward & Isbell Baron
 May 4 Elizebeth d. of Moman & Frances Harvey
 May 4 Cathrine d. of Tho^s & Mary Woodrufe
 May 4 John s. of W^m & Margrett Gilbert
 May 5 Theodosex Whetham
 May 6 Rob^t s. of Rob^t & Catherine Goodson
 May 6 Hannah d. of James & Elizebeth Stiles
 May 6 W^m s. of Jonathan & Frances Briggs
 May 10 John s. of W^m & Sarah Taylor
 May 10 Henry s. of W^m & Elizebeth Clark
 May 11 Sarah d. of George & Ann Strafford
 May 14 Sarah d. of Tho^s & Frances Lawson
 May 16 James s. of W^m & Mary Smith
 May 17 Mary d. of John & Patience Fryer
 May 17 Sarah d. of Daniel & Martha Roger
 May 22 James s. of Henry & Sarah Hinnak
 May 24 Walter s. of John & Mary Edwards
 May 24 W^m s. of John & Elizebeth Page
 May 24 Ann d. of W^m & Ann Stanton
 May 24 Jacob s. of Samuel & Lucretia Deacon
 May 25 John s. of George & Elizebeth Palmer
 May 26 Abigall d. of Benjamin & Joan Ward
 May 27 Rich^d s. of James & Sarah Dennis
 May 28 Mary d. of W^m & Ann Wite

May 28 Anthony d. of Tho^a & Elizebeth Boyfeild
 May 29 John s. of John & Mary Fancutt
 May 29 Susanah d. of John & Mary Holdwright
 May 31 John s. of Phillop & Dinah Nappes
 June 2 Edward s. of Francis & Susannah Underwood
 June 2 David s. of David & Cathrine Ellis
 June 2 John s. of W^m Child & Mary
 June 7 Tho^a s. of Jonathan & Sarah Tilley
 June 7 George s. of W^m & Frances Neale
 June 7 Mary s. of Francis & Margaret Stevens
 June 7 Elizebeth d. of John & Frances Goodman
 June 8 Irana & Daniel childⁿ of Charles & Ann Wood
 June 8 Jane d. of Samuel & Hannah Tuftnell
 June 9 John s. of Edward & Sarah Carr
 June 9 Mary d. of Nicho^a & Susanna Batchelor
 June 12 Elizebeth d. of Daniel & Elizebeth Fish
 June 13 John s. of Tho^a & Elizebeth Hall
 June 14 Mary d. of John & Eleonar Eagle
 June 15 Susannah d. of Joseph & Elizebeth Woodhouse
 June 19 Rob^t s. of Rich^d & Elizebeth Rowley
 June 20 Elizebeth d. of Rich^d & Elizebeth Kilbourn
 June 21 James s. of Edward & Elizabeth Vaughan [*sic*]
 June 21 John s. of Alexander & Ann Lawpool
 June 21 Sarah d. of Tho^a & Martha Litton
 June 21 Edw^d s. of Edw^d & Margrett Reynolds
 June 23 Mary d. of Frances & W^m Pichell
 June 28 Ann d. of George & Cathrine Bransburn
 June 24 Ann d. of Christopher & Mary Keene
 June 25 Tho^a s. of Samuel & Eleonar Andrews
 June 26 Tho^a s. of Tho^a & Jane Nayler
 June 26 Mary d. of John & Mary Betts
 June 27 W^m s. of Humphrey & Charity James
 June 28 James s. of Rich^d & Ann Russell
 June 28 Charles s. of Henry & Sarah Shambrook
 June 28 James s. of Neamiah & Sarah Smith
 June 28 Mary d. of John & Rebecca Staines
 June 28 Sam^l s. of John & Rebecca Moreland
 June 28 John s. of Bartholomew & Sarah Roberts
 June 29 Neale (s.) of John & Elizebeth Wrikham
 June 29 Mary d. of Rich^d & Elizebeth Mambey
 June 30 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Ann Oakley
 June 30 Benjamin s. of Sam^l & Elizebeth Wilkison
 July 1 Faith d. of Henry & Mary Butterfeild
 July 1 Francis s. of John & Mary Keling
 July 1 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Anne More
 July 2 Sarah d. of John & Edeth Raine
 July 3 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Dyson
 July 4 John s. of John & Elizebeth Rayne
 July 5 John s. of James & Cathrine Leason
 July 5 Mary d. of Daniel & Mary Norris
 July 5 Sarah d. of Tho^a & Elizebeth Wood
 July 5 John s. of Tho^a & Elizebeth Clayton
 July 5 Elizebeth d. of John & Elizebeth Shosec [*sic*]
 July 5 Tho^a s. of Tho^a & Mary Badnidge
 July 6 Mary d. of John & Mary Hind
 July 6 Benjamin s. of Joseph & Susannah Faircloth
 July 6 Mary d. of Tho^a & Mary Grove
 July 7 John s. of John & Rebecca Ashur

- July 12 Rob^t s. of Rich^d & Hector [*sic*, but *qy.* Hester] Clough
 July 12 John s. of Edmund & Mary Docety
 July 13 Mary d. of John & Mary Stoneham
 July 13 Margeret d. of John & Martha Anderson
 July 16 Ann d. of Rich^d & Elizebeth Martin
 July 17 Sarah d. of John & Elizebeth Terry
 July 19 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Fishwick
 July 21 Mary d. of John & Mary Dennis
 July 22 Elizebeth d. of William & Dorothy Kroger
 July 23 Susanah d. of Tho^s & Susannah Phillis
 July 23 Judeth d. of W^m & Ann Wallis
 July 24 Martha d. of John & Elizebeth Rogers
 July 25 Jane d. of John & Elizebeth Champion
 July 25 Mary d. of Rich^d & Sarah Blake
 July 26 John s. of Rich^d & Mary Lucas
 July 26 Mary d. of Tho^s & Mary Manson
 July 26 W^m s. of W^m & Elizebeth Wite
 July 26 Sarah d. of Tho^s & Elizebeth Worth
 July 29 Amy d. of Henry & Mary Lobb
 July 30 James s. of Tho^s & Mary Heathcoat
 Aug. 2 Ann Jakeman
 July 27* John s. of Tho^s & Elizebeth Perkins
 July 27* Mary d. of John & Barbara Hill
 Aug. 2 Joh^p [*sic*] s. of Beal & Dorothy Blakwell
 Aug. 6 John s. of John & Mary King
 Aug. 6 Elizebeth d. of W^m & Ann Taylor
 Aug. 9 James s. of Edward & Elizebeth Heathcott
 Aug. 9 James s. of James & Elizabeth Mottershead
 Aug. 10 Isacc s. of Isacc & Elizebeth Wolch
 Aug. 12 John s. of Anthony & Hannah Wilcox
 Aug. 13 James s. of James & Sarah Laxam
 Aug. 13 James s. of George & Grizell Hare
 Aug. 16 Catherine d. of W^m & Ann Phillips
 Aug. 16 John s. of Tho^s & Mary Sparks
 Aug. 16 Martha d. of Robert & Margeret Robinson
 Aug. 17 Elizebeth d. of John & Mary Bucknell
 Aug. 18 Samuell s. of Mary & Tho^s Robinson
 Aug. 18 Mary d. of John & Ann Hadson
 Aug. 20 John s. of John & Ann Dale
 Aug. 20 Soloman s. of Nathaneil & Cathrine Simms
 Aug. 21 Mary d. of George & Ann Key
 Aug. 22 Mary Bucher, foundling
 Aug. 23 Ann d. of W^m & Mary Ford
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of Tho^s & Mary Handook
 Aug. 23 Samⁿ s. of John & Judeth Powell
 Aug. 25 Rob^t s. of John & Susannah Grimes
 Aug. 29 Charles s. of James & Margeret Groves
 Aug. 30 Deborah d. of W^m & Mary Annis
 Aug. 30 John s. of W^m & Ann Clayton
 Aug. 30 John s. of John & Elizebeth Hayden
 Aug. 30 James s. of Charles & Elenor Loyd
 Aug. 31 Ann d. of Michael & Mary Smith
 Sep. 1 John s. of Henry & Elizebeth Perkins
 Sep. 2 Joseph s. of Rich^d & Mary Bull
 Sep. 3 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Mary Bird
 Sep. 4 Elizebeth d. of John Marshall

* So dated in original.

- Sep. 5 John s. of Tho^s & Susannah Tucker
 Sep. 5 Elizebeth d. of Tho^s & Hester Roobey
 Sep. 6 Martha d. of Edward & Martha Burrows
 Sep. 9 Ann d. of Christopher & Jane Tuscowe [or Inscowe]
 Sep. 9 W^m & Ann s. & d. of W^m & Ann Stevenson
 Sep. 13 Sam^l s. of Sam^l & Elizebeth Colefax
 Sep. 13 Cathrine d. of Edmund & Elizebeth Bailey
 Sep. 13 Susanah d. of Rich^d & Mary Duffield
 Sep. 14 Henry s. of W^m & Mary Dollabere
 Sep. 15 Mary d. of John & Ann Slerwood
 Sep. 17 James s. of W^m & Jane Calloway, Basterd

[A break occurs here.]

- Oct. . . * Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Whitchurch
 Oct. . . * Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Hayes
 Oct. 4 Martha d. of Stephen & Alice Ironmonger
 Oct. 4 Mary d. of John & Sarah Slynott
 Oct. 6 Ann d. of Abraham & Susannah Hughs
 Oct. 9 Sara d. of W^m & Ann Speall
 Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Rich^d & Eliz. Desburrow
 Oct. 11 James s. of Thomas & Ann Gibson
 Oct. 11 Henry s. of Jonathan & Jane Smith
 Oct. 11 James s. of W^m & Eliz. Sandler
 Oct. 12 — Palmer
 Oct. 17 Issabell d. of John & Mary Johnson
 Oct. 18 Susannah d. of John & Susannah Lemon
 Oct. 18 Thomas s. of Rich^d & Susannah Terrell
 Oct. 18 John s. of John & Susan's Arminger
 Oct. 18 Rich^d s. of Richard & Mary Marks
 Oct. 18 Rich^d s. of Charles & Elizabeth Harris
 Oct. 18 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Cutbird
 Oct. 18 Eliz. d. of Matthew & Elizth Courtman
 Oct. 18 W^m s. of W^m & Mary King
 Oct. 18 Henry s. of Sam^l & Mary Davis
 Oct. 20 Thomas s. of W^m & Tryphana Blazeby
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of Rich^d & Elizebeth Thorogood
 Oct. 21† Mary d. of Rich^d & Elizebeth Hancock
 Oct. 20 Eliz. d. of Rob^t & Sarah Trott
 Oct. 20 Daniel s. of Vincent & Charity Parronett
 Oct. 22 Richard s. of George & Eliz. Flower
 Oct. 24 Anne d. of John & Anne Shew
 Nov. 1 James s. of William & Anne Smith
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of W^m & Jane Porten
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Hugh & Letitia Christian
 Nov. 3 Richard s. of Rich^d & Catherine Weston
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of W^m & Mary Bullen
 Nov. 8 W^m s. of Thomas & Priscilla Sharp
 Nov. 8 Thomas s. of Rich^d & Eliz. Dean
 Nov. 10 Pead s. of Charles & Sarah Lee
 Nov. . . * Thomas & Metcalf sons of W^m & Dorothy Sewen
 Nov. . . * — Wylot
 Nov. . . * W^m s. of Edward & Sarah Spencer
 Nov. . . * Jonas s. of Jonas & Deborah Seabrook
 Nov. . . * James s. of John & Eliz. Jervis
 Nov. . . * W^m s. of W^m & Ellhannah Purkess

* The dates torn away.

† So dated in original.

- Nov. . . * Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Sarah Clark
 Nov. 12 Ann d. of John & Mary London
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of Charles Tomkinson & Ellis Wood
 Nov. 17 William s. of John & Mary Richardson
 Nov. 18 Mary d. of W^m & Anne Trueman
 Nov. 19 Ann d. of John & Rachel Price
 Nov. 22 Ann d. of W^m & Mary Griffis
 Nov. 22 W^m s. of Henry & Mary Hows
 Nov. 22 Dorothy d. of John & Eliz. Hyatt
 Nov. 22 — — Stockdale a Distill^r
 Nov. 29 John s. of Zachariah & Mary Sulgoe
 Nov. 29 Mary d. of Sam. & Marg^t Welden
 Nov. 29 Anne d. of John & Diana Copping
 Nov. 29 Rob^t s. of Matthew & Eliz. Smith
 Nov. 29 Sarah d. of John & Ellis Crow
 Dec. 3 John s. of Jacob & Anne Buckhead
 Dec. 4 Phillis d. of John & Rebecca Woodcock
 Dec. 4 Sarah d. of Rich^d & Rebecca Hickford
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Parker
 Dec. 6 Fossett and Baker [*sic*]
 Dec. 7 W^m s. of W^m & Ann Warren
 Dec. 8 Thomas s. of W^m & Mary Watson
 Dec. 9 John s. of John & Eliz. Crampton
 Dec. 9 John s. of Charles & Ann Cotterell
 Dec. 9 — — Crow
 Dec. 9 — — Smith
 Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Christopher & Eliz. Hall
 Dec. 11 Susannah d. of John & Mary Sovier
 Dec. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Trott
 Dec. 13 James s. of Robert & Hannah Noble
 Dec. 13 Michael s. of Michael & Sarah Ireland
 Dec. 13 Anne d. of W^m & Mary Crampton
 Dec. 14 Henry & Walter sons of Henry & Eliz. Vincent
 Dec. 14 Mary d. of John & Joanna Lunn
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of John & Martha Suggenson
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of James & Eliz. Collins
 Dec. 17 Ann d. of W^m & Anne Burton
 Dec. 20 W^m s. of John & Eliz. Owen
 Dec. 20 Ann d. of John & Mary Fathers
 Dec. 21 Ann d. of Jona. & Mary Morris
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Nemes
 Dec. 22 Mary d. of John & Eliz. Peacock
 Dec. 22 Mary d. of Anthony & Ann Rea
 Dec. 27 Francis s. of Francis & Ann Oneal
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Edm^d & Ann Cooper
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Henry & Dorothy Prior
 Dec. 27 Ann d. of John & Mary Woolridge
 Dec. 28 Sam^l s. of Samuel & Ann Early
 Dec. 28 Peter s. of Peter & Eliz. Marsh
 Dec. 31 Hellen d. of W^m & Hellen Holmes
 Jan. 1 Phillop [s.] of Edward & Sarah Sandum
 Jan. 3 John s. of John & Margeret Hart
 Jan. 3 Elizebeth d. of Rich^d & Elizebeth Heneage
 Jan. 3 Elizebeth d. of John & Gertrude Panton
 Jan. 3 Elizebeth d. of Edward & Margerett Cockrum
 Jan. 3 Alice d. of W^m & Mary Harvey

* The date torn away.

Jan. 6 Joseph s. of Charles & Grace Hornbey
 Jan. 7 Elizebeth d. of John & Mary Beatmore
 Jan. 7 Tho^s s. of James & Mary Betenham
 Jan. 10 Mary d. of Tho^s & Anne Doore
 Jan. 10 Elizebeth d. of Jacob & Sarah Perkins
 Jan. 10 John s. of John & Mary Benn
 Jan. 10 James s. of John & Mary Richardson
 Jan. 11 Joseph s. of Samuell & Anne Bailey
 Jan. 12 Flok — of Tho^s & Mary Mutlow
 Jan. 14 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Sarah Webb, Basterd
 Jan. 17 W^m s. of Hugh & Jane Lathard
 Jan. 17 Elizebeth d. of James & Anne Burnell
 Jan. 17 W^m s. of Hugh & Elizebeth Clark
 Jan. 21 Tho^s s. of Henry & Elizebeth Smith
 Jan. 24 W^m s. of Hugh & Elizebeth Reynold
 Jan. 24 John s. of John & Elizebeth Evans
 Jan. 24 John s. of Joseph & Sarah Yearsley
 Jan. 24 John s. of Phillop & Mary Meechan
 Jan. 24 Elizebeth d. of Benjamin & Elizebeth Grien
 Jan. 24 Martha d. of Garrard & Sarah Plenty
 Jan. 24 James s. of John & Mary Hooper
 Jan. 24 Anne d. of Rich^d & Ann Holms
 Jan. 25 Tho^s s. of Henry & Elizebeth Smith
 Jan. 26 Mary d. of Andrew & Mary Burrell
 Jan. 26 Hannah d. of Tho^s & Dorcas Barker
 Jan. 26 Alice d. of Rob^t & Sarah Sismare
 Jan. 29 Abigal d. of Hugh & Mary Surgen
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of Tho^s & Celia Taylor
 Jan. 31 Joseph s. of W^m & Susannah Manning
 Jan. 31 John s. of W^m & Alice Smith
 Jan. 31 Edw^d s. of John & Susannah Smith
 Jan. 31 Tho^s s. of Christopher & Ann Cates
 Jan. 31 Benjamin s. of Tho^s & Elizebeth Hall
 Jan. 31 John s. of W^m & Mary Harley
 Feb. 1 Martha d. of W^m & Elizebeth Bradgate
 Feb. 2 Anne d. of W^m & Ann Parker
 Feb. 3 Rob^t s. of Rich^d & Susannah Simons
 Feb. 3 Joseph s. of Joseph & Anne James
 Feb. 3 Joice [d.] of Joseph & Mary Wite
 Feb. 3 James Segor Amos s. of James & Mary Gill
 Feb. 5 John s. of Rob^t & Elizebeth Missitt
 Feb. 7 Soloman s. of John & Eleonar Williams
 Feb. 7 Henry s. of Nicho^s & Joan Hooper
 Feb. 7 Martha d. of Tho^s & Martha Dickins
 Feb. 7 James s. of James & Elizebeth Fossett
 Feb. 7 Cathrine d. of John & Elizebeth Horton
 Feb. 7 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Elizebeth Jacobs
 Feb. 8 Sarah d. of Rob^t & Jane Banister
 Feb. 8 George s. of George & Elizebeth Micheall
 Feb. 8 Lewis s. of Lewis & Sarah Wells
 Feb. 12 Elizebeth d. of W^m & Hannah Matthews
 Feb. 14 W^m s. of W^m & Elizebeth Elliott
 Feb. 15 Samuel s. of Samuel & Barbara Watson
 Feb. 21 Sarah d. of Tho^s & Ann Parker
 Feb. 21 Mary d. of W^m & Margerett Owin
 Feb. 21 John s. of John & Mary Wiseman
 Feb. 21 George s. of W^m & Elizebeth Owin
 Feb. 22 Rachell d. of John & Rachell House

Feb. 23 Tho^s s. of John & Sarah Miller
 Feb. 26 John s. of W^m & Elizebeth Greenway
 Feb. 28 John s. of Norris & Ruth Emmes
 Feb. 28 Amey d. of Eustace & Dorothy Milles
 Feb. 28 Tho^s & Martha s. & d. of Tho^s & Rebecca Cooper
 Feb. 28 Mary d. of John & Elizebeth Gregory
 Feb. 28 Susannah d. of John & Mary Lawford
 Mar. 1 Martha d. of W^m & Elizebeth Care
 Mar. 2 John s. of John & Sarah Barnett
 Mar. 2 Anna Maria d. of John & Anne Flower
 Mar. 3 W^m s. of John & Elizebeth Astwood
 Mar. 3 Martha d. of Henry & Martha Crosse
 Mar. 5 Elizebeth d. of John & Mary Drye
 Mar. 6 Elizebeth d. of Nathaniel & Susannah Billing
 Mar. 6 Anne d. of John & Elizebeth Hailstone
 Mar. 6 Jane d. of George & Hannah Noble
 Mar. 6 Rob^t s. of Gabriel & Elizebeth Harebottle
 Mar. 6 Tacy — of Rich^d & Cathrine Rowley
 Mar. 7 W^m s. of Tho^s & Martha Pryor
 Mar. 7 Eleonar d. of W^m & Elizebeth Bradley
 Mar. 7 James s. of W^m & Eleoner Nash
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of Tho^s & Nathaniel [*sic*] Brayfedd
 Mar. 10 Edw^d s. of Tho^s & Mary Osbourn
 Mar. 11 John s. of James & Alice Greenfeild
 Mar. 13 Rebecca d. of Rob^t & Margeret Walpoole
 Mar. 13 Anne d. of George & Mary Quaite
 Mar. 16 Martha d. of John & Jane Kenton
 Mar. 17 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Mary Smith
 Mar. 17 Elizebeth d. of W^m & Sarah Heathe
 Mar. 19 Lidia d. of Tho^s & Lidia Brewer
 Mar. 20 George s. of Tho^s & Frances Suffolk
 Mar. 20 Edward s. of Edw^d & Elizebeth Ayres
 Mar. 20 John s. of John & Elizebeth Price
 Mar. 20 Diana d. of Rob^t & Diana Vicaris
 Mar. 23 Matthias Abraham s. of Rob^t & Mary Alcock
 Mar. 23 John s. of John & Elizebeth Weldon
 Mar. 24 James s. of James & Eleonar Maniel

1720.

Mar. 27 John s. of John & Dorothy Thornell
 Mar. 27 John s. of Samuel & Mary Preswell
 Mar. 27 Ann d. of Rich^d & Hester Fawcett
 Mar. 27 W^m s. of Tho^s & Hannah Stevens
 Mar. 28 Isaac Golding, Basterd
 Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Nathaniel & Mary Webb
 Mar. 29 Isacc s. of Isacc & Elizebeth Witemore
 Mar. 29 Rich^d s. of John & Sarah Lassell
 Mar. 30 W^m s. of W^m & Elizebeth Grocey
 Mar. 30 John s. of John & Anne Latham
 April 1 Susannah d. of John & Mary Willey
 April 3 W^m s. of W^m & Mariam Walker
 April 4 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Frogley
 April 6 John s. of Oswald & Sarah Armstrong
 April 6 James s. of James & Elizebeth Noakes
 April 7 Anne d. of W^m & Cathrine Charlton
 April 10 Sarah d. of John & Mary Harbert
 April 11 Mary d. of Joseph & Rebecca Woodhouse

April 11 W^m s. of John & Mary Oliver
 April 12 Arnold s. of Elizebeth & Rob^t Blackburn
 April 13 John s. of James & Elizebeth Gillions
 April 15 Susannah d. of Tho^s & Diana Clark
 April 17 Sam^l s. of Sam^l & Barbara Watson
 April 17 Mary d. of James & Mary Linsey
 April 20 W^m s. of John & Cathrine Banks
 April 20 Sam^l s. of Levi & Mary Warren
 April 20 John s. of Matthew & Mary Over
 April 21 Anne d. of Edw^d & Elizebeth Lack
 April 21 Roger s. of W^m & Judeth Tredwell
 April 21 Margeret d. of Rich^d & Frances Owin
 April 24 James s. of Anthony & Mary Wingfeild
 April 24 W^m s. of W^m & Mercy Stevenson
 April 24 John s. of Job & Mary Holland
 April 24 Mary d. of Rich^d & Sarah Reddall
 April 24 Edieth d. of Tho^s & Ruth Jones
 April 24 Phillip s. of Tho^s & Hannah Lech
 May 1 James s. of Bazaleel & Sarah Johnson
 May 1 W^m s. of W^m & Anne Jessop
 May 1 Dorothy d. of Abraham & Anne Flahaw
 May 1 Lucy d. of Edw^d & Mary Baldock
 May 2 Lewis s. of Tho^s & Jane Parkinson
 May 2 Frederick s. of W^m & Anne Vandeput
 May 4 Sarah d. of Rich^d & Elizebeth Bendall
 May 6 Tho^s s. of Rich^d & Elizebeth Price
 May 8 Edw^d s. of Edw^d & Elizebeth Hughs
 May 8 Charity d. of John & Charity Gerton
 May 8 Gervas s. of George & Rebecca Adams
 May 8 James s. of James & Elizebeth Exalby
 May 11 John s. of John & Cathrine Worrill
 May 11 Tho^s s. of John & Jane Blower
 May 15 Tho^s s. of John & Sarah West
 May 15 Elizebeth d. of Tho^s & Frances Pinkney
 May 15 W^m s. of W^m & Mary Baxter
 May 15 Peter s. of Peter & Jane Umthrop [or Winthrop]
 May 18 George s. of George & Martha Page
 May 20 W^m s. of Abell & Mary Beck
 May 20 Elizebeth d. of Henry & Elizebeth Austin
 May 21 Francis s. of Tho^s & Mary Bradford
 May 22 Mary d. of Sam^l & Elizebeth Rose
 May 22 James s. of W^m & Anne Butler
 May 22 Elizebeth d. of Tho^s & Elizebeth Clayton
 May 22 John s. of Tho^s & Mary Trueman
 May 23 Elizebeth Turner now Baptiz^d Elizebeth Bassett
 May 24 Martha d. of Rob^t & Martha Pidgeon
 May 25 Mary d. of Tho^s & Mary Hide
 May 25 Susannah d. of Bruce & Elizebeth Jenings
 May 26 Robert s. of Rob^t & Elizebeth Pells
 May 28 Anna d. of John & Anne Cook
 May 28 Mary d. of W^m & Mary Jeffery
 May 28 Mary d. of W^m & Christian Maddock
 May 28 Sarah d. of Jonathan & Sarah Newton
 May 28 Sam^l s. of Sam^l & Susannah Betts
 May 30 James s. of James & Jane Godfrey
 May 30 Martha d. of John & Mary Jenkins
 May 31 Edm^d s. of John & Elizebeth Page
 May 31 Mary Goodwin, Filia Populi

- June 1 Marcy d. of Edw^d & Elizabeth Rose
 June 2 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Debney
 June 3 John s. of Rich^d & Margeret Jones
 June 3 Daniel s. of Joseph & Sarah Haston
 June 3 Anne d. of George & Elizebeth Phillips
 June 4 Jonathan —; y^e people ran away without telling y^e parents' name
 June 4 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Walker
 June 4 Thomas s. of Beal & Deborah Blackwell
 June 4 Anne d. of William & Elizabeth Bradley
 June 4 Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Anne Davis
 June 4 Anne d. of John & Christian Dolby
 June 5 James s. of — & Anne Smith; priv. bap. at Islington
 June 5 Sarah d. of Rich^d & Elizebeth Peacock
 June 8 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Mary Smith
 June 9 W^m s. of Rich^d & Hannah Price
 June 12 Lawrence s. of Lawrence & Elizebeth Bradford
 June 12 W^m s. of Benjamin & Anne Wilson
 June 12 John s. of Tho^s & Elizebeth Science
 June 12 James s. of Charles & Joyce Turning
 June 13 Mary d. of John & Anne Holloway
 June 14 Ursilla d. of Jotha. & Martha Littleton
 June 14 W^m s. of W^m & Rebecca Witaker
 June 16 Anne d. of Edw^d & Mary Chennell
 June 18 Elizebeth d. of Elizebeth & John Snead
 June 19 Mary d. of W^m & Sarah Jones
 June 19 W^m s. of W^m & Susannah Row
 June 19 Anne d. of Tho^s & Grace Jones
 June 19 Mary & Abraham [child^m] of Matthew & Sarah Smith
 June 19 Eleonar d. of W^m & Mary Cook
 June 20 Susannah d. of W^m & Elizebeth Collier
 June 21 Rob^t s. of Isaac & Anna Maria Holmes
 June 22 Mary d. of John & Dorothy Palmer
 June 23 Anne d. of Joseph & Eliz. Emmerson
 June 26 Jonathan d. of Rich^d & Elizebeth Rowley
 June 26 Mary d. of Mary Gregory
 June 28 Mary d. of John & Elizebeth Stevens
 June 29 Anna Maria d. of Tho^s & Eliz. Bellamy
 July 1 Sarah d. of John & Mary Bills
 July 3 Mary d. of Edw^d & Sarah Smith
 July 3 W^m s. of Josuah & Mary Brown
 July 3 John s. John & Anne Jones
 July 9 Nicholas s. of Peter & Jane Sharpley
 July 10 John s. of Edw^d & Mary Kempton
 July 10 Matthew s. of Matthew & Eliz. Prior
 July 10 Elizth d. of Henry & Eliz. Wheeler
 July 10 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Eliz. Vigin
 July 11 Anne d. of James & Bridgett Tindall.
 July 11 Anne d. of Henry & Eliz. Warren
 July 12 Penelope d. of John & Hannah Polkingham
 July 12 Frances d. of John & Eliz. Rayne
 July 12 James & Anne s. & d. of Rich^d & Elizebeth Denis
 July 15 Rebecca d. of George & Sarah Gaskin
 July 15 Barbara & Sarah da^s of John & Mary Menshaw
 July 15 W^m s. of Francis & Eliz. Brown
 July 15 Daniel s. of Daniel & Mary Ireland
 July 17 Emmanuel s. of Isaac & Mary Brewer
 July 17 Rob^t s. of John & Mary Phillips
 July 17 Thomas s. of Tho^s & Mary Mitchell

- July 17 Elizebeth d. of Edmund & Mary Doughty
 July 17 Hannah d. of Henry & Mary Shelton
 July 17 Eleonar d. of John & Eleonar Penn
 July 18 Rich. s. of John & Eliz. Arrington
 July 19 W^m s. of W^m & Elizebeth Fuller
 July 19 Rebecca d. of John & Frances Wite
 July 23 John s. of Samuel & Susanna Betts
 July 23 Thomas s. of John & Mary Howard
 July 23 Elizebeth d. of Daniel & Elizebeth Smith
 July 24 Felicia d. of W^m & Anne Graves
 July 24 John s. of Tho^s & Jane Bale
 July 24 Ann d. of W^m & Ann Wite
 July 24 Elizebeth d. of Rich^d & Margeret Cheshire
 July 24 W^m s. of John & Sarah Lerman [or Leeman]
 July 24 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Grace Price
 July 24 Eliz. d. of Robert & Eliz. Taylor
 July 25 Mary d. of Tho^s & Ann Ward
 July 29 John s. of Rich^d & Dorothy Duffield
 July 30 Ann Maxam, at M^r Trueman's, Wood Close
 July 31 Elizebeth d. of John & Rosamond Cole
 July 31 W^m s. of Martin & Ann Stevans
 July 31 W^m s. of Edw^d & Ann String
 July 31 Rob^t s. of W^m & Ann Stockdall
 July 31 W^m s. of John & Ann Smedus
 July 31 Benjamin s. of Rich^d & Sarah Coward
 July 31 John s. of George & Ann Stafford
 Aug. 2 James & John sons of John & Elizebeth Wright
 Aug. 2 John s. of John & Phœbe Moore
 Aug. 7 Rob^t s. of W^m & Bridgett Parker
 Aug. 7 Francis s. of Francis & Mary Howard
 Aug. 7 Susannah d. of Catharine & Francis Unwin
 Aug. 8 Andrew s. of Rob^t & Frances Warrell
 Aug. 8 W^m s. of Matthew & Elizebeth Greck
 Aug. 10 Rich^d s. of Rob^t & Ann Turner
 Aug. 14 John s. of Joseph & Anne Robinson
 Aug. 14 Hester d. of Tho^s & Hester Chatwood
 Aug. 14 Margeret d. of John & Anne Bush
 Aug. 14 Daliah d. of John & Daliah Walmsley
 Aug. 14 Margeret d. of Samuell & Lucretia Deacon
 Aug. 14 Sarah d. of Henry & Anne Glover
 Aug. 21 John s. of John & Mary Burt
 Aug. 21 Hannah d. of Christop^r & Mary Sutton
 Aug. 21 Jane Gill d. of Gilbert & Eliz. Burey
 Aug. 22 John^s s. of John & Eliz. Arrington
 Aug. 25 Dorothy d. of William & Dorothy Kroger
 Aug. 28 Peter s. of John & Eliz. Grove
 Aug. 28 Jos^p & Benjⁿ twins of W^m & Mary Peachey
 Aug. 28 Daniel s. of Daniel & Mary Nash
 Aug. 28 Mary d. of John & Ellis Andrews
 Aug. 30 James s. of John & Rebecca Garrett
 Aug. 30 Sarah d. of Francis & Mary Aldwin
 Aug. 31 Hannah d. of W^m & Jane Ibbetson
 Sep. 1 Sara d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Allen
 Sep. 1 Joseph s. of Mary Bull & Joseph Sheppard
 Sep. 3 John s. of John & Eliz. Grisby
 Sep. 3 Jacob s. of Henry & Elizabeth —

* In the margin is written "alias Rich^d." See entry above on July 18.

- Sep. 4 James s. of James & Eliz. Wildman
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of Rich^d & Sarah Haseley
 Sep. 4 Sarah d. of John & Jane Adams
 Sep. 5 Sarah d. of John & Susannah Grimes
 Sep. 6 Judith d. of Francis & Anne Palmer
 Sep. 6 Samuel s. of Rich^d & Sarah Baker
 Sep. 9 Mary d. of Gabriel & Jane Warren
 Sep. 9 Eliz. d. of William & Sarah Spencer
 Sep. 11 John s. of Timothy & Mary Jenkins
 Sep. 11 John s. of John & Jane Watts
 Sep. 11 Thomas s. of Giles & Anne Williams
 Sep. 13 Sarah d. of W^m & Rebecca Bannister
 Sep. 15 Sam. s. of Jos. & Elizabeth Rosserr
 Sep. 16 Sarah d. of Thomas & Eliz. Salkeild
 Sep. 17 Sarah d. of Abraham & Phillis Williams
 Sep. 18 John s. of Rich^d & Sarah Barrow
 Sep. 18 John s. of Thomas & Mary Rose
 Sep. 19 Richard s. of Richard & Eliz. Beaumont
 Sep. 22 Anne d. of W^m & Sylvia Price
 Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Forster
 Sep. 24 Thomas s. of Edmond & Elizabeth Smith
 Sep. 24 Ruth d. of John & Eliz. Brown
 Sep. 24 — of John & Sarah Grove
 Sep. 24 — of Herbert & Mary Homan
 Sep. 24 Samuel s. of Samuel & Anne Stockhouse
 Oct. 1 Rich^d s. of Michael & Eliz. Wharton
 Oct. 2 W^m s. of John & Sarah Williamson
 Oct. 2 Catherine d. of W^m & Sarah Chubb
 Oct. 3 Martha d. of John & Catherine Ferne
 Oct. 4 Susannah & Jane da^s of W^m & Elizabeth Theebridge
 Oct. 5 Saunders s. of Phillip & Elizabeth Oulton
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Pullen
 Oct. 9 Edward s. of Edward & Jane Moss
 Oct. 9 Benjⁿ s. of Benjamin & Sarah Burford
 Oct. 9 William s. of W^m & Mary Bluck
 Oct. 11 John s. of Charles & Eliz. Meller
 Oct. 11 John s. of John & Rebecca Kersey
 Oct. 13 William s. of George & Eliz. Hobart
 Oct. 13 Edward-Phillips s. of Mich^l & Hester Pugh
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Jordan
 Oct. 16 Jane d. of John & Susannah Lemon
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of Phillip & Mary Whitwood
 Oct. 16 John s. of John & Anne Godfrey
 Oct. 16 Charles s. of John & Sarah Brooks
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of Anthony & Eliz. Hickeringhall
 Oct. 16 Sara d. of W^m & Anne Price
 Oct. 19 Edward s. of Robert & Elisa Spencer
 Oct. 20 John s. of John & Edieth Rayne
 Oct. 20 Joseph s. of Joseph & Eliz. Beck
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Alice Godson ; born 28th Feb. 1692
 Oct. 23 Sarah Goslin
 Oct. 23 Anne d. of John & Eliz. Forster
 Oct. 24 — Betterton
 Oct. 25 John s. of Jonathan & Frances Wood
 Oct. 25 James Crispianus s. of John & Rebecca Jones
 Oct. 30 John s. of William & Mary Heneage
 Oct. 30 Charles s. of John & Anne North
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of John & Eliz. Rolf

- Oct. 30 Abraham s. of Thomas & Sarah Riley
 Oct. 31 William s. of John & Anne Lord
 Oct. 31 Richard s. of Robert & Sarah Taylor
 Nov. 3 Frances d. of John & Eliz. Pullen
 Nov. 6 Susannah d. of Adam & Anne Kelley
 Nov. 6 Abraham s. of Francis & Anne Dutton
 Nov. 7 John s. of Thomas & Mary White
 Nov. 8 John s. of John & Mary Watson
 Nov. 8 John s. of John & Sarah Newbanck
 Nov. 10 Eliz. d. of George & Mary Dillow
 Nov. 13 John s. of Arthur & Martha Burrows
 Nov. 13 Martha d. of Malachi & Mary Blake
 Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Edward & Mary Lowe
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of George & Hannah Greeves
 Nov. 20 Susannah d. of John & Mary Pickering
 Nov. 21 Anne d. of John & Anne Horne
 Nov. 21 Anne d. of Joseph & Anne Arlam
 Nov. 21 Anne d. of Paul & Mary Warden
 Nov. 21 James s. of Edward & Sarah Spencer
 Nov. 21 Sarah d. of George & Mary Tomlinson
 Nov. 22 Mary d. of John & Mary Kemm
 Nov. 23 Thomas s. of John & Dove Robinson
 Nov. 24 John s. of Jeremiah & Sarah Smith
 Nov. 24 Anne d. of Rich^d & Eliz. Smith
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Burr
 Nov. 27 James s. of Nicholas & Jane Staines
 Nov. 27 Samuel s. of Abraham & Eliz. Head
 Nov. 27 Anne d. of John & Grace Milburn
 Nov. 28 Appleton — of John & Susannah Francis
 Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Jos^uah & Tibitha Moreton
 Dec. 3 John s. of John & Rachel Price
 Dec. 5 Jane d. of William & Anne Hart
 Dec. 5 William s. of William & Mary Rawlins
 Dec. 5 Christopher s. of Arthur & Marg^t Bunn
 Dec. 5 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Eliz. North
 Dec. 5 Marmaduke s. of James & Anne Mander
 Dec. 5 Eliz. d. of Wollaston & Marg^t Shenton
 Dec. 5 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Fern
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of John & Theodosia Whetham
 Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Drury
 Dec. 8 Eliz. Upwood
 Dec. 8 James s. of W^m & Sarah Leverstick
 Dec. 9 Matthew s. of Matt. & Jane Newman
 Dec. 11 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Elioner Rumis
 Dec. 11 Alice d. of Rich^d & Mary Griffen
 Dec. 11 Mary d. of Edmond & — Massey
 Dec. 11 Catherine d. of Samuel & Cath^a Treagle
 Dec. 11 Eliz. d. of Lawrence & Cath^a Bath
 Dec. 12 Benjamin s. of Benj^a & Sarah Lucin [*sic*]
 Dec. 15 Anne d. of Daniel & Mary Mann
 Dec. 15 Eliz. d. of John & Frances Clark
 Dec. 15 Sarah d. of William & Martha Green
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of Rich^d & Ann Hollins
 Dec. 18 James s. of Daniel & Mary Morris
 Dec. 18 Mary d. of Thomas & Rosamond Dexter
 Dec. 18 Mary d. of John & Hannah Coleman
 Dec. 18 Sarah d. of William & Eliz. Byworth
 Dec. 18 Sarah d. of William & Eliz. Derby

Dec. 18	John s. of John & Anne Hodson
Dec. 18	Mary d. of John & Dorothy Phillips
Dec. 18	James s. of Henty & Hester Forsett
Dec. 23	Susannah d. of John & Mary Green
Dec. 25	John s. of Emmance & Dorothy Parsons
Dec. 25	William s. of Joseph & Anne Hickman
Dec. 27	James s. of William & Mary Phillips
Dec. 28	Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Trott
Dec. 28	Jane d. of William & Joanna Waites
Dec. 28	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Marshall
Jan. 1	Eliz. d. of John & Mary Claxton
Jan. 3	Mary d. of Edmond & Mary Hammond
Jan. 3	Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Champion
Jan. 5	Mary d. of Edward & Eliz. Wagg
Jan. 7	Sarah d. of William & Anne Grieves
Jan. 7	Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Anne Collins
Jan. 10	Samuel s. of Henry & Rebecca Downs
Jan. 10	Ann d. of Francis & Marg ^t Stevens
Jan. 10	Henry s. of W ^m & Dorothy Sewen
Jan. 10	James s. of John & Eliz. Gilbert
Jan. 12	Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Gilbert
Jan. 14	Charlotte d. of Nathanael & Mary Cureton
Jan. 14	James s. of John & Eliz. Cogdale
Jan. 15	Sarah d. of John & Catherine Williams
Jan. 15	John s. of Thomas & Eliz. Wright
Jan. 15	John s. of William & Eliz. Davis
Jan. 15	Sarah d. of Richard & Eliz. East
Jan. 22	Sarah d. of John & Sarah Fishwick
Jan. 22	William s. of John & Anne Smith
Jan. 22	Samuel s. of James & Ann Hayton
Jan. 22	Eliz. d. of James & Anne Godfrey
Jan. 22	Thomas s. of Rich ^d & Mary Barringer
Jan. 24	Elizabeth d. of Allen & Sara Spensley
Jan. 25	Anne d. of Thomas & Marg ^t Batley
Jan. 26	Rich ^d s. of Rich ^d & Mary Gold
Jan. 26	Eliz. d. of Edward & Elizabeth Lander
Jan. 29	Robert s. of Robert & Catherine Sutton
Jan. 29	Frances d. of Thomas & Mary Greenhouse
Feb. 1	Mary d. of Anne Fowler
Feb. 3	Mary d. of Mary Law
Feb. 5	Elinor d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood
Feb. 5	Elhannah d. of W ^m & Elhannah Purkess
Feb. 5	William s. of W ^m & Alice Berridge
Feb. 5	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Barbenello
Feb. 5	Mary d. of John & Mary Fencott
Feb. 5	Mary d. of James & Mary Jordan
Feb. 8	John s. of John & Ann Underwood
Feb. 8	Mary d. of W ^m & Grace Norburn
Feb. 8	Samuel s. of John & Rebecca Staines
Feb. 9	Eliz. d. of Norton & Eliz. Gilbert
Feb. 9	Ann d. of W ^m & Rachell Talbott
Feb. 9	John s. of John & Barbara Hill
Feb. 9	Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Grove
Feb. 12	William s. of W ^m & Anne Stanton
Feb. 12	Solomon s. of W ^m & Eliz. Clare
Feb. 12	Mary d. of John & Mary Burnell
Feb. 12	Robert s. of Rob ^t & Mary Nemes
Feb. 14	Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Toden

- Feb. 15 John s. of Benjamin & Eliz. Fleming
 Feb. 18 Rich^d s. of W^m & Eliz. Sadler
 Feb. 19 Mary d. of John & Eliz. Grainger
 Feb. 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Arpin
 Feb. 19 George s. of James & Eliz. Barber
 Feb. 19 George s. of John & Sarah Brook
 Feb. 19 Anne d. of John & Susannah Palmer
 Feb. 21 John s. of John & Mary Rogers
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Marshall
 Feb. 21 Mary d. of James & Elioner Maul
 Feb. 22 Charles s. of John & Ann Holmes
 Feb. 22 Margaret d. of Hugh & Mary Dennis
 Feb. 23 Stephen s. of John & Mary Johnson
 Feb. 23 Mary d. of John & Judith Davis
 Feb. 23 Anne Carolina d. of Edw^d & Eliz. Raper
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Catherine Maurice
 Feb. 26 Bryan s. of Jacob & Sarah Perkins
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Sudger
 Mar. 1 Judith d. of Thomas & Jane Burton
 Mar. 1 Anne d. of Stephen & Lydia Page
 Mar. 1 W^m s. of Hugh & Sarah Farnworth
 Mar. 2 Griffith s. of Edward & Elizabeth Williams
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of John & Ann Arlington
 Mar. 3 Josiah s. of John & Elizabeth Humfrys
 Mar. 5 Charles s. of Anthony & Arrabella Holmes
 Mar. 5 Esther d. of John & Mary Fathers
 Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Henry & Elioner Jorden
 Mar. 9 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Watkins
 Mar. 9 James s. of Michael & Anne Page
 Mar. 10 Frances d. of John & Ann Dobney
 Mar. 12 Ann d. of John & Sarah Slynott
 Mar. 12 John s. of John & Agnes Pell
 Mar. 12 James s. of John & Eliz. Marshall
 Mar. 13 Ann d. of Joseph & Ann Price
 Mar. 13 Mary d. of William & Mary Bembridge
 Mar. 15 Rich^d & W^m twins of W^m & Jane Shelley
 Mar. 17 Ralph s. of James & Eliz. Palmer
 Mar. 19 John s. of John & Anne Shaw
 Mar. 19 W^m s. of Michael & Eliz. Hanvell
 Mar. 20 Anne d. of Jacob & Mary Pheasant
 Mar. 21 Mary d. of George & Sarah Neal
 Mar. 21 Ann d. of John & Mary Parker
 Mar. 23 W^m s. of John & Jane Oldfeild
 Mar. 24 Christian & Mary Eliz. childⁿ of Hans Leopold & Mary Lawrence

1721.

- Mar. 25 Alice d. of Edward & Mary Rylands
 Mar. 27 Susannah d. of W^m & Mary Ames
 Mar. 27 John Jenkins
 Mar. 29 Rose d. of W^m & Jane Calloway
 Mar. 30 Robert s. of Robert & Eliz. Wilkinson
 April 1 Thomas s. of George & Frances Hurdell
 April 1 Love — of John & Frances Biggs
 April 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Catherine Beal
 April 2 Henry s. of Henry & Anne Blackbird
 April 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Hurdle
 April 3 Christopher s. of Thomas & Frances Jemmett

April 3	Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parker
April 3	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Penelope Robinson
April 4	Mary d. of Walter & Mary Jakeman
April 4	John s. of Thomas & Eliz. Windyard
April 4	Jenny-viever d. of Evan & Elizabeth Bedward
April 8	Marg ^t d. of John & Baile Warren
April 8	Mary d. of John & Eliz. Todd
April 9	Joseph s. of John & Eliz. Buddar
April 9	Ann d. of Thomas & Marg ^t Oldege
April 9	Oswin s. of Rich ^d & Catherine Weston
April 11	Elis — of John & Jane Horton
April 11	Thomas s. of George & Grissell Hare
April 13	Ann d. of W ^m & Mary Heatley
April 13	Eliz. d. of W ^m & Ann Mill
April 16	Strickland — of James & Catherine Bennett
April 16	Eliz. d. of John & Elizabeth Shosee
April 17	John s. of John & Mary Thompson
April 19	Rebecca d. of John & Catherine Bakerfeld
April 19	John & W ^m twins of — Lamb Court
April 19	Anne d. of Richard & Anne Atherton
April 20	Hannah d. of John & Mary Saunders
April 20	Alice d. of W ^m & Jane Ford
April 20	Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Packer
April 23	Thomas s. of Christopher & Susanna Powell
April 23	W ^m s. of Thomas & Ruth Jones
April 23	Harpe-Anne — of Arthur & Mary Blewitt
April 23	Martha d. of Peter & Sarah Carey
April 23	John s. of John & Mary Wiseman
April 23	John s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Colefax
April 24	John s. of Mary Oxley
April 25	Robert s. of Arthur & Jane Murray
April 26	Ruth d. of John & Anne Hunt
April 30	Alice d. of Charles & Eliz. Harris
April 30	Joseph s. of John & Sarah Bull
April 30	W ^m s. of John & Eliz. Hyatt
May 1	Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Harvey
May 3	Mark s. of John & Eliz. Plant
May 7	John s. of Joseph & Ann Hudson
May 7	Anne d. of W ^m & Mary Slack
May 8	John s. of John & Martha Harper
May 9	W ^m s. of Mary & George Townsend
May 9	Ruth d. of William & Mary Watson
May 9	Sarah d. of Thomas & Margery Ward
May 9	W ^m s. of John & Catherine Hyde
May 10	Thomas s. of Samuell & Mary Preswell
May 11	Rob ^t s. of Isaac & Rebecca Renwood
May 14	William s. of W ^m & Eliz. Procter
May 14	Catherine d. of Thomas & Eliz. Clayton
May 15	John s. of Robert & Lucretia Wootton
May 17	Anne d. of James & Mary Bettinham
May 18	Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Priest
May 19	Adam s. of Richard & Grace Clark
May 19	John s. of W ^m & Anne Burton
May 21	John s. of John & Dorothy Barrow
May 21	John s. of John & Mary Tench
May 21	Harvy Helder s. of Harry & Martha Cross
May 22	Anne d. of Edward & Mary Baldock
May 23	Anne d. of Richard & Catherine Moor

May 23 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Robinson
 May 25 John s. of John & Mary Keeling
 May 25 Mary d. of Francis & Rebecca Smith
 May 25 Eliz. d. of James & Sarah Gardener
 May 27 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Catherine Goodson
 May 28 W^m s. of William & Mary Ravenscroft
 May 28 Eliz. d. of W^m & Elioner Nash
 May 28 William s. of W^m & Eliz. Cook
 May 29 Thomas s. of W^m & Mary Cook
 May 30 John s. of John & Dinah Humphrys
 May 30 Sarah d. of James & Hannah Leech
 May 31 Mary d. of Edward & Eliz. Rose
 June 5 James Smith a bastard
 June 8 John s. of John & Sarah Edwards
 June 8 Eliz. d. of Samuel & Grace Taylor
 June 8 Anne d. of Joseph & Hester Gregory
 June 8 Jemima d. of Thomas & Mehetable Brayfeild
 June 9 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary White
 June 9 Roger s. of Peter & Hannah Millitt
 June 9 Mary d. of W^m & Sarah French
 June 11 Richard s. of Richard & Susannah Simmonds
 June 11 Thomas s. of James & Eliz. Mortshed
 June 11 Thomas s. of Zachariah & Mary Stilgoe
 June 12 Mary d. of John & Mary Crawfoot
 June 13 Susannah d. of Abraham & Susannah Hughs
 June 13 John s. of John & Frances Glover
 June 17 W^m s. of Richard & Mary Duffeild
 June 18 George s. of Richard & Mary Cobley
 June 18 Frances [d.] of Rich^d & Mary Halsey
 June 18 James s. of James & Frances Hammond
 June 18 Mary d. of Abraham & Margaret Taylor
 June 19 Samuel s. of Thomas & Mary Osborn
 June 19 Jehosaphat s. of Joseph & Eliz. Phillips
 June 19 Anne Saunders d. of Robert & Hannah Pope
 June 19 Samuel s. of John & Susannah Jarvis
 June 20 Anne d. of Henry & Eliz. Adams
 June 20 Harper-Anne — of Arthur & Mary Blewett
 June 22 Eliz. d. of Richard & Eliz. Kilburn
 June 22 Eliz. d. of John & Jane Kenton
 June 22 Henry Hankin s. of Abraham & Anne Flahoe
 June 22 Catherine d. of John & Sarah Bagley
 June 25 Anne Lee d. of Alexander & Eliz. Hutton
 June 25 Anne d. of W^m & Anne Lamb
 June 25 Anne d. of W^m & Mary Isaac
 June 26 James s. of Thomas & Mary Motley
 June 28 John s. of Edward & Mary Bayley
 July 2 Eliz. d. of Richard & Eliz. Collett
 July 2 Mary d. of Henry & Anne Taylor
 July 9 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Phillis
 July 9 Eliz. d. of John & Mary Betts
 July 9 Eliz. d. of George & Eliz. Wannell
 July 9 John s. of Edward & Mary Carter
 July 9 John s. of Henry & Sarah Shambrook
 July 10 Ann d. of James & Eliz. Axelbee
 July 11 Rich^d s. of Folk & Mary Hughs
 July 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz. James
 July 14 James s. of Thomas & Eliz. Perkins
 July 16 Mary d. of Humphry & Catherine Sellon

- July 16 Martha d. of John & Ann Deals
 July 16 Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Joiner
 July 16 John s. of Edmund & Mary Doughty
 July 16 John s. of Thomas & Dorothy Bone
 July 20 John s. of Daniel & Hannah Blanch
 July 20 Samuel s. of Samuel & Dorothy Cope
 July 22 Grace Naomi d. of William & Eliz. Austin
 July 23 Thomas s. of Edmund & Margaret Carlile
 July 23 John & Mary s. & d. of Franc. & Hannah Combs
 July 23 John s. of Samuel & Susanna Betts
 July 23 Thomas s. of John & Mary Howard
 July 23 Rachel d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Claridge
 July 23 Ann d. of Peter & Elizabeth Loyd
 July 25 William s. of George & Elizabeth Mitchel
 July 26 Mary d. of John & Ann Higge
 July 27 Mary d. of William & Mary Newton
 July 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Martha Dickens
 July 30 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Bradford
 July 30 Joseph s. of Nathaniel & Catherine Symms
 July 31 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dean
 Aug. 2 Martha & Mary da^s of Thomas & Martha Boulton
 Aug. 6 George s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Noden
 Aug. 6 George s. of George & Sarah Painter
 Aug. 6 William s. of Peter & Martha Brown
 Aug. 6 Ambrose — of Humphry & Susanna Sands
 Aug. 6 Mary d. of William & Mary Newton
 Aug. 7 Jesse — of Thomas & Mary Jones
 Aug. 8 George s. of George & Elizabeth Flower
 Aug. 9 William s. of John & Elizabeth Allington
 Aug. 10 Nathaniel s. of Daniel & Mary Carter
 Aug. 10 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Gilbert
 Aug. 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Meeson
 Aug. 13 Sarah d. of John & Mary Renshion
 Aug. 13 Dorothy d. of Benjamen & Dorothy Harrison
 Aug. 13 Ann d. of John & Sarah Austin
 Aug. 14 John s. of William & Elizabeth Davison
 Aug. 15 Susanna d. of Edward & Elizabeth Lack
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Rose
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Rowley
 Aug. 20 Robert s. of George & Mary Hayneis
 Aug. 22 Denne — of Daniel & Mary Ireland
 Aug. 23 Ann d. of Mary Frebridge
 Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Nicholas
 Aug. 23 Anthony s. of Anthony & Frances Maly
 Aug. 26 William s. of M^r Fallows in Red bull yard
 Aug. 26 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jackson
 Aug. 27 Jonathan s. of Nathaniel & Susanna Billing
 Aug. 27 Anthony s. of Anthony & — Willcox
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of Henry & Ann Keys
 Aug. 30 Mark s. of George & Hannah Noble
 Aug. 30 Margaret d. of Samuel & Margaret Warden
 Aug. 30 Jane d. of Nicholas & Jane Robinson
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Frances Suffolk
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of William & Mary Drake
 Sep. 3 Edward s. of William & Mary Marsden
 Sep. 3 Marble d. of Edward & Anne King
 Sep. 3 John s. of William & Mary Martin
 Sep. 3 Sarah d. of John & Catherine Oldershaw

- Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Hardy
 Sep. 4 James s. of Edward & Sarah Cogdell
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah White
 Sep. 10 Edward s. of Richard & Anne Mason
 Sep. 10 John s. of Joseph & Mary Peddar
 Sep. 10 Edward s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Syons
 Sep. 11 Nicholas s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Coode
 Sep. 12 Sarah d. of James & Mary Gill
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Porter
 Sep. 15 Hellen d. of William & Anne Clayton
 Sep. 17 John s. of Thomas & Anne Weston
 Sep. 17 Judith d. of George & Anne Webb
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of Abel & Ann Sypholy
 Sep. 24 William s. of John & Martha Sagesson or Saggeson
 Sep. 24 Susanna d. of John & Susanna Warminger
 Sep. 27 Samuel s. of William & Ann Taylor
 Oct. 1 John s. of Thomas & Elinor Daniel
 Oct. 1 James s. of James & Elizabeth Beal
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth-Mary d. of John & Rachel Southel
 Oct. 1 Mary d. of John & Sarah West
 Oct. 1 John s. of John & Elizabeth Hailstone
 Oct. 5 John s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Howard
 Oct. 5 Simon s. of Simon & Elizabeth Marshall
 Oct. 5 John s. of William & Mary Henege
 Oct. 5 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Jane Smith
 Oct. 8 Margaret d. of Nathaniel & Margaret Heald
 Oct. 8 Thomas s. of James & Elizabeth Lindsay
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Rich^d & Elizabeth Britan
 Oct. 8 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Mary Manson
 Oct. 10 Samuel s. of Samuel & Hannah Tuffnell
 Oct. 10 Jeremiah s. of William & Eliz. Atkinson
 Oct. 10 Hannah d. of John & Sarah Pigeon
 Oct. 11 Alice d. of Thomas & Mary Temple
 Oct. 11 Philip s. of Philip & Eliz. Oulton
 Oct. 12 William s. of Samuel & — Davis
 Oct. 15 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Marchant
 Oct. 16 Dorington — of Ralph & Mary Hecoett
 Oct. 18 Benjamin s. of Jonas & Deborah Seabrook
 Oct. 18 Ann d. of Richard & Margaret Heulett
 Oct. 19 John s. of William & Mary Crompton
 Oct. 19 Mary d. of Rich^d & Hester Cluste
 Oct. 20 Sarah d. of Will^m & Mary Smith
 Oct. 22 Tho^s s. of Franc. & Elinor Ablin
 Oct. 22 Christopher s. of Sam^l & Ann Stackhouse
 Oct. 23 Eliz. d. of Edward & Mary Durrile
 Oct. 23 Dorothy d. of William & Dorothy Kroger
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of John & Hannah Hauis
 Oct. 29 John s. of Rich^d & Catharine Wilkinson
 Oct. 29 John s. of John & Elizabeth Smith
 Oct. 29 Mary d. of Rob^t & Eliz. Baker
 Oct. 29 Cuthbert s. of Franc. & Mary Fleming
 Oct. 29 Ann d. of Daniel & Eliz. Fenton
 Oct. 30 John s. of Robert & Eliz. Smith
 Oct. 30 Cha^s s. of Charles & Mary Towley
 Oct. 31 John s. of John & Mary White
 Oct. 31 Mary d. of Tho^s & Sarah Tipney
 Oct. 31 Mary d. of William & Mary Alstone
 Nov. 3 Robert s. of Nich^s & Sarah Starkey [*sic*]

- Nov. 3 Fortuna d. of Thomas & Fortuna Price
 Nov. 3 John s. of Kettlebey & Sarah Bailey
 Nov. 5 Eliz. d. of William & Ann Bates
 Nov. 5 Ann d. of James & Mary Mathews
 Nov. 5 Ann d. of Giles & Ann Willeany
 Nov. 5 Eliz. d. of Francis & Frances Forcer
 Nov. 8 Joseph s. of Alex^r & Hannah Malkim
 Nov. 8 Francis s. of Tho^s & Eliz. Warner
 Nov. 9 Eliz. d. of Cristoper & Eliz. Hall
 Nov. 12 John s. of Tho^s & Ann Whitechurch
 Nov. 12 Will^m s. of Henry & Mary Butterfield
 Nov. 12 Sarah d. of Rich^d & Alice Hughs
 Nov. 12 John s. of Tho^s & Elioner Bannister
 Nov. 12 Will^m s. of John & Elioner Burrell
 Nov. 12 Francis s. of Francis & Mary Florey
 Nov. 12 Richard s. of Rich^d & Mary Denny
 Nov. 19 Ann d. of Joseph & Sarah Jackson
 Nov. 19 Ann d. of Nich^s & Martha Simmones
 Nov. 19 Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Rolfe
 Nov. 21 Margaret d. of John & Mary Beardmore
 Nov. 23 James s. of John & Mary Baker
 Nov. 24 Charity — of Zachariah & Jane Duckett
 Nov. 24 John s. of Hugh & Letitia Christian
 Nov. 26 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Ann Balm
 Nov. 26 Tho^s s. of Edward & Mary Lee
 Nov. 26 Michael s. of Tho^s & Mary Wiskin
 Nov. 28 William s. of Will^m & Eliz. Smith
 Nov. 29 Sarah d. of Will^m & Susannah Davis
 Nov. 29 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Greene
 Nov. 30 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Burroughs
 Dec. 1 George s. of John & Eliz. Pullen
 Dec. 1 Will^m s. of Abraham & Ann Shepherd
 Dec. 3 Robert s. of Rob^t & Eliz. Leton
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of John & Mary Trawlee
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Downes & Ann Gibson
 Dec. 3 James s. of Rich^d & — Woodhouse
 Dec. 3 Letitia d. of Anthony & Ann Rea
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of Thom^s & Mary Cumberledge
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Rich^d & Ann Holms
 Dec. 5 Eliz. d. of Nich^s & Rebecca Joans
 Dec. 7 William s. of Andrew & Mary Bennet
 Dec. 8 Edward s. of Richard & Susannah Terrel
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Spencer
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of John & Charity Girlon
 Dec. 10 Mary d. of Daniel & Precilla Passer
 Dec. 10 Sarah d. of Francis & Ann Oneal
 Dec. 10 Edward s. of Edw^d & Rebecca Seamore
 Dec. 10 Richard s. of Rich^d and Eliz. Martine
 Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Eliz. Elliott
 Dec. 10 Tho^s s. of Henry & Sarah Hannah
 Dec. 13 Mary d. of Cha^s & Mary Talbott
 Dec. 14 Mary d. of John & Hannah Parrott
 Dec. 14 Richard s. of Rich^d & Ann Gisby
 Dec. 15 William s. of Joseph & Ann Bull
 Dec. 17 Benjamin s. of Thomas & Alice Law
 Dec. 17 Ralph s. of James & Ann Ford
 Dec. 17 Eliz. d. of Francis & Catharine Unwin
 Dec. 17 Olive d. of Thomas & Jane Fossey

- Dec. 21 Edmund s. of Will^m & Christian Maddocks
 Dec. 23 Susannah d. of Arthur & Eliz. Thetford
 Dec. 25 William s. of William & Ann Clements
 Dec. 25 Mary d. of Richard & Sarah Baker
 Dec. 25 Timothy s. of Timothy & Mary Bond
 Dec. 26 Robert s. of Jonathan & Sarah Tilbey
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of John & Mary Winnard
 Dec. 27 Susannah d. of Rich^d & Sarah Barrow
 Dec. 28 Martha d. of William & Eliz. Weldale
 Dec. 31 John s. of John & Eliz. Champion
 Dec. 31 Edmund s. of Edmund & Ann Massey
 Jan. 1 Carolina d. of Thomas & Carolina Middleton
 Jan. 2 Sarah d. of John & Catharine Downs
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of James & Eliz. Wildeman
 Jan. 4 Eliz. d. of Will^m & Ann Parker
 Jan. 4 Ignatius s. of George & Elizabeth Hobart
 Jan. 5 George s. of Tho^s & Cecelia Taylor
 Jan. 6 George s. of Tho^s & Ann Saunders
 Jan. 6 William s. of Tho^s & Mary Hencock
 Jan. 7 Henry s. of Mathew & Mary Pickering
 Jan. 7 Ann d. of Isaiah & Ann Warde
 Jan. 8 Ann d. of Rich^d & Agnes Youdale [? Goudale]
 Jan. 9 William s. of William & Elioner Gilbert
 Jan. 9 Joannah d. of Rich^d & Eliz. Sharp
 Jan. 9 Margaret d. of Rob^t & Sarah Robinson
 Jan. 10 Sarah d. of Levi & Mary Wallen
 Jan. 10 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Sarah Webb
 Jan. 11 Jane d. of James & Ruth Capell
 Jan. 11 Ann d. of Christopher & Ann Cales
 Jan. 11 Joseph s. of George & Ann Hargrove
 Jan. 11 Will^m & Susannah s. & d. of Will^m & Frances Mawley
 Jan. 13 William s. of Stephen & Eliz. Underwood
 Jan. 14 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Jean Beale
 Jan. 14 Mary d. of John & Ann Dunstan
 Jan. 14 Mary d. of Rich^d & Hannah Sommers
 Jan. 14 Sarah d. of William & Eliz. Morris
 Jan. 15 Andrew s. of Edward & Mary Lowe
 Jan. 17 William s. of George & Martha Page
 Jan. 19 John s. of John & Sarah Dowly
 Jan. 19 Eliz. d. of William & Sarah Spencer
 Jan. 21 John s. of — Lapwortts
 Jan. 21 Ann d. of John & Sarah Sedger
 Jan. 21 Eliz. d. of Henry & Ann Glover
 Jan. 21 Abraham s. of Edward & Sarah Spencer
 Jan. 21 Rich^d s. of William & Eliz. Powell
 Jan. 21 Martin s. of Martin & Ann Stevens
 Jan. 21 Charlotte d. of Charles & Charlotte Morris
 Jan. 23 Ann d. of John & — Thompson
 Jan. 24 Alex^r s. of Alex^r & Mary Bennet
 Jan. 24 Charles s. of John & Eliz. Turk
 Jan. 28 Richard s. of William & Ann Wallace
 Jan. 31 Alex^r s. of Arthure & Eliz. Soams
 Jan. 31 Martha d. of John & Eliz. Rogers
 Jan. 31 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Perton
 Feb. 1 Edmund s. of Henry & Eliz. Lashbrooke
 Feb. 2 Ann d. of Robert & Eliz. Blackburn
 Feb. 2 Tho^s s. of William & Sarah Liverstich
 Feb. 4 Penelope d. of Andrew & Catharine Pritchard

- Feb. 4 William s. of Lawrence & Jane Careless
 Feb. 6 William s. of Tho^s & Frances Lawson
 Feb. 6 Sarah d. of Anthony & Mary Harrington
 Feb. 8 Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Needham
 Feb. 10 Rebecca d. of Abraham & Elioner Edwards
 Feb. 11 Jane d. of Hugh & Jane Laythard
 Feb. 11 James s. of Michael & Ann Page
 Feb. 11 William s. of William & Elizabeth Darby
 Feb. 11 George & James sons of John & Mary Fathers
 Feb. 12 Tho^s s. of Charles & Eliz. Gawley
 Feb. 16 Alice d. of Tho^s & Sarah Riley
 Feb. 17 Priscilla d. of Michael & Ann Smith
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of Leonard & Ann Marsh
 Feb. 18 Mary d. of John & Mary Lech
 Feb. 18 Ann d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Emmerson
 Feb. 18 John s. of John & Marjory Lilley
 Feb. 18 Jacob s. of Tho^s & Mary Gibbody
 Feb. 19 William s. of Will^m & Eliz. Betson
 Feb. 20 John s. of Abel & Ann Barber
 Feb. 22 Ann d. of Edward & Mary Jones
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Ayres
 Feb. 25 Tho^s s. of Will^m & Eliz. Curtis
 Feb. 25 Sarah d. of Will^m & Sarah Jones
 Feb. 27 Mary d. of Tho^s & Mary Bird
 Feb. 27 Hester d. of Tho^s & Mary Gibson
 Feb. 27 John s. of John & Mary Borse
 Feb. 28 John s. of John & Mary —
 Mar. 1 Ann d. of Rich^d & Eliz. Hancock
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of Tho^s & Ann Warde
 Mar. 4 John s. of Edw^d & Martha Day
 Mar. 4 Margaret d. of Arthur & Margaret Bunn
 Mar. 4 Robert s. of Henry & Ann Grimes
 Mar. 6 Eliz. d. of Joseph & Eliz. Beck
 Mar. 7 Anthony s. of Thomas & Ann Dover
 Mar. 8 Martha d. of John & Sarah Slynott
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of Tho^s & Eliz. Atwood
 Mar. 11 Eliz. d. of Charles & Martha Hutton
 Mar. 11 Leonard s. of John & Cordelia Pick
 Mar. 14 Eleonor d. of John & Ann Sexton
 Mar. 17 Margaret d. of John & Eliz. Raine
 Mar. 18 Tho^s s. of Job & Rebecca Holtham
 Mar. 18 Ann d. of Tho^s & Jane Burton
 Mar. 22 Benjamin s. of Will^m & Mary Bleck

1722.

- Mar. 26 John s. of John & Mary Marein
 Mar. 26 Benjamin s. of Tho^s & Eliz. Rowley
 Mar. 26 John s. of John & Rosamond Cole
 Mar. 27 Tho^s s. of Edw^d & Jane Aslett
 April 1 James s. of Rechael [*sic*] & Hester Knott
 April 1 Cha^s s. of Woodyare & Comfort Wilks
 April 1 Will^m s. of John & Mary Selby
 April 1 Robert s. of Alex^r & Mary Marcellus
 April 1 Robert s. of Rich^d & Ann Hawkins
 April 2 Mary d. of George & Eliz. Barton
 April 2 James s. of Samuel & Mary Weaning
 April 8 Ann d. of Timothy & Sarah Clifford

- June 10 Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Wells
 June 10 Robert s. of George & Catharine Sewell
 June 10 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Mary Webb
 June 10 John s. of John & Jane Frizzell
 June 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Susannah Phillis
 June 16 Sarah d. of John & Mary Tabrey
 June 17 Mary d. of John & Ann Holloway
 June 19 William s. of Benjamin & Sarah Adye [or Adge]
 June 20 Mary d. of John & Ann Flower
 June 21 John s. of Nathaniel & Mary Cureton
 June 24 John s. of Eustace & Dorathy Mills
 June 24 Eliz. d. of Charles & Eliz. Tomkinson
 June 24 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Badnedge
 June 24 Mary d. of John & Sarah Brooke
 June 24 Edw^d s. of Thomas & Rebecca Faulkingham
 June 24 Sarah d. of John & Ann Dobney; receiv'd publicly
 July 1 Mary d. of John & Margaret Gardner
 July 2 Mary d. of Roger & Sarah Worthington
 July 2 John-George s. of Simeon & Sarah Betts
 July 2 John s. of John & Ann Smith
 July 8 Rich^d s. of Tho^s & Mary Staines
 July 8 William s. of Walter & Mary Jakeman
 July 8 Jonathan s. of Johnathan & Cathrine Smith
 July 8 Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Eliz. Hickeringall
 July 8 Sarah d. of Isaac & Eliz. Fawcett
 July 8 John s. of John & Eliz. Packer
 July 10 Catharine d. of Harry & Martha Cross
 July 10 Ann d. of Francis & Mary Aldwin
 July 11 Sands-Maria d. of David & Catharine Cunningham
 July 12 Mary d. of Will^m & Rebecca Whiteacre
 July 12 Will^m s. of Will^m & Mary Hinton
 July 15 John s. of Tho^s & Eliz. Forster
 July 15 Eliz. d. of Edw^d & Eliz. Hughs
 July 15 John s. of Rich^d & Sarah Forster
 July 15 Ann d. of Tho^s & Mary Rose
 July 15 George s. of James & Eliz. Barber
 July 16 Edward s. of Thomas & Ruth Humphreys
 July 17 John s. of John & Mary Clinton
 July 17 Ann d. of John & Mary Moor
 July 18 Mary d. of Alice & — Whaling
 July 22 Eliz. d. of Tho^s & Ann Dove
 July 22 Robert s. of Rob^t & Margaret Robinson
 July 22 John s. of William & Ann Warren
 July 23 Ruth d. of Joseph & Mary White
 July 25 John s. of Will^m & Jane Moore
 July 25 Eliz. d. of — & Diana Viccaris
 July 25 Hans-Leopald s. of Hans-Leopold & Mary Lawrance
 July 25 David s. of John & Hannah Wright
 July 25 Hannah d. of Abraham & Margery Walbank
 July 25 Eliz. d. of David Wynn by Susanna Blake
 July 29 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Mary Scoope
 July 29 Elizabeth d. of Will^m & Alice Hames
 July 29 Hannah d. of Samuel & Hannah Spriggs
 July 29 Mary d. of Robert & Dorothy Pells
 July 29 Will^m s. of Will^m & Ellen Nash
 July 30 Jeston s. of Francis & Ann Shute
 July 30 Andrew & Mary s. & d. of Andrew & Mary Drussell
 Aug. 1 Ann d. of John & Ellicis [*sic*] Wavrington

- Aug. 5 Elcis [*sic*] d. of Hugh & Elcis Noden
 Aug. 5 Will^m s. of Robert & Rachell Perry
 Aug. 5 Ann d. of James & Elci Prudhome
 Aug. 8 James s. of Will^m & Mary Ford
 Aug. 9 John s. of Robert & Ann Cutbird
 Aug. 9 John s. of Bray & Rebecca Griffiths
 Aug. 12 William s. of Tho^s & Hester Edwards
 Aug. 12 Samuel s. of Beal & Deborah Blackwell
 Aug. 12 Ann d. of Samuel & Margaret Worden
 Aug. 12 James s. of John & Francis Clark
 Aug. 12 Tho^s s. of Rich^d & Eliz. Tart
 Aug. 13 Arrabella d. of Anthony & Arrabella Holmes
 Aug. 13 Sarah d. of Jeremiah & Sarah Doughtor
 Aug. 14 Sarah d. of Tho^s & Sarah Nickless
 Aug. 15 Thomas s. of Tho^s & Mary Simon
 Aug. 16 James s. of Allin & Sarah Spencer
 Aug. 19* Ann d. of Paue [*sic*] & Mary Griffin
 Aug. 17 Susanna d. of Benjamin & Eliz. Best
 Aug. 17 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Bibbey
 Aug. 19 Susanna d. of Anthony & Mary Barnsby
 Aug. 20 John s. of John & Elizabeth Freeman
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of Samuel & Grace Taylor
 Aug. 23 Charles s. of Charles & Eliz. Richards
 Aug. 26 John s. of William & Elcis Grosse
 Aug. 26 Tho^s s. of John & Sarah Barnett
 Aug. 26 Tho^s s. of Will^m & Elice Kitcheon
 Aug. 29 Jane d. of John & Mary Betts
 Aug. 29 George s. of James & Sarah Gardner
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of Edward & Joane Markham
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Mary Norris
 Aug. 30 Susanna d. of Will^m & Elizab. Collier
 Aug. 31 Will^m s. of Will^m & Elizab. Simpson
 Sep. 2 Catharine d. of John & Jane Pratt
 Sep. 2 Samuel s. of Stephan & Ann Hayden
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of John & Martha Harper
 Sep. 6 Tho^s s. of Will^m & Ann Jay
 Sep. 7 Sarah & Ann da^s of Thomas & Sarah Sheperd
 Sep. 9 Uria s. of Robert & Elizabeth Clark
 Sep. 9 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Elioner Phillips
 Sep. 10 Diney d. of James & Eliz. Plowman
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of William & Eliz. Rock
 Sep. 10 Ann d. of Will^m & Ann Hart
 Sep. 11 Eliz. d. of James & Bridgett Tindall
 Sep. 11 Susannah d. of John & Susannah Jervie
 Sep. 15 William s. of Elci Sowthby by Joseph Randle
 Sep. 15 Susannah d. of Francis & Eliz. Brown
 Sep. 16 Corneliah d. of John & Sarah Tibbest
 Sep. 16 Ann d. of John & Mary Wooldrige
 Sep. 16 Ann d. of Benjamin & Susanna Rogers
 Sep. 18 Prudence d. of Hodges & Ann Sibley
 Sep. 18 Ann d. of Nicho^s & Jane Stayws [*sic*]
 Sep. 20 William s. of Tho^s & Mary Burr
 Sep. 23 Cha^s s. of Will^m & Ann Forder
 Sep. 23 Eleoner d. of William & Ann Swann
 Sep. 23 William s. of Francis & Mary Fleming
 Sep. 23 Mary d. of North & Eliz. Jolly

* So dated in original.

- Sep. 23 Alice d. of Will^m & Marjorie Spivey
 Sep. 24 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Eliz. Stevens
 Sep. 25 Eliz. d. of John Whetham, Esq^r, by Theodocia his wife
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth-Pricilla d. of Tho^s & Marth [*sic*] Ball
 Sep. 28 Samuel s. of Samuel & Alice Greenfield
 Sep. 30 Will^m s. of Anthony & Hannah Wilcox
 Sep. 30 Eliz. d. of — Watson
 Oct. 1 Ann d. of Robert & Sarah Dawson
 Oct. 2 John s. of Rich^d & Eliz. Coo
 Oct. 3 Wollaston s. of Wollaston & Mary Shenton
 Oct. 4 Susanna d. of Edward & Eliz. Jones
 Oct. 4 Hester d. of Tho^s & Mary Eastoff
 Oct. 7 William s. of John & Jane Butcher
 Oct. 7 John s. of Edward & Mary Speakman
 Oct. 7 Jacob s. of William & Mary Runnington
 Oct. 7 Eliz. d. of John & Sarah Leeman
 Oct. 11 Josuah s. of Benjamin & Eliz. Monger
 Oct. 11 Tho^s s. of Will^m & Ann Killingbeck
 Oct. 13 Michael s. of Benjamin & Ann Wilson
 Oct. 14 Archibald s. of Arthur & Martha Burrows
 Oct. 14 Silvanus s. of John & Eliz. Rolfe
 Oct. 14 James s. of John & Ann Godfrey
 Oct. 14 Ann d. of Francis & Elionor Taylor
 Oct. 16 Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Tawney
 Oct. 17 Susannah d. of Henry & Susannah Orton
 Oct. 21 James s. of John & Mary Standly
 Oct. 22 Rachael d. of Robert & Margaret Hussey
 Oct. 22 Mary d. of William & Ann Burton
 Oct. 22 Ann d. of Will^m & Ann Mills
 Oct. 24 Harry-Oswald s. of John & Bridget Haughton
 Oct. 24 Henrietta-Maria d. of Abraham & Henrietta-Maria Cornwell
 Oct. 26 Susannah d. of Thomas & Eliz. Parker
 Oct. 27 Phillip s. of John & Frances Glover
 Oct. 28 Henry s. of Robert & Ann Rook
 Oct. 28 Eliz. d. of Samuel & Mary Edwards
 Oct. 28 Mary d. of James & Abigale Leeer [*sic*]
 Oct. 28 Hannah d. of Thomas & Martha Pulleyne
 Oct. 28 Samuel s. of John & Jane Watts
 Oct. 30 Bohune — of Jacob & Catharine Mortone
 Nov. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Smith
 Nov. 4 William s. of William & Mary Newton
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of Benj^a & Eliz. Dennison
 Nov. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood
 Nov. 4 Margaret d. of Rich^d & Margaret Hulett
 Nov. 5 Eliz. d. of Tho^s & Ann Davis
 Nov. 5 Ann d. of Edw^d & Eliz. Boules
 Nov. 9 James s. of Edw^d & Ann King
 Nov. 10 John s. of Richard & Mary Dennis
 Nov. 11 Ann d. of Hugh & Eliz. Dennis
 Nov. 11 Ralph s. of Ralph & Eliz. Child
 Nov. 13 Samuel s. of Robert & Mary Roberts
 Nov. 14 Mary d. of George & Mary Haynes
 Nov. 16 George s. of Geo. & Eliz. Hower
 Nov. 20 John s. of John & Eliz. Shozee
 Nov. 24 William s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Reynolds
 Nov. 25 Margaret d. of Rich^d & Sarah Reddall
 Nov. 26 James s. of James & Mary Bettenham
 Nov. 29 Rob^t s. of Rob^t & Eliz. Taylor

- Nov. 29 Tho^s s. of Mathew & Rawley Lane
 Nov. 30 Edmund s. of Edward & Mary Roberts
 Dec. 1 Ann d. of William & Ann Price
 Dec. 2 Mary d. of Edw^d & Mary Chennell
 Dec. 2 Sarah d. of John & Dorothy Huggans
 Dec. 3 Rob^t s. of Tho^s & Rebecca Falkingham
 Dec. 4 Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Champion
 Dec. 5 Will^m s. of Will^m & Eliz. Sayer
 Dec. 7 Will^m s. of Tho^s & Penelope Robinson
 Dec. 7 Sarah d. of Henry & Eliz. Peers
 Dec. 7 Frances d. of William & Elizabeth Groves
 Dec. 7 Mary d. of Eliz. [*sic*] & Sarah Wright
 Dec. 7 James s. of James & Eliz. Exelby
 Dec. 9 Will^m s. of Will^m & Ann Bone
 Dec. 9 Lettice d. of John & Mary Goody
 Dec. 9 Charity d. of John & Patience Jackson
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of Luke & Mary Scott
 Dec. 11 Martha d. of John & Ann Matheows
 Dec. 13 Sarah d. of John & Eliz. Arington
 Dec. 16 William s. of Thomas & Anne Cane
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of W^m & Sarah Hartwell
 Dec. 16 Henry s. of Henry & Hester Fossett
 Dec. 16 John s. of Richard & Anne Mason
 Dec. 19 William s. of W^m & Margaret Powell
 Dec. 19 Anne d. of W^m & Anne Crampton
 Dec. 19 John s. of Rich^d & Anne Mason
 Dec. 23 Thomas s. of W^m & Eleanor Allison
 Dec. 23 George s. of George & Mary Tomlinson
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth George
 Jan. 8 Dorothy d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Smith
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Anne Briggs
 Jan. 10 Anne d. of John & Sarah Pigeon
 Jan. 11 William s. of Norris & Ruth Emms
 Jan. 13 Hannah d. of William & Mary Woodfines
 Jan. 13 Thomas s. of James & Mary Taylor
 Jan. 16 Henry s. of Anthony & Frances Miles
 Jan. 17 Susannah d. of John & Sarah Jordan
 Jan. 20 Judith d. of John & Judith Powell
 Jan. 20 Robert s. of Francis & Christian Merry
 Jan. 20 Handley s. of Charles & Mary Tooley
 Jan. 20 Deborah d. of Charles & Deborah Child
 Jan. 21* John s. of Jonathan & Frances Wood
 Jan. 20 Thomas s. of Alexander & Mary Bennett
 Jan. 23 Hannah d. of George & Hannah Noble
 Jan. 23 George s. of George & Mary Dillow
 Jan. 24 John s. of John & Mary Ismond
 Jan. 24 Uriah s. of Uriah & Elizabeth Remington
 Jan. 24 Margaret d. of Robert & Unice Onnons
 Jan. 25 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Coode
 Jan. 25 Hannah d. of James & Rosanna Collins
 Jan. 27 Walter s. of Thomas & Frances Pinkney
 Jan. 27 George-Richard s. of George & Eliz. Wannell
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Joan Castell
 Jan. 30 Caleb s. of Caleb & Jane Shekell
 Jan. 30 Susanna d. of Thomas & Mary Hide
 Jan. 31 Thomas-Green s. of Thomas & Sarah Grove

* So dated in original.

- Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of William & Anne Graves
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Marshall
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Blinsham
 Feb. 3 Jane d. of John & Hannah Coleman
 Feb. 3 Lucy d. of John & Elizabeth Withington
 Feb. 3 John s. of Edward & Sarah Spencer
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Lander
 Feb. 6 George s. of John & Elizabeth Whitacre
 Feb. 6 James s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Obett
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Susannah Trotty
 Feb. 6 Sarah d. of John & Allen Burrell
 Feb. 6 Sarah d. of William & Ruth Armstrong
 Feb. 6 Robert s. of John & Mary Bailes
 Feb. 10 Clement s. of John & Catherine Doreland
 Feb. 10 Thomas s. of John & Mary Wilson
 Feb. 10 Sarah d. of Edmund & Mary Doughty
 Feb. 13 Margaret d. of John & Catherine Downs
 Feb. 13 Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Turk
 Feb. 14 Jane d. of William & Silvia Price
 Feb. 14 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt
 Feb. 17 Richard s. of Henry & Anne Glover
 Feb. 17 Sarah d. of Thomas & Dorcas Baker
 Feb. 17 Priscilla d. of Joseph & Mary Wyatt
 Feb. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Layton
 Feb. 20 Sarah d. of John & Mary Baits
 Feb. 21 James s. of John & Mary Holford
 Feb. 24 James s. of John & Corderia [*sic*] Pick
 Feb. 24 John s. of John & Mary Gould
 Feb. 24 William s. of Edmund & Mary Marsh
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of John & Jone Newman
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of John & Sarah Austin
 Feb. 24 Jane d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Collins
 Feb. 27 Anne d. of John & Miriam Sides
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of George & Frances Hurdle
 Mar. 3 Susannah d. of Thomas & Mary Sparkes
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of William & Anne Smith
 Mar. 6 Edward Smith a foundling
 Mar. 6 John s. of Philip & Elizabeth Holton
 Mar. 8 Fortune d. of William & Anne Smith
 Mar. 10 Anne d. of Richard & Anne Mapp
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Lydia Sprigg
 Mar. 12 John s. of Doyley & Isabella Exall
 Mar. 13 Joseph s. of Alexander & Hannah Malkin
 Mar. 13 Martha d. of Thomas & Cecilia Taylor
 Mar. 14 George s. of Thomas & Mary Crew
 Mar. 15 Anne d. of James & Eleoner Maull
 Mar. 17 James s. of Daniel & Mary Mann
 Mar. 17 Christopher s. of Christopher & Anne Cates
 Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne West
 Mar. 17 James s. of Edward & Sarah Smith
 Mar. 17 Richard s. of Francis & Mary Bushell
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of James & Margaret Grove
 Mar. 18 Charles s. of John & Mary Winnard
 Mar. 19 Edward s. of Jonathan & Hester Nicholson
 Mar. 21 Anne d. of John & Anne James
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Susannah Owen
 Mar. 24 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Lee
 Mar. 24 John s. of John & Anne Dale

1723.

- Mar. 28 Susanna d. of William & Mary Smith
 Mar. 29 Anne d. of Thomas & Bridgett Tompkins, Esq^r
 Mar. 31 Mary d. of Robert & Sarah Knowles
 Mar. 31 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Brown
 Mar. 31 James s. of James & Mary Garlington
 April 2 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Ravens
 April 3 Mary d. of James & Mary Sefkins
 April 5 Ann & Elizabeth twins of William & Elizabeth Sadler
 April 7 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Field
 April 7 Walter s. of John & Mary Spencer
 April 7 John s. of John & Mary Beesley
 April 7 William s. of John & Dorothy Barrow
 April 7 William s. of John & Charity Gretton
 April 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Dawson
 April 10 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Adams [see April 16]
 April 14 Jane d. of Peter & Elizabeth Lloyd
 April 15 Effier d. of John & Anne Shaw
 April 15 John s. of Samuel & Mary Cresswell *alias* Presswell
 April 16 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Adams [see April 10]
 April 16 Elizabeth d. of William & Anne Bibbey
 April 17 Alice d. of Edward & Mary Rylands
 April 17 Sarah d. of Bazeleel & Sarah Johnson
 April 18 Mary d. of William & Mary Martin
 April 18 William s. of William & Dorothy Croker
 April 18 William s. of William & Sarah East
 April 21 Thomas s. of John & Margaret Buckley
 April 21 Sarah d. of Samuel & Evelyn Osbourn
 April 21 Sarah d. of John & Catherine Cremer
 April 21 Anne d. of John & Mary Willey
 April 23 Mary wife of John Hibbard; born 26 Jan. 1695
 April 23 Mary d. of Andrew & Alice Fletcher
 April 28 Hannah d. of John & Martha Thomas
 April 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brooks
 April 28 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wright
 April 30 Anne d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Wogdon
 April 30 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Parr
 May 1 Judith d. of Richard & Sarah Pressey
 May 2 Thomas s. of John & Mary Johnson
 May 4 Elizabeth d. of Isaiah & Anne Ward
 May 5 Elias-Heneage s. of Daniel & Priscilla Passer
 May 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Hester Clough
 May 5 Sarah d. of Edward & Sarah Sandham
 May 5 Elizabeth-Dry d. of Andrew & Mary Burnett
 May 9 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Raper
 May 9 James s. of John & Sarah Weldings
 May 13 John Brown s. of William & Catherine Ellis
 May 13 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Derby
 May 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Morley
 May 19 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Allen
 May 19 Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Meads
 May 19 Catherine d. of William & Mary Cuer
 May 19 Thomas s. of Evan & Elizabeth Bedward
 May 20 John s. of William & Mary Ravenscroft
 May 20 Anne d. of Richard & Joyce Aubury
 May 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Eleonor Bannester
 May 23 Mary d. of Samuel & Anne Stackehouse

May 24	Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Crane
May 26	Samuel s. of Samuel & Anne Range
May 26	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parker
May 26	Anne d. of Francis & Victoria Haynes
May 26	Thomas s. of Thomas & Rachel Bradley
May 26	Samuel s. of James & Anne Mander
May 28	Frances d. of y ^e Rev ^d M ^r Charles Ley & Sarah his wife
June 1	Charles s. of George & Catherine Howell
June 1	Susanna d. of Francis & Margaret Drakett
June 2	Michael s. of John & Mary Reynoldson
June 2	John s. of Anthony & Anne Rea
June 3	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Bowen
June 3	Richard s. of Richard & Hannah Price
June 6	Thomas s. of William & Mary Bury
June 7	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Meeson
June 9	Edward s. of Francis & Elizabeth West
June 9	Charles s. of George & Jane Buckley
June 9	John s. of James & Mary Henshaw
June 9	Mary d. of Francis & Anne Dunton
June 9	Thomas s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Hardy
June 9	Anne-Prudence d. of William & Anne Bates
June 10	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Bird
June 10	James s. of Charles & Elizabeth Richards
June 11	Mary d. of Robert & Mary Spencer
June 13	Leonard s. of Leonard & Elizabeth Dumbleton
June 15	Luck s. of John & Elizabeth Pullin
June 15	Martha d. of John & Martha Cooper
June 16	James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Burton
June 16	David s. of Richard & Eleonor Kendrick
June 16	Mary d. of William & Anne Spicer
June 16	Anna-Maria d. of John & Jane Price
June 16	Mary d. of Laurence & Catherine Bath
June 23	William s. of William & Anne Fuller
June 23	Thomas s. of William & Anne Wiggs
June 23	Mary d. of William & Grace Stackhouse
June 23	Arabella d. of Thomas & Mary Huskey
June 23	Sabra-Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Trueman
June 23	Anne d. of Hugh & Mary Dennis
June 23	William s. of William & Mary Pettitt
June 24	John & Samuel twins of Richard & Hester Bridges
June 25	Keziah d. of George & Mary Leay
June 26	Henry s. of Richard & Susanna Milward
June 26	Hannah d. of Edmond & Elizabeth Smith
June 27	Michael s. of George & Elizabeth Hobart
June 27	Charles s. of George & Grizzel Hare
June 28	Catherine d. of William & Elizabeth Browning
June 30	Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Maling
June 30	Leonard s. of Leonard & Anne Marsh
June 30	Felix s. of Nehemiah & Anne Denham
June 30	Constance d. of Isaac & Sarah Clifford
June 30	Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary How
June 30	Benjamin s. of Bartram & Jane Scawen
June 30	Thomas-Tompion s. of Thomas & Mary Cumberlidge
June 30	John s. of Edward & Mary Jones
July 1	Joseph s. of Robert & Hannah Pope
July 1	William s. of William & Anne Stanton
July 3	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Harvey
July 3	Elizabeth d. of Charles & Elizabeth Hedges

- July 6 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Lovibond
 July 7 John s. of Thomas and Anne Walker
 July 7 Anne d. of William & Elizabeth Elliott
 July 7 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Holmes
 July 7 Henry-Hitchcock s. of Henry & Anne Webster
 July 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Judith Mottershaw
 July 8 Sarah Street a foundling
 July 9 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Mary Anne Gibson
 July 9 Anna-Maria d. of John & Elizabeth Wiltshire
 July 12 Charles s. of Charles & Ann Kidd
 July 14 Margaret d. of Arthur & Margaret Bunn
 July 14 Anne d. of William & Mary Hinton
 July 15 Anne d. of Henry & Mary Chapman
 July 17 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Anne James
 July 18 Thomas s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Em'erson
 July 19 Jacob s. of Joseph & Mary Peddar
 July 19 Thomas s. of Edward & Jane Compton
 July 21 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Bradley
 July 21 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Mutlowe
 July 21 Rebecca d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith
 July 22 William s. of John & Anne Holloway
 July 22 Mary d. of Michael & Elizabeth Rowse
 July 22 Anne d. of Edward & Mary Lowe
 July 22 William s. of John & Anne Holding
 July 23 John s. of John & Elizabeth Cowell
 July 24 Rachel d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Dukeson
 July 24 James s. of James Grove & Mary Wingfield
 July 25 John s. of James & Miriam Orton
 July 28 Francis s. of Richard & Susanna Terrell
 July 28 William s. of William & Mary Drakeley
 July 28 Anne d. of Abraham & Mary Wootton
 July 29 Richard s. of George & Elizabeth Barton
 July 29 James s. of William & Mary Whiskin
 July 30 William s. of William & Frances Morley
 Aug. 1 Charles s. of Peter & Mary Crosswell
 Aug. 1 Gregory & George twins of Gregory & Catherine Sewell
 Aug. 2 Jane d. of William & Mary Timsdell
 Aug. 4 Daniel s. of William & Elizabeth Hoppus
 Aug. 5 Honor d. of Samuel & Maria Davis
 Aug. 5 Richard s. of George & Sarah Neal
 Aug. 7 Mary d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Underwood
 Aug. 7 John s. of Samuel & Sarah Ascoll
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Esther Bromley
 Aug. 8 Anne d. of Edward & Anne Mansell
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Mary Thomas
 Aug. 10 William s. of Peter & Sarah Cary
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Lamb
 Aug. 11 Mary d. of John & Mary Harris
 Aug. 11 Lucy-Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Shephard
 Aug. 12 Anne d. of Robert & Anne Clough
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of John & Rachel Street
 Aug. 13 John s. of John & Elizabeth Dibble
 Aug. 14 Joseph s. of Barnab [*sic*] & Mary Tevenan
 Aug. 15 Christopher s. of John & Mary Beardmore
 Aug. 18 John s. of John & Elioner Tate
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of John & Rosamond Cole
 Aug. 18 Frances d. of Francis & Elizabeth Teagus
 Aug. 18 John s. of William & Elizabeth Weldale

- Aug. 18 John s. of William & Mary Harvy
 Aug. 20 Edward s. of Thomas & Rebecca Cooper
 Aug. 20 William s. of William & Anne Parker
 Aug. 21 Anne d. of George & Sarah Painter
 Aug. 21 Ruth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parker
 Aug. 22 John s. of William & Elizabeth Jenkins
 Aug. 25 Mary d. of Cornelius & Sarah Spooner
 Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Parker & Anne Sale
 Aug. 25 Anne d. of John & Anne Dunstan
 Aug. 25 Susanna d. of Thomas & Anne Saunders
 Aug. 25 Mary d. of Matthew & Mary Pickering
 Aug. 25 Mary d. of William & Jane Calloway
 Aug. 25 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Cricks
 Aug. 25 Elioner d. of Thomas & Jane Wyatt
 Aug. 25 Anne d. of William & Jane Smith
 Aug. 26 Thomas s. of William & Anne Forder
 Aug. 28 John s. of William & Elizabeth Pool
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of William & Anne Greavs
 Aug. 29 Anne d. of John & Sarah Butler
 Aug. 29 James s. of William & Mary Brockbank
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Mary Jeacocke
 Aug. 31 Caleb & Joshua twins of Benjamin & Dorothy Harrison
 Sep. 1 Richard s. of Richard & Hannah Hawley
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Woodward
 Sep. 2 Timothy s. of Joseph & Hester Gregory
 Sep. 3 John s. of William & Elizabeth Pate
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of John & Mary Evans
 Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Gardner
 Sep. 8 William s. of William & Elizabeth Hand
 Sep. 8 James s. of Thomas & Ruth Jones
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. of William & Margaret Flower
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of Claudius & Sarah Minter
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Smith
 Sep. 12 William s. of Edward & Mary Parker
 Sep. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Priest
 Sep. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth East
 Sep. 15 Anne d. of William & Mary Seavern
 Sep. 15 Hannah d. of Francis & Mary Hancocke
 Sep. 15 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Smith
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. of Gabriel & Elizabeth Cooper
 Sep. 17 Samuel s. of John & Anne Higgs
 Sep. 17 Isaac s. of Abraham & Susanna Hughes
 Sep. 18 Anne d. of John & Frances Biggs
 Sep. 18 { Michael, born 30 Oct. 1718 } Son &
 { Anne, born 18 Nov. 1720 } dau^r } of Nicholas Lempriere
 { Margaret, born 28 Aug. 1723 }
 Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Crispin & Anne Lightfoote
 Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Jenkyns
 Sep. 22 Sarah d. of Matthew & Sarah Parker
 Sep. 22 Mary Anne d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Bartholomew
 Sep. 24 Sarah d. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Longbottom
 Sep. 26 Sarah d. of Robert & Elizabeth Bonell
 Sep. 27 James s. of Robert & Ann Beckinson
 Sep. 27 Matthew s. of Philip & Mary Humphreys
 Sep. 29 Christopher s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Fenton
 Sep. 29 Anne d. of Matthew & Mary Prior
 Sep. 29 Charlott d. of Stephen & Anne Davis
 Sep. 29 Martha d. of Joseph & Anne Day

- Sep. 29 Sarah d. of Richard & Anne Dennis
 Sep. 29 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Worth
 Sep. 29 William s. of James & Elizabeth Fossett
 Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Richard & Grace Clarke
 Oct. 1 Charles s. of John & Frances Clarke
 Oct. 2 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Adams
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Dymond in Redlyon Street. Bap. by
 Mr Swinburn
 Oct. 3 James s. of John & Jane Kenton
 Oct. 3 Rebecca d. of William & Rebecca Whitaker
 Oct. 4 Charles s. of Robert & Jane Steed
 Oct. 6 Leonard s. of Richard & Sarah Forster
 Oct. 6 William s. of James & Elizabeth Collins
 Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Dove
 Oct. 6 John s. of Thomas & Isabella Dennitt
 Oct. 7 Anne d. of James & Anne Tanner
 Oct. 7 Mary d. of Nicholas & Alice Randforth
 Oct. 7 Rebecca d. of John & Elizabeth Brabruck
 Oct. 7 William s. of Walter & Mary Jakeman
 Oct. 10 Mary d. of Edmund & Mary Kempton
 Oct. 11 Cecilia d. of Thomas & Anne Cutbird
 Oct. 11 Jane d. of Francis & Mary Flemming
 Oct. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Greenwood
 Oct. 13 Robert s. of John & Anne Smith
 Oct. 13 William s. of William & Mary Winn
 Oct. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Byfield
 Oct. 13 James s. of John & Mary Wiseman
 Oct. 14 William s. of John & Mary Osmond
 Oct. 16 Michael s. of Francis & Mary Purton
 Oct. 17 John s. of John & Elizabeth Atchason
 Oct. 18 Lucia — of Thomas & Elizabeth Dutton
 Oct. 20 Hannah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Perkins
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Hannah Reynolds
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of Job & Mary Holland
 Oct. 22 Mary d. of William & Mary Watson
 Oct. 26 Andrew s. of Andrew & Anne Holt
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Isabella Cum'ins
 Oct. 27 John s. of Henry & Elizabeth Cook
 Oct. 27 Catherine d. of Thomas & Mary Morris
 Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Richard & Anne Taylor
 Oct. 28 James s. of James & Elizabeth Barber
 Nov. 1 Edward s. of Edward & Deborah Munday
 Nov. 3 Richard s. of John & Mary London
 Nov. 3 John s. of John & Jane Griffis
 Nov. 3 Anne d. of Edmond & Mary Ham'ond
 Nov. 3 Anne d. of Charles & Dorothy Jefferys
 Nov. 3 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Slynott
 Nov. 3 Hannah d. of Anthony & Hannah Willcox
 Nov. 3 Joseph s. of Robert & Martha Pidgeon
 Nov. 3 William s. of William & Elizabeth Winyard
 Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Nathanael & Catharine Simes
 Nov. 8 Jesse — of Thomas & Mary Jones
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Cobley
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of George & Anne Craddock
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Martha Bolton
 Nov. 10 John s. of Thomas & Anne Robins
 Nov. 11 Bennett s. of Oswald & Anne Hoskins
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of John & Agnes Pells

- Nov. 12 Charles s. of Charles & Elizabeth Cryer
 Nov. 14 Mary d. of Robert & Martha Pidgeon
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Frances Lawson
 Nov. 17 John s. of Ralph & Elizabeth Unwyn
 Nov. 20 John s. of Thomas & Mary Hunt
 Nov. 21 Michael s. of Michael & Sarah Ireland
 Nov. 24 George s. of Henry & Mary Hows
 Nov. 24 Mary d. of James & John Godfrey
 Nov. 24 John s. of William & Ellen Nash
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of James & Mary Bettenham
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Leeman
 Dec. 1 Richard s. of William & Catherine Wickstead
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Gwin
 Dec. 1 Catherine d. of North & Elizabeth Jolly
 Dec. 2 Patience d. of Patience Moor (filia populi)
 Dec. 2 Robert s. of Henry & Elizabeth Warren
 Dec. 3 John s. of John & Mary Edwards
 Dec. 3 John & William twins of Martin & Anne Stevens
 Dec. 3 Fletcher s. of Thomas & Hannah Leech
 Dec. 4 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Willson
 Dec. 5 John s. of William & Anne Page
 Dec. 5 George s. of George & Sarah Taylor
 Dec. 5 William s. of William & Sarah Parker
 Dec. 5 Joseph s. of Joseph & Martha Drinkwater
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Anne Jotham
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of Margaret — by John Roper
 Dec. 8 Francis s. of Francis & Catherine Unwin
 Dec. 8 John s. of John & Elizabeth Humphreys
 Dec. 8 George s. of Walter & Mary Turner
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Cox
 Dec. 8 Rosamond d. of Thomas & Rosamond Dexter
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of William & Anne Martin
 Dec. 10 George s. of William Storer, a soldier, & Mary his wife
 Dec. 10 Rachel d. of John & Mary Parker
 Dec. 10 Peter s. of Thomas & Susanna Wright
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Smith
 Dec. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Alice Howell
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of Robert & Anne Greenhall
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of John & Mary Turner
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of William & Anne White
 Dec. 19 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Pigeon
 Dec. 20 William s. of Susannah Cross by William Dickinson
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Jane Frankwell
 Dec. 22 Sarah d. of Henry & Anne Grimes
 Dec. 22 John s. of Samuel & Mary Edwards
 Dec. 22 John s. of John & Sarah West
 Dec. 22 John s. of William & Mary Palfryman
 Dec. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Eastup
 Dec. 22 Anne d. of William & Mary Perkins
 Dec. 24 Anne d. of John & Frances Goodman
 Dec. 25 Joseph s. of John & Anne Ashburnham
 Dec. 25 John s. of John & Mary Bevington
 Dec. 25 John s. of John & Elizabeth Arrington
 Dec. 25 Robert s. of William & Mary Crampton
 Dec. 26 Susanna d. of William & Agnes Clifton
 Dec. 27 Erasmus s. of Thomas & Susanna Carter
 Dec. 28 John s. of John & Mary Booth
 Dec. 29 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Wyatt

Dec. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Alice Thomlinson
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of James & Catherine Bennett
 Dec. 29 Joanna d. of William & Alice Hames
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Leverstitch
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Rosser
 Dec. 31 Savery-Anne — of William & Mary Stokes
 Jan. 1 Francis s. of William & Elizabeth Procter
 Jan. 1 Frances d. of George & Elizabeth Slogrove
 Jan. 1 Charles s. of Henry & Anne Taylor
 Jan. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Alice Deal
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Rouse
 Jan. 3 James a foundling in Red bull yard
 Jan. 5 Grace d. of John & Sarah Worland
 Jan. 5 Anne d. of William & Sarah Jones
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Drew
 Jan. 7 Samuel s. of Samuel & Catherine Spenlove
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of Edward & Grace Duffey
 Jan. 12 Richard s. of William & Mary Fawson
 Jan. 12 William s. of John & Anne Marshall
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Halestone
 Jan. 12 Christian — of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood
 Jan. 12 Henry s. of Henry & Anne Shambrook
 Jan. 13 Lætitia d. of Francis & Diana Savery
 Jan. 14 John s. of Samuel & Martha Kent
 Jan. 17 John s. of Maurice & Anne Fitzgerald
 Jan. 19 Mary d. of William & Anne Wallis
 Jan. 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Boyse
 Jan. 19 John s. of John & Martha Dickins
 Jan. 19 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah & Jane Brooks
 Jan. 19 John s. of William & Elizabeth Powell
 Jan. 19 George-Brian s. of Thomas & Frances Suffolk
 Jan. 24 Martha & Mary twins of Simon & Sarah Marshall
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of Michael & Elizabeth Simons
 Jan. 26 Samuel s. of James & Hannah Savage
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Smith
 Jan. 27 John s. of John & Mary Leech
 Jan. 29 Thomas s. of James & Millicent Case
 Feb. 2 Anne d. of Henry & Sarah Hannah
 Feb. 2 William s. of Francis & Margaret Stevens
 Feb. 3 Sarah-Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Ryley
 Feb. 5 Paul s. of Robert & Anne Wright
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of James & Dorothy Edwards
 Feb. 6 William s. of William & Joanna Wood
 Feb. 11 Robert s. of Benjamin & — Purcer
 Feb. 11 Edward s. of William & Anne Glaspee
 Feb. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Martha Ward
 Feb. 12 Hannah d. of Samuel & Hannah Tuffnell
 Feb. 14 Valentine s. of William & Christian Maddock
 Feb. 16 Susanna d. of John & Hannah Mico
 Feb. 16 Anne d. of Richard & Catherine Wilkinson
 Feb. 16 Sarah d. of John & Martha Sadgerson
 Feb. 16 John s. of John & Elizabeth Blinsham
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Jacob & Rachel Decesser
 Feb. 17 Stephen s. of Stephen & Lydia Page
 Feb. 21 Samuel s. of James & Elizabeth Wells
 Feb. 22 Deborah d. of John & Catherine Teagle
 Feb. 23 Christian d. of John & Christian Leopard
 Feb. 23 Robert s. of Richard & Anne Hawkins

- Mar. 1 James s. of John & Eleonor Eagle
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Rowell
 Mar. 6 David s. of Sarah Stevens by James Woodward
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Hasler
 Mar. 8 Henry s. of Henry Page & — his wife
 Mar. 8 John s. of Francis & Mary Aldwin
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Packer
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Susanna Newsam
 Mar. 9 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Spencer
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Atwood
 Mar. 12 Charles s. of Richard & Anne Gisby
 Mar. 13 George s. of William & Jane Ford
 Mar. 14 John s. of Robert & Edy Steward
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of William & Anne Isaac
 Mar. 15 Charles s. of Edward & Mary Roberts
 Mar. 15 Francis s. of William & Elizabeth Curtis
 Mar. 20 Susanna d. of John & Anne James
 Mar. 22 John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Hattersley
 Mar. 22 Matthias s. of William & Elizabeth Austin
 Mar. 22 Mary d. of Edward & Anne Allport
 Mar. 22 Richard s. of Richard & Hannah Sum'ers
 Mar. 23 Mary d. of Charles & Mary Bellamy

1724.

- Mar. 25 Robert s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Beck
 Mar. 26 William s. of John & Anne Mills
 Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Leversage
 Mar. 27 David s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Munger
 Mar. 29 Jane d. of Robert & Jane Edden
 Mar. 29 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & — Willson
 Mar. 29 Anne d. of Michael & Anne Page
 Mar. 29 Whittock s. of Thomas & Jane Hayes
 Mar. 29 Francis s. of John & Elizabeth Rolf
 April 1 Sarah d. of Peter & Dorothy Bellamy
 April 1 Thomas s. of William & Susanna Billson
 April 1 Mary-Frances d. of Cornelius & Frances Van-neil
 April 5 Joseph s. of Anne Seely (filius populi)
 April 5 Matthias s. of William & Catherine Corneck
 April 5 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Elizabeth Harris
 April 5 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Turner
 April 5 Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Flower
 April 6 Em'aniel & James twins of John & Sarah Williams
 April 7 Elizabeth d. of James & Eleonor Maul
 April 7 Matthew s. of James & Elizabeth Ansley
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Isabella Fowler
 April 9 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Edwards
 April 9 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Tabery
 April 11 William s. of John & Mary Scott
 April 12 Joseph s. of John & Joice Newman
 April 12 Anne d. of Francis & Alice Lambert
 April 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Perry
 April 12 Anne d. of Charles & Elizabeth Foxon
 April 12 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Watson
 April 12 Mary d. of Robert & Sarah Haynes
 April 12 Robert s. of Charles & Mary Tooley
 April 14 Mary d. of John & Eliz. Wright
 April 15 John s. of John & Anne Flower

- April 15 Edward s. of Edward & Jone Markham
 April 15 William s. of James & Elizabeth Stone
 April 19 Sarah d. of Joseph & Rebecca Cristers
 April 19 John s. of Henry & Hester Fossett
 April 19 John s. of Richard & Catherine Weston
 April 19 James s. of William & Anne Meek
 April 20 Sarah d. of John & Mary Stanley
 April 21 Sarah d. of Daniel & Sarah Vass
 April 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hannah Parrott
 April 26 William s. of John & Anne Whittaker
 April 26 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Freebridge
 April 26 John s. of John & Anne Dobney
 May 3 Daniel s. of Daniel & Mary Jewr [*sic*]
 May 3 James s. of John & Mary Cudworth
 May 3 John s. of John & Patience Jackson
 May 3 James s. of Thomas & Mary Ham'ond
 May 4 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Turk by John Turk her husband dec^d
 May 4 James s. of John & Bridgett Haughton
 May 9 Josiah s. of Josiah & Elizabeth Gale
 May 9 John s. of John & Alice Spencer
 May 10 Timothy s. of Henry & Anne Glover
 May 17 George s. of George & Mary Wilson
 May 17 Martha d. of Robert & Elizabeth Lotham
 May 17 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Woodford
 May 17 William s. of Robert & Elizabeth Baker
 May 17 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Derby
 May 18 William s. of William & Anne Millard
 May 19 Rose d. of Nathanael & Mary Dickinson
 May 20 Francis s. of Thomas & Anne Frisswell
 May 21 Mary d. of George & Anne Archur
 May 24 Anne d. of Leonard & Anne Brown
 May 24 Anne d. of Henry & Sarah Atkins
 May 24 Anne d. of Edward & Priscilla Marsden
 May 25 William s. of William & Lucretia Belson
 May 25 William s. of William & Sarah Ashlott
 May 26 William s. of James & Anne Hyde
 May 27 Isaac s. of John & Mary Dimsdale
 May 28 James-Pepis s. of John & Jane Butler, Jun^r (Distiller)
 May 30 Richard s. of Thomas & Thomasin Baker
 May 31 Nathanael s. of John & Hester Cobb
 May 31 Henry s. of William & Elizabeth Clark
 May 31 Josiah s. of John & Cordelia Pick
 June 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Blagrave
 June 2 Susannah d. of John & Elizabeth Cogdill
 June 2 Alice d. of George & Mary Quait
 June 4 Robert s. of Edward & Mary Lee
 June 5 John s. of Richard & Anne Rem'ington
 June 7 William s. of Anthony & Hannah Wilcox
 June 7 William s. of Francis Merry
 June 7 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Henneage
 June 7 Anne d. of Richard & Frances Langford
 June 7 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Millin
 June 7 George s. of John & Jane Watts
 June 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Eyres
 June 10 Elizabeth d. of David & Anne Thomas
 June 10 Charles s. of John & Mary Kemson
 June 13 Philadelphia — of Richard & Mary Hart
 June 14 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Wildman

- June 15 James s. of Hugh & Jane Lathard
 June 16 Richard s. of Samuel & Jane Bratherton
 June 18 Hannah d. of Isaac & Hannah Holms
 June 19 Robert s. of James & Hannah Godfrey
 June 19 Gideon s. of George & Sarah Harvey
 June 19 Anne d. of Anthony & Martha Hunt
 June 20 Watkin s. of Thomas & Mary Coffin
 June 21 Catherine d. of Thomas & Martha Rogers
 June 21 John s. of John & Elioner Davis
 June 25 William s. of William & Anne Hart
 June 25 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Cartwright
 June 26 Thomas, a boy about 10 weeks old, dropt in Pigeon Alley
 June 26 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Knight
 June 27 Anne d. of Edward & Anne Berry
 June 27 Anne d. of James & Mary Arnold
 June 28 Charles s. of Charles & Rebecca Sharpin
 June 28 Robert s. of William & Mary Walker
 June 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Betts
 July 2 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Fellows
 July 2 Elizabeth d. of William & Rebecca Banister
 July 2 Peter s. of John & Frances Jones
 July 3 Levi s. of Levi & Frances Wallen
 July 4 Joseph s. of John & Mary Keeling
 July 5 Martha d. of Matthew & Grace Howard
 July 7 Sarah wife of Richard Clark, bapt. by Mr Portman, Little Swan Alley
 July 8 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Peat
 July 8 Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Wiltshire
 July 8 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Pugh
 July 9 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Meeson
 July 9 William s. of John & Mary Beardmore
 July 9 Hannah d. of William & Anne Arpin
 July 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Bateman
 July 10 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Walker
 July 12 Mary d. of Daniel & Hannah Nixon
 July 12 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Tilley
 July 13 Samuel s. of Joseph & Mary White
 July 14 John s. of William & Grace Norbun
 July 15 James-Bankin s. of Thomas & Grace Colley
 July 16 Sarah d. of John & Barbara Hill
 July 17 John s. of George & Mary Dellow
 July 17 Catherine d. of John & Frances Glover
 July 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Powell
 July 19 Anne d. of Job & Mary Godfrey
 July 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Bateman
 July 19 Charles s. of John & Anne Godfrey
 July 20 Joseph s. of William & Elizabeth Collier
 July 21 Joseph s. of Joseph & Fortune Warren
 July 22 Elizabeth d. of William & Blanc [*sic*] Edwards
 July 22 Adam s. of John & Sarah Doughton
 July 23 Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Elliott
 July 24 Thomas s. of Francis & Anne White
 July 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ireland
 July 24 Elizabeth wife of Peter Lloyd
 July 27 Mary d. of Uriah & Elizabeth Remmington
 July 28 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Bird
 July 28 Elizabeth d. of James & Mary Watson
 July 29 Anne d. of Francis & Anne Shutt
 July 30 William s. of William & Elizabeth Davis

- July 30 Mary d. of William & Frances Morley
 July 30 Robert s. of Robert & Hannah Pope
 July 31 Theophilus s. of Thomas & Cecelia Taylor
 July 31 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Talbott
 Aug. 2 Robert s. of Robert & Alice Benham
 Aug. 2 John s. of Thomas & Mary Nichols
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Warren
 Aug. 2 Christopher-James s. of James & Mary Knell
 Aug. 2 Joseph s. of Edward & Mary Parr
 Aug. 2 John s. of Richard & Anne Holmes
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of John & Susanna Baynham
 Aug. 2 William s. of William & Anne Swan
 Aug. 2 Rachel d. of John & Rachel Price
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Holloway
 Aug. 9 Ralph s. of Ralph & Susanna Courtney
 Aug. 9 Francis s. of John & Anne Deal
 Aug. 9 Abraham s. of William & Dorothy Sewin
 Aug. 9 Hermes — of James & Hannah Hitch
 Aug. 9 Rebecca d. of Henry & Rebecca Clifton
 Aug. 11 Charles-Stuart s. of John & Elizabeth Marshall
 Aug. 12 William s. of William & Mary North
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Osbourn
 Aug. 16 Anne d. of William & Anne Hopkins
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Marden
 Aug. 17 John s. of Edward & Margaret Poston
 Aug. 18 Anne d. of John & Phebe Moore
 Aug. 18 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Jenkins
 Aug. 18 John s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Collins
 Aug. 19 Sarah d. of Anthony & Frances Mills
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth-Anne d. of James & Elizabeth Exelby
 Aug. 23 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Evans
 Aug. 23 William s. of William & Mary Peachey
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of William & Martha Snape
 Aug. 24 William s. of William & Mary Beale
 Aug. 24 Bevois s. of Thomas & Sarah Pullen
 Aug. 24 Sarah d. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys
 Aug. 27 Edward s. of Edward & Eleonor Hickman
 Aug. 30 John s. of Isaac & Mary Dilloth
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Woodhouse
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Cartwright
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of William & Mary Prior
 Sep. 3 John s. of John & Elizabeth Hone
 Sep. 3 Westgate-Sanders s. of Philip & Elizabeth Holton
 Sep. 4 Anne d. of Barnabas & Mary Tevenan
 Sep. 4 James s. of Thomas & Martha Coward
 Sep. 6 Brampton-Thomas — of Peter & Frances Paterson
 Sep. 6 William s. of William & Margery Spivey
 Sep. 8 James s. of Peter & Sarah Carey
 Sep. 8 Henry s. of John & Anne Godfrey
 Sep. 9 James s. of William & Mary Watson, privately bap.; since dead
 Sep. 9 Anne d. of Robert & Dorothy Pells
 Sep. 10 Jacob s. of George & Sarah Audery
 Sep. 10 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Sedger
 Sep. 13 Anne d. of Bezeleel & Sarah Johnson
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Wooldridge
 Sep. 13 Margaret d. of John & Sarah Fishwick
 Sep. 13 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Phipson
 Sep. 14 Giles s. of Thomas & Anne Cain

- Sep. 15 Joanna d. of Thomas & Mary Trueman
 Sep. 15 Anne d. of Richard & Jane Pressey
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Tamar Shepherd
 Sep. 17 Anne d. of Charles & Anne Cotterell
 Sep. 19 Thomas s. of William & Martha Gay
 Sep. 20 James s. of Peter & Sarah Boston
 Sep. 20 Anne d. of Robert & Elizabeth Clark
 Sep. 20 William s. of Christopher & Elizabeth Atkinson
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Barkin
 Sep. 20 Susanna d. of Roger & Susanna Rogers
 Sep. 20 William s. of Allen & Sarah Spencer
 Sep. 21 Charity d. of John & Charity Gerton
 Sep. 21 James & Sarah twins of Samuel & Mary Taylor
 Sep. 22 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Harrison
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Steven
 Sep. 24 Rachel d. of William & Elizabeth Powell
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Taylor
 Sep. 27 John s. of Dennis & Elizabeth Kennedy
 Sep. 27 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Wetherell
 Sep. 27 Mary d. of William & Anne Bibby
 Sep. 30 Charity d. of Thomas & Mary Morris
 Oct. 1 Matthew-Coudall s. of Matthew & Mary Coudall
 This name was by mistake Registered wrong & alter'd by me,
 who baptiz'd y^e s^d child, CHARLES LEY.
 Oct. 1 Hannah d. of Anthony & Arabella Holmes
 Oct. 2 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Hulton
 Oct. 4 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hanson
 Oct. 4 John s. of Samuel & Margaret Warren
 Oct. 4 Anne d. of Isaac & Mary Hilton
 Oct. 4 Thomas s. of John & Anne Smodus
 Oct. 4 Thomas s. of Robert & Anne Bull
 Oct. 8 John s. of Richard & Mary Dennis
 Oct. 9 Christopher s. of John & Mary Clackstone
 Oct. 11 George s. of George & Elizabeth Bartlett
 Oct. 11 Sarah d. of Edward & Sarah Spencer
 Oct. 12 John s. of John & Anne Bignall
 Oct. 12 Catherine d. of William & Elizabeth Franceys
 Oct. 14 Jonathan s. of John & Mary Chapman
 Oct. 16 William s. of William & Sarah French
 Oct. 16 John s. of John & Elizabeth Passmore
 Oct. 18 William s. of Timothy & Mary Jenkins
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Desborough
 Oct. 18 William s. of Zachariah & Elizabeth Price
 Oct. 18 John s. of George & Mary Haines
 Oct. 18 Mary d. of William & Anne Wiggins
 Oct. 20 Sarah d. of William & Anne Evans
 Oct. 21 Hannah d. of Peter & Elizabeth Boras
 Oct. 22 Sarah d. of Henry & Anne Webster
 Oct. 22 William s. of William & Mary Chadwick
 Oct. 23 William s. of William & Elizabeth Weldale
 Oct. 25 Jonas-Parnell s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Anderton
 Oct. 25 Ralph s. of John & Margaret Buckley
 Oct. 25 Anne d. of John & Eleonor Orme
 Oct. 25 Charles, surnam'd Cambridge, Mad^m Phipp's Black, aged 17 years
 Oct. 25 Sarah d. of John & Susannah Jarvis
 Oct. 29 Thomas s. of Elizabeth Shepherd by — Rives
 Oct. 31 Mary d. of William & Margaret Young
 Nov. 1 Hannah d. of William & Mary Smith

- Nov. 1 Richard s. of Richard & Hannah Baker
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of James & Elizabeth Rayner
 Nov. 1 Maria d. of Thomas & Anne Dove
 Nov. 1 Sarah d. of Daniel & Mary Norris
 Nov. 2 Anne d. of William & Triphene Blaze
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. of John & Dorothy Huggins
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Anthony & Mary Jarvis
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of John & Sarah Newbanck
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of John & Dinah Sheat
 Nov. 4 Christopher s. of Christopher & Susanna Bowles
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Partridge
 Nov. 5 Joseph s. of Sarah Stevens by Joseph Norwood
 Nov. 5 Sarah d. of Henry & Elizabeth Adams
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of William & Rebecca Whittaker
 Nov. 6 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Gross
 Nov. 8 Simeon s. of Simeon & Sarah Betts
 Nov. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Hancock
 Nov. 8 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Newman
 Nov. 8 Hannah d. of Edmund & Elizabeth Smith
 Nov. 10 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Segoe
 Nov. 12 Andrew s. of Andrew & Alice Fletcher
 Nov. 12 James s. of William & Dorothy Kroger
 Nov. 15 Mary d. of Job & Rebecca Holton
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth d. of John & Eleon^r Burrell
 Nov. 15 Martha d. of Robert & Mary Roberts
 Nov. 15 Jane d. of Thomas & Jane Rumbold
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Sarah James
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Ashley
 Nov. 15 Mary d. of Isaac & Frances Burchill
 Nov. 15 James s. of William & Judith Cooks
 Nov. 15 Thomas s. of James & Miriam Orton
 Nov. 15 Jane d. of Benjamin & Hester Lipscomb
 Nov. 17 Mary d. of Alexander & Hannah Maulkin
 Nov. 17 Isaac s. of Michael & Sarah Ireland
 Nov. 18 John s. of Edw^d & Deborah Monday
 Nov. 19 John s. of Trice & Eliz. Belamy
 Nov. 21 Anthony s. of Anthony & Mary Barnsby
 Nov. 22 Sam^l s. of Tho^s & Eliz. Balter
 Nov. 22 Anne d. of Sam^l & Alice Greenfield
 Nov. 22 Mary d. of George & Mary Whitehead
 Nov. 22 Mary d. of W^m & Eliz. Southwell
 Nov. 22 Sarah d. of Tho^s & Sarah Gibson
 Nov. 23 Margaret d. of Edw^d & Eliz. Fletcher
 Nov. 23 W^m s. of Nathanael & Katherine Simms
 Nov. 24 Charles s. of George & Sarah Neal
 Nov. 25 Charles s. of James & Mary Bettenham ; born 8 Nov.
 Nov. 27 James s. of John & Eliz. Shosey
 Nov. 27 Tho^s s. of Caleb & Jane Shekell
 Nov. 29 Tho^s s. of John & Margaret Parks
 Nov. 29 Mary & Ruth twins of W^m & Mary Runington
 Nov. 29 Lawrence s. of Lawrence & Anne Shelton
 Nov. 29 Tho^s s. of John & Eliz. Whaley
 Nov. 29 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Sarah Shepherd
 Nov. 29 Katherine d. of W^m & Mary Faircloth
 Nov. 30 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Sarah Carter
 Dec. 1 Rob. s. of Edw^d & Eliz. Reaper
 Dec. 2 Eliz. d. of Tho^s & Mary Bradford
 Dec. 3 W^m s. of Rich^d & Martha Lord

- Dec. 3 Eliz. d. of Charles Ley, clerk, & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 4 Edw^d s. of Edw^d & Mary Parker
 Dec. 5 Anne d. of Roger & Mary Bullock
 Dec. 6 John s. of John & Marg^t Hart
 Dec. 6 Francis s. of Jonas & Eliz. Paul
 Dec. 6 Eliz. d. of Jacob & Sarah Perkins
 Dec. 6 Eliz. d. of John & Jane Butcher
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of Phil. & Eliz. Freeman
 Dec. 8 Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Plowman
 Dec. 8 Hannah d. of John & Judith Mottershaw
 Dec. 8 John s. of Benj. & Sarah Geeves
 Dec. 9 Martha d. of Tho^s & Mary Hide
 Dec. 13 Sam. s. of Thomas & Lydia Spriggs
 Dec. 13 W^m s. of John & Mary Copping
 Dec. 13 Ann d. of Rich^d & Ann Boulton
 Dec. 13 Frances d. of Edw^d & Jean Hickey
 Dec. 16 John s. of John & Ann Bland
 Dec. 16 Robert s. of Henry & Judith Ash
 Dec. 22 Mary d. of W^m & Ann Page
 Dec. 22 John s. of John & Sarah Walpole
 Dec. 23 Sarah & Ann twins of — & Rebecca Garret
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth d. of W^m & Webster Cosens
 Dec. 25 Edith d. of Peter & Mary Winnington
 Dec. 25 Nathanael s. of W^m & Elioner Russell
 Dec. 27 John s. of John & Catherine Williams
 Dec. 27 W^m s. of Will^m & Mary Wilson
 Dec. 27 Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Sarah Newton
 Dec. 27 John s. of Abraham & Mary Taylor
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Francis & Mary Flemming
 Dec. 29 Susanna d. of James Palmer & Ann Corner
 Dec. 29 W^m s. of Thomas & Mary Massey
 Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Oliver & Eliza. Leach, priv. Pap. p^t [*sic*]
 Dec. 31 John s. of Leonard & Ann Marsh
 Dec. 31 Mary d. of Richard & Eliza. Harding
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Bishop
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of W^m & Mary Baxter
 Jan. 1 Eliz. d. of Mr Harry & M^{rs} Mary Cross, priv. bapt.
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of Walter & Mary Jakeman
 Jan. 2 Ann d. of W^m & Jane Galloway, priv. bapt.; Plowman's Rents
 Jan. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliza. Varriah
 Jan. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Isabella Dennet
 Jan. 3 Eliz. d. of Francis & Eliza. West
 Jan. 3 Thomas s. of Tho^s & Ann Carter
 Jan. 3 Sutley s. of Richard & Hannah Hawley
 Jan. 3 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Pill
 Jan. 4 John s. of John & Ann Smith
 Jan. 7 James s. of Henry & Eliza. Ferguson
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of George & Grissel Hare
 Jan. 7 John s. of W^m & Lucy Norris
 Jan. 10 Richard s. of W^m & Ann Price
 Jan. 10 Eliz. d. of John & Mary Pencott
 Jan. 10 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Sissmore
 Jan. 17 Ann d. of Christopher & Ann Cates
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of Jeremiah & Jane Brooks
 Jan. 21 W^m s. of Edward & Anne King
 Jan. 24 W^m s. of John & Eliz. Smith
 Jan. 24 Peter s. of Richard & Catherine Knight
 Jan. 24 Grace d. of Tho^s & Eliz. Bass

- Jan. 24 Nehemiah s. of Nehemiah & Ann Denham
 Jan. 25 Joseph Cremer s. of Samuell & Anne Bailey
 Jan. 26 Richard s. of Dawson & Eliz. Wooler
 Jan. 27 Tho^s s. of James & Sarah Parsons
 Jan. 28 Jane d. of John & Sarah Pidgion
 Jan. 29 Anne d. of James & Mary Raven
 Jan. 29 Samuell s. of Thomas & Sarah Backhouse
 Jan. 31 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Presswell
 Jan. 31 Hannah d. of John & Mary Perkins
 Jan. 31 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Eliza. Ibbits
 Feb. 2 Edmund s. of W^m & Mary Rowley
 Feb. 2 Susannah d. of John & Mary Squire
 Feb. 2 Margaret Bird a foundling
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of Timothy & Mary Bond
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of John & Ann Shaw
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of W^m & Sarah Hunt
 Feb. 8 Richard s. of Edmund & Anne Massey
 Feb. 9 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Jane Giles
 Feb. 9 John s. of John & Sarah Winchester
 Feb. 9 Anne d. of Henry & Susannah Bunn
 Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Ralph & Mary Cooper
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of James & Eliza. Fawcett
 Feb. 14 Eliz. d. of Robert & Anne Greenhalph
 Feb. 14 Catherine d. of North & Eliza. Jolly
 Feb. 15 Charles & James twins of Tho^s & Eliz. Warwick
 Feb. 17 Catherine d. of Henry & Catherine Amps
 Feb. 21 Mary d. of John & Sarah Barnett
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Phillis Ryman
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Richard & Sarah Reddall
 Feb. 23 Hester d. of John & Elizabeth Brown
 Feb. 23 Ann d. of Peter & Anne Disterns
 Feb. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Merchant
 Mar. 2 John s. of Rob^t & Sarah Dawson
 Mar. 2 Anne d. of John & Victoria Hollowfield
 Mar. 7 Mary d. of John & Sarah Tibbet
 Mar. 7 Joseph s. of Thomas & Catherine Beale
 Mar. 7 Mary d. of Daniel & Mary Page
 Mar. 7 Martha d. of Giles & Elizabeth Grendey
 Mar. 7 Edward s. of Edward & Sarah Rayner
 Mar. 9 Susannah d. of Edmund & Mary Doughty
 Mar. 12 Sarah d. of William & Susannah Hide
 Mar. 14 William s. of William & Mary Palfreyman
 Mar. 14 John s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Rouse
 Mar. 14 William s. of George & Mary Tomlinson
 Mar. 14 Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Williams
 Mar. 14 Matthew s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Smith
 Mar. 14 Martha d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood
 Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eleonor Bannister
 Mar. 15 Sarah d. of John & Rosamond Cole
 Mar. 16 Agnis d. of John & Mary West
 Mar. 16 John Nicholas & Elizabeth Rows [*sic*; qy. if a marriage]
 Mar. 21 William s. of William & Sarah Dawson
 Mar. 21 Thomas s. of William & Ann Stanford
 Mar. 21 Ann d. of William & Bridgett Parker
 Mar. 21 Jane d. of Samuel & Mary Presswell.
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wright
 Mar. 22 Mary d. of Edward & Catherine Compton
 Mar. 22 Sarah d. of Daniel & Hannah Blanch
 Mar. 24 Margaret d. of Robert & Ann Fisher

1725.

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Peter & Mary Cresswell
 Mar. 26 Mary d. of Nicholas & Jane Stains
 Mar. 28 Matthew s. of Richard & Susannah Tyrrell
 Mar. 28 Beal s. of Beal & Deborah Blackwell
 Mar. 28 Robert s. of John & Ann Dunstan
 Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Crispin & Ann Lightfoot
 Mar. 28 Mary d. of William & Mary Ravenscroft
 Mar. 29 Eliz. d. of Nathanael & Ruth Sullins
 Mar. 29 Anne d. of William & Anne Bates
 Mar. 30 John s. of John & Mary Cox
 Mar. 30 Charles s. of Thomas & Sarah Groves
 Mar. 30 Eliz. d. of John & Elizabeth Cowell
 Mar. 31 Henry s. of Henry & Susannah Orton
 April 3 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Barber
 April 4 Jane d. of William & Anne Wigg
 April 4 John s. of John & Hannah Smart
 April 4 Joseph s. of John & Joyce Newman
 April 4 Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Mayland
 April 4 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Statham
 April 4 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Pratchett
 April 5 Mary d. of John & Jane Butler
 April 6 John s. of John & Sarah Banks
 April 6 Mary d. of Robert & Margaret Hussey
 April 9 Broderick s. of Joshua & Mary Blace
 April 11 Mary d. of Michael & Martha Smith
 April 11 James s. of William & Mary Hinton
 April 11 Mary d. of James & Mary Hanshaw
 April 11 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Lane
 April 12 Margaret d. of John & Elizabeth Stanley
 April 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parker
 April 13 Mary d. of Jasper & Jane Holland
 April 18 Jane d. of Robert Ede Stewart [*sic*]
 April 18 Henry s. of William & Alice Lifeley
 April 18 Sarah d. of Nicholas & Sarah Tenant
 April 18 Rebecca d. of Arthur & Anne Guilner
 April 18 John s. of Charles & Anne Francis
 April 19 Richard s. of Edward & Jone Markom
 April 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Butler
 April 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Mascall
 April 25 Alice d. of Richard & Jane Yates
 April 25 John-William s. of George & Antonia Gunder
 April 25 Martha d. of Daniel & Mary Nash
 April 27 Catherine d. of John & Jane Banfield
 April 27 Robert s. of John & Jane Eaton
 April 28 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Rosendale
 April 28 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Bannister
 April 29 Grace d. of William & Mary Crampton
 April 29 Mary d. of Oswald & Anne Hoskins
 April 29 Rebecca d. of William & Anne Parker
 May 2 William s. of William & Elizabeth Powell
 May 3 Henry s. of Thomas & Mary Mutlow
 May 4 Martha d. of John & Elizabeth Elston
 May 4 Richard s. of Abraham & Susanna Hughes
 May 5 James s. of John & Elizabeth Meazley
 May 5 Bryant s. of Rendall & Ann Harding
 May 5 John s. of John & Elizabeth Whittaker

May 5	Anne d. of John & Jane Dobar
May 7	Robert s. of Robert & Martha Roberts
May 9	Thomas s. of John & Sarah Kinman
May 9	George s. of Robert & Alice Deal
May 9	George s. of George & Sarah Bennett
May 9	Francis s. of Francis & Elizabeth Hope
May 9	Anthony s. of Robert & Mary Clark
May 10	Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Green
May 12	Joseph s. of Joseph & Margaret Fellows
May 13	John s. of John & Sarah Mullett
May 13	Anne d. of William & Margaret Crackshank
May 13	George s. of John & Jane Kenton
May 14	James s. of John & Bridget Haughton
May 16	Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bond
May 16	Sarah d. of James & Winefred Risely
May 16	Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Wannell
May 16	Anne d. of Ezra & Mary Harris
May 18	William s. of John & Mary Wiseman
May 19	Anne d. of Cornelius & Anne Bamford
May 23	Sarah d. of Robert & Margaret Wallpool
May 27	Anne d. of Nathanael & Mary Webb
May 27	Anne d. of Benjamin & Jane Underwood
May 28	Mary d. of William & Sarah Howett
May 28	Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Clare
June 1	Martha d. of William & — Foard
June 1	Mary d. of Thomas & Martha Joseph
June 3	Mary d. of Edward & Mary Lowe
June 6	Joseph s. of Samuel & Anne Rench
June 6	Sarah d. of William & Anne Am'ersley
June 6	Mary d. of William & Margaret Flower
June 6	Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Cook
June 6	Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Blinsham
June 11	Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Foxley
June 12	Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Cogdell
June 13	Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Cosby
June 13	Anne d. of Thomas & Jane Wyatt
June 13	Rebecca d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hawes
June 13	John s. of Samuel & Martha Henshall
June 13	John s. of William & Elizabeth Darby
June 14	Mary d. of Matthias & Mary Evans
June 14	Randle s. of Randle & Anne —
June 17	Martha d. of John & Dorcas Southam
June 17	Benjamin s. of Benjamin & — Adams
June 20	John s. of John & Mary Kentish
June 20	Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Austin
June 20	Benjamin s. of John & Elizabeth Smith
June 20	Martha d. of William & Mary Ford
June 21	Thomas s. of John & Anne Douglass
June 27	Jane d. of Thomas & Easter Edwards
June 27	Mary d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Reynolds
June 27	John s. of Michael & Sarah Edwards
June 27	Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Lander
June 28	Mary d. of Mary Elcock by William Smith
June 28	Anne d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Monger
July 1	John s. of Joseph & Anne James
July 4	Anne d. of Edward & Mary Parr
July 4	Mary-Maria d. of William & Elizabeth Winyard
July 4	Sarah d. of James & Elizabeth Collins

- July 4 Mary d. of Edmund & Susanna Smith
 July 4 Mary d. of Isaiah & Anne Ward
 July 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Foreman
 July 9 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Smith
 July 9 Titus s. of John & Elizabeth Camplin
 July 11 Hanshaw — of William & Elion^r Nash
 July 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Robins
 July 11 Henry s. of John & Martha Sattison
 July 14 William s. of John & Frances Clark
 July 15 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Carey
 July 15 Jonathan s. of Thomas & Anne Dallison
 July 16 John s. of John & Mary Parker
 July 18 William s. of Edmund & Anne Warrington
 July 18 Frances d. of James & Catherine Rayney
 July 18 Marmaduke s. of Edward & Elizabeth Rose
 July 18 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Smith
 July 19 Roger s. of William & Elizabeth Hodsdon
 July 20 Anne d. of Anthony & Hannah Willcox
 July 20 Daniel s. of James & Mary Gill
 July 24 Jane d. of Theophilus & Elizabeth Franklin
 July 25 William s. of John & Anne Holder
 July 25 Richard s. of William & Mary Pettitt
 July 25 John s. of John & Mary Edwards
 July 25 William s. of John & Susanna Mackerness
 July 25 Anne d. of Richard & Anna Pew
 July 26 Elizabeth Leech Williams d. of Elizabeth Williams, Filia Populi
 July 27 Susanna d. of Anthony & Martha Hunt
 July 28 Elizabeth d. of George & Anne Archur
 July 29 Charles s. of William & Martha Peckett
 Aug. 1 Joseph s. of Thomas & Anne Caporn
 Aug. 1 Alexander s. of William & Anne Martin
 Aug. 1 William s. of Edward & Jane Haslett
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Eston
 Aug. 1 Margaret d. of Edward & Anne Berry
 Aug. 2 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Sanders
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Bateman
 Aug. 5 Charles s. of Allen & Susanna Ferril
 Aug. 8 Luke s. of Thomas & Hannah Webb
 Aug. 8 John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Loton
 Aug. 8 John s. of John & Elizabeth Thomas
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Cook
 Aug. 8 Blandy-bonny s. of Joseph & Mary How
 Aug. 8 George s. of Thomas & Grace Colley
 Aug. 9 Martha d. of Richard & Elizabeth East
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of Matthew & Mary Pickering
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Leyton
 Aug. 10 John s. of Richard & Hannah Sum'ers
 Aug. 10 William s. of William & Mary Watson
 Aug. 10 William s. of Samuel & Jane Bratherton
 Aug. 11 Charles s. of Charles & Elizabeth Foxson
 Aug. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Perkins
 Aug. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Key
 Aug. 15 Uphins d. of Thomas & Anne West
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of Patrick & Mary Birmingham
 Aug. 15 Susanna d. of Thomas & Thomasine Baker
 Aug. 15 Anna d. of Robert & Sara Knowles
 Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Adriana Brandon
 Aug. 19 Judy d. of James & Elizabeth Barber
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Burgess

- Aug. 20 Joshua d. of Joshua & Elizabeth Walker ; born 26 July
 Aug. 21 William s. of Samuel & Sarah Ascoll
 Aug. 21 Judy & Hannah da^e of William & Anne Wallis [see also Sep. 5]
 Aug. 22 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Medes
 Aug. 22 William s. of John & Elizabeth Oliver
 Aug. 22 James s. of John & Mary Sucker
 Aug. 22 John s. of John & Abigail Fido
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of Jeremiah & Mary Bramley
 Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Edward & Margaret Posten
 Aug. 24 Lucy d. of Richard & Lucy Chidley
 Aug. 24 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Edwards
 Aug. 24 Samuel & Jane twins of Solomon & Mary Storton
 Aug. 25 Philip s. of Philip & Martha Archer
 Aug. 25 John s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Taylor
 Aug. 26 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Wiltshire
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of Evan & Mary Jones
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of Rob^t & Beatrice Yeodall ; born 2 Jan.
 Aug. 29 Sarah d. of William & Mary Newton
 Aug. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Mitchener
 Aug. 29 Thomas-Lowther s. of William & Alice Hames
 Aug. 29 James s. of John & Elizabeth Griffey
 Aug. 29 John s. of John & Catherine Cremer
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Eleoner Philips
 Aug. 30 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Coward
 Sep. 1 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Bridges
 Sep. 2 Richard s. of Edward & Carolina Saltmarsh
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Wagstaff
 Sep. 2 Martha d. of Abraham & Phillis Williams
 Sep. 4 Sarah d. of Peter & Sarah Carey
 Sep. 5 John s. of John & Elizabeth Rolf
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Whiskin
 Sep. 5 Judith & Hannah twins of William & Anne Wallis [see also Aug. 21]
 Sep. 5 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Wearing
 Sep. 6 Mary d. of Charles & Mary Tooley
 Sep. 6 Sarah d. of Joseph & Mary Fellows
 Sep. 7 Lawrence s. of Lawrence & Anne Brice
 Sep. 8 Joseph s. of Richard & Anne Boucher
 Sep. 9 Anne d. of William & Anne Greatorex
 Sep. 12 William s. of Henry & Rebecca Blackborow
 Sep. 12 Anne d. of George & Mary Ibbetson
 Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Samuel & Anne Stackhouse
 Sep. 13 William s. of William & Anne White
 Sep. 16 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Taylor
 Sep. 16 John s. of Catherine Ravendson
 Sep. 16 Charles s. of James & Anne Edwards
 Sep. 19 Charles s. of George & Sarah Witherall
 Sep. 19 John s. of Peter & Elizabeth Lloyd
 Sep. 19 Thomas s. of Henry & Elianor West
 Sep. 19 Anne d. of Thomas & Ruth Jones
 Sep. 19 Anne d. of Abraham & Anne Carter
 Sep. 21 Robert s. of Henry & Anne Grimes
 Sep. 23 Elianor d. of Thomas & Elianor Jones
 Sep. 23 John s. of Thomas & Anne Stevens
 Sep. 25 Diana & Susanna twins of William & Alice Berridge
 Sep. 26 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Underwood
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Buckley
 Sep. 26 George s. of Thomas & Anne Morley
 Sep. 28 Benjamin s. of John & Mary Brand
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of Joshua & Mary Atkinson

- Oct. 1 Thomas s. of Joseph & Margaret Buckingham
 Oct. 3 Thomas s. of Job & Mary Godfrey
 Oct. 3 Isabella d. of Richard & Hester Clough
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wint
 Oct. 3 Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Goldby
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of Frederick & Diana Siaffart
 Oct. 5 James s. of John & Rachel Gerton
 Oct. 6 John s. of George & Elizabeth Wright
 Oct. 7 William s. of William & Jane Calloway
 Oct. 7 Jane d. of Edward & Mary Blunt
 Oct. 8 John s. of William & Anne Hart
 Oct. 10 Edward s. of Luke & Mary Blunt
 Oct. 12 John s. of John & Elizabeth Pitt
 Oct. 12 Maurice s. of Maurice & Jane Fitzgerald
 Oct. 15 Francis-Long — of Thomas & Anne Bliss
 Oct. 15 John s. of Thomas & Mary Nanson
 Oct. 17 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Phipson
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Murrant
 Oct. 17 Sarah d. of Charles & Elizabeth Tomkinson
 Oct. 17 Sarah d. of John & Susanna Syrett
 Oct. 17 Henry s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Watts
 Oct. 17 James s. of John & Martha Buttler
 Oct. 18 William s. of Robert & Elizabeth Taylor
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of William & Christian Maddocks
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of Samuel & Hannah Sprigg
 Oct. 23 John s. of Amy Ball by John Harris
 Oct. 24 Martha d. of William & Jane Hawes
 Oct. 24 William s. of John & Mary Johnson
 Oct. 24 Anne d. of John & Anne Ellis
 Oct. 24 Joshua s. of Joshua & Mary Shekell
 Oct. 24 Bezaleel s. of Bezaleel & Sarah Johnson
 Oct. 24 Sarah d. of Charles & Mary Maine
 Oct. 27 Charles s. of Thomas & Mary Trueman
 Oct. 31 Henry s. of Anne Ambrose by Henry Bromley
 Oct. 31 Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth Harrup
 Oct. 31 Mary d. of Robert & Anne Cloff
 Oct. 31 George s. of Richard & Anne Taylor
 Oct. 31 Thomas s. of Joseph & Hester Gregory
 Oct. 31 Edward s. of Thomas & Dorothy Bone
 Nov. 3 Catherine d. of John & Mary Taberey
 Nov. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas & Frances Suffolk
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of Paul & Mary Griffen
 Nov. 8 Margaret d. of William & Elizabeth Lewin
 Nov. 9 Anna Maria d. of John & Mary Geare
 Nov. 12 Oliver s. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys
 Nov. 14 Samuel s. of William & Mary Chadwick
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth d. of Benedict & Sarah Roget
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Agnes Pell
 Nov. 17 Mary d. of William & Anne Arpin
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Spackman
 Nov. 21 William s. of John & Sarah Worlend
 Nov. 21 William s. of William & Sarah Smith
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Robins
 Nov. 21 Mary d. of John & Mary London
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Humphreys
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Alice Dudley
 Nov. 22 Deborah d. of Edward & Anne Mansell
 Nov. 24 Diana d. of Thomas & Isabella Dennett
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of George & Sarah Taylor

- Nov. 27 John s. of John & Phebe Moor
 Nov. 28 Arabella d. of John & Iabella [*sic*] Clee
 Dec. 1 Daniel s. of Daniel & Mary Thomas
 Dec. 4 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Field
 Dec. 5 Thomas s. of William & Margaret Price
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of Abraham & Mary Wootton
 Dec. 5 Sarah d. of William & Susanna Green
 Dec. 5 Sarah d. of John & Susanna Bates
 Dec. 5 Henry s. of Henry & Anne Glover
 Dec. 5 Matthew s. of Benjamin & Hester Lipscomb
 Dec. 7 Sarah d. of Daniel & Sarah Blakeman
 Dec. 8 John-Southouse s. of Robert & Elizabeth Staples
 Dec. 8 Daniel s. of William & Hester Finer
 Dec. 9 John s. of John & Catherine Brown
 Dec. 9 Samuel s. of William & Sarah Parker
 Dec. 10 Paul s. of Barnaby & Mary Tevenan
 Dec. 12 William s. of William & Mary Cook
 Dec. 12 Anne d. of William & Elizabeth Simpson
 Dec. 12 Hannah d. of John & Alice Mackingly
 Dec. 12 Mary d. of William & Mary Tate
 Dec. 12 Susanna d. of Christopher & Anne Rogerson
 Dec. 14 Joseph s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Wogdon
 Dec. 16 Hans-Leopold s. of Hans-Leopold & Mary Lawrence
 Dec. 17 John s. of Gregory & Catherine Sewell
 Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Baughan
 Dec. 19 William s. of Robert & Mary Whitehead
 Dec. 19 Thomas-Parrott s. of John & Mary Telford
 Dec. 20 Margery d. of George & Margery Gordon
 Dec. 25 Sarah d. of Thomas & Martha Martin
 Dec. 26 John s. of John & Catherine Graves
 Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Hancock
 Dec. 26 John s. of John & Rachel Street
 Dec. 28 Hester d. of Henry & Elizabeth Adams
 Jan. 2 William s. of William & Elizabeth Francis
 Jan. 2 Robert s. of Francis & Hannah Fulford
 Jan. 5 Christian d. of William & Sarah Leverstich
 Jan. 5 Mary d. of Robert & Anne Dukes
 Jan. 6 Robert s. of Robert & Martha Pidgeon
 Jan. 9 Sarah d. of William & Anne Bailey
 Jan. 9 William s. of John & Mary Jones
 Jan. 9 Anne d. of James & Rebecca Woodward
 Jan. 15 Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Edwards
 Jan. 16 William s. of Richard & Frances Langford
 Jan. 17 Joseph s. of James & Anne Statham
 Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elhannah Kingham
 Jan. 19 Eleonor d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Underwood
 Jan. 21 William s. of Job & Mary Holland
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. of William & Marg^t Arnold
 Jan. 23 John s. of John & Elizabeth Austin
 Jan. 23 John s. of William & Mary Drakeley
 Jan. 23 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Cobley
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Parker
 Jan. 23 William s. of John & Jane Watts
 Jan. 23 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Collins
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Elliott
 Jan. 26 Paul s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Hardy
 Jan. 26 William s. of William & Elizabeth Yates
 Jan. 27 Mary d. of James & Mary Tindall
 Jan. 27 Thomas s. of Nicholas & Rebecca Evans

158 CHRISTENINGS AT ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, 1725.

Jan. 28 William s. of Thomas & Mary Eastiff
 Jan. 30 Henrietta d. of John & Mary White
 Jan. 30 James s. of James & Elizabeth Fossett
 Jan. 30 Moses s. of Alexander & Hannah Malkin
 Feb. 1 Mary d. of James & Anne Hide
 Feb. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Meredith
 Feb. 1 William s. of William & Anne Page
 Feb. 1 Deborah d. of George & Mary Seabrook
 Feb. 4 Ralph s. of William & Eleoner Vernon
 Feb. 4 Jane d. of Thomas & Cecilia Taylor
 Feb. 5 Richard s. of William & Eleoner Russell
 Feb. 6 William s. of Richard & Hester Bridges
 Feb. 6 Anne d. of Francis & Mary Purton
 Feb. 6 Amy d. of William & Anne Glaspee
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Best
 Feb. 7 Samuel s. of John & Sarah Pidgeon
 Feb. 8 John s. of William & Elizabeth Procter
 Feb. 9 Rebecca d. of George & Elizabeth Cary
 Feb. 9 William s. of William & Dorothy Kroger
 Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Edmund & Mary Hamond
 Feb. 11 William s. of George & Martha Russell
 Feb. 12 John s. of John & Barbara Settle
 Feb. 13 Mary d. of Charles & Rebecca Sharpin
 Feb. 13 Edmund s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Norris
 Feb. 13 Christopher-Leak s. of William & Elizabeth Barker
 Feb. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hely
 Feb. 14 Jane d. of Richard & Mary Older
 Feb. 15 Mary d. of William & Mary Fossett
 Feb. 17 John s. of William & Rebecca Whitaker
 Feb. 20 Anne d. of James & Mary Godfrey
 Feb. 20 John s. of William & Anne Powell
 Feb. 20 William s. of William & Catherine Wickstead
 Feb. 20 Harris s. of Harris & Mary Brown
 Feb. 20 James s. of John & Rebecca Staines
 Feb. 20 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Hawkins
 Feb. 21 Henry-William s. of Robert & Mary Alder
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Jenkins
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Coel
 Feb. 22 David-Moses s. of David & Mary Julian
 Feb. 23 John s. of William & Martha Gay
 Feb. 24 Daniel s. of Thomas & Sarah Berry
 Feb. 27 William s. of John & Jane Griffith
 Feb. 27 William s. of William & Anne Wade
 Feb. 27 Anne d. of George & Elizabeth Brooks
 Feb. 27 Daniel s. of Daniel & Jane Franckwell
 Feb. 28 Mary d. of John & Mary Clarke
 Mar. 2 William s. of Newton & Mary Jarvas
 Mar. 4 Edward s. of George & Anne Emery
 Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Robert & Elizabeth Bywater
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Fishwick
 Mar. 6 John s. of William & Elizabeth Kitchen
 Mar. 6 Susanna d. of Thomas & Anne Llewelin
 Mar. 9 Rosomond d. of Elias & Elizabeth Fryer
 Mar. 13 Jane d. of John & Eleon^r Orme
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of Michael & Elizabeth Rows
 Mar. 15 William s. of Benjamin & Anne Turner
 Mar. 17 William s. of Ralph & Mercy Pickering
 Mar. 18 Henry s. of Francis & Mary Flemming

An Exact Register of all the Marriages Baptisms and Burials within the Parish of St James Clerkenwell in the County of Middlesex from March the 20 1726

BY JOHN HONEYCOTT,
PARISH CLERK.

An Account of Christnings from March the 20 Anno Dom. 1726.

Mar. 20 Mary d. of John & Sarah Williams
Mar. 25 Oswald s. of Oswald & Anne Hoskins
Mar. 25 Benjⁿ s. of John & Mary Bishop
Mar. 27 John s. of John & Hannah Burlington
Mar. 27 Anne d. of John & Alice Staunton
Mar. 31 Catherine d. of Edward & Elizth Turner
Mar. 31 John s. of Edward & Sarah Robinson
Mar. 31 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Burr
April 2 Mary d. of George & Elizth Windall
April 3 Mary Anne d. of W^m & Mary Aldersay
April 3 Elizth d. of Peter & Alice Whittick
April 3 Elizth d. of Joseph & Mary White
April 7 Anne d. of Robert & Mary Pitt
April 7 Elizth d. of John & Anne James
April 10 Mary d. of W^m & Ellen Grey
April 10 Mary d. of W^m & Elizth Curtis
April 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizth Anson
April 10 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Preswell
April 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Grantham
April 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Ibetts
April 14 W^m s. of Joseph & Theodosia Hill
April 14 Elizth d. of John & Lydia Hoskins
April 14 Hester d. of Thomas & Mary Cartwright
April 15 John s. of Thomas & Isabella Cummings
April 15 Elizth d. of Richard & Christian Parsons
April 15 Mary d. of Robert & Anne Millbourne
April 17 Mary d. of John & Elizth Price
April 17 John s. of John & Eleanor Burret
April 17 John s. of John & Christian Leopard
April 18 Charles s. of John & Elizth Golden
April 18 Penelope d. of George Short, Esq^r, & Penelope his wife
April 21 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Weldon

April 24	Catherine d. of Nicholas & Faith Hart
April 25	Randall s. of John & Mary Leech
April 27	Mary d. of Francis & Mary Evens
April 28	Martha d. of W ^m & Martha Green
April 28	David s. of Thomas & Rachel Day
April 28	Eliz th d. of W ^m & Mary Scriven
May 1	John s. of W ^m & Hannah Nichols
May 1	George s. of George & Margaret Harris
May 1	W ^m s. of W ^m & Sarah Blundell
May 8	George s. of Richard & Sarah Willis
May 8	Eliz th d. of John & Eliz th Mosely
May 9	John s. of Edward & Mary Otter
May 10	Eliz th d. of Martin & Anne Stephens
May 11	George s. of John & Anne Flower
May 13	Henry Scott s. of Henry & Eliz th Smith
May 15	Mercy d. of Charles & Susannah Newsham
May 15	Thomas s. of W ^m & Hannah Davy
May 15	Eliz th d. of John & Anne Dunster
May 15	Sarah d. of Richard & Eleanor Edwards
May 17	Sarah d. of Jonathan & Sarah Tilly
May 19	George s. of John & Mary Beardmore
May 20	Barbary d. of John & Dorothy Barrow
May 22	Eliz th d. of Rob ^t & Anne Greenhalgh
May 22	W ^m s. of W ^m & Mary Prior
May 22	James s. of Edward & Sarah Raynor
May 22	W ^m s. of John & Eliz th Cotchin
May 25	Mary d. of John & Anne Nutt
May 25	W ^m s. of Nathaniel & Mary Dickenson
May 29	John s. of John & Sarah Winyard
May 29	Jane d. of Edward & Mary Lee
May 29	Sarah d. of Thomas & Jane West
May 31	Edward s. of W ^m & Eliz th Browning
June 1	David s. of James & Margaret Morris
June 1	Mary d. of Anthony & Catherine Floyd
June 2	John Raynor Bothwell s. of John Raynor & Sarah Bothwell
June 2	John s. of W ^m & Anne Fordham
June 2	Eliz th d. of Edward & Rebecca Seymore
June 5	Susannah d. of W ^m & Mary Stoakes
June 5	James s. of Edward & Mary Lee
June 9	Anne d. of Robert & Mary Belson
June 12	John s. of Rob ^t & Sarah Haynes
June 12	Mary d. of Edward & Anne Pill
June 12	Margaret d. of John & Eliz th Wright
June 14	John s. of Jeremiah & Jane Brooks
June 15	W ^m s. of John & Mary Gregory
June 16	Martha d. of John & Sarah Banks
June 19	Anne d. of Evan & Mary Jones
June 21	Eliz th d. of Cornelius & Frances Vanneil
June 21	James s. of Richard & Mary Dennis
June 21	Francis — of John & Sarah Poulton
June 21	Richard s. of Joseph & Mary Fellows
June 22	Sarah d. of W ^m & Rebecca Banister
June 22	Anne d. of Peter & Judith Priest
June 26	Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Stockdale
June 26	Anne d. of Richard & Jane Bessey
June 27	W ^m s. of John & Eliz th Shaw
June 28	Eleanor d. of Thomas & Anne Mashwell
June 29	Anne d. of John & Anne Marshall

June 29 Elizth d. of W^m & Mary Parsons
 June 30 Elizth d. of John & Mary Betts
 June 30 John s. of Arnold & Martha Prou
 July 3 Mary d. of W^m & Mary Palfreyman
 July 3 Elizth d. of Richard & Mary Evans
 July 3 Elizth d. of Richard & Mary Butcher
 July 3 Mary d. of Cornelius & Anne Bemford
 July 5 Rebecca d. of Rich^d & Elizth Price
 July 7 James s. of Jonathan & Sarah Seager
 July 7 John s. of John & Elizth Pullen
 July 7 Hannah & Sarah twins of Joseph & Sarah Pattyson
 July 8 Thomas s. of John & Mary Parker
 July 10 W^m s. of John & Eleanor Davies
 July 10 Elizth d. of Thomas & Anne Smith
 July 10 Mary d. of George & Margaret Savage
 July 10 Anne d. of Edward & Anne Berry
 July 10 Grace d. of Thomas & Grace Holt
 July 10 Robert Armsby s. of Robert & Mary Faulks
 July 11 Mary d. of John & Anne Douglas
 July 12 Phillip s. of Phillip James & Mary Morgan Fidey
 July 13 Thomas Fax-Wells s. of Thomas Fax & Elizth Wells
 July 14 Mary d. of Edward & Sarah Gale
 July 16 Thomas s. of Rich^d & Anne Gisby
 July 17 Mary d. of John & Anne Kent
 July 17 Thomas s. of Randolph & Mary Furnifull
 July 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Jones
 July 17 Daniel s. of Daniel & Hannah Nicks
 July 17 John s. of Charles & Jane Field
 July 19 John s. of John & Mary Willey
 July 19 Thomas s. of Stephen & Lydia Page
 July 22 Henry s. of Henry & Anne Barker
 July 22 Peter s. of Peter & Anne Desternell
 July 24 Anne d. of James & Mary Phillips
 July 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Martha Law
 July 24 W^m s. of W^m & Susannah Goodwin
 July 26 Anne d. of W^m & Mary Taylor
 July 26 John s. of John & Elizth Gregory
 July 26 Alice d. of Richard & Alice Hughes
 July 29 Elizth d. of Richard & Anne Allamby
 July 30 John s. of Rob^t & Elizth Griggs
 July 30 Anne d. of James & Mary Miller
 July 30 Anne d. of Rob^t & Alice Benham
 July 31 Mary d. of Tho^s & Penelope Robinson
 July 31 Christopher s. of W^m & Mary Jennings
 July 31 Isaac s. of Henry & Elizth Bodker
 Aug. 2 W^m & Mary twins of W^m & Mary Cooper
 Aug. 3 Elizth d. of Thomas & Elizth Hayes
 Aug. 7 John s. of North & Elizth Jolly
 Aug. 7 W^m Spellman s. of W^m & Mary Pascoe
 Aug. 8 Elizth d. of Paul & Mary Brock
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Dan^t & Mary Simms
 Aug. 9 Anne d. of George & Anne Bodington
 Aug. 9 Sarah d. of Walter & Mary Jakeman
 Aug. 10 Elizth d. of John & Eleanor Grice
 Aug. 11 John s. of W^m & Mary Mynott
 Aug. 13 John s. of John & Sarah Robinson
 Aug. 13 W^m s. of James & Mary Arnold
 Aug. 14 Hester d. of Rich^d & Hester Fawcett

- Aug. 14 Samuel s. of Richard & Hannah Hawley
 Aug. 14 Matthias s. of Francis & Catherine Unwin
 Aug. 15 Anne Martina d. of Thomas Robe, Esq^r, & Martina [his wife]
 Aug. 16 Anne d. of James & Eleanor Johnson
 Aug. 17 Elizth d. of Richard & Anne Holmes
 Aug. 18 Joseph s. of John & Anne Higgs
 Aug. 18 Edward s. of W^m & Elizth Haychurch
 Aug. 19 Elizth d. of John & Daley Carter
 Aug. 21 Rob^t s. of Leonard & Anne Brown
 Aug. 21 Thomas s. of David & Anne Lotty
 Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eleanor Cage
 Aug. 23 Thomas s. of George & Mary Quait
 Aug. 25 Francis — of Francis & Bushell [*sic*]
 Aug. 26 John bastard of Mary Nichols
 Aug. 28 Jonathan s. of Henry & Elizth Jenkins
 Aug. 28 Elizth d. of Abel & Elizth Beck
 Aug. 28 Anne d. of W^m & Mary Mathews
 Aug. 29 Elizth & Sarah twins of John & Elizth Smith
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of W^m & Mary Martin
 Aug. 31 Uriah s. of Uriah & Elizth Remington
 Sep. 5 Edward s. of Edward & Eleanor Smith
 Sep. 6 John s. of Edward & Sarah Child
 Sep. 7 Anne Brook d. of John Hammet & Sarah Brook
 Sep. 9 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Marshall [see also Sep. 11]
 Sep. 9 W^m s. of James & Elizth Exelby
 Sep. 9 Susannah d. of John & Sarah Ryles
 Sep. 11 John s. of John & Margaret Oliver
 Sep. 11 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Marshall [see also Sep. 9]
 Sep. 11 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Mary Woodhouse
 Sep. 11 Rebeccah d. of James & Elizth Moreland
 Sep. 12 Dorothy d. of W^m & Margery Spivy
 Sep. 12 James s. of Rob^t & Elizth Desborough
 Sep. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Clark
 Sep. 13 Thomas s. of James & Mary Knell
 Sep. 14 Zachariah s. of Isaac & Hannah Holmes
 Sep. 14 James Gernier s. of Tho^s & Mary Hester Johnson
 Sep. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Sanney
 Sep. 18 George s. of Richard & Mercy Romaine
 Sep. 18 Sarah d. of Thomas & Jane Rumbald
 Sep. 19 Benjⁿ s. of Amos & Elizth Ford
 Sep. 21 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Preswell
 Sep. 22 Samuel s. of John & Frances Biggs
 Sep. 22 Alice d. of John & Elizth Stephens
 Sep. 23 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Robertson
 Sep. 23 Elizth d. of Rob^t & Mary Burgess
 Sep. 25 Thomas s. of John & Anne Godfrey
 Sep. 25 John s. of Thomas & Anne Gardiner
 Sep. 25 Charles s. of John & Elizth Shosee
 Sep. 25 Mary d. of Rich^d & Sarah Kilbourn
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Manuel & Dorothy Parsons
 Sep. 27 Elizth d. of W^m & Anne Warren
 Sep. 27 Elizth d. of John & Abigail Hastler
 Sep. 30 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Bamfather
 Oct. 1 Edward s. of John & Jane Butcher
 Oct. 2 John s. of Thomas & Mary Nanson
 Oct. 2 Mary d. of Henry & Anne Grimes
 Oct. 2 Anne d. of W^m & Anne Bibby
 Oct. 2 Sarah d. of John & Cordelia Pick

- Oct. 2 Elizth d. of Thomas & Mary Bannister
 Oct. 4 Jane d. of W^m & Susannah Billson
 Oct. 5 Joseph s. of W^m & Alice Wellin
 Oct. 7 Mary d. of Andrew & Mary Perry
 Oct. 9 Catherine d. of W^m & Lydia Ibbutt
 Oct. 9 John s. of Tho^s & Jane Capp
 Oct. 9 Jn^o Henry s. of Francis & Alice Lambird
 Oct. 11 Tho^s s. of Joseph & Anne James
 Oct. 11 Mary & Elizth twins of Joseph & Mary Wyatt
 Oct. 12 W^m s. of W^m & Mary Crampton
 Oct. 13 Alice-Sarah d. of Jacob & Anne Debaufre
 Oct. 15 James s. of W^m & Elizth Ely
 Oct. 16 James s. of W^m & Mary Isaac
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of Bezeleel & Sarah Johnson
 Oct. 19 Sarah d. of John & Mary Waring
 Oct. 19 John s. of Thomas & Mary Wooler
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Talbot
 Oct. 23 James s. of John & Parnel Vere
 Oct. 23 Anne d. of Francis & Elizth West
 Oct. 23 Jane d. of Richard & Sarah Ford
 Oct. 23 Richard s. of James & Hannah Bonus
 Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Pretchet
 Oct. 23 Elizth d. of Jonathan & Frances Nowell
 Oct. 23 W^m s. of Rob^t & Anne Bull
 Oct. 24 W^m s. of W^m & Charity Gerten
 Oct. 25 Charles s. of Charles & Anne Morris
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of John & Frances Goodwin
 Oct. 26 Matthew s. of Nathaniel & Catherine Simes
 Oct. 28 Stephen s. of Henry & Sarah Atkins
 Oct. 28 Anne d. of Thomas & Isabella Dennett
 Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Letton
 Oct. 30 Gater — of Joseph & Margaret Buckingham
 Oct. 30 Richard s. of Daniel & Anne Street
 Oct. 30 Elizth d. of Thomas & Mary Jackson
 Oct. 30 Hannah d. of Thomas & Elizth Wright
 Oct. 30 Elizth d. of Thomas & Hannah Gyssup
 Oct. 30 Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Cole
 Oct. 31 Mary d. of Rich^d & Elizth Weaver
 Nov. 1 Sarah d. of John & Elizth Smith
 Nov. 3 Susannah d. of James & Hannah Hitch
 Nov. 6 Ruth d. of Thomas & Elizth Parker
 Nov. 6 William s. of Rowland & Syllinah Stennet
 Nov. 11 Rob^t s. of W^m & Jane Brown
 Nov. 13 John Farmer s. of Francis and Brown [*sic*]
 Nov. 13 Mary d. of George & Mary Haines
 Nov. 13 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Smith
 Nov. 13 Arabella d. of W^m & Elizth Fuller
 Nov. 13 John s. of John & Anne Miller
 Nov. 13 Richard s. of Philip & Mary Clerk
 Nov. 13 Anne d. of Leonard & Anne Marsh
 Nov. 13 Lucy d. of W^m & Mary Smith
 Nov. 14 James s. of Thomas & Elizth Bookcock
 Nov. 14 Mary d. of Hugo & Elizth Searson
 Nov. 15 Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Smith
 Nov. 19 Henry s. of Thomas & Dionysia Osmond
 Nov. 20 W^m s. of Patrick & Marg^t Barland
 Nov. 20 Sarah d. of John & Mary Selby
 Nov. 20 Frances — of W^m & Rachel Bond

- Nov. 20 Elizth d. of Thomas & Marg^t Chatwood
 Nov. 20 Marg^t d. of Philip & Mary Machin
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of John & Mary Godfrey; born 26 Oct.
 Nov. 20 W^m s. of Richard & Catherine Weston
 Nov. 20 Elizth d. of John & Mary Hilland
 Nov. 20 Jane d. of Zachariah & Elizth Price
 Nov. 22 Susannah d. of John & Susannah Winchester
 Nov. 24 John s. of Rob^t & Mary Wooster
 Nov. 26 Sarah d. of Edward Lee & Lettice Ray
 Nov. 27 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Mary Ady
 Nov. 27 John s. of Richard & Elizth Smith
 Nov. 28 Zachary s. of W^m & Mary Hilton
 Nov. 29 John s. of John & Elizth Bannister
 Nov. 30 John s. of Henry & Elizth Crosse
 Dec. 4 Susannah d. of Henry & Susannah Parker
 Dec. 4 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Knowles
 Dec. 4 W^m s. of Francis & Marg^t Drake
 Dec. 4 Anne d. of John & Joyce Newman
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of Edward & Jane Hicky
 Dec. 7 Jane d. of George & Sarah Neal
 Dec. 8 David s. of David & Mary Willson
 Dec. 11 Mary Anne d. of Will^m & Marg^t Price
 Dec. 11 Elizth d. of W^m & Elizth Goulding
 Dec. 12 Richard s. of George Smith & Sarah King
 Dec. 12 Francis — of Robert & Marg^t Hussey
 Dec. 12 Elizth d. of Edward & Elizth Palmer
 Dec. 13 Elizth d. of Rob^t & Elizth Grout
 Dec. 15 John a child found in the Church Yard
 Dec. 15 Sarah d. of Robert & Sarah Shillingsford
 Dec. 16 Anne d. of Nathaniel & Mary Webb
 Dec. 16 Catherine d. of James & Mary Bettham
 Dec. 18 Mary-Eleanor d. of Nicholas & Eleanor Lambert
 Dec. 18 Mary d. of George & Mary Ibbetson
 Dec. 18 Sabina d. of Thomas & Mary Trueman
 Dec. 19 Esther d. of Edward & Anne Mansell
 Dec. 20 Will^m s. of John & Sarah Newbank
 Dec. 21 Elizth & Mary twins of Thomas & Elizth Maidlin
 Dec. 22 Richard a child found
 Dec. 24 Anne d. of James & Christian Bollington
 Dec. 25 Mary d. of Timothy & Mary Burgess
 Dec. 26 Humphrey s. of John & Elizth Skelton
 Dec. 27 Anne d. of George & Mary Willson
 Dec. 27 Sarah d. of Sam^t & Sarah Achors
 Dec. 27 James s. of Mathew & Mary Pickering
 Dec. 28 James s. of Henry & Rebecca Blackborough
 Dec. 28 John s. of John & Isabella Clarkson
 Dec. 29 Mary d. of Nicholas & Elizth Rouse
 Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Joseph & Anne Day
 Dec. 30 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Carey
 Jan. 1 William s. of W^m & Anne Bates
 Jan. 1 William s. of W^m & Mary Hickingbottom
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Darlars
 Jan. 1 Rob^t s. of Rob^t & Elizth Clark
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Martha Fox
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of W^m & Mary Chadwick
 Jan. 3 Christian d. of Richard & Jane Yates
 Jan. 3 Margery d. of Samuel & Mary Petwell
 Jan. 3 Lydia d. of Robert & Mary Jones

- Jan. 3 John s. of John & Esther Philips
 Jan. 5 John s. of Simon & Mary Sherlock
 Jan. 6 Robert s. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of John & Deborah Lewin
 Jan. 7 Joanna d. of W^m & Marg^t Swinfield
 Jan. 8 Richard s. of Richard & Catherine Rowley
 Jan. 8 James s. of William & Frances Morley
 Jan. 9 Mary d. of George & Anne Fellowes
 Jan. 11 Hannah d. of Richard & Anne Voucher
 Jan. 13 Henry s. of Robert & Mary Alder
 Jan. 15 Leonard s. of Vincent & Anne Lenton
 Jan. 15 Henry s. of Francis & Sarah Winter
 Jan. 16 James s. of Dawson & Elizth Wooller
 Jan. 17 Walter Cable s. of Peter & Mary Creswell
 Jan. 17 Mary d. of Henry & Rebecca Absolom
 Jan. 19 James s. of W^m & Martha Snape
 Jan. 19 Mary d. of John & Elizth Surridge
 Jan. 19 John s. of Thomas & Mary Harrison
 Jan. 22 Elizth d. of Edward & Joan Markham
 Jan. 23 Samuel s. of W^m & Anne Graves
 Jan. 29 John s. of Peter & Sarah Bosson
 Jan. 29 John s. of John & Maria Heather
 Jan. 29 Grace d. of Edward & Eliz. Edwards
 Jan. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Seacole
 Jan. 30 Elizth d. of Mary Warren, Bastard
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of John & Mary Williams
 Jan. 31 W^m s. of W^m & Susannah Turner
 Feb. 1 James s. of Rob^t & Elizth Taylor
 Feb. 2 Anne d. of Peter & Mary Kirk
 Feb. 2 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Gibson
 Feb. 3 Sam^l s. of George & Sarah Witheral
 Feb. 4 Anne d. of Michael & Anne Smith
 Feb. 5 Dan^l s. of Isaac & Mary Dilherth
 Feb. 5 James s. of John & Marg^t Buckley
 Feb. 5 John s. of James & Marg^t Groves
 Feb. 5 Anne d. of John & Mary Atkins
 Feb. 5 Sarah d. of George & Elizth French
 Feb. 5 W^m s. of W^m & Elizth Coates
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Phipson
 Feb. 7 John s. of Cornelius & Elizth Newton
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. of John & Mary Mathers
 Feb. 7 Christian d. of Charles & Mary Main
 Feb. 8 Richard s. of Joseph & Elizth Wright of St Gabriel Fenchurch
 Feb. 8 Edward s. of Richard & Mary Wright of St Gabriel Fenchurch
 both by the Office of Baptisms of Persons of riper years
 Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Wright of St Gabriel Fenchurch, by the
 Office of Public Baptism
 Feb. 9 Mary d. of W^m & Anne Price
 Feb. 9 Mary d. of W^m & Elizth Elliott
 Feb. 9 Elizth Wallis d. of Francis & Mary Flemming
 Feb. 10 W^m s. of Nathaniel Legee & Sarah Stevens
 Feb. 10 W^m s. of Henry & Elizth Hillier
 Feb. 12 Mary d. of Richard & Rachel Owen
 Feb. 12 Ursula d. of Edward & Mary Lowe
 Feb. 12 Anthony s. of Anthony & Mary Willcox
 Feb. 12 Sarah d. of W^m & Sarah Statham
 Feb. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Spicer
 Feb. 15 Mary d. of Stephen & Sarah Malary

- Feb. 15 Nath^l s. of W^m & Eleanor Wilks
 Feb. 19 John s. of George & Mary Stacy
 Feb. 19 Charles s. of Robert & Mary Roberts
 Feb. 19 James s. of James & Anne Sparling
 Feb. 19 Mary d. of John & Sarah Thompson
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of W^m & Eleanor Nash
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Lancashire
 Feb. 23 Thomas s. of John & Elizth Coell
 Feb. 24 Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Anne Burgess
 Feb. 26 Edmund s. of Edmund & Elizth Smith
 Feb. 26 Alexander s. of Thomas & Jane Giles
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of Robert & Alice Deale
 Feb. 27 Elizth d. of Richard & Anne Cook
 Feb. 28 Mary & Anne twins of W^m & Marg^t King
 Mar. 4 John Frederick s. of John & Catherine Blanche Noell
 Mar. 5 Sarah d. of John & Elizth Blinsham
 Mar. 5 John s. of Edmund & Mary Hammond
 Mar. 5 Gabriel s. of Gabriel & Sophia Davenport
 Mar. 5 Anne d. of Thomas & Sarah Burton
 Mar. 5 Hannah d. of W^m & Dorothy Judd
 Mar. 5 Hannah d. of Thomas & Elizth Taylor
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of Hugh & Sarah Holdern
 Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Clarke
 Mar. 7 Abigail d. of Benjⁿ & Mary Maschal
 Mar. 7 Mary d. of David & Mary Brown
 Mar. 7 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Suertt
 Mar. 10 John s. of John & Elizth Bassam
 Mar. 12 Henry s. of Henry & Anne Taylor
 Mar. 12 Frances — of W^m & Anne Davies
 Mar. 12 Sophia d. of John & Anne Shaw
 Mar. 12 John s. of John & Elizth Barnsby
 Mar. 12 Edward s. of Christopher & Sarah Trueman
 Mar. 12 Anne d. of Christopher & Anne Cates
 Mar. 13 Eleanor d. of W^m & Mary Cook
 Mar. 14 Henry s. of John & Anne Hughes
 Mar. 14 W^m s. of James & Elizth Fossett
 Mar. 15 George s. of Henry & Susannah Bunns
 Mar. 16 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Russill
 Mar. 16 Susannah d. of Edward & Susannah Smith
 Mar. 16 Mary d. of Mary Argill by Robert Wills
 Mar. 19 Thomas s. of David & Grace Ellis
 Mar. 19 James s. of John & Anne Byfield
 Mar. 20 Henry s. of Thomas & Mary Baughan
 Mar. 21 Anne d. of Stephen & Mary Hughes
 Mar. 21 Elizth d. of Peter & Sarah Carey
 Mar. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Drake

1727.

- Mar. 26 Christopher s. of Phillip & Elizth Freeman
 Mar. 26 Charles s. of Richard & Susannah Terril
 Mar. 26 Sarah d. of Jonathan & Elizth Jackson
 Mar. 26 Elizth d. of John & Rachel Street
 Mar. 26 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Parker
 Mar. 27 Mary d. of Abraham & Mary Bowstred
 Mar. 29 Mary d. of John & Sarah Smith
 Mar. 29 Benjⁿ of Ellis of Susannah Look to this figure ⊕ *

* This entry is printed as in the original.

- April 2 James s. of Thomas & Susannah Moulson
 April 5 Thomas s. of W^m & Martha Pick
 April 5 John s. of Thomas & Mary Kitchin
 April 5 Hanslepold s. of Hanslepold & Mary Lawrince
 April 5 Anne d. of John & Mary Hipworth
 April 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hannah Reynolds
 April 6 Jane d. of Joseph & Mary Emmerson
 April 9 Anne d. of Peter & Elizth Lloyd
 April 14 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizth Eston
 April 14 Hester d. of Thomas Oakely & Mary Brown
 Mar. 30* Sarah d. of Henry & Judith Loyd
 Mar. 30* Edward s. of Edward & Margaret Boston
 April 16 Anne d. of John & Sarah Grey
 April 16 Elizth d. of John & Mary Wiseman
 April 16 Dorothy d. of Edward & Mary Rippen
 April 17 Elizth d. of Joseph & Anne Hawley of Harby in Leicestershire, of
 riper years
 April 18 Mary d. of Ralph & Rebecca May
 April 18 Elizth d. of Francis & Sarah Richmond
 April 18 Elizth d. of Thomas & Anne Stevens
 April 23 Thomas s. of W^m & Mary Smith
 April 23 Catherine d. of John & Mary White
 April 23 Mary d. of John & Mary Loversell
 April 24 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Edwards
 April 25 John s. of Andrew & Alice Fletcher
 April 25 Thomas s. of John & Mary Perkins
 April 27 Anne d. of John & Anne Smith
 April 28 Charles bastard of Mary Stiles
 April 28 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Epworth
 May 4 Thomas s. of John & Anne Mills
 May 7 Charles s. of Isaac & Mary Hilton
 May 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Daniel
 May 7 Elizth d. of Robert & Elizth Baker
 May 7 Grace d. of Thomas & Susannah Kennedy
 May 9 Stephen s. of John & Frances Bagot
 May 9 George s. of George & Elizth Frant
 May 14 Anne d. of Christopher & Grace Richards
 May 14 Charlotte d. of W^m & Anne Smith
 May 14 Sarah d. of Benjⁿ & Susannah Hewett
 May 14 Philip s. of W^m & Mary Ford
 May 16 Catherine d. of W^m & Elizth Powell
 May 18 Mark Anthony s. of Josuah & Mary Blew
 May 18 Mary d. of Giles & Elizth Grendey
 May 19 Theophilus s. of Thomas & Cecilia Taylor
 May 21 Mary d. of George & Martha Russel
 May 21 Chris^r s. of Benjⁿ & Elizth Bond
 May 21 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Barnett
 May 24 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Lamb
 May 24 Richard s. of W^m & Marg^t Arnold
 May 24 Elizth d. of Gabriel & Elizth Cooper
 May 26 John s. of Markham & Elizth Ferlen
 May 26 Ruth d. of Thomas & Mary Fowler
 May 28 Jonathan s. of James & Mary Henshaw
 May 28 Elizth d. of Charles & Elizth Moore
 May 28 W^m Edward s. of W^m & Christian Maddocks
 June 1 Martha d. of Thomas & Elizth Hunt

* So dated in original.

- June 1 Mary d. of Joseph & Hannah Hartwell
 June 4 Anne d. of John & Anne Kent
 June 6 John s. of John & Anne Field
 June 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Suffolk
 June 11 John s. of Beal & Deborah Blackwell
 June 11 Charles s. of Jonathan & Sarah Newton
 June 11 Anne d. of Job & Mary Holland
 June 12 Henry s. of Edward & Elizth Hughes
 June 12 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Rolfe
 June 13 Thomasin d. of Peter & Joannah Prichard
 June 15 Anne d. of Edw^d & Mary Robins
 June 15 John s. of John & Mary Chapman
 June 18 George s. of John & Mary Edward
 June 20 Anne d. of W^m & Anne Parker
 June 21 Mary d. of Philip & Mary Humphreys
 June 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Atwood
 June 22 Elizth d. of Richard & Anne Taylor
 June 23 Sarah d. of Isaiah & Elizth Hethrington
 June 25 Elizth d. of John & Mary Renish
 June 25 Thomas s. of W^m & Anne White
 June 25 Charles s. of Charles & Sarah Frost
 June 30 George s. of Robert & Jane Warwell
 July 1 Mary d. of John & Elizth Bullock
 July 2 Thomas s. of John & Mary Kentish
 July 2 Elizth d. of Thomas & Hannah Webb
 July 2 Edward s. of Edward & Elizth Lander
 July 2 Philip s. of Philip & Martha Archer
 July 2 Henry s. of Thomas & Sarah Kingham
 July 3 Rob^t s. of W^m & Catherine Ward
 July 4 Sarah d. of Henry & Susannah Orton
 July 4 Anne d. of Martin & Anne Stevens
 July 5 Will^m s. of Will^m & Mary Fawcett
 July 6 Elizth d. of Richard & Elizth Ayres
 July 7 Anne d. of Edward & Mary Thompson
 July 7 John s. of Edward & Sarah Sandham
 July 9 John s. of Edward & Mary Green
 July 9 Ruth d. of John & Ruth Slater
 July 9 Eleanor d. of Adrian & Eleanor Johnson
 July 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Jackson
 July 13 George s. of John & Elizth Hailstone
 July 14 Elizth d. of Philip & Sarah Cartwright
 July 15 Charles s. of Jn^o & Elizth Camfield
 July 16 W^m s. of James & Frances Scott
 July 16 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah & Mary Bamley
 July 16 W^m s. of W^m & Elizth Darby
 July 16 Sarah d. of W^m & Sarah Smith
 July 17 Elizth d. of John & Anne Flower
 July 17 Francis — of Theophilus & Isabella Franklin
 July 20 Peter s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Wright of St^t Gabriel Fenchurch, of
 riper years
 July 20 Eleanor d. of Roger & Anne Johnson
 July 20 Catherine d. of Mathew & Elizth Smith
 July 23 Chris^t s. of Thomas & Elizth Hawes
 July 23 W^m s. of W^m & Anne Wigg
 July 23 W^m s. of Tho^s & Rebecca Smith
 July 23 Sarah d. of Edward & Elizth Causbee
 July 23 Elizth d. of John & Isabella Clay
 July 23 Elizth d. of Thomas & Susannah Carter

- July 23 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Whistler
 July 23 Anne d. of James & Eleanor Maul
 July 25 John s. of W^m & Anne Tomson
 July 27 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Whaley
 July 27 Dorothy d. of William & Dorothy Kroger
 July 28 Samuel s. of Sam^l & Elizth Taylor
 July 28 John s. of Allen & Susannah Farrall
 July 30 Tho^s s. of Lawrence & Abigail Bath
 July 30 Henry s. of Tho^s & Grace Holt
 July 30 Elizth d. of W^m & Sarah Rowlington
 July 30 Susannah d. of Rob^t & Elizth Thomas
 July 30 Anne d. of Thomas & Frances Symons
 July 30 Mary d. of W^m & Elizth Jenkins
 July 30 Elizth d. of Jonathan & Sarah Seager
 July 30 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Fellowes
 July 30 John s. of John & Daley Cater
 Aug. 1 Anne d. of Henry & Elizth West
 Aug. 2 John s. of John & Elizth Hawkins
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of Hugh & Elizth Killbourn
 Aug. 2 James Seager s. of James & Mary Gill
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of Joseph & Jane Daintry
 Aug. 4 Martha d. of James & Anne Treder
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of John & Sarah Pigeon
 Aug. 6 Henry s. of George & Mary Tomlin
 Aug. 6 W^m s. of W^m & Anne Powell
 Aug. 6 Joseph s. of Joseph & Frances Crawford
 Aug. 6 Eleanor d. of Edward & Anne Pill
 Aug. 7 John s. of Philip & Mary Cloues
 Aug. 9 Anne d. of Henry & Sarah Jenkins
 Aug. 11 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Bellson
 Aug. 12 Elizth d. of W^m & Susannah Hendley
 Aug. 12 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Thompson
 Aug. 13 Susan d. of Samuel & Mary Lindley
 Aug. 13 Jane d. of John & Lucy Burrows
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of John & Mary Standley
 Aug. 14 Robert s. of Rob^t & Elizth Pool
 Aug. 14 John s. of John & Alice Stanton
 Aug. 15 John s. of John & Elizth Brown
 Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Franklyn
 Aug. 20 Charles s. of Henry & Elizabeth Jenkins
 Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Richard & Ann Humphrys
 Aug. 20 Henry s. of Henry & Sarah Birkett
 Aug. 20 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jackson
 Aug. 20 Sarah d. of Thomas & Judith Jones
 Aug. 21 Ann d. of Ralph & Ann Child
 Aug. 22 James s. of Robert & Lydia Bates
 Aug. 23 John s. of John & Sarah Fishwick
 Aug. 24 Ann d. of Luke & Mary Scott
 Aug. 25 Mary d. of Edward & Sarah Rayner
 Aug. 25 William s. of John & Frances Clarke
 Aug. 26 Susannah d. of Abraham & Ann Flahau
 Aug. 27 John s. of William & Elizabeth Greenhalgh
 Aug. 27 Joseph s. of Thomas & Catherine Beale
 Aug. 27 Susannah d. of Thomas & Susannah Masser
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of George & Ann Buckley
 Aug. 27 William s. of William & Susannah Elkington
 Aug. 28 Robert s. of William & Mary Maddocks
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of William & Mary Simpson

- Sep. 2 Mary d. of Bartholomew & Sarah Kennett
 Sep. 3 James s. of Samuel & Mary Wearing
 Sep. 3 Charles Lucius s. of John & Mary Cudworth
 Sep. 3 Catherine d. of Henry & Elizabeth Warren
 Sep. 4 George s. of George & Martha Dymond
 Sep. 6 Ann d. of William & Ann Glasby
 Sep. 7 William s. of William & Eleanor Finch
 Sep. 7 George s. of Thomas & Sarah Grove
 Sep. 8 Peter s. of Peter & Edey Lavanworth
 Sep. 9 John s. of John & Catherine Harris
 Sep. 10 Abraham s. of Abraham & Mary Prosser
 Sep. 10 Michael Joseph s. of William & Elizabeth Stafford
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Ireland
 Sep. 10 John s. of John & Sarah Kinman
 Sep. 10 Sarah d. of James & Sarah Page
 Sep. 12 Bridgett d. of John & Bridgett Haughton
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of William & Ann Hart
 Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Hide
 Sep. 15 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Brabdon
 Sep. 15 John s. of Charles & Elizabeth Cooke
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Sarah Dawson
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Watson
 Sep. 17 Thomas s. of Evan & Mary Jones
 Sep. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of George & Griswell Hare
 Sep. 23 Richard s. of John & Jane Pratt
 Sep. 24 William s. of Alexander & Hannah Malkin
 Sep. 24 Newton s. of Newton & Mary Jarvice
 Sep. 24 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Downes
 Sep. 24 Hester d. of Dan¹ & Mary Page
 Sep. 24 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Reddall
 Sep. 30 Sarah d. of Evan & Elizth Davis
 Oct. 1 Charles s. of Henry & Anne Shambrook
 Oct. 1 Sarah d. of William & Mary Rawlings
 Oct. 1 Phillis d. of John & Mary Machin
 Oct. 1 John s. of Elias & Lucy Wilton
 Oct. 1 Anne d. of Francis & Mary Stevens
 Oct. 3 Henritta d. of Josuah & Elizth Walker
 Oct. 3 John s. of Charles & Anne Hickley
 Oct. 6 Ann d. of Elizth & John Humphreys
 Oct. 6 Rebecca d. of John & Mary Bishop
 Oct. 8 Richard s. of Edward & Anne Edwards
 Oct. 8 Jacob s. of John & Elizth Evens
 Oct. 8 Mary d. of John & Martha Sagerson
 Oct. 8 Elizth d. of John & Mary Day
 Oct. 8 Sophiah d. of Charles & Jane Wittacher
 Oct. 9 John s. of John & Elizth Marshall
 Oct. 9 Rebecca d. of James & Anne Smith
 Oct. 9 Elizth d. of William & Alice Willam
 Oct. 11 Elizth d. of George & Mary Flower
 Oct. 12 Sam¹ s. of Sam¹ & Joice Davis
 Oct. 12 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Biles
 Oct. 13 Elizth d. of James & Elizth Exelby
 Oct. 14 Elizth d. of James & Mary Arnold
 Oct. 15 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Elizth Elliott
 Oct. 15 W^m s. of Stephen & Elizth Underwood
 Oct. 15 Anne d. of W^m & Anne Bailey
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Dennis May

- Oct. 17 James s. of Thomas & Mary Martin
 Oct. 18 Thomas s. of W^m & Hannah Hopkins
 Oct. 21 Mary d. of John & Elizth Mealing
 Oct. 22 Elizth d. of Jeremiah & Jane Brooks
 Oct. 22 Joseph s. of John & Elizth Price
 Oct. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Saunders
 Oct. 26 Catherine d. of Edward & Cath. Compton
 Oct. 26 Sarah d. of Henry & Anne Grimes
 Oct. 29 Elizth d. of Rob^t & Mary Bellson
 Oct. 29 Elizth d. of W^m & Elizth Cook
 Oct. 29 W^m s. of W^m & Elizth Page
 Oct. 30 John s. of John & Mary Jackson
 Oct. 30 Hester d. of James & Rebecca Woodward
 Oct. 31 Richard s. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys
 Oct. 31 Elizth d. of W^m & Sarah Fielding
 Nov. 1 Elizth d. of Thomas & Elizth Talbott
 Nov. 1 Lamb Thomas s. of Thomas & Martina Robe
 Nov. 5 Margaret d. of — & Anne Rewbottom, bast^d
 Nov. 5 John s. of Thomas & Martha Law
 Nov. 5 George s. of John & Mary Saunders
 Nov. 5 W^m s. of John & Margaret Oliver
 Nov. 5 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Wright
 Nov. 10 Nicholas Luke s. of Benjⁿ & Charlotte Hodgson
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of Sam^l & Sarah Harris
 Nov. 12 Anne d. of John & Eleanor Young
 Nov. 13 Charles s. of Rich^d & Anne Holmes
 Nov. 13 Robert s. of Robert & Anne Dukes
 Nov. 14 Mary d. of Richard & Anne Bolton
 Nov. 19 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Hunt
 Nov. 19 Anne d. of Josiah & Anne Ward
 Nov. 19 Anne d. of James & Elizth Collins
 Nov. 19 George s. of Edward & Mary Lee
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of Charles & Sarah Bishop
 Nov. 24 Anne d. of W^m & Elizth Bird
 Nov. 24 Jeremiah s. of Rob^t & Mary Aldar
 Nov. 26 Samuel Thomas s. of John & Cath^a Cramer
 Nov. 26 Elizth d. of W^m & Sarah Swift
 Nov. 26 North s. of North & Elizth Jolley }
 Nov. 26 William s. of North & Elizth Jolley } Twinns
 Nov. 26 Rich^d s. of Edward & Mary Tittley
 Nov. 26 Sarah d. of Thomas & Grace Colley
 Nov. 28 Lucy d. of W^m & Mary Seal
 Nov. 30 Elizth d. of John & Mary Sucker
 Nov. 30 Margary d. of George & Elizth Green
 Dec. 3 Henritta Maria d. of Henry & Mary Page
 Dec. 5 Anne d. of Richard & Christian Emerton
 Dec. 5 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Bannester
 Dec. 6 Elizth d. of John & Mary Meltus
 Dec. 7 Samuel s. of Samuel & Seeley Wood
 Dec. 9 George s. of Rob^t & Mary Folks
 Dec. 9 John Jones a Foundling
 Dec. 10 Thomas s. of W^m & Sarah French
 Dec. 10 Sarah d. of Nicholas & Rebecca Evens
 Dec. 10 Dennis — of John & Mary Whitton
 Dec. 10 Elizth d. of John & Jennett Dobarr
 Dec. 11 W^m s. of W^m & Anne Smith
 Dec. 12 Eleanor d. of W^m & Hannah Millington
 Dec. 12 Michael s. of Mich^l & Mary Rabbitt

- Dec. 12 Elizth d. of Henry & Mary Fletcher
 Dec. 13 Hannah d. of Rich^d & Hannah Summers
 Dec. 17 Mary d. of Bezeleel & Sarah Johnson
 Dec. 17 Anne d. of W^m & Anne Wallis
 Dec. 21 Edward Ward of Riper Years
 Dec. 21 W^m s. of W^m & Sarah Coletherd
 Dec. 23 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Newton
 Dec. 24 Sam^l s. of Sam^l & Mary Jarvice
 Dec. 24 W^m s. of Roger & Rebecca George
 Dec. 25 Carolina Vincent, Bast^d
 Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Hanson
 Dec. 27 Anne d. of W^m & Sarah Broxton
 Dec. 28 Elizth d. of Rob^t & Anne Milbourn
 Dec. 28 Mary d. of Benjⁿ & Elizth Wright
 Dec. 29 Sarah d. of Rob^t & Frances Peat
 Dec. 30 Anne d. of James & Mary Cooper
 Dec. 31 Eleanor d. of W^m & Eleanor Vernon
 Dec. 31 Mary d. of W^m & Anne Martin
 Dec. 31 Mary d. of John & Eleanor Burrill
 Jan. 3 Sam^l s. of John & Elizth Bassam
 Jan. 3 Anne d. of W^m & Susannah Bilson
 Jan. 3 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizth Parr
 Jan. 4 Anne d. of Henry & Elizth Adams
 Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Rich^d & Mary Higgs
 Jan. 5 Sarah d. of W^m & Mary Parsons
 Jan. 6 Oliver s. of Rob^t & Hannah Humphreys
 Jan. 7 Elizth d. of Thomas & Anne Smith
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of James & Christian Glascock
 Jan. 7 Hester Harrison d. of Isaac & Sarah Slackman
 Jan. 10 Eliz. d. of George & Eliz. Wright
 Jan. 11 Elizth d. of Nich. & Elizth Wells
 Jan. 11 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Field
 Jan. 14 Elizth d. of Thomas & Mary Carter
 Jan. 14 Sarah d. of Nath^l & Mary Cuerton
 Jan. 15 Elizth d. of Thomas & Susannah Owen
 Jan. 16 Dorcey Elizth d. of Edward & Elizth Rogers
 Jan. 16 Thomas s. of Oswald & Anne Hoskins
 Jan. 17 Sarah d. of W^m & Mary Chadwick
 Jan. 21 Francis s. of Thomas & Mary Thatcher
 Jan. 21 Phillis d. of Thomas & Grace West
 Jan. 21 Richard s. of Thomas & Thomazine Baker
 Jan. 21 John Able s. of George & Elizth Wannell
 Jan. 21 Mary d. of John & Mary Hilland
 Jan. 21 Henry Rice s. of Henry & Elizth Wood
 Jan. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hannah Sadler
 Jan. 22 W^m s. of W^m & Anne Spratley
 Jan. 26 Jane d. of Benjⁿ & Elizth Monger
 Jan. 28 Sarah d. of Rob^t & Sarah Shillingsworth
 Jan. 28 Rob^t s. of John & Anne Broome
 Jan. 28 Sam^l s. of Rob^t & Elizth Anne Bywater
 Jan. 28 Charles s. of Charles & Anne Power
 Jan. 28 W^m s. of W^m & Marg^t Price
 Jan. 28 Anne d. of W^m & Marg^t Claxton
 Jan. 28 Mary d. of W^m & Anne Backshaw
 Jan. 28 W^m s. of W^m & Hester Careless
 Jan. 29 Elizth Allis d. of Joseph & Elizth Newbrough
 Jan. 30 Thomas s. of W^m & Mary Watson
 Jan. 31 Mary d. of W^m & Anne Greenborough

- Feb. 4 Rowland s. of Rowland & Cilina Stennett
 Feb. 8 Mary d. of Robert & Elizth Smith
 Feb. 8 Anne d. of W^m & Anne Page
 Feb. 9 John s. of James & Mary Orton
 Feb. 9 Richard s. of John & Jane Watts } Twins
 Feb. 9 Thomas s. of John & Jane Watts }
 Feb. 11 Elizth d. of Charles & Anne Holt
 Feb. 11 Joannah d. of W^m & Joannah Wait
 Feb. 11 Timothy s. of Thomas & Elizth Jeffs
 Feb. 11 John s. of Samuel & Anne Pomfret
 Feb. 12 Christopher s. of John & Mary Claxson
 Feb. 13 Rebecca d. of Stephen & Mehetebell Twelves
 Feb. 14 John s. of Richard & Sarah Smith
 Feb. 14 William s. of Thomas & Elizth Tomlins
 Feb. 14 Samuel s. of Edmund & Elizth Smith
 Feb. 15 Anne d. of Richard & Elizth East
 Feb. 15 Henry s. of Samuel & Mary Taylor
 Feb. 16 Martha d. of Thomas & Adrian Brander
 Feb. 18 John s. of Michael & Alice Mackingby
 Feb. 18 William s. of William & Mary Brettall
 Feb. 18 Elizth d. of John & Frances Harrison
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of John & Agness Pells
 Feb. 21 Mary d. of W^m & Eleanor Russill
 Feb. 21 Joab — of Joab & Anne Bannester
 Feb. 25 Edward s. of Samuel & Elizth Nichols
 Feb. 25 Elizth d. of Thomas & Anne Brewer
 Feb. 25 Anne d. of Benjⁿ & Mary Edye
 Feb. 25 Newman — of Newman & Elizth Hooker
 Feb. 27 Richard s. of John & Elizth Skelton
 Feb. 29 Anne d. of John & Elizth Cowell
 Mar. 1 James s. of Richard & Anne Allamby
 Mar. 1 Elizth d. of Joseph & Anne Barrow
 Mar. 3 Reynolds Holland — of Thomas & Eliz. Barefoot
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of Sam^l & Margaret Leghorn
 Mar. 3 Sarah d. of Sam^l & Hannah Sprigg
 Mar. 4 Henry Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Ginn
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Dale
 Mar. 5 Elizth d. of Henry & Elizth Richardson
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizth Sanny
 Mar. 9 Mary d. of Dan^l & Mary Simes
 Mar. 9 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizth Grantham
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. of John & Parnell Vere
 Mar. 10 Richard s. of Richard & Elizth Smith
 Mar. 11 W^m s. of W^m & Sarah Struper
 Mar. 14 Paul s. of Stephen & Christopher [*sic*] Colchester
 Mar. 14 William s. of W^m & Rebecca Bannester
 Mar. 17 Sarah d. of John & Elizth Brush
 Mar. 17 Sarah d. of William & Hannah Binson
 Mar. 18 Richard s. of Susannah & Uriah Grantham
 Mar. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Phillipia Ancell, Vestry Clerk
 Mar. 24 Phillis d. of John & Marg^t Buckley

1728.

- Mar. 26 Lucy d. of W^m & Mary Smith
 Mar. 27 Anne d. of Edward & Elizth Edward
 Mar. 28 William s. of Edward & Mary Blunt
 Mar. 31 Sarah d. of W^m & Anne Beebe

April 1	Henry s. of Thomas & Henry Adams
April 2	William s. of William & Jane Sidney
April 4	Thomas s. of W ^m & Eliz th Butt
April 7	William s. of Thomas & Mary Hancock
April 10	Mary d. of John & Eliz th Whiteacre
April 12	Griffin s. of Griffin & Sarah Dove
April 17	Edward s. of Edw ^d & Anne Berry
April 17	Robert s. of Robert & Mary Burgess
April 19	Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Clayton
April 21	Tho ^s s. of Anthony & Mary Barnsbey
April 21	Jane d. of Jeremiah & Mary Doughton
April 21	Tho ^s s. of Thomas & Marg ^t Oddridge
April 23	James s. of Rob ^t & Anne Greenhalgh
April 24	Isaac s. of John & Mary Billingley
April 26	Joseph s. of Thomas & Mary Jones
April 28	Rob ^t s. of Mich ^l & Eliz th Rouse
April 28	Eliz th d. of John & Mary Hipworth
May 1	George s. of Henry & Susannah Bunn
May 4	W ^m s. of Hugo & Mary Serson
May 4	Eliz th d. of John & Mary Smithin
May 4	John s. of John & Mary Standley
May 5	George s. of Rob ^t & Eliz th Taylor
May 5	Sarah d. of John & Mary Woolrich
May 7	William s. of Thomas & Marg ^t Simmonds
May 8	Sarah d. of John & Jane Kenton
May 9	Mary d. of John & Eleanor Kelley
May 12	Eliz th d. of John & Eliz th Bates
May 13	W ^m s. of John & Eliz th Mason
May 13	Anna Maria d. of Cornelious & Frances Vanneil
May 14	Mary d. of John & Mary Story
May 15	Eliz th d. of Thomas & Eliz th Hedgess
May 19	Sarah d. of Benj ⁿ & Sarah Hall
May 21	Mary Letitia d. of W ^m & Mary Drakeley
May 23	James s. of Charles & Mary Ashley
May 26	Sarah d. of John & Mary London
May 27	Cath ⁿ d. of Thomas & Mary Mutlow
May 28	Thomas s. of John & Eliz th Shaw
May 29	Isaac s. of Isaac & Frances Berchall
May 29	Sarah d. of Josiah & Judith Norman
June 5	John s. of John & Anne Farn
June 8	John Hudgkin, Bastard from the Fleece
June 9	Joseph s. of Samuel & Sarah Staton
June 9	John s. of John & Anne Dunston
June 9	Eliz th d. of Richard & Mary Slate
June 9	Rob ^t s. of Josiah & Sarah Cole
June 12	Mary d. of John & Eliz th Bullock
June 16	John Lee s. of John & Mary Preswell
June 17	Eliz th d. of John & Cath ⁿ Teagle
June 20	Eliz th d. of Stephen & Eliz th Wogden
June 23	Roger s. of Nicholas & Faith Hurt
June 23	John s. of Joseph & Anne Prior
June 23	W ^m s. of Dan ^l & Anne Street
June 23	W ^m s. of Thomas & Jane Redgley
June 25	Anne d. of John & Anne Fellows
June 25	George s. of Peter & Sarah Cary
June 29	Susannah d. of Henry & Eliz th Carpenter
July 1	Sarah d. of Thomas & Frances Edwards
July 1	Philalagus — of W ^m & Sarah Jones

July 7 Anne d. of Michael & Sarah Ireland
 July 7 Sarah d. of W^m & Mary Runnington
 July 11 Joseph s. of Anthony & Martha Hunt
 July 11 W^m s. of W^m & Elizth Wilton
 July 12 Mary d. of Henry & Rebecca Blackborow
 July 13 Edward s. of Jacob & Mary Burkett
 July 14 Thomas s. of John & Elizth Hill
 July 14 Eleanor d. of Thomas & Mary Knowles
 July 14 Hannah d. of Rob^t & Elizth Pierce
 July 14 Sarah d. of John & Eleanor Collings
 July 15 John s. of Charles & Sarah Bridle
 July 16 Charles s. of Chris^r & Sarah Trueman
 July 18 Martha & Mary twins of Joseph & Sarah Pattyson
 July 19 Susannah d. of Thomas & Isabella Dennett
 July 19 Hannah d. of George & Alice Nichols
 July 19 Elizth d. of Robert & Rebecca Leek
 July 21 Sarah d. of Rob^t & Mary Preswell
 July 27 Mary d. of W^m & Jane Calloway
 July 28 John s. of Stephen & Lydia Page
 July 28 Susannah d. of Rob^t & Mary Deller
 July 28 John s. of John & Mary Goodman
 July 29 Rosamond d. of Thomas & Rosamond Harris
 July 30 Mary d. of Dan^l & Mary Banford
 Aug. 1 Sarah d. of Rob^t & Sarah Haynes
 Aug. 1 Margaret d. of John & Elizth Pullen
 Aug. 2 Judith d. of W^m & Elizth Newton
 Aug. 2 Richard s. of Jonathan & Elizth Turner
 Aug. 4 John s. of Thomas & Elizth Drake
 Aug. 4 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Hunt
 Aug. 4 Anne d. of W^m & Anne Moseley
 Aug. 4 Penelope d. of W^m & Elizth Elliott
 Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Joseph & Lucy Oldsworth
 Aug. 6 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Mansell
 Aug. 8 John s. of Richard & Cathⁿ Freshwater
 Aug. 11 Thomas s. of Mark & Marg^t Wright
 Aug. 11 John s. of W^m & Mary Stoaks
 Aug. 12 W^m s. of W^m & Alice Brown
 Aug. 12 Anne d. of Benjⁿ & Elizth Best
 Aug. 13 John s. of Thomas & Anne Lambee
 Aug. 13 Will^m s. of John & Isabella Clackson
 Aug. 15 Thomas s. of Dan^l & Sarah Ogden
 Aug. 15 Hester d. of Richard & Hester Bridges
 Aug. 17 Rob^t s. of Thomas & Elizth Preswell
 Aug. 18 James s. of Dan^l & Hannah Nicks
 Aug. 18 John s. of James & Sarah Page
 Aug. 18 Catherine d. of Francis & Cathⁿ Unwin
 Aug. 18 Joseph s. of W^m & Sarah Smith
 Aug. 18 Charles s. of Charles & Elizth Weston
 Aug. 18 Mary d. of W^m & Sarah Parker
 Aug. 20 James s. of John & Sarah Robinson
 Aug. 20 Mary d. of Roger & Margaret Shockness
 Aug. 20 Jane d. of Robert & Anne Bull
 Aug. 21 John s. of John & Anne Crouch
 Aug. 22 George Clarke from y^e Workhouse, Foundling
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of Harris & Mary Brown
 Aug. 24 Elizth d. of Francis & Mary Biggs
 Aug. 25 John s. of Jn^o & Mary Godfrey
 Aug. 25 Susannah d. of Ralph & Anne Child

- Aug. 25 Joseph s. of Jn^o & Anne Stanton
 Sep. 1 Edward s. of Edward & Elizth Ellis
 Sep. 1 Sarah d. of Giles & Anne Williams
 Sep. 1 Joseph s. of George & Sarah Grafton
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Cushee
 Sep. 3 Mary d. of John & Jane Reynolds
 Sep. 4 Sophiah d. of Jacob & Anne Debaufree
 Sep. 7 John s. of Peter & Mary Creswell
 Sep. 8 John s. of Joseph & Marg^t Fellows
 Sep. 8 Theodosia — of W^m & Elizth Lewin
 Sep. 8 Jane d. of Daniel & Jane Franwell
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Rand
 Sep. 8 Francis — of Francis & Anne Cobb
 Sep. 9 Thomas s. of John & Mary Chapman
 Sep. 10 Jane d. of Thomas & Cathⁿ Jones
 Sep. 11 Mary d. of Christ^r & Mary Beard
 Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Edward & Elizth Turner
 Sep. 15 Elizth d. of John & Marg^t Spencer
 Sep. 15 Elizth d. of W^m & Elizth Clare
 Sep. 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Martina Robe, Esq^r
 Sep. 16 John s. of John & Anne Leech
 Sep. 16 Charles s. of Charles & Anne Smith
 Sep. 18 Francis s. of Francis & Jane Buxton
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of Richard & Jane Goddard
 Sep. 22 Hannah d. of John & Ruth Ransford
 Sep. 22 Elizth d. of Richard & Hannah Halley
 Sep. 22 Cathⁿ d. of W^m & Mary Ford
 Sep. 22 Sarah d. of Rob^t & Anne Cluff
 Sep. 24 Anne d. of John & Elizth Suertt
 Sep. 24 Martha d. of John & Bridgett Puncher
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Jn^o & Susannah Bates
 Sep. 26 Elizth d. of Jn^o & Elizth Stevens
 Sep. 26 Sarah d. of James & Elizth Grendey
 Sep. 27 Anne d. of John & Susannah Winchester
 Sep. 28 Anne d. of John & Sarah Pilkington
 Sep. 28 Jn^o s. of Alex^r & Anne Mackfarson
 Sep. 29 Anne d. of Abel & Elizth Beck
 Oct. 1 Jn^o s. of Richard & Anne Taylor
 Oct. 2 Sarah d. of Jn^o & Barbary Fleet
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Talbott
 Oct. 4 Dan^l & Jane twins of James & Jane Stevens
 Oct. 6 W^m s. of Dan^l & Mary Page
 Oct. 6 Anne d. of W^m & Elizth Hand
 Oct. 7 Rob^t s. of Phillip & Elizth Flower
 Oct. 7 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Hinson
 Oct. 8 John s. of W^m & Mary Simpson
 Oct. 9 David s. of Isaac & Elizth Primmington
 Oct. 9 James s. of Stephen & Sarah Bine
 Oct. 10 W^m s. of Rob^t & Alice Benham
 Oct. 10 Phillis d. of Sarah Lebowd, Bastard
 Oct. 13 Alice d. of Abra. & Mary Prosser
 Oct. 13 Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Phipson
 Oct. 13 Mary d. of Jn^o & Elizth Shoshee
 Oct. 13 John s. of Jn^o & Marg^t Taylor
 Oct. 14 Fortunate — of Rob^t & Anne Dukes
 Oct. 17 Mary d. of Henry & Susannah Orton
 Oct. 23 John s. of Gabriel & Elizth Cooper
 Oct. 24 Henry s. of Robert & Mary Aldar

- Oct. 27 Anne d. of William & Mary Mynall
 Oct. 28 Mary d. of W^m & Anne Alcock
 Nov. 2 Henry s. of John & Elizth Barnsby
 Nov. 3 John s. of Will^m & Bevin Harris
 Nov. 5 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Weston
 Nov. 5 Anne d. of John & Anne Fletcher
 Nov. 6 Richard s. of John & Elizth Humfris
 Nov. 8 Elizth d. of Henry & Lucy Hill
 Nov. 9 Anne d. of Walter & Mary Hancock
 Nov. 13 Susannah d. of W^m & Sarah Blundell
 Nov. 15 Sarah d. of Francis & Mary Purton
 Nov. 17 Richard s. of Richard & Elizth Weaver
 Nov. 17 Thomas s. of Edward & Anne Atkins
 Nov. 17 Anne d. of John & Mary Loverson
 Nov. 17 Anne d. of John & Mary Saunders
 Nov. 19 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ibbitts
 Nov. 19 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Friswell
 Nov. 19 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth North
 Nov. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Hester Johnson
 Nov. 22 Mary d. of Phillip & Mary Cloves
 Nov. 24 John s. of Thomas & Mary Martin
 Nov. 25 Giles s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Taylor
 Nov. 27 Richard Exall s. of Cornelius & Anne Bamford
 Nov. 28 Mary Powell, Bastard
 Dec. 1 Will^m s. of Malcum & Elizabeth Meferlen
 Dec. 1 Anne d. of George & Eleanor Millward
 Dec. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Wooster
 Dec. 1 Caroline d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Penny
 Dec. 1 Sarah d. of William & Anne Meek
 Dec. 1 William Henshaw s. of William & Eleanor Nash
 Dec. 2 Mary d. of Edward & Jane Hickey
 Dec. 4 John s. of John & Lydia Goodwick
 Dec. 5 Cath^a d. of W^m & Elizabeth Murry
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of W^m & Anne Hart
 Dec. 5 John s. of James & Mary Henshaw
 Dec. 8 Richard s. of John & Cordelia Pick
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of John & Elizth Blinsam
 Dec. 8 John s. of James & Mary Horn
 Dec. 13 Roger s. of John & Anne Whittaker
 Dec. 15 Thomas s. of William & Jane Wood
 Dec. 15 Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ellett
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hawes
 Dec. 16 Henry s. of Thomas & Mary Dennis
 Dec. 16 John s. of John & Jane Wearg
 Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eleanor Cox
 Dec. 19 Mary d. of Richard & Alice Longbothom
 Dec. 22 Sarah d. of John & Mary Kentish
 Dec. 25 Charles Chris^t s. of Charles & Henritta Maria Betts
 Dec. 28 W^m s. of John & Elizabeth Singleton
 Dec. 29 Mary d. of John & Elizth Marshall
 Dec. 29 Anne d. of Benjⁿ & Jane Underwood
 Dec. 29 Anne d. of George & Anne Dwyer
 Dec. 29 Edmund s. of Chris^t & Mary Smith
 Dec. 30 John s. of Richard & Anne Holmes
 Jan. 3 James s. of Samuel & Zenobia Rock
 Jan. 5 Mary d. of Josuah & Mary Ball
 Jan. 5 William s. of Richard & Mary Darlow
 Jan. 5 James (did not stay to give in the Register) Baptized at Church

- Jan. 5 John s. of Nicholas & Sarah Caell
 Jan. 5 John West s. of James & Mary Orton
 Jan. 5 John s. of John & Mary Bishop
 Jan. 5 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Rogers
 Jan. 6 Joseph s. of Thomas & Sarah Hall
 Jan. 6 William s. of Michael & Jane James
 Jan. 6 John s. of John & Elizabeth Olive
 Jan. 7 Francis s. of Francis & Sarah Richman
 Jan. 8 Robert s. of John & Elizabeth Bassam
 Jan. 9 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Banks
 Jan. 10 Catherine d. of William & Mary Hilton
 Jan. 10 Hannah d. of John & Mary Taberey
 Jan. 10 William s. of James & Elizabeth Exelby
 Jan. 12 George s. of George & Sarah Johnson
 Jan. 12 Sarah d. of Robert & Alice Deal
 Jan. 12 Joseph s. of John & Dorothy Barrow
 Jan. 12 Samuel (went from the Church without giving in the Register)
 Jan. 12 Anne d. of John & Margaret Taylor
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Coldecott
 Jan. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dutton
 Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Gibson
 Jan. 15 Margaret d. of Edward & Margaret Posten
 Jan. 18 Jane d. of John & Margaret Oliver
 Jan. 19 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Sparks
 Jan. 19 William s. of William & Mary Wooller
 Jan. 19 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood
 Jan. 19 Charles s. of William & Rebecca Tapping
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Arabella Mawson
 Jan. 23 Anne d. of George & Sarah Mattson
 Jan. 23 Joseph Townsend s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Roberts, three Years of Age
 when Baptized
 Jan. 25 John s. of William & Mary Pye
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ruth Jones
 Jan. 26 Anne d. of Charles & Elizabeth Moore
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. of Matthias & Jane Guest
 Jan. 26 Henry s. of Henry & Anne Howard
 Jan. 26 Margaret d. of Stephen & Elizth Underwood
 Jan. 26 John s. of Bartholomew & Anne Mumbee
 Jan. 27 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Wetherall
 Jan. 29 Thomas s. of William & Margary Spivy
 Jan. 29 Thomas s. of John & Jane Watts
 Jan. 30 Robert s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Barrott
 Jan. 30 Sarah Clarke, foundling from Workhouse
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of Hugh & Anne Sherwood
 Jan. 31 William s. of Robert & Mary Brimsford
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of William & Margaret Seabrook
 Feb. 2 John s. of John & Joyce Newman
 Feb. 3 John s. of William & Mary Cooper
 Feb. 3 Unus — of Thomas & Easter Edwards
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of John & Mary Leech
 Feb. 3 Robert s. of William & Sarah French
 Feb. 3 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Wright
 Feb. 3 William s. of George & Mary Quait
 Feb. 6 James s. of John & Elizabeth Mariah Heather
 Feb. 6 Anne d. of James & Anne Sparling
 Feb. 7 John s. of John & Anne Biggs
 Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Edmund & Mary Hammond
 Feb. 9 Richard s. of Thomas & Hellen Jackson

Feb. 9 John s. of Edward & Mary Lowe
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Layton
 Feb. 12 Richard s. of William & Isabella Wells
 Feb. 16 John s. of John & Mary Kircam
 Feb. 16 Anne, they did not stay to give in the Register
 Feb. 16 Thomas s. of Charles & Mary Maine
 Feb. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wright
 Feb. 16 John s. of John & Sarah Pidgeon
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Catherine Bainham
 Feb. 18 Mary d. of Henry & Hester Fossett
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. of William & Jane Sidney
 Feb. 18 James s. of William & Mary Watson
 Feb. 19 Samuel s. of James & Rachel Mackburry
 Feb. 20 Isaac s. of Richard & Elizabeth Tant
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Wright
 Feb. 22 Mary d. of Thomas & Dorothy Hawkins
 Feb. 23 W^m s. of James & Christian Glascock
 Feb. 23 Nath^l s. of John & Anne Haynes
 Feb. 23 John s. of Robert & Mary Peat
 Feb. 25 John s. of John & Elizabeth Shelton
 Feb. 26 Hester d. of Phillip & Hannah Williams
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Dennis
 Feb. 27 Mary d. of John & Susannah Harrick
 Feb. 28 John s. of Robert & Martha Pidgeon
 Feb. 28 Jane d. of John & Jane Butcher
 Mar. 2 Mary d. of W^m & Martha Gay
 Mar. 2 Sarah d. of Richard & Anne Austin
 Mar. 2 George s. of John & Daley Cater
 Mar. 2 William s. of David & Elizabeth Boyce
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of James & Sarah Cooke
 Mar. 4 Mary d. of Richard & Margaret Butcher
 Mar. 4 Mary Watson d. of John & Mary Tatham
 Mar. 6 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Cowell
 Mar. 6 Anne d. of Michael & Sarah Edwards
 Mar. 7 Charles Whelpley s. of Francis & Mary Evens
 Mar. 9 George s. of John & Frances Page
 Mar. 9 Richard s. of Peter & Elizabeth Lloyd
 Mar. 9 Sarah d. of Patrick & Mary Brimingham
 Mar. 9 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Bannester
 Mar. 9 Cleaver s. of Hansleopard & Mary Lawrence
 Mar. 16 James s. of John & Elizabeth Greenhalgh
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of James & Mary Arnold
 Mar. 20 Oliver s. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys
 Mar. 23 Anne d. of Richard & Anne Hawkins
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth d. of Jeremiah & Mary Bramley

1729.

Mar. 27 George s. of George & Grace Watson
 Mar. 28 Thomas s. of George & Sarah Phelps
 Mar. 28 Anne d. of John & Anne Anderson
 Mar. 30 Mary d. of Joseph & Anne Edge
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Newbrough
 Mar. 30 Mary d. of William & Anne Davis
 Mar. 30 John s. of William & John Atwood
 Mar. 30 Margaret d. of Daniel & Mary Jewer
 Mar. 31 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Suffolk
 April 1 William s. of Richard & Anne Smithson

- April 4 Hankin — of Thomas & Elizabeth Norbury
 April 4 Joseph & Mary twins of Joseph & Mary Emmerson
 April 6 Richard s. of John & Catherine Graves
 April 6 William s. of William & Anne Hopwood
 April 6 Richard Burrows s. of John & Elizth Cole
 April 8 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Humphreys
 April 10 William s. of Richard & Martha Lord
 April 13 Alice d. of William & Alice Price
 April 13 Mary d. of George & Elizabeth French
 April 14 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hedgess
 April 16 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Mechin
 April 16 Sarah d. of the Rev^d Mr John Tucker & Mary his wife
 April 17 Caroline d. of Richard & Sarah Bate
 April 18 Sarah d. of Richard & Anne White
 April 20 W^m s. of Thomas & Anne Brewer
 April 20 Dan^l s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Wright
 April 20 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Smith
 April 20 James s. of James & Elizabeth Hubbud
 April 20 Elizabeth & Anne twins of Richard & Anne Glover
 April 20 Susannah d. of Jacob & Susannah Botfield
 April 20 Robert s. of W^m & Susannah Turner
 April 20 James s. of W^m & Elizabeth Page
 April 23 Francis — of Francis & Anne White
 April 27 Thomas s. of Jacob & Anne Hailstone
 April 28 Thomas & Anne twins of Peter & Sarah Carey
 May 1 John s. of Will^m Henry & Mary Bruce
 May 2 W^m s. of Charles & Mary Bellamy
 May 4 W^m Resbury s. of David & Anne Coe
 May 4 Mary d. of Samuel & Sarah Ascoll
 May 4 Sarah Baptized at Church; the Sureties did not stay to give in
 y^e Register
 May 4 Anne d. of Richard & Elizabeth Lewis
 May 4 Dan^l s. of Thomas & Eleanor Clark
 May 6 John s. of John & Dorothy Symonds
 May 7 Henry s. of Henry & Judith Lloyd
 May 8 Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Faireberd
 May 8 Eleanor d. of W^m & Eleanor Gray
 May 9 John s. of Thomas & Mary Foreman
 May 10 James s. of James & Jane Jarvice
 May 11 Newton — of John & Parnel Vere
 May 11 John s. of John & Mary Norris
 May 12 John s. of John & Jane Broad
 May 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Clarke
 May 12 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Longcraft
 May 13 Mary d. of Walter & Mary Noble
 May 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Alkin
 May 18 Joseph s. of Joseph & Anne Day
 May 18 William s. of Charles & Grace Harris
 May 18 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Jones
 May 22 Sarah d. of John & Frances Biggs
 May 25 Elizabeth d. of William & Dorothy Judd
 May 25 William s. of Charles & Elizabeth Stevens
 May 25 George s. of John & Elizabeth Puss
 May 26 Samuel s. of William & Elizabeth Wilkinson
 May 26 Francis & Gilbert twins of Charles & Jane Corfield
 May 27 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Margaret Wallpole
 May 28 William s. of Henry & Susannah Bunn
 May 29 William s. of John & Anne Stone

June	1	James s. of James & Mary Chandler
June	1	Ursula d. of Thomas & Mary Prowse
June	2	William s. of John & Elizabeth Clackson
June	2	James s. of David & Sarah Price
June	3	Susannah d. of Robert & Susannah Paulgrave
June	5	Geer — of Robert & Mary Grundy
June	5	William s. of Charles & Anne Cottrell
June	7	Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wintle
June	8	William s. of Thomas & Anne West
June	10	Anne d. of Hugh & Lucy Kilburn
June	10	William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parker
June	10	Anne d. of William & Sarah Leverstich
June	15	Richard s. of John & Mary Fencutt
June	15	Robert s. of Robert & Hester Smith
June	15	Susannah d. of Edward & Susannah Rivers
June	15	Anne d. of W ^m & Elizabeth Kennedy
June	15	Jane d. of Walter & Mary Jackeman
June	17	Peter s. of John & Catherine Smith
June	18	John s. of John & Anne Davis
June	20	Rosomond d. of John & Honara Brummall
June	22	Rebecca d. of George & Sarah Harvey
June	22	W ^m s. of John & Anne Atwood
June	22	W ^m s. of W ^m & Sarah Statham
June	22	Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Robinson
June	24	Sarah d. of John & Martha Wright
June	24	Elizabeth d. of Jonathan & Eliz th Jackson
June	26	Anne d. of W ^m & Eliz th Coates
June	26	Sarah d. of Henry & Jane Wiggin
June	26	Catherine d. of Thomas & Mary Harrison
June	27	Robert s. of Charles & Elizabeth Cartwright
June	29	Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Mary Cross
June	29	Anne d. of W ^m & Jane Martin
July	1	Anne d. of John & Mary Cothan
July	2	Henry Whitton, Bast ^d from the Workhouse
July	2	Henry s. of Henry & Mary Dampny
July	2	Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Clarke
July	3	Thomas s. of W ^m & Elizabeth Powell
July	3	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Sarah Shillingford
July	6	James was Baptized at Church and went away, did not give in the Register
July	6	Henry s. of Thomas & Martha Law
July	6	Sarah d. of Charles & Sarah Bishop
July	9	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Winfield
July	9	John s. of Robert & Henritta Maria Saunders
July	9	Mary d. of Thomas & Isabella Cumings
July	10	Mary d. of Michael & Elizabeth Henshaw
July	10	Richard s. of Richard & Mary Cobley
July	12	Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Broom
July	13	Benjamin s. of W ^m & Barbary Wickson
July	14	William s. of Thomas & Grace West
July	15	Richard s. of W ^m & Sarah Foster
July	17	John s. of Mark & Margaret Wright
July	20	William s. of Joseph & Hester Gregory
July	20	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Anne Grimes
July	21	Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Smith
July	22	George s. of George & Mary Tomlinson
July	22	Anne d. of Joseph & Anna Cobley
July	23	Mary d. of Edward & Anne Berrye

- July 26 Elizabeth d. of Isaac & Anne Stanton
 July 28 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Clayton
 July 28 Susannah d. of Richard & Martha Azire
 July 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jeffs
 July 29 Jane d. of John & Maria Morris
 July 29 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Wicks
 July 30 Alice d. of Evan & Elizabeth Davis
 July 30 Mary d. of Daniel & Mary Axtell
 Aug. 1 Martha d. of Paul & Mary Brock
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of W^m & Mary Hopwood
 Aug. 3 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Bannester
 Aug. 4 Anne d. of Robert & Sarah Durdant
 Aug. 4 Elizth d. of W^m & Elizabeth Butt
 Aug. 4 Sarah d. of W^m & Elizabeth Wilton
 Aug. 5 Anne d. of Thomas & Lydia Flanner
 Aug. 6 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Clench
 Aug. 7 Benjⁿ s. of Benjⁿ & Mary Eady
 Aug. 7 James s. of John & Sarah Prosser
 Aug. 9 Francis & Sarah twins of W^m & Sarah Dawson
 Aug. 9 Rich^d s. of Humphrey & Susannah Dibben
 Aug. 10 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Inman
 Aug. 10 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Robins
 Aug. 10 John s. of John & Elizabeth Mann
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of W^m & Joanna Wait
 Aug. 10 Bridgett d. of Oswald & Anne Hoskins
 Aug. 10 Samuel s. of Rob^t & Joanna York
 Aug. 10 Mary d. of William & Mary Chadwick
 Aug. 11 John Crosher Filius Populi
 Aug. 12 Martha d. of James & Elizabeth Nokes
 Aug. 12 W^m Marston s. of John & Mary Beaumont
 Aug. 12 Chris^t s. of Robert & Margaret Hussey
 Aug. 14 Daniel s. of Robert & Sarah Dawson
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of William & Elizth Darby
 Aug. 17 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Older
 Aug. 17 Joseph s. of Evan & Mary Jones
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Thompson
 Aug. 17 Mary d. of James & Anne Cutler
 Aug. 17 Anne d. of William & Rebecca Bull
 Aug. 18 Mercy d. of W^m & Mercy Mittam
 Aug. 20 Sarah d. of W^m & Mary Covell
 Aug. 20 Susannah d. of George & Anne Fellows
 Aug. 21 Barbary d. of Charles & Judith Brown
 Aug. 21 Jane d. of David & Denny Price
 Aug. 23 James s. of John & Jane Parrott
 Aug. 24 Sarah d. of Isaac & Sarah Mitchell
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of John & Frances Davis
 Aug. 27 John s. of Benjⁿ & Elizabeth Nichols
 Aug. 31 Richard s. of W^m & Anne Hall
 Aug. 31 Anne d. of W^m & Elizabeth Gamill
 Aug. 31 Martha d. of John & Mary Billingsley
 Aug. 31 James s. of W^m & Mary Bembridge
 Aug. 31 Joseph s. of Joseph & Margaret Ferriman
 Sep. 2 Elizth d. of John & Sarah Newbank
 Sep. 2 W^m s. of Jonathan & Catherine Ardinton
 Sep. 6 Thomas s. of Richard & Anne Northwood
 Sep. 7 John s. of John & Mary Perkins
 Sep. 8 Lydia d. of Peter & Mary Brown
 Sep. 11 W^m s. of W^m & Anne Glasby

- Sep. 14 Charity d. of Thomas & Mary Harding
 Sep. 17 Peter s. of Peter & Mary Kirk
 Sep. 19 Anne d. of John & Anne Dawes
 Sep. 21 Joseph s. of W^m & Elizabeth Trueman
 Sep. 21 W^m s. of Thomas & Anne Capron
 Sep. 21 John s. of Abraham & Mary Boustrell
 Sep. 21 Mary d. of William & Anne White
 Sep. 21 William s. of John & Mary Chapman
 Sep. 22 Frances — of Stephen & Elizabeth Colechester
 Sep. 23 Richard s. of W^m & Bridgett Parker
 Sep. 24 Richard s. of John & Anne Dunston
 Sep. 26 Sarah d. of John & Abigail Haseley
 Sep. 28 Charlotte d. of John & Charlotte Honeycott, born 27th Sep. about half
 after Two in the Morn^g, and bapt. 28th Sept. 1729 at One of the
 Clock in the Afternoon
 Sep. 28 Frances — of John & Frances Glover
 Sep. 28 William s. of William & Elizth Cook
 Sep. 28 Sarah d. of Edward & Elizabeth Wright
 Sep. 28 Hannah d. of Phillip & Sarah Cartwright
 Sep. 29 John s. of Henry & Margaret Burton
 Sep. 29 John s. of John & Sarah Wood
 Oct. 1 Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Anne Bywater
 Oct. 1 James s. of John & Jane Nutt
 Oct. 2 Sarah d. of Robert & Rebecca Leek
 Oct. 2 Aminta d. of Thomas & Martina Robe, Esq^r
 Oct. 3 Bessey d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dainteth
 Oct. 4 William s. of George & Elizabeth Wade
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of John & Fidy Greese
 Oct. 5 Susannah Pierce d. of W^m & Elizth Austin
 Oct. 7 John s. of John & Mary Hilliard
 Oct. 8 Bridgett d. of John & Anne Rivington
 Oct. 9 Peter s. of John & Anne Mills
 Oct. 9 Joan d. of Edward & Joan Markham
 Oct. 10 Mary d. of W^m & Mary Seward
 Oct. 12 W^m s. of W^m & Mary Yeldall
 Oct. 12 John s. of William & Grizell Bevin
 Oct. 12 James s. of John & Jane Sperinck
 Oct. 12 James s. of Patrick & Mary Brimingham
 Oct. 13 W^m s. of Edward & Mary Blunt
 Oct. 13 Margaret d. of John & Cathⁿ Price
 Oct. 14 William s. of Robert & Mary Aldar
 Oct. 14 Hester d. of Richard & Anne Briggs
 Oct. 15 Eleanor d. of William & Eleanor Vernon
 Oct. 15 Mary Anne d. of John & Elizth Price
 Oct. 16 Samuel s. of Samuel & Sarah Stanley
 Oct. 19 Gilbert s. of Ralph & Anne Child
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Spicer
 Oct. 20 Anne d. of Robert & Anne Jones
 Oct. 21 George s. of George & Rebecca Gransbrow
 Oct. 22 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Bates
 Oct. 22 Jane d. of John & Damsey Lady
 Oct. 23 Joseph s. of Joseph & Sarah Pattison
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of Francis & Anne Forrest
 Oct. 26 Elizth d. of John & Frances Bagot
 Oct. 29 Samuel s. of William & Mary Scruby
 Oct. 29 John s. of John & Elizabeth Rolf
 Oct. 31 James s. of Thomas & Anne Owen
 Nov. 2 Minerva — of James & Elizabeth Coleman

- Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Isabella Dart
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of Henry & Sarah James
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of Cornelius & Sarah Spooner
 Nov. 6 Mary d. of Hugh & Elizth Searson
 Nov. 6 Diana d. of Thomas & Anne Hornby
 Nov. 9 James s. of Daniel & Mary Page
 Nov. 12 Jane d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pocock
 Nov. 12 Hannah d. of Thomas & Elizth Pursell
 Nov. 12 Jane d. of Thomas & Elizth Pursel [*sic*]
 Nov. 14 Ralph s. of Henry & Sarah Clouds
 Nov. 15 Edward s. of Edward & Cath^a Compton
 Nov. 16 Elizth d. of Thomas & Elizth Burton
 Nov. 16 John s. of Thomas & Elizth Halkins
 Nov. 16 Anne d. of John & Mary Munford
 Nov. 16 Cha^a s. of George & Mary Stinton
 Nov. 17 John s. of John & Grace Bray
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of Jane Hunt, Bastard
 Nov. 19 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Broom
 Nov. 20 Jane d. of James & Jane Stevens
 Nov. 21 Thomas s. of Abraham & Sarah Upom
 Nov. 21 Mary d. of Nath^a & Mary Simms
 Nov. 23 Maria d. of Daniel & Lucy Dovell
 Nov. 23 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Hocker
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Clayton
 Nov. 24 Sarah d. of John & Mary Wiseman
 Nov. 24 Joyce — of Ralph & Jane Crowther
 Nov. 27 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Knell
 Nov. 30 John s. of John & Mary Preswell
 Nov. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Archer
 Dec. 1 Anne d. of Edward & Sarah White
 Dec. 2 Joseph s. of John & Rachel Darby
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Wright
 Dec. 3 Zechariah s. of Zechariah & Sarah Gibson
 Dec. 6 George s. of Jn^o & Elizabeth Bannester
 Dec. 7 W^m s. of Jn^o & Mary Bookcock
 Dec. 7 Anne d. of Phillip & Sarah Ashcroft
 Dec. 7 Isaac s. of Isaac & Eleanor Palmer
 Dec. 11 George s. of George & Anne Leay
 Dec. 11 Mary d. of Malachi & Jane Hastings
 Dec. 11 James s. of Henry & Sarah Atkins
 Dec. 11 Mary d. of Charles & Sarah Nendick
 Dec. 12 Samuel s. of Thomas & Mary Jackson
 Dec. 12 James Samuel s. of Jacob & Anne Debaufee
 Dec. 14 Margaret d. of Thomas & Marg^t Goldsmith
 Dec. 14 W^m s. of Samuel & Mary Chapman
 Dec. 14 W^m s. of Roger & Rebecca George
 Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Sanney
 Dec. 14 Elizth d. of W^m & Elizabeth Smith
 Dec. 14 James s. of James & Jane Bath
 Dec. 15 George & Mary twins of Joab & Mary Horniblow
 Dec. 16 John s. of W^m & Eleanor Wilks
 Dec. 18 Betty d. of W^m & Anne Parker
 Dec. 19 Sarah d. of Cha^a & Anne Hinchley
 Dec. 21 Ruth Exall d. of Cornelius & Anne Bamford
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Atkinson
 Dec. 21 Lydia d. of John & Elizabeth Jones
 Dec. 21 John s. of — & Elizabeth Squire
 Dec. 22 Anne d. of Thomas & Jane Ridgley

- Dec. 25 W^m s. of James & Martha Veezey
 Dec. 27 Elizth d. of Rich^d & Elizth Smith
 Dec. 28 W^m s. of W^m & Anne Gransbrow
 Dec. 29 Dianah d. of Robert & Mary Burgess
 Dec. 30 Jn^o s. of Jn^o & Anne Shaw
 Dec. 30 Stephen s. of Richard & Susannah Winrower
 Dec. 30 Jacob s. of W^m & Mary Runnington
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Jane Sleath
 Dec. 31 Richard s. of Paul & Mary Griffin
 Jan. 1 Richard s. of Jn^o & Mary Godfrey
 Jan. 1 Sarah d. of John & Anne Davis
 Jan. 1 W^m s. of Henry & Anne Shambrook
 Jan. 2 W^m Clarke, "Elegitimate"
 Jan. 3 Mary d. of John & Sarah Barnett
 Jan. 4 Mary d. of W^m & Mary Trustram
 Jan. 4 Rebecca d. of Jn^o & Sarah Hopkins
 Jan. 4 W^m s. of W^m & Mary Ward
 Jan. 6 W^m s. of W^m & Mary Isaacs
 Jan. 9 John s. of John & Elizabeth Batty
 Jan. 11 Richard s. of Henry & Susannah Parker
 Jan. 11 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Clayton
 Jan. 11 Christopher s. of Christopher & Sarah Trueman
 Jan. 11 John s. of John & Elizabeth Bates
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Phipson
 Jan. 12 Anne d. of Jn^o & Anne Rowell
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of Benj^a & Elizabeth Best
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Hill
 Jan. 13 Dorothy d. of Joseph & Hannah Hartwell
 Jan. 13 Robert s. of Robert & Hannah Humphreys
 Jan. 16 Joseph s. of W^m & Elizabeth Groce
 Jan. 18 Samuel s. of Samuel & Susannah Ireland
 Jan. 18 Mary d. of James & Anne Hide
 Jan. 18 Lewin s. of Daniel & Jane Franckwell
 Jan. 18 W^m s. of W^m & Anne Beebe
 Jan. 20 John s. of John & Mary Maund
 Jan. 20 Martha d. of Jn^o & Martha Saggerson
 Jan. 25 Mary d. of Bartholomew & Anne Mumby
 Jan. 25 Francis — of Francis & Alice Lambird
 Jan. 25 Susannah d. of Edw^d & Susannah Wiltshire
 Jan. 29 Bennett — of John & Husband Knight
 Jan. 29 Benjamin s. of Edward & Sarah Spencer
 Jan. 29 Jane d. of Thomas & Jane Taunton
 Jan. 31 John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Mathews
 Feb. 1 Rowland s. of Rowland & Mary Trantrum
 Feb. 1 Hannah d. of John & Elizth North
 Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Beal & Mary Blackwell
 Feb. 1 Mary d. of John & Sarah Field
 Feb. 4 Abel s. of John & Elizabeth Shosee
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Franklin
 Feb. 4 Sarah d. of John & Anne Lloyd
 Feb. 6 Anne Rex d. of John & Catherine Cremour
 Feb. 8 Anne d. of Jonathan & Frances Nowell
 Feb. 8 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Ashley
 Feb. 8 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Kinman
 Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Wale
 Feb. 8 Anne d. of Robert & Martha James
 Feb. 8 Mary d. of Isaac & Mary Delworth
 Feb. 9 Robert s. of Richard & Anne Taylor

- Feb. 11 Jn^o s. of Timothy & Susannah Riseburer
 Feb. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Ireland
 Feb. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Hancock
 Feb. 15 Martin s. of Joseph & Mary Colton
 Feb. 15 Hannah d. of Samuel & Sarah Staton
 Feb. 15 Martha d. of W^m & Mary Watson
 Feb. 15 Sarah d. of W^m & Mary Simpson
 Feb. 15 Mary d. of Robert & Anne Greenhalgh
 Feb. 16 Hester d. of Edward & Mary Smith
 Feb. 17 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Noble
 Feb. 17 Catherine d. of John & Susannah Winchester
 Feb. 17 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Wright
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Price
 Feb. 19 James & John twins of W^m & Hannah Smith
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizth Causbee
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizth Pye
 Feb. 23 W^m s. of Leonard & Anne Marsh
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Greenwood
 Mar. 2 James s. of John & Hannah Arpin
 Mar. 2 John s. of Richard & Dorothy Ward
 Mar. 5 Anne d. of William & Eleanor Russell
 Mar. 8 Guy s. of Henry & Mary Page
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Banks
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Crosse
 Mar. 8 Mary Anne d. of Joseph & Anne Pinchbeck
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of William & Mary Stokes
 Mar. 9 David s. of Daniel & Mary Thomas
 Mar. 11 Keirk — of Keirk & Mary Ryves
 Mar. 12 John s. of Joseph & Anne Cole
 Mar. 13 William s. of Francis & Vrsley Edwards
 Mar. 14 Richard s. of Isaac & Mary Graham
 Mar. 15 William s. of Thomas & Margaret Stananought
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Hinson
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of James & Mary Arnold
 Mar. 15 Edward s. of William & Mary Pryor
 Mar. 15 Robert s. of John & Ellin Burrell
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Mawson
 Mar. 22 William s. of William & Mary Smith
 Mar. 23 Hannah d. of Richard & Hannah Summers
 Mar. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Preswell
 Mar. 23 Joseph-Basnet s. of W^m & Hannah Bowers
 Mar. 24 John s. of William & Anne Stevens

1730.

- Mar. 26 Leonard s. of Leonard & Amey Wreaks
 Mar. 26 Thomas s. of Jeremiah & Jane Brooks
 Mar. 26 Sarah d. of Charles & Susannah Newsam
 Mar. 29 Elizth d. of John & Anne Simonds
 Mar. 30 W^m s. of William & Cath. Ellis
 Mar. 30 Isabella d. of James & Elizabeth Gascoyne
 April 1 Susannah d. of Isaiah & Elizth Hetherington; born 8 Mar.
 April 2 Robert s. of Robert & Jane Bannester
 April 2 Charles s. of Cornelius & Elizth Newton
 April 5 Mary d. of William & Mary Price; born 23 Mar.
 April 5 Jane d. of John & Ruth Ransforth; born 8 Mar.
 April 6 Joseph s. of James & Elizth Exalby; born & bap. 6 April
 April 7 Michael s. of John & Sarah Hurrey; born 26 Mar.

- April 9 Elizth d. of Edward & Elizth Hughes ; born & bap. 9 April
 April 11 Anne d. of John & Anne Flower ; born & bap. 11 April
 April 12 John s. of North & Elizth Jolly ; born 19 Mar.
 April 12 Jacob s. of Jacob & Susannah Botfield ; born 2 April
 April 16 Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Eliz. Rouse ; born 16 April
 April 17 William s. of Joseph & Anne Connop ; born 12 April
 April 17 Robert s. of George & Mary Flower ; born 1 April
 April 18 Peter s. of Peter & Margaret Marsh ; born 18 April
 April 19 Mary d. of William & Susanah Turner ; born 18 April
 April 19 Mary d. of Robert & Jane Owen ; born 5 April
 April 20 John s. of John & Mary Bowden ; born 19 April
 April 20 Susanah d. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys ; born 18 April
 April 22 Benjamin s. of Loughlin & Mary Gaghagen ; born 21 April
 April 24 Rowland Holmes, illegitimate ; born 27 Mar.
 April 26 Judith d. of William & Anne Wallis ; born 18 April
 April 26 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Mary Watson ; born 9 April
 April 26 Josiah d. of John & Mary Boarman ; born 3 April
 April 26 Richard s. of James & Elizabeth Fauset ; born 26 April
 April 29 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Higgs ; born 19 April
 April 30 Charles s. of Charles & Anne Holt ; born 14 April
 May 1 James s. of Luke & Mary Scott ; born 23 April
 May 3 William s. of William & Elizabeth Prockter ; born 9 April
 May 3 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Worthy ; born 11 April
 May 3 Samuel s. of John & Mary White ; born 14 April
 May 3 William s. of John & Alice Mackingly ; born 23 April
 May 3 Henry s. of Henry & Rebekah Blackborow ; born 10 April
 May 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Douglass ; born 25 April
 May 3 Richard s. of Thomas & Hannah Pratt ; born 11 April
 May 3 Charles s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bassett ; born 25 April
 May 4 William s. of Edward & Anne Atkins ; born 20 April
 May 7 John s. of Richard & Rebekah Watkins ; born 15 April
 May 7 Amy d. of Thomas & Mary Dennis ; born 6 May
 May 8 Anne-Charlow d. of John & Anne Johnson ; born 24 April
 May 11 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Ayres ; born 3 May
 May 12 Anne d. of Henry & Elizabeth Trougher ; born 12 May
 May 12 Christopher s. of Christopher & Anne Day ; born 20 April
 May 12 James s. of John & Mary Taylor ; born 12 May
 May 13 Anne d. of Thomas & Martha Ireland ; born 12 May
 May 14 Anne Clarke, foundling ; born 14 May
 May 17 Michael s. of Samuel & Sarah Hooper ; born 7 May
 May 17 Gilbert s. of Joseph & Frances Crawford ; born 26 April
 May 17 John s. of Isaac & Eleanor Tuffnell ; born 5 May
 May 17 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Anne Erllam ; born 9 May
 May 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Knowles ; born 17 May
 May 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Shelton ; born 3 May
 May 18 John s. of John & Elizabeth Atkins ; born 13 May
 May 19 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Elliott ; born 18 May
 May 20 Richard s. of George & Sarah Grafton ; born 13 May
 May 21 John s. of John & Elizabeth Surridge ; born 30 April
 May 21 James s. of James & Margaret Pantell ; born 21 May
 May 21 Peter s. of Peter & Mary Archer ; born 19 May
 May 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Talbot ; born 21 May
 May 23 Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Catherine Smith ; born 14 May
 May 23 Hannah d. of Robert & Mary Bellson ; born 10 May
 May 24 Richard s. of Robert & Sarah Evans ; born 23 May
 May 24 John s. of John & Elizabeth Shaw ; born 4 May
 May 26 Anne d. of Stephen & Anne Bernard ; born 17 May
 May 31 John s. of John & Parnell Vere ; born 18 May

- May 31 George s. of Thomas & Eliz. Warlock ; born 18 May
 May 31 John s. of John & Mary Tuck ; born 16 May
 May 31 Thomas, his Godfathers gave in no name, but made off
 May 31 John s. of William & Elizabeth Page ; born 9 May
 May 31 Anne d. of James & Anne Collings ; born 12 May
 June 7 Abraham s. of Richard & Frances Longford ; born 31 May
 June 7 George s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt ; born 17 May
 June 7 Abel s. of Abel & Elizabeth Beck ; born 16 May
 June 7 Dorothy d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dainteth ; born 7 June
 June 7 Hannah d. of Henry & Mary Fletcher ; born 31 May
 June 7 Jane d. of John & Jane Butcher ; born 17 May
 June 7 Richard s. of Jonathan & Sarah Newton ; born 13 May
 June 8 Anne d. of Batt & Anne Platt ; born 23 May
 June 13 John s. of Thomas & Eleanor Painter ; born 10 June
 June 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Buckley ; born 17 May
 June 14 Sarah d. of Charles & Sarah Bridell ; born 31 May
 June 14 John s. of John & Hannah Green ; born 17 May
 June 14 Mary d. of John & Daley Cater ; born 23 May
 June 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Suffolk ; born 31 May
 June 15 William s. of John & Frances Clarke ; born 1 June
 June 17 Elizabeth d. of Benj. & — Thickbroome ; born 7 June
 June 21 Margaret d. of Robert & Elizabeth Pearce ; born 14 June
 June 21 Tryce — of Tryce & Elizabeth Bellamy ; born 21 June
 June 22 Elizabeth d. of Humphrey & Eliz. Stringer ; born 1 June
 June 27 Joseph s. of William & Dorothy Sewell ; born 26 June
 June 28 Catherine d. of John & Alice Stanton ; born 7 June
 June 28 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Wareing ; born 3 June
 June 28 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary House ; born 5 June
 June 28 John s. of John & Jane Dobar ; born 4 June
 June 29 Anne d. of Edward & Elizabeth Howell ; born 13 June
 June 29 Mary d. of Henry & Anne Grimes ; born 29 June
 June 29 Mary d. of Evan & Mary Jones ; born 28 June
 July 3 John s. of John & Mary Beadle ; born 18 June
 July 5 Job & Mary twins of W^m & Mary Smith ; born 11 June
 July 5 Anne d. of Robert & Anne Beckinson ; born 4 July
 July 5 Anne d. of Cornelius & Frances Vanneil ; born 5 July
 July 5 George s. of George & Jane Edwards ; born 21 June
 July 8 Mary d. of James & Anne Cook ; born 13 June
 July 9 Mary d. of Philip & Martha Archer ; born 15 June
 July 10 Bettris d. of Robert & Anne Dukes ; born 23 June
 July 10 Susannah d. of W^m & Frances Garrett ; born 26 June
 July 10 William s. of W^m & Mary Daniel ; born 10 July
 July 12 John s. of Edward & Joyce Wharton ; born 9 July
 July 12 Samuel s. of Joseph & Eliz. Churchhill ; born 10 July
 July 12 Edward s. of William & Ann Page ; born 18 June
 July 12 Anne d. of Daniel & Anne Street ; born 21 June
 July 14 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Brush ; born 17 June
 July 17 Eliz. & Anne-Maria twins of John & Eliz. Jones ; born 16 July
 July 19 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gaugh ; born 4 July
 July 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Smith ; born 10 July
 July 19 Anne d. of Peter & Sarah Carey ; born 19 July
 July 19 Zenobia — of Samuel & Zenobia Rock ; born 3 July
 July 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Northwood ; born 30 June
 July 21 Mary d. of Robert & Sarah Shillingford ; born 16 July
 July 23 Eliz. d. of John & Mary Wooldridge ; born 18 June
 July 23 Sophia d. of John & Catherine Ham ; born 26 June
 July 26 John & Anne twins of Benj. & Anne Lawrence ; born 14 July
 July 26 Crosse N.B. the persons belonging went from y^e Church without
 giving in y^e Register

- July 26 Margaret d. of John & Mary Bayley; born 3 July
 July 29 Jane d. of David & Denney Price; born 5 July
 Aug. 2 Robert s. of Robert & Anne Moakes; born 31 July
 Aug. 2 James & Martha twins of W^m & Hannah Lord; born 25 July
 Aug. 2 Celia d. of Samuel & Celia Wood; born 12 July
 Aug. 5 Susanah d. of William & Susanah Bilson; born 1 Aug.
 Aug. 6 James s. of John & Grace Stephenson; born 6 Aug.
 Aug. 8 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Morley; born 17 July
 Aug. 9 Sarah d. of John & Anne Briggs; born 19 July
 Aug. 16 Stephen s. of Stephen & Eliz. Colchester; born 16 Aug.
 Aug. 16 Anne d. of John & Alice Ellett; born 4 Aug.
 Aug. 18 Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Stevens; born 17 Aug.
 Aug. 18 John s. of John & Mary Wingfield; born 21 July
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Sutton; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 19 Samuel s. of Richard & Margaret Halsey; born 25 July
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hilton; born 18 Aug.
 Aug. 21 Grace d. of Daniel & Hannah Nix; born 21 Aug.
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Brown; born 21 Aug.
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of William & Dorothy Kroger; born 5 Aug.
 Aug. 24 Eliz. d. of Richard & Elizabeth Mason; born 6 Aug.
 Aug. 26 Eleanor d. of Isaiah & Anne Ward; born 26 Aug.
 Aug. 28 Margaret d. of Thomas Robe, Esq., & Martina his wife; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 28 Mary-Higgs d. of Daniel & Frances Bennett; born 19 July
 Aug. 30 Robert s. of Thomas & Sarah Nicholas; born 12 Aug.
 Aug. 30 Anne d. of William & Elizabeth Jenkins; born 29 Aug.
 Aug. 30 Robert s. of Thomas & Sarah Nicholas; born 12 Aug. [repeated above]
 Aug. 31 Sam^l s. of Rob^t & Elizabeth Taylor; born 15 Aug.
 Aug. 31 Christian Arrabella — of Jn^o & Margaret Brothers; born 25 Aug.
 Aug. 31 Richard s. of Francis & Mary Evans; born 30 Aug.
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth East; born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of Joseph & Jane Dilworth; born 1 Sep.
 Sep. 4 Richard s. of Francis & Sarah Winter; born 23 Aug.
 Sep. 5 Richard s. of John & Mary Taberry; born 2 Sep.
 Sep. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Vaughan; born 16 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Darlow; born 14 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Charity — of James & Hannah Bonus; born 21 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Mary d. of W^m & Elizabeth Patfield; born 23 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Richard s. of W^m & Jane Wood; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Samuel s. of Samuel & Sarah Wade; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 13 John s. of John & Mary London; born 31 Aug.
 Sep. 13 Joseph s. of Richard & Mary Morris; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of Peter & Sarah Boston; born 9 Sep.
 Sep. 13 John s. of John & Frances Davill; born 25 Aug.
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of James & Sarah Cook; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of Henry & Susannah Bunn; born 16 Sep.
 Sep. 20 Anne d. of W^m & Eliz. Hand; born 30 Aug.
 Sep. 21 Susannah d. of John & Susannah Ward; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 21 John s. of John & Jane Cogdell; born 30 Aug.
 Sep. 21 Rich^d s. of Theophilus & Isabella Franklin; born 7 Sep.
 Sep. 22 Samuel s. of Samuel & Sarah Standley; born 8 Sep.
 Sep. 23 Thomas s. of W^m & Eliz. Chitty; born 15 Sep.
 Sep. 23 Robert s. of Robert & Hannah Milbourne; born 18 Sep.
 Sep. 23 James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hedgess; born 3 Sep.
 Sep. 27 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Preswell; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 27 Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Mathews; born 7 Sep.
 Sep. 27 W^m s. of Evan & Mary Griffiths; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 28 John s. of John & Elizabeth Barnsby; born 28 Sep.
 Sep. 29 W^m s. of Richard & Anne Holmes; born 18 Sep.

- Sep. 30 Francis & John twins of Francis & Marg^t Drake; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 1 William s. of Timothy & Mary Clare; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 1 Martha d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Taylor; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 1 Anne d. of Paul & Elizabeth Reymers; born 13 Sep.
 Oct. 2 Adrianna — of Henricus & Marg^t Chapman; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Charles s. of John & Agnes Pell; born 25 Sep.
 Oct. 7 Thomas s. of Michael & Jane James; born 7 Oct.
 Oct. 8 John s. of Peter & Mary Kirk; born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 11 Joan d. of W^m & Eleanor Nash; born 12 Sep.
 Oct. 11 Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Alkin; born 3 Oct.
 Oct. 12 Eleanor d. of John & Marg^t Luis; born 7 Oct.
 Oct. 12 Rebecca d. of Moses & Rebecca Martin; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 12 John s. of Peter & Eliz. Vannear; born 5 Oct.
 Oct. 13 James s. of James & Sarah Godfrey; born 15 Sep.
 Oct. 13 Margaret d. of John & Marg^t Radcliffe; born 16 Sep.
 Oct. 14 Edward s. of Edw^d & Sarah Hart; born 14 Oct.
 Oct. 14 Hester d. of James & Hester Sells; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 16 Susannah d. of Rich^d & Eliz. Crouch; born 4 Oct.
 Oct. 16 Susannah d. of Ralph & Susan^b Courtney; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 18 Michael s. of Tho^s & Catherine Bainham; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 18 W^m s. of James & Ann Statham; born 17 Oct.
 Oct. 19 Hannah d. of Thomas & Mary Wood; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 19 Catherine d. of W^m & Anne Freeman; born 17 Oct.
 Oct. 20 Richard s. of Robert & Rebecca Leek; born 18 Oct.
 Oct. 22 Sarah d. of Rob^t & Eliz. Jordan; born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 25 Joshua s. of John & Ruth Slater; born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 25 W^m s. of W^m & Bridget Browne; born 10 Oct.
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Gee; born 8 Oct.
 Oct. 25 Eliz. d. of John & Sarah Prossar; born 1 Oct.
 Oct. 25 Judith d. of Robert & Jane Warwell; born 11 Oct.
 Oct. 25 Eleanor d. of John & Jane Kenton; born 7 Oct.
 Oct. 26 John s. of Richard & Mary Woodall; born 5 Oct.
 Oct. 28 Lucy d. of Francis & Sarah Watts; born 17 Oct.
 Oct. 28 Sarah d. of Joseph & Alice Trott; born 23 Oct.
 Oct. 29 W^m s. of John & Eliz. Cowell; born 7 Oct.
 Oct. 29 Sarah d. of James & Jane Stevens; born 12 Oct.
 Oct. 29 Robert s. of Robert & Joanna York; born 15 Oct.
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of Francis & Eliz. Denton; born 10 Oct.
 Oct. 30 Sarah d. of W^m & Eliz. Butt; born 24 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Hidutch; born 6 Oct.
 Nov. 1 W^m s. of Henry & Sarah Birkett; born 6 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Susannah d. of Jeremiah & Mary Brambley
 Nov. 2 Eliz. d. of Timothy & Sarah Gibbard; born 16 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Richard s. of W^m & Mary Bartlett; born 21 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth-Mary d. of Timothy & Cath. Tynes; born 7 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Anne d. of Edward & Anne Berry; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Sarah d. of W^m & Sarah Blundon; born 11 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Amies; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 7 Susannah d. of — & Frances Harvey; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 8 Robert s. of W^m & Eliz. Lewin; born 22 Oct.
 Nov. 8 Anne d. of Joseph & Anne Ellis; born 20 Oct.
 Nov. 8 Hester d. of Richard & Hester Fawcett; born 26 Oct.
 Nov. 8 Anthony s. of Abraham & Rebecca Atto; born 25 Oct.
 Nov. 8 John s. of John & Anne Fisher; born 1 Nov.
 Nov. 11 Stanley — of Edward & Marg^t Posten; born 14 Oct.
 Nov. 15 Dy-James — of W^m & Alice Hames; born 19 Oct.
 Nov. 15 Anne d. of Robert & Sarah Haynes; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 15 Mary d. of Tho^s & Anne Saunders; born 24 Oct.



- Nov. 15 Charles s. of Charles & Anne Hubbard ; born 7 Nov.
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of W^m & Anne Meek ; born 1 Nov.
 Nov. 18 Anne d. of Andrew & Eliz. Breamer ; born 16 Nov.
 Nov. 18 James s. of John & Eliz. Mackdaniell ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 19 Lucy d. of Peter & Mary Creswell ; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 22 Samuel s. of Paul & Mary Bird ; born 25 Oct.
 Nov. 22 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Sarah Hall ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 22 Anne-Martha d. of Tho^s & Anne Owen ; born 15 Nov.
 Nov. 22 Mary d. of John & Eliz. Olive ; born 8 Nov.
 Nov. 22 William s. of W^m & Eliz. Trueman ; born 16 Nov.
 Nov. 22 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Tant ; born 22 Oct.
 Nov. 22 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Dalton ; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 23 Sarah d. of Peter & Catherine Masters ; born 10 Nov.
 Nov. 24 Thomas s. of Rich^d & Thamazine Burgess ; born 17 Nov.
 Nov. 27 Henry s. of W^m & Mary Palfreyman ; born 17 Nov.
 Nov. 29 W^m s. of Matthew & Rawleigh Lane ; born 4 Nov.
 Nov. 29 Susannah d. of James & Mary Cheesman ; born 7 Nov.
 Nov. 29 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Wiffin ; born 28 Nov.
 Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Richard & Catherine Weston ; born 22 Nov.
 Nov. 29 Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Leeman ; born 26 Nov.
 Nov. 30 W^m s. of John & Margaret Insley ; born 14 Nov.
 Nov. 30 Robert s. of Thomas & Sarah Grove ; born 29 Oct.
 Dec. 1 John s. of John & Elizabeth Whaley ; born 1 Dec.
 Dec. 4 Sarah d. of Harris & Mary Browne ; born 1 Dec.
 Dec. 4 Thomas s. of W^m & Sarah Leverstich ; born 22 Nov.
 Dec. 4 Martha d. of Thomas & Cecilia Taylor ; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 6 John s. of David & Anne Coe ; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 6 John s. of John & Mary Naden ; born 13 Nov.
 Dec. 6 William s. of W^m & Joanna Wait ; born 11 Nov.
 Dec. 6 Jane d. of Richard & Mary Ley ; born 14 Nov.
 Dec. 7 Joseph s. of James & Elizabeth Noaks ; born 26 Nov.
 Dec. 8 Randle — of John & Mary Norris ; born 11 Nov.
 Dec. 12 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Alder ; born 11 Dec.
 Dec. 13 Anne d. of George & Sarah Wetherall ; born 6 Dec.
 Dec. 13 Richard s. of Thomas & Charity Jenkins ; born 2 Dec.
 Dec. 13 Anne d. of George & Anne Spencer ; born 5 Dec.
 Dec. 13 Sarah d. of Samuel & Jane Gazard ; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 13 Thomas s. of John & Mary Hilland ; born 8 Dec.
 Dec. 15 Thomas Birch, aged 25 years
 Dec. 15 William s. of W^m & Anne Hart ; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 16 Thomas s. of George & Sarah Tompson ; born 2 Dec
 Dec. 18 Richard s. of David & Sarah Price ; born 13 Dec.
 Dec. 18 Mary d. of Edward & Anne Price ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 18 Benjamin s. of Francis & Jane Buxton ; born 18 Dec.
 Dec. 21 Robert s. of Rob^t & Elizabeth Anne Bywater ; born 8 Dec.
 Dec. 23 George (Illegit.) s. of Geo. Prudence & Mary Perriman ; born 13 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Priscilla Marsden ; born 1 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Blakeway ; born 22 Dec.
 Dec. 28 Sarah — ; born in new Prison 26 Dec.
 Dec. 28 Thomas s. of W^m & Sarah Fielding ; born 24 Dec.
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Jane Appleton ; born 27 Dec.
 Dec. 30 Eleanor d. of John & Eleanor Glover ; born 6 Dec.
 Dec. 30 Anne d. of John & Anne Wright ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 4 Silvanus — of John & Elizabeth Rolfe ; born 4 Jan.
 Jan. 5 John s. of W^m & Mary Chadwick ; born 10 Dec.
 Jan. 6 John & Mary twins of Stephen & Mary Howard ; born 6 Jan.
 Jan. 7 John-Fisher s. of John & Eliz. Clinch ; born 5 Jan.
 Jan. 7 Anne d. of John & Sarah Martin ; born 14 Dec.

- Jan. 10 James s. of James & Jane Wood ; born 15 Dec.
 Jan. 13 Margaret d. of Samuel & Eliz. Coldicutt ; born 18 Dec.
 Jan. 13 James s. of Robert & Abigal Cornish ; born 7 Jan.
 Jan. 15 Thomas s. of W^m & Mary Marriott ; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 16 George s. of John & Eliz. Killick ; born 6 Jan.
 Jan. 16 Henry s. of Evan & Eliz. Davis ; born 2 Dec.
 Jan. 17 John s. of John & Eliz. Wyles ; born 25 Dec.
 Jan. 17 Margaret d. of John & Frances Cockton ; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 17 Edward s. of Richard & Mary Dunley ; born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 19 Mary d. of James & Anne Sparling ; born 13 Jan.
 Jan. 20 Anne d. of Charles & Marg^t Twinney ; born 5 Jan.
 Jan. 20 Thomas s. of John & Eliz. Whiteacre ; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 20 Thomas s. of Edmund & Phebe Applin ; born 19 Dec.
 Jan. 21 Mary d. of John & — Billingsley ; born 18 Jan.
 Jan. 22 John s. of George & Margaret Perriman ; born 19 Jan.
 Jan. 22 John s. of John & Frances Page ; born 13 Jan.
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Wyatt ; born 17 Jan.
 Jan. 24 John s. of John & Mary Bignall ; born 11 Jan.
 Jan. 24 Anne d. of John & Anne Jones ; born 17 Jan.
 Jan. 24 Mary d. of James & Margaret Careless ; born 8 Jan.
 Jan. 24 William s. of Charles & Eliz. Moore ; born 21 Jan.
 Jan. 24 William s. of John & Hannah Gyles ; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 24 John-Davis s. of John & Eliz. Bamford ; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 24 Peter s. of Charles & Anne Butt ; born 5 Jan.
 Jan. 24 Catherine d. of W^m & Margaret Adsitt ; born 12 Jan.
 Jan. 24 Benj. s. of Nathaniel & Eliz. Mitchell ; born 20 Jan.
 Jan. 24 Samuel s. of Thomas & Mary Heargill ; born 22 Jan.
 Jan. 24 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Harrison ; born 17 Jan.
 Jan. 25 Thomas s. of W^m & Margaret Seabrook ; born 17 Jan.
 Jan. 25 Eliz. d. of Benj. & Charlotte Hodson ; born 20 Dec.
 Jan. 28 Rebeccah d. of W^m & Rebeccah Bull ; born 28 Jan.
 Jan. 29 Eliz. d. of Samuel & Rachel Memory ; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 30 George s. of John & Sarah Booth ; born 16 Jan.
 Jan. 30 Richard s. of Francis & Marg^t Briggs ; born 29 Jan.
 Jan. 31 Catherine d. of Tho^s & Eliz. Ibbit ; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 31 Sam^l & Rich^d twins of W^m & Sarah Smith ; born 7 Jan.
 Feb. 2 Jane d. of John & Jane Nutt ; born 5 Jan.
 Feb. 2 Eliz. d. of Henry & Eliz. Trougher ; born 2 Feb.
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz. Bookcock ; born 27 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Henrietta Maria d. of Peter & Susan^a Jordan ; born 25 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Harbert — of Robert & Sarah Weston ; born 8 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Mary-Anne d. of Thomas & Eliz. Mullins ; born 17 Jan.
 Feb. 7 John Fredrick s. of Ralph & Anne Stringer ; born 19 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Eliz. d. of Robert & Margaret Walpole ; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Robert s. of James & Winifred Risely ; born 7 Feb.
 Feb. 7 Eleanor Allamby, aged 26 years
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Thompson ; born 7 Feb.
 Feb. 8 John s. of John & Anne Rowell ; born 7 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Joseph s. of Edmund & Sarah Marsh ; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 11 Thoroton — of W^m & Rebeccah Tippin ; born 21 Jan.
 Feb. 14 Matthew-Browne s. of Matt^w & Eliz. Leignadier ; born 10 Jan.
 Feb. 14 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Emmersom [*sic*] ; born 12 Feb.
 Feb. 16 Joseph s. of Joseph & Eliz. Etheridge ; born 8 Feb.
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Turner ; born 20 Jan.
 Feb. 19 Mary d. of James & Hannah Cobley ; born 19 Feb.
 Feb. 21 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Jackson ; born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Edward & Sarah Clarke ; born 3 Feb.
 Feb. 26 John s. of John & Elizabeth Clever ; born 6 Feb.

- Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of Edmund & Eliz. Seamer; born 18 Feb.
 Feb. 28 Eliz. d. of John & Jane Watts; born 25 Feb.
 Mar. 4 John s. of John & Elizabeth Williams; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 7 Sarah d. of W^m & Mary Bromley; born 16 Feb.
 Mar. 7 George s. of John & Sarah Lloyd; born 11 Feb.
 Mar. 9 Thomas s. of John & Anne Lyon; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 9 James s. of W^m & Mary Simpson; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 11 William s. of John & Alice Cooper; born 16 Feb.
 Mar. 14 James s. of John & Anne Crouch; born 18 Feb.
 Mar. 14 Mary d. of John & Mary Clarridge; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 14 William s. of John & Sarah Freeman; born 19 Feb.
 Mar. 15 Ruth d. of John & Mary Doggett; born 15 Mar.
 Mar. 16 Philip s. of Philip & Eliz. Freeman; born 13 Mar.
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of John & Jane Ball; born 9 Jan.
 Mar. 19 Anne d. of Thomas & Jane Taunton; born 18 Mar.
 Mar. 21 John s. of John & Eliz. Bannister; born 7 Mar.
 Mar. 21 Ursly d. of Thomas & Mary Prowse; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 21 James s. of John & Damsell Edger; born 7 Mar.
 Mar. 21 Eliz. d. of Benjamin & Sarah Hall; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 22 Hugh s. of Hugo & Eliz. Sursan; born 15 Mar.
 Mar. 22 William s. of John & Mary Leech; born 22 Mar.

1731.

- Mar. 25 Anne d. of W^m & Isabella Wells; born 18 Mar.
 Mar. 27 Hannah d. of Robert & Martha Pidgeon; born 27 Mar.
 Mar. 28 John s. of Edward & Mary Robins; born 21 Mar.
 Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz. Colcomb; born 9 Mar.
 Mar. 28 Henry s. of John & Anne Byfield; born 10 Mar.
 Mar. 28 Sarah d. of John & Mary Houlder; born 6 Mar.
 Mar. 28 Anne d. of Nicholas & Faith Hurt; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 29 Matthew s. of Matthew & Eliz. Langley; born 22 Mar.
 April 1 William s. of John & Eliz. Humfris; born 30 Mar.
 April 4 Thomas s. of William & Eleanor Fowle; born 13 Mar.
 April 6 Richard s. of Rich^d & Dorothy Ward; born 11 Mar.
 April 8 Sarah d. of Thomas & Rebeccah Smith; born 3 April
 April 11 Eliz. d. of Richard & Mary Powell; born 1 April
 April 14 William s. of W^m & Anne Statham; born 28 Feb.
 April 15 John s. of John & Charlotte Honeycutt; born Thursday 15 April at
 two in the morning, and bap. at 12 o'clock the same day
 April 16 Francis — of Francis & Anne Marston; born 16 April
 April 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Isabella Slokam; born 4 April
 April 18 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Margaret Holton; born 23 Mar.
 April 18 Samuel s. of W^m & Eliz. Coates; born 29 Mar.
 April 20 Edward s. of John & Alice Hooper; born 16 April
 April 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Banks; born 11 April
 April 22 Mary d. of W^m & Eliz. Fish; born 22 April
 April 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Hinson; born 10 April
 April 25 Sarah d. of John & Mary Thompson; born 13 April
 April 25 Anne d. of Henry & Anne Ambridge; born 4 April
 April 26 Eliz. d. of John & Mary Perkins; born 25 April
 April 26 Jane d. of W^m & Mary Mason; born 3 April
 April 26 James s. of W^m & Margery Spivey; born 12 April
 April 28 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Shosee; born 21 April
 May 2 Elizth Smith d. of John & Cordelia Pick; born 25 April
 May 2 W^m s. of W^m & Anne Price; born 21 April
 May 2 Joseph s. of Joseph & Martha Lucas; born 16 April
 May 2 George s. of W^m & Eliz. Page; born 12 April

- May 7 Harriott d. of Tho^a & Alice Williams ; born 28 April
 May 7 Jane d. of John & Mary Lovewell ; born 7 May
 May 8 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Fletcher ; born 6 May
 May 9 W^m s. of George & Mary Tomlinson ; born 7 May
 May 9 Sarah d. of Benjⁿ & Eliz. Wright ; born 23 April
 May 9 Eliz. d. of Tho^a & Eliz. Suffolk ; born 15 April
 May 9 Silvester — of Silvester & Mary Ash ; born 19 April
 May 9 James s. of Matthew & Mary Pickering ; born 12 April
 May 10 John s. of Edward & Anne Humphreys ; born 20 April
 May 10 Mary d. of Charles & Sarah Ogle ; born 25 April
 May 14 Jane d. of James & Eliz. Bradford ; born 30 April
 May 16 James s. of James & Mary Pickett ; born 24 April
 May 16 William s. of William & Sarah Hunt ; born 5 May
 May 16 Margaret d. of Benj. & Jane Underwood ; born 2 May
 May 16 Eliz. d. of Robert & Mary Antwezell ; born 3 May
 May 19 Simon s. of Simon & Anne Watson ; born 17 May
 May 19 Thomas s. of Robert & Dorothy Williams ; born 9 May
 May 19 John-Lepper s. of Robert & Cath. Rowell ; born 12 April
 May 20 Robert s. of Robert & Anne Wright ; born 20 May
 May 21 Mary d. of Robert & Hannah Spencer ; born 26 April
 May 23 John s. of Brian & Sarah Cookson ; born 9 May
 May 23 Oswald s. of John & Mary Bishop ; born 28 April
 May 24 Anne d. of W^m & Jane Whitehair ; born 21 May
 May 28 William s. of Samuel & Mary Wearing ; born 26 May
 May 28 Eliz. d. of Nicholas & Eliz. Rouse ; born 26 May
 May 28 W^m s. of James & Eliz. Stifkaine ; born 21 May
 May 30 Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Wright ; born 29 May
 May 30 Eliz. d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Berkley ; born 13 May
 May 30 Rebeccah d. of Thomas & Margaret Oldege ; born 18 May
 May 30 Hester d. of Nicholas & Eliz. Archer ; born 6 May
 May 31 Anne d. of George & Sarah Ordery ; born 19 May
 May 31 Mary d. of John & Rebeccah Arnold ; born 11 May
 June 2 Hannah d. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys ; born 29 May
 June 3 George s. of John & Sarah Harrod ; born 2 June
 June 4 Abraham s. of Abraham & Mary Flahau ; born 3 June
 June 6 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Nutt ; born 2 June
 June 6 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Maine ; born 15 May
 June 6 Henry s. of Henry & Amy Cornhill ; born 15 May
 June 8 Thomas (illegitimate) s. of Mary Edwards ; born 27 May
 June 9 Mary d. of George & Sarah Williams ; born 22 May
 June 9 Eliz. d. of Charles & Sarah Waddington ; born 28 May
 June 13 Mary d. of John & Anne Watts ; born 18 May
 June 13 Jane d. of John & Jane Todd ; born 1 June
 June 13 Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Simonds ; born 6 June
 June 13 Richard s. of Philip & Mary Apps ; born 6 June
 June 16 William s. of John & Susannah Winchester ; born 3 June
 June 18 Charles s. of Samuel & Sarah Hutton ; born 17 June
 June 19 Stephen s. of Francis & Catherine Unwin ; born 22 May
 June 20 Eliz. d. of John & Elizamaria Heyther ; born 9 June
 June 20 Mary d. of W^m & Eliz. Coney ; born 18 June
 June 20 John s. of Henry & Mary Rowell ; born 7 June
 June 24 Thomas s. of Joseph & Anne Powell ; born 17 June
 June 24 Mary d. of John & Anne Flower ; born 10 June
 June 27 James s. of John & Elizabeth Hawkins ; born 15 June
 June 27 Mary d. of Stephen & Lydia Page ; born 14 June
 June 27 Deborah d. of James & Anne Firth ; born 16 June
 June 27 Francis — of John & Ruth Ransforth ; born 6 June
 June 27 Isaac s. of Isaac & Mary Mills ; born 3 June

- June 28 William s. of W^m & Mary Smith; born 12 June
 June 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hedgley; born 26 June
 June 30 Winslow — of Samuel & Jane Barnett; born 30 June
 July 2 Anna d. of John & Martha Cooper; born 15 June
 July 3 Elizabeth d. of Job & Mary Horniblow; born 3 July
 July 4 Thomas s. of Edward & Eliz. Palmer; born 15 June
 July 4 William s. of William & Mary Caburn; born 15 June
 July 4 Anne d. of John & Mary Morris; born 10 June
 July 5 Sarah d. of W^m & Mary Maddock; born 20 June
 July 5 Edward s. of John & Anne Barnes; born 3 July
 July 5 David s. of David & Denny Price; born 5 July
 July 6 James s. of John & Rebecca Pearce; born 16 June
 July 6 James s. of George & Eliz. Nichols; born 15 June
 July 10 Anne d. of Richard & Anne Hawkins; born 8 July
 July 11 Robert s. of Jonathan & Rachel Trott; born 3 July
 July 11 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Mary Smith; born 11 June
 July 11 Elizabeth d. of W^m & Eliz. Inkell; born 20 June
 July 12 William s. of Francis & Anne Forrest; born 12 July
 July 13 George s. of John & Mary Sanders; born 12 July
 July 13 Sarah d. of Nehemiah & Anne Denham; born 3 July
 July 13 John s. of Henry & Eliz. Howard; born 4 July
 July 15 James s. of Thomas & Anne Hornby; born 15 July
 July 15 William s. of W^m & Mary Prior; born 15 July
 July 16 Richard s. of Thomas & Eliz. Talbot; born 16 July
 July 17 Jane d. of Joseph & Jane Ells; born 17 July
 July 18 Mary d. of W^m & Sarah Inman; born 3 July
 July 18 Thomas s. of Michael & Sarah Ireland; born 25 June
 July 18 John s. of Oswald & Anne Hoskins; born 24 June
 July 19 John s. of W^m & Mary Davis; born 30 June
 July 19 John s. of John & Catherine Smith; born 8 July
 July 23 John s. of Richard & Anne Northwood; born 21 July
 July 23 Thomas s. of W^m & Eliz. Minchul; born 13 July
 July 23 Edward s. of Benjamin & Mary Adye; born 6 July
 July 25 James s. of Thomas & Eliz. Eftston; born 9 July
 July 25 Margaret d. of John & Mary Godfrey; born 30 June
 July 25 Arabella d. of Richard & Mary Phipson; born 3 July
 July 27 Mary d. of Stephen & Eliz. Colchester; born 27 July
 July 28 Mary d. of Robert & Jane Booth; born 12 July
 July 30 Sarah d. of William & Mary Norgrove; born 16 July
 Aug. 1 Sarah d. of Robert & Margaret Davis; born 27 July
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of Lawrence & Anne Finch; born 14 July
 Aug. 1 Margaret d. of Rawlings & Eliz. Heron; born 12 July
 Aug. 1 W^m s. of W^m & Eliz. Austin; born 12 July
 Aug. 1 William s. of Benjamin & Anne Booth; born 14 July
 Aug. 4 James s. of James & Mary Lloyd; born 25 July
 Aug. 5 Ann d. of Christopher & Sarah Trueman; born 5 Aug.
 Aug. 6 Abraham s. of Richard & Mary Steal; born 27 July
 Aug. 8 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Catherine Bould; born 18 July
 Aug. 8 John s. of John & Eliz. Doneson; born 8 July
 Aug. 8 Thomas s. of John & Jane Butcher; born 30 July
 Aug. 8 John s. of Thomas & Easter Goslin; born 19 July
 Aug. 12 Sarah d. of Joseph & Eliz. Widmerpoole; born 30 July
 Aug. 15 Eliz. d. of Samuel & Eliz. Gey; born 15 July
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of W^m & Eliz. Sly; born 18 July
 Aug. 15 John s. of John & Parnell Vere; born 29 July
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of Beale & Mary Blackwell; born 29 July
 Aug. 16 Hannah d. of Philip & Hannah Williams; born 9 July
 Aug. 16 W^m s. of James & Eliz. Axelby; born 31 July

- Aug. 17 John s. of Edward & Eliz. Wright ; born 13 Aug.
 Aug. 20 Jane d. of James & Jane Bath ; born 20 Aug.
 Aug. 22 Simon s. of John & Eliz. Kemp ; born 22 Aug.
 Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz. Hawkins ; born 23 Aug.
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of John & Mary Smith ; born 28 July
 Aug. 23 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Posten ; born 28 July
 Aug. 24 W^m s. of Thomas & Mary Knowles ; born 15 Aug.
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of John & Eliz. North ; born 25 Aug.
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of John & Eliz. Mincher ; born 25 Aug.
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of W^m & Anne Graves ; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of Jacob & Susannah Botfield ; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 29 Manah d. of Jn^o & Marg^t Inwood ; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 31 Edward s. of Edward & Sarah Hart ; born 31 Aug.
 Aug. 31 Sarah d. of W^m & Mary Stoakes ; born 30 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Gerrard s. of Gerrardus & Mary Houseman ; born 21 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Samuel s. of Ezekel & Sarah Woolley ; born 17 Aug.
 Sep. 3 Mary d. of John & Anne Marshall ; born 21 Aug.
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sanny ; born 25 Aug.
 Sep. 4 James s. of James & Frances King ; born 2 Sep.
 Sep. 5 Susannah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Burton ; born 11 Aug.
 Sep. 7 James s. of Thomas & Sarah Linton ; born 17 Aug.
 Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Jephthur & Anne Bannester ; born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 8 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Bailey ; born 8 Aug.
 Sep. 8 Penelope d. of W^m & Elizabeth Trueman ; born 15 Aug.
 Sep. 12 James s. of Richard & Frances Langford ; born 1 Sep.
 Sep. 12 Robert s. of Rob^t & Sarah Smith ; born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 12 Sarah d. of Cornelius & Sarah Bannester ; born 12 Sep.
 Sep. 12 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Arpin ; born 31 Aug.
 Sep. 14 John s. of John & Mary Hawes ; born 14 Sep.
 Sep. 15 Mary d. of W^m & Mary Cotes ; born 4 Sep.
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth-Judith d. of John & Anne Mills ; born 4 Sep.
 Sep. 16 Hester d. of W^m & Margaret Bird ; born 14 Aug.
 Sep. 23 Sarah d. of Richard & Anne Glover ; born 5 Sep.
 Sep. 23 W^m s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mash ; born 2 Aug.
 Sep. 23 George s. of Edward & Eleanor Hickman ; born 17 Sep.
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of Rob. & Sarah Shillindford ; born 23 Sep.
 Sep. 26 W^m s. of Thomas & Martha Law ; born 3 Sep.
 Sep. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Ellett ; born 12 Sep.
 Sep. 26 Anne d. of John & Dorothy Barrow ; born 2 Sep.
 Sep. 26 Anne d. of North & Elizth Jolley ; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 26 Thomas s. of W^m & Sarah Parker ; born 26 Sep.
 Sep. 27 W^m s. of Jn^o & Mary Wooldridge ; born 13 Sep.
 Sep. 29 Mary d. of Jn^o & Mary Walton ; born 23 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Mary d. of David & Grace Ellis ; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 3 Susannah d. of W^m & Sarah White ; born 19 Sep.
 Oct. 3 Anna Maria d. of Stephen & Anna Maria Baylis ; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 3 Jn^o s. of George & Anne Orton ; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 5 James s. of Joseph & Mabella Beadle ; born 15 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Henry s. of Henry & Sarah Hide ; born 1 Oct.
 Oct. 6 Sam^l s. of Rob^t & Alice Deale ; born 16 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Elizth d. of Richard & Hester Bridges ; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 8 Sarah d. of Thomas & Grace Cam ; born 5 Oct.
 Oct. 10 Magdalane d. of Jacobus & Mary Vanderendt ; born 1 Oct.
 Oct. 10 Mary d. of James & Christian Glascock ; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 13 Anne d. of Hugh & Anne Sherwood ; born 11 Oct.
 Oct. 15 Susannah d. of George & Anne Spencer ; born 12 Oct.
 Oct. 16 Joseph s. of Joseph & James [*sic*] Sleath ; born 16 Sep.
 Oct. 17 Sarah d. of W^m & Sarah Corin ; born 27 Sep.

- Oct. 17 John s. of Ralph & Jane Crowder ; born 7 Oct.
 Oct. 17 James s. of James & Mary Hartley ; born 4 Oct.
 Oct. 21 Sarah d. of W^m & Mary Cooper ; born 4 Oct.
 Oct. 23 Richard s. of Thomas & Grace West ; born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 24 W^m s. of W^m & Anne Collins ; born 22 Sep.
 Oct. 24 Richard s. of Edward & Mary Addison ; born 28 Sep.
 Oct. 24 W^m s. of Charles & Cath. Dowling Hodges ; born 4 Oct.
 Oct. 24 Catherine d. of George & Hester Sherwin ; born 19 Oct.
 Oct. 24 Bridgett d. of Jn^o & Margaret Porter ; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 24 James s. of Edward & Anne Berry ; born 20 Oct.
 Oct. 24 Elizth d. of George & Sarah Grafton ; born 10 Oct.
 Oct. 24 Sarah d. of George & Anne Fellows ; born 24 Oct.
 Oct. 25 Elizth d. of W^m & Elizth Derby ; born 24 Oct.
 Oct. 25 Elizth d. of Thomas & Martina Robe, Esq^r ; born 1 Oct.
 Oct. 26 Frances — of George & Mary Flower ; born 26 Oct.
 Oct. 26 Richard s. of John & Elizth Cowdrey ; born 5 Oct.
 Oct. 29 Anne d. of Edward & Anne Atkins ; born 20 Oct.
 Oct. 31 Jn^o & Rob^t twins of Hugh & Lucy Kilbourn ; born 30 Oct.
 Oct. 31 Martha d. of Anthony & Martha Hunt ; born 13 Oct.
 Oct. 31 Arthur s. of Jn^o & Mary Barnett ; born 13 Oct.
 Oct. 31 Susannah d. of Richard & Susannah Paulson ; born 8 Oct.
 Oct. 31 Anne d. of W^m & Hannah Greenland ; born 29 Oct.
 Nov. 4 Tho. s. of Robert & Sarah Dawson ; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Rob^t s. of John & Sarah Pegeon ; born 3 Nov.
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of John & Elizth Evens ; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Joseph s. of Richard & Elizabeth Clark ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 7 Jn^o s. of John & Elizabeth Gregory ; born 12 Oct.
 Nov. 8 Phillis s. of Jn^o & Mary Johnson ; born 4 Nov.
 Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Crawford ; born 10 Nov.
 Nov. 11 Edward s. of Thomas & Eleanor Painter ; born 11 Nov.
 Nov. 14 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Soley ; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 14 John s. of George & Sarah Tookey ; born 24 Oct.
 Nov. 14 Tho^s s. of W^m & Massey Meetham ; born 29 Oct.
 Nov. 14 James s. of Robert & Elizth Loton ; born 20 Oct.
 Nov. 19 Elizth d. of Henry & Elizth Cleet ; born 19 Oct.
 Nov. 20 Martha d. of Tho^s & Mary Franklyn ; born 18 Nov.
 Nov. 21 Sarah d. of W^m & Sarah Atwood ; born 3 Nov.
 Nov. 21 Jn^o s. of Jn^o & Mary Taylor ; born 21 Nov.
 Nov. 27 Samuel s. of Samuel & Sarah Staton ; born 23 Nov.
 Nov. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Phipps ; born 21 Nov.
 Nov. 28 Mary d. of W^m & Mary Wallis ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 28 Mary d. of W^m & Elizabeth Allen ; born 19 Nov.
 Nov. 28 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Smith ; born 16 Nov.
 Nov. 29 Amey d. of Leonard & Amey Wreaks ; born 7 Nov.
 Dec. 2 John s. of John & Elizabeth Hill ; born 1 Dec.
 Dec. 5 Anne d. of Mathew & Mary Watts ; born 29 Nov.
 Dec. 5 John s. of W^m & Anne Granbrow ; born 16 Nov.
 Dec. 5 William Humphrey s. of James & Sarah Theebridge ; born 2 Dec.
 Dec. 5 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Pratched ; born 11 Nov.
 Dec. 5 John & Mary twins of Rob^t & Anne Ball ; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 8 John s. of John & Anne Willson ; born 5 Dec.
 Dec. 8 Sarah d. of Richard & Anne Briggs ; born 6 Dec.
 Dec. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Bannester ; born 17 Nov.
 Dec. 9 W^m s. of Richard & Mary Higgs ; born 9 Dec.
 Dec. 12 Jane d. of W^m & Sarah Blundall ; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 12 Eliz. d. of John & Mary Brown ; born 10 Dec.
 Dec. 12 Martha d. of Jn^o & Mary Fencutt ; born 12 Dec.
 Dec. 12 Elizth d. of Richard & Mary Darlow ; born 23 Nov.

- Dec. 15 Joyce d. of Samuel & Martha Clarke ; born 13 Nov.
 Dec. 15 Tho^s W^m s. of George & Elizth Wannell ; born 20 Nov.
 Dec. 17 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Martin ; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 17 W^m s. of Susannah [*sic*] & Sarah Hardey ; born 10 Dec.
 Dec. 19 Elizth d. of John & Mary Hiland ; born 9 Dec.
 Dec. 19 Geo. s. of Jn^o & Mary Sheppard ; born 4 Nov.
 Dec. 19 W^m s. of Geo. & Mary Cary ; born 2 Dec.
 Dec. 20 Sarah & Elizth twins of John & Elizth Benning ; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 21 Elizth d. of Cornelious & Anne Bamford ; born 11 Dec.
 Dec. 25 Anne d. of Tho^s & Elizth Lindley ; born 6 Dec.
 Dec. 26 Mary Anne d. of Jn^o & Catherine Cramer ; born 11 Dec.
 Dec. 29 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Mash ; born 29 Dec.
 Dec. 29 Jam^s s. of Whittingham & Mary Haughton ; born 29 Dec.
 Dec. 29 Tho^s s. of Thomas & Mary Bannester ; born 8 Dec.
 Dec. 30 Sarah d. of Richard & Elizth Eastom ; born 29 Dec.
 Dec. 31 Thomas s. of Jn^o & Elizth Clench ; born 30 Dec.
 Dec. 31 Mary d. of John & Anne Leach ; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 2 William s. of William & Elizth Bavin ; born 11 Dec.
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. of John & Grace Sydey ; born 2 Jan.
 Jan. 2 Elizth d. of Rob^t & Elizth Allen ; born 20 Dec.
 Jan. 2 John s. of Rivers & Martha Berry ; born 11 Dec.
 Jan. 3 John s. of William & Elizth Taylor ; born 11 Dec.
 Jan. 8 William s. of Edward & Elizth Mathews ; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 8 John s. of John & Elizth Templeman ; born 8 Jan.
 Jan. 15 Elizth d. of Joseph & Marg^t Perryman ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 16 Ambross George s. of John & Mary Thompson ; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 16 Benjamin s. of Rich^d & Elizth Jackson ; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 17 James s. of Edward & Sarah Starr ; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 17 W^m Thummond s. of James & Sarah Howell ; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 18 Paul s. of Paul & Mary Bird ; born 18 Jan.
 Jan. 18 Elizth d. of Joseph & Mary Hornby ; born 25 Dec.
 Jan. 19 Thomas s. of Tho^s & Sarah Hart ; born 16 Jan.
 Jan. 19 Anne d. of Michael & Mary Staple ; born 12 Jan.
 Jan. 19 Mary d. of Walter & Anne Davis ; born 19 Jan.
 Jan. 19 Cath. d. of Henry & Cath. Moore ; born 14 Jan.
 Jan. 20 Cath. d. of Rob^t & Anne Greenhalgh ; born 19 Jan.
 Jan. 21 William s. of Tho^s & Mary Palmer ; born 2 Jan.
 Jan. 22 Elizth d. of John & Mary Davis ; born 7 Jan.
 Jan. 23 Sarah d. of William & Eliz. Cook ; born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 23 Sarah d. of James & Rebecca Pape ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 23 John Sims s. of John & Hannah Green ; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 23 Anne d. of Tho. & Martha Shadd ; born 4 Jan.
 Jan. 24 Eliz. d. of Robert & Elizth Whitehead ; born 24 Jan.
 Jan. 26 Anne d. of Jarvice & Elizth Greasam ; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 28 John Scott, a Black, aged 17 years
 Jan. 30 Samuel s. of David & Jane Williams ; born 28 Jan.
 Jan. 30 Anne d. of John & Eliz. Jepson ; born 8 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Alice d. of John & Alice Stanton ; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 2 Isaiah s. of Isaiah & Elizth Hetherington ; born 15 Jan.
 Feb. 6 Anne d. of Samuel & Susannah Warren ; born 20 Jan.
 Feb. 6 Henry s. of Edward & Hannah Parker ; born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 8 William s. of James & Anne Sparling ; born 18 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Anthony s. of John & Elizth Bullock ; born 15 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Susannah d. of John & Eliz. Cowell ; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 13 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Watson ; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 13 John s. of John & Frances Biggs ; born 21 Jan.
 Feb. 13 James s. of Samuel & Anne Earllam ; born 22 Jan.
 Feb. 13 Robert s. of Robert & Anne Clement ; born 4 Feb.

- Feb. 14 Anne d. of Barthomew [*sic*] & Anne Mumbey; born 26 Jan.
 Feb. 14 Alice d. of Theophilus & Isabella Franklin; born 5 Feb.
 Feb. 16 Richard s. of John & Mary Pinfold; born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizth Fowler; born 2 Feb.
 Feb. 20 Jane Martha d. of Richard & Martha Azira; born 25 Jan.
 Feb. 20 Thomas s. of John & Mary Foules; born 27 Jan.
 Feb. 20 Elizth d. of Charles & Marg^t Twinney; born 18 Feb.
 Feb. 20 William s. of George & Elizth Russill; born 15 Feb.
 Feb. 20 Elizth d. of William & Dorothy Kroger; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 22 Michael s. of Stephen & Mary Raper; born 20 Feb.
 Feb. 22 Emley — of William & Anne Sutton; born 13 Feb.
 Feb. 23 Susanah d. of Thomas & Susanah Kendall; born 18 Feb.
 Feb. 23 Robert s. of Thomas & Leade Flanner; born 14 Feb.
 Feb. 27 John s. of Francis & Anne Arnold; born 7 Feb.
 Feb. 27 Frances — of John & Elizth Airey; born 10 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Hester d. of Charles & Martha Crowther; born 17 Feb.
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Bray; born 13 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Elizth d. of William & Hannah Clouds; born 21 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of Cha. & Elizth Moore; born 19 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of Jn^o & Anne Atkins; born 12 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Anne d. of Rich^d & Sarah Willis; born 21 Feb.
 Mar. 5 John s. of William & Anne Beebe; born 19 Feb.
 Mar. 7 John s. of John & Grace Parker; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of Milton & Anne Childs; born 12 Feb.
 Mar. 9 Susannah d. of Jn^o & Elizth Meanes; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 12 Robert s. of William & Alice Beridge; born 9 Mar.
 Mar. 12 Mary d. of W^m & Mary Summers; born 4 Mar.
 Mar. 12 Jn^o s. of William & Susannah Rowland; born 14 Feb.
 Mar. 12 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Haynes; born 15 Feb.
 Mar. 12 Bethiah — of Thomas & Bethiah Bacon; born 12 Mar.
 Mar. 12 John s. of James & Jane Stevens; born 5 Mar.
 Mar. 13 Thomas & Anne twins of Thomas & Judith Sharpe; born 12 Mar.
 Mar. 13 Anne d. of William & Marg^t Price; born 13 Mar.
 Mar. 14 John s. of Abel & Elizth Dobney; born 13 Mar.
 Mar. 15 Edward s. of Edward & Elizth Howard; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 16 Anne d. of Anthony & Elizth Parker; born 16 Mar.
 Mar. 17 W^m s. of Laurance & Mary Luis; born 4 Mar.
 Mar. 19 Mary d. of John & Elizth Leeman; born 4 Mar.
 Mar. 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Bailey; born 9 Mar.
 Mar. 19 Martha d. of Rob^t & Martha James; born 25 Feb.
 Mar. 19 Elizth d. of Henry & Susannah Bunn; born 25 Feb.
 Mar. 19 Hester s. of Josiah & Martha Jennings; born 16 Mar.
 Mar. 19 John Mœcenas s. of Richard & Rebecca Lely; born 13 Mar.
 Mar. 20 Elizth d. of John & Sibel Whittel; born 30 Jan.
 Mar. 21 John s. of John & Elizth Powell; born 10 Mar.
 Mar. 22 Mary d. of Jacob & Judith Moore; born 7 Mar.
 Mar. 22 Grace d. of Edward & Grace Hann; born 12 Mar.

1732.

- Mar. 26 Samuel s. of George & Sarah Wetherall; born 15 Mar.
 Mar. 26 Anne d. of Rob^t & Mary Bellson; born 16 Mar.
 Mar. 26 Jn^o s. of Thomas & Elizth Walton; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 26 Elizth d. of Robert & Elizth Taylor; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 26 Joseph s. of James & Margaret Hart; born 4 Mar.
 Mar. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Wale; born 7 Mar.
 Mar. 27 John s. of Edward & Cathrine Compton; born 26 Mar.
 Mar. 28 John s. of John & Mary Jordan; born 15 Mar.

- Mar. 29 John s. of John & Cathrine Stoakes ; born 29 Mar.
 April 2 William Augustus s. of Michael & Jane James ; born 2 April
 April 2 John s. of Thomas & Jane Ridgley ; born 26 Mar.
 April 2 Samuell s. of Richard & Mary Bealey ; born 14 Mar.
 April 4 Mary d. of Edward & Margaret Posten ; born 7 Mar.
 April 5 Sarah d. of William & Anne Statham ; born 27 Mar.
 April 5 Cathrine Stanley, foundling, Workhouse
 April 10 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Watts ; born 12 Mar.
 April 10 Frances — of Robert & Sarah Slogrove ; born 10 April
 April 14 Elizth d. of Edward & Mary Smith ; born 14 Mar.
 April 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Aldar ; born 2 April
 April 16 Anne d. of John & Mary Mumford ; born 4 April
 April 16 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Cornock ; born 8 April
 April 16 Sarah d. of David & Anne Coe ; born 19 Mar.
 April 20 Elizth d. of Jn^o & Elizth Bamford ; born 27 Mar.
 April 20 John s. of John & Hester Moule ; born 1 April
 April 22 Susannah d. of William & Susannah Osbourne ; born 10 April
 April 23 Mary d. of Jonathan & Mary Lovett ; born 30 Mar.
 April 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Cushee ; born 29 Mar.
 April 23 Peter s. of Peter & Mary Brown ; born 22 April
 April 24 James s. of James & Cathrine Barrat ; born 13 April
 April 30 Judith d. of William & Judith Cass ; born 1 April
 April 30 Thomas s. of W^m & Anne Wallis ; born 19 Mar.
 April 30 George s. of George & Susannah Watson ; born 18 Mar.
 April 30 Anne d. of W^m & Mary Wood ; born 19 April
 April 30 Mary d. of John & Hannah Gyles ; born 20 April
 May 1 John s. of Luke & Mary Scott ; born 1 May
 May 7 Pricilla d. of Abra^m & Rebecca Atto ; born 13 April
 May 7 Richard s. of Henry & Anne Shambrook ; born 12 April
 May 7 John s. of John & Elizabeth Piggott ; born 3 May
 May 14 Dan^l s. of Benjⁿ & Susannah Squire ; born 17 April
 May 14 Edward s. of Tho^o & Sarah Greenwood ; born 29 April
 May 14 Sarah d. of Jn^o & Elizth Osbourne ; born 11 April
 May 16 Elizth d. of W^m & Elizth Petfield ; born 15 May
 May 16 William Wood s. of W^m & Mary Cole ; born 25 April
 May 18 Francis — of Richard & Rebecca Tustin ; born 16 May
 May 19 Geo. s. of Richard & Hannah Summer ; born 14 May
 May 19 Elizth d. of Richard & Martha Law ; born 13 April
 May 21 Elizth d. of John & Alice Elliott ; born 9 May
 May 21 John s. of Sam^l & Celicia Wood ; born 1 May
 May 23 Cathⁿ d. of Nathⁿ & Catherine Simms ; born 27 April
 May 24 Mary d. of John & Mary Taberrey ; born 24 May
 May 28 Thomas s. of Richard & Susannah Painter ; born 14 May
 May 28 Jam^o s. of Richard & Anne Northwood ; born 28 May
 May 29 Mary d. of George & Christian Jennings ; born 21 May
 May 29 Thomas s. of Jn^o & Martha Saggerson ; born 12 May
 May 30 Mary d. of Richard & Jane Page ; born 21 May
 June 4 Mary d. of Isaac & Mary Haseilton ; born 6 May
 June 4 John s. of John & Mary Hamby ; born 11 May
 June 4 Mary d. of Jn^o & Elizabeth Wheeley ; born 11 May
 June 4 Nath. s. of Thomas & Anne Owen ; born 10 May
 June 4 Susannah d. of W^m & Mary Pye ; born 11 May
 June 4 George Coghin s. of Coghin & Lee King ; born 10 May
 June 6 John s. of John & Jane Osborn ; born 16 May
 June 7 Sarah d. of Martin & Sarah Stevens ; born 31 May
 June 8 Henry s. of Joseph & Eleanor Mixon ; born 1 June
 June 11 Enoch s. of William & Mary Smith ; born 21 May
 June 11 Sarah d. of William & Anne Prior ; born 20 May

- June 11 Robert s. of Samuel & Mary Granger ; born 21 May
 June 11 Elizabeth Warden ; did not stay to give in the Register
 June 14 Jn^o s. of John & Mary Houlder ; born 19 May
 June 14 James s. of Henry & Rebecca Blackbournough ; born 19 May
 June 15 John s. of Joseph & Mary South ; born 12 June
 June 17 Henry s. of Henry & Eleanor Dukes ; born 16 May
 June 18 George s. of Jn^o & Marg^t Buckley ; born 26 May
 June 19 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Perry ; born 1 June
 June 19 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Hester Hatter ; born 16 June
 June 19 Sarah d. of Robert & Mary Wooster ; born 15 May
 June 21 Francis Platers s. of Rob^t & Elizth Warrel ; born 17 May
 June 21 Stephen s. of John & Frances Bagot ; born 8 June
 June 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Cartwright ; born 7 June
 June 22 Joseph and Mary ; did not stay to give in the Register
 June 23 Edward s. of James & Mary Crosby ; born 23 June
 June 23 Hannah d. of Jn^o & Mary Lawrence ; born 1 June
 June 23 William s. of Giles & Elizth Grendey ; born 28 May
 June 25 Edmund s. of Edmund & Lucy Popplewell ; born 17 June
 June 25 John s. of Daniel & Ann Street ; born 2 June
 June 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Talbott ; born 7 June
 June 25 Jn^o s. of Jn^o & Mary Warden ; born 9 June
 June 25 George s. of George & Mary Groce ; born 15 June
 June 27 Mary d. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys ; born 19 June
 June 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Alice Williams ; born 24 June
 July 3 Hester d. of John & Elizth Ganfield ; born 21 May
 July 6 George Wood
 July 9 Rebecca d. of George & Mary Quaits ; born 12 June
 July 10 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Atkinson ; born 12 June
 July 10 Anne d. of Rob^t & Jane Banester ; born 4 July
 July 10 Elizth d. of Samuel & Mary Chapman ; born 24 June
 July 10 Mary d. of Jn^o & Sarah Clayton ; born 10 July
 July 12 Dennis — of David & Denny Price ; born 25 June
 July 13 Anne d. of Randall & Sarah Newsam ; born 12 July
 July 13 Elizth d. of Joseph & Elizth Edridge ; born 19 June
 July 16 John s. of Leonard & Sarah Armstrong ; born 8 July
 July 16 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Sarah Hall ; born 3 June
 July 19 W^m s. of Jeremiah & Mary Bramley ; born 26 June
 July 20 Rich^d s. of W^m & Rebecca Bull ; born 27 June
 July 22 Jn^o s. of John & Sarah Prosser ; born 23 June
 July 23 Benj. Fellows s. of Benj. & Mary Batterton ; born 20 July
 July 23 Sarah d. of William & Ellen Nash ; born 30 June
 July 23 James s. of John & Eleanor Burrell ; born 1 July
 July 25 George s. of George & Alice Heath ; born 21 July
 July 25 George s. of George & Lucy Blackman ; born 2 July
 July 27 Sophia d. of Joseph & Alice Trott ; born 13 July
 July 27 Joseph s. of Robert & Mary Newell ; born 1 July
 July 27 Josiah s. of Josiah & Elizth Keeling ; born 9 July
 July 30 Sarah d. of Thomas & Isabella Stockham ; born 29 July
 Aug. 1 Anne d. of Stephen & Margaret Page ; born 16 July
 Aug. 3 Elizth d. of Jn^o & Sarah Stevens ; born 17 July
 Aug. 6 James s. of William & Judith West ; born 11 July
 Aug. 6 James s. of Jeremiah & Mary Jager ; born 30 July
 Aug. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizth Peachey ; born 21 July
 Aug. 8 James s. of James & Martha Vince ; born 14 July
 Aug. 8 Jane d. of John & Mary Boreman ; born 1 Aug.
 Aug. 8 Agnus [*sic*] d. of W^m & Elizth Coney ; born 25 July
 Aug. 9 James s. of Edmund & Phebe — ; born 2 Aug.
 Aug. 10 Winn — of William & Eliz. Procktor ; born 21 July

- Aug. 15 Hugh s. of Hugo & Elizth Surson ; born 30 July
 Aug. 16 Sarah d. of John & Anne Green ; born 15 Aug.
 Aug. 20 Mary d. of John & Jane Bamford ; born 4 Aug.
 Aug. 20 Rich^d s. of Richard & Elizth Luis ; born 30 July
 Aug. 20 Arthur s. of James & Jane Cook ; born 1 Aug.
 Aug. 23 John s. of John & Hannah Wilson ; born 23 Aug.
 Aug. 25 John s. of John & Elizth Ward ; born 11 Aug.
 Aug. 25 Jn^o s. of Jn^o & Charlotte Honeycott ; born at four o'clock in the morn^g
 23 Aug. 1732, & bap. at 12 o'clock the same day
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of John & Mary Gates ; born 1 Aug.
 Aug. 30 John s. of John & Elizth Bagley ; born 29 July
 Aug. 30 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Knowls ; born 28 Aug.
 Aug. 31 Walter Fasbrook s. of W^m & Jane Ennes ; born 30 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Dunley ; born 15 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Anne d. of Robert & Anne Bull ; born 26 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Mary & Martha twins of Jn^o & Elizth Marsh ; born 31 Aug.
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. of W^m & Susannah Darlow ; born 26 Aug.
 Sep. 3 W^m s. of Thomas & Mary Hancock ; born 14 Aug.
 Sep. 3 John s. of W^m & Elizth Eaton ; born 29 July
 Sep. 3 Martha d. of Jn^o & Sarah Bates ; born 1 July
 Sep. 3 Susannah d. of Edward & Mary Robins ; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 3 Moses s. of John & Sarah Field ; born 20 Aug.
 Sep. 3 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizth Sanny ; born 16 Aug.
 Sep. 4 Jn^o s. of John & Anne Day ; born 4 Sep.
 Sep. 6 Sarah d. of Henry & Sarah Adkins ; born 19 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Samuel s. of John & Susannah Winchester ; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 9 Christian s. of Christian & Sarah Rolles ; born 31 Aug.
 Aug. 10* Nicolas s. of Richard & Anne Hawkins ; born 6 Aug.
 Sep. 10 Edward s. of John & Sarah Weemss ; born 3 Sep.
 Sep. 10 Beatrice d. of — ; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 10 John s. of John & Parnal Vere ; born 17 Aug.
 Sep. 10 W^m s. of W^m & Cathrine Sprigmore ; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 11 John s. of Anthony & Martha Hunt ; born 11 Sep.
 Sep. 11 James s. of Henry & Elizth Howard ; born 23 Aug.
 Sep. 13 John s. of Daniel & Marg^t Sutton ; born 6 July
 Sep. 14 Sarah d. of W^m & Anne Hart ; born 23 Aug.
 Sep. 15 John s. of John & Elizth Ellis ; born 14 Sep.
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of John & Mary Wearing ; born 25 Aug.
 Sep. 17 Ann d. of George & Elizabeth Angell ; born 26 Aug.
 Sep. 18 Susannah d. of George & Sarah Audery ; born 2 Sep.
 Sep. 18 Elizth d. of Thomas & Isabella Lister ; born 11 Sep.
 Sep. 18 Rebeccah d. of George & Rebeccah Granborough ; born 16 Sep.
 Sep. 24 W^m s. of Alexander & Anne Mackfarson ; born 31 Aug.
 Sep. 24 W^m s. of W^m & Sarah Turner ; born 8 Sep.
 Sep. 24 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Hall ; born 15 Sep.
 Sep. 24 Elizth d. of W^m & Elizth Norton ; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 24 Job s. of Job & Mary Horniblow ; born 23 Sep.
 Sep. 25 W^m s. of W^m & Elizth Raby ; born 19 Sep.
 Sep. 25 James Higgings s. of Jonathan & Cathrine Smith ; born 21 Sep.
 Sep. 26 John s. of W^m & Susannah Bilson ; born 25 Sep.
 Sep. 29 Elizth d. of W^m & Anne Page ; born 5 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Sarah d. of Joseph & Elizth Gee ; born 24 Sep.
 Oct. 1 John s. of John & Sarah Wills ; born 22 Sep.
 Oct. 2 Elizth d. of W^m & Elizth Byworth ; born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 6 George s. of W^m & Susannah Wright ; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 6 George s. of Rob^t & Jane Owen ; born 6 Oct.

* So dated in original.

- Oct. 7 Samuel s. of W^m & Sarah Foster ; born 6 Oct.
 Oct. 8 Elizth d. of Samuel & Cecilia Morris ; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 8 Elizth d. of John & Sarah Lawrance ; born 8 Sep.
 Oct. 8 Isaac s. of Timothy & Mary Collings ; born 12 Sep.
 Oct. 9 Michael s. of Timothy & Sarah Gibbard ; born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 9 Elizth d. of Thomas & Anne Hinson ; born 8 Oct.
 Oct. 12 William s. of William & Mary Ford ; born 12 Oct.
 Oct. 12 Anne Cubberdge, Workhouse, Bastard ; born 12 Oct.
 Oct. 12 R^d Jones a Foundling, St John's Square, about two years of age
 Oct. 12 George s. of W^m & Elizth Groce ; born 7 Oct.
 Oct. 15 Phillis d. of James & Anne Marsey ; born 7 Oct.
 Oct. 16 Sarah d. of John & Elizth Surridge ; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 18 Christian — of Daniel & Elizabeth Penny ; born 4 Oct.
 Oct. 19 Edward s. of William & Mary Baker
 Oct. 19 Richard Terrill s. of Henry & Sar. Birkett ; born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 20 James s. of Thomas & Mary Smith ; born 4 Oct.
 Oct. 22 John s. of Rowland & Mary Thomas ; born 4 Oct.
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Surridge ; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 22 Rebeccah d. of John & Sarah Freeman ; born 8 Oct.
 Oct. 22 Martha d. of James & Martha Ferris ; born 4 Oct.
 Oct. 23 Susannah d. of Thomas & Susannah Rogers ; born 23 Oct.
 Oct. 24 John s. of Stephen & Mary Griffin ; born 12 Oct.
 Oct. 24 John s. of John & Elizabeth Taylor ; born 17 Oct.
 Oct. 25 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt ; born 11 Oct.
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Henry & Sarah Bainham ; born 25 Oct.
 Oct. 26 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Mary Dolphin ; born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 26 Joseph s. of George & Anne Lewenden ; born 3 Oct.
 Oct. 27 John s. of W^m & Elizabeth Austin ; born 5 Oct.
 Oct. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph & Anne Cole ; born 26 Oct.
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jeffs ; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 29 Thomas s. of John & Grace Annell ; born 18 Oct.
 Oct. 29 Margaretta Elizth d. of James & Elizth Johnson ; born 15 Oct.
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of Richard & Easter Fossett ; born 16 Oct.
 Oct. 31 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Price ; born 24 Oct.
 Oct. 31 Thomas & John twins of — ; did not stay to give in the Register
 Nov. 3 Hannah d. of John & Elizabeth Humfris ; born 22 Oct.
 Nov. 5 John s. of John & Susanna Ashley ; born 5 Oct.
 Nov. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizth Jackson ; born 15 Oct.
 Nov. 6 Mary d. of Alexander & Mary Read ; born 21 Oct.
 Nov. 6 Hannah d. of James & Elizabeth Collings ; born 11 Oct.
 Nov. 6 Jn^o s. of John & Frances Davis ; born 9 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Martha d. of John & Mary Feltham ; born 3 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Mortar ; born 28 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Richard s. of John & Mary Norris ; born 12 Oct.
 Nov. 8 Mary d. of Mary & W^m Isaac ; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 8 Sarah Wass d. of Samuel & Elizth Taylor ; born 10 Oct.
 Nov. 9 James s. of Thomas & Jane Taunton ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Nich. & Elizabeth Rouse ; born 11 Nov.
 Nov. 12 Susannah d. of Robert & Cath^a Marshal ; born 10 Nov.
 Nov. 12 Andrew s. of Andrew & Meriall Groom ; born 7 Nov.
 Nov. 12 Cath^a d. of Daniell & Jane Frankwell ; born 11 Oct.
 Nov. 12 John s. of John & Frances Cockton ; born 19 Oct.
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Mills ; born 20 Oct.
 Nov. 13 Edward s. of Edward & Martha Evans ; born 8 Nov.
 Nov. 14 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Newbank ; born 20 Oct..
 Nov. 16 Turnur — of Robert & Martha Pidgeon ; born 15 Nov.
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of W^m & Mary Chadwick ; born 20 Oct.
 Nov. 18 Annabella d. of John & Marg^t Smallman ; born 5 Nov.

- Nov. 19 Samuel Saffcutt s. of Tho^s & Mary Provis ; born 1 Nov.
 Nov. 19 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Berry ; born 13 Nov.
 Nov. 19 Mary d. of Daniel & Mary Ward ; born 28 Oct.
 Nov. 19 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Bulkelay ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 22 Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Currey ; born 22 Nov.
 Nov. 24 Hardwick — of Edward Hardwick & Anne Shaw, Ba. ; born 10 Nov.
 Nov. 24 Mary d. of Charles & Asbel Wüle [or Wüto] ; born 9 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Mathew s. of Mathew & Anne White ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Abraham & Mary Boushell ; born 13 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Martha d. of Richard & Mary Phipson ; born 19 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Anne d. of Richard & Elizabeth Smith ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 27 William s. of John & Mary Billingsley ; born 17 Nov.
 Nov. 27 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Taylor ; born 13 Nov.
 Nov. 29 Jane d. of Richard & Marg^t Halsey ; born 11 Nov.
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Lloyd ; born 26 Nov.
 Nov. 30 John s. of John & Mary Barnett ; born 6 Nov.
 Dec. 1 James s. of James & Hester Sells ; born 3 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Whitehead ; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 3 Peter s. of William & Elizabeth Page ; born 17 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Nicolas & Elizabeth Archer ; born 2 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Lydia Franches ; born 22 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan & Rachel Trott ; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Cath^a Parker ; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 6 George s. of William & Elizabeth Ketcherman ; born 17 Nov.
 Dec. 6 Robert s. of Robert & Dorothy Phillips ; born 5 Dec.
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of William & Mary Drake ; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 6 Deborah d. of James & Anne Farth ; born 20 Nov.
 Dec. 10 Anne d. of Benjamin & Anne Booth ; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 10 Sarah d. of John & Mary Dodd ; born 29 Nov.
 Dec. 10 Mary d. of James & Elizth Davis ; born 18 Nov.
 Dec. 10 Sarah d. of Robert & Mary Preswell ; born 18 Nov.
 Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Richard & Emlin Spartley ; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 11 Christian s. of Edward & Elizth Turnur ; born 14 Nov.
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizth Exelby ; born 27 Nov.
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. of James & Alice Dunford ; born 21 Nov.
 Dec. 17 Thomas Smith s. of Daniel & Jane Everett ; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 17 Francis Newman — of Zachariah & Sar. Gibson ; born 16 Nov.
 Dec. 17 James s. of James & Hannah Cobley ; born 15 Dec.
 Dec. 17 Martha d. of John & Anne Wilson ; born 19 Nov.
 Dec. 17 Frances — of Thomas & Marg^t Monk ; born 29 Nov.
 Dec. 17 Sarah d. of John & Martha Wright ; born 1 Dec.
 Dec. 17 Marg^t d. of Robert & Elizabeth Hitchcock ; born 17 Dec.
 Dec. 17 Elizth d. of Robert & Anne Faulkner ; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 20 Elizth d. of John & Susannah Allerton ; born 2 Dec.
 Dec. 20 Anne d. of Samuel & Mary Kidney ; born 20 Dec.
 Dec. 20 Elizth d. of Peter & Elizth Allum ; born 18 Dec.
 Dec. 21 W^m Micaell s. of W^m & Sarah Bland ; born 13 Dec.
 Dec. 23 W^m s. of Thomas & Martina Robe ; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 24 Thomas s. of Edmund & Mary Poole ; born 12 Dec.
 Dec. 24 Sarah d. of W^m & Judith Spencer ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 24 Peter s. of Joseph & Mary Mathews ; born 17 Dec.
 Dec. 24 Anne d. of Tho^s & Sarah Hawes ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 29* Mary d. of Humfrey & Mary Pack ; born 22 Dec.
 Dec. 26 Marg^t d. of Benjamin & Frances Hobson ; born 26 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Susanah d. of W^m & Mary Mortar ; born 20 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Hannah Drake ; born 12 Dec.

* So dated in original.

- Dec. 31 Edward s. of John & Mary Welch ; born 21 Dec.
 Dec. 31 Richard s. of Richard & Rachel Knight ; born 11 Dec.
 Dec. 31 Joyce d. of Alex^r & Susannah Lumley ; born 17 Dec.
 Dec. 31 Anne d. of John & Ruth Slaughter ; born 14 Dec.
 Dec. 31 Richard s. of Richard & Elizth Graham ; born 7 Dec.
 Jan. 5 James s. of John & Elizabeth Cemp ; born 5 Dec.
 Jan. 5 Anne d. of William & Elizabeth Wallis ; born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 5 John s. of John & — Ward ; born 5 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Anne d. of Edward & Hannah Tapsell ; born 15 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Wooldridge ; born 11 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Mary Graysley d. of James & Anne Robinson ; born 26 Dec.
 Jan. 7 James s. of William & Sarah Smith ; born 16 Dec.
 Jan. 7 John s. of John & Mary Watson ; born 5 Jan.
 Jan. 9 W^m s. of John & Elizabeth Jennings ; born 9 Jan.
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Oram ; born 25 Dec.
 Jan. 14 Jn^o s. of Edmund & Sarah Marsh ; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 14 Jane Elizth d. of James & Mary Robinson ; born 16 Dec.
 Jan. 14 George Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Elizth Silvester ; born 20 Nov.
 Jan. 14 Richard s. of Benjⁿ & Elizth Mills ; born 14 Jan.
 Jan. 15 Mary d. of John & Jane Nutts ; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 16 John s. of Ralph & Anne Wallton ; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jurdan ; born 25 Dec.
 Jan. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Clarke ; born 17 Jan.
 Jan. 21 Humphrey s. of James & Mary Hanshaw ; born 14 Jan.
 Jan. 21 Eleanor Jones ; did not give in the Register
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Morris ; born 11 Jan.
 Jan. 26 Frances — of W^m & Jane Palfreeman ; born 23 Jan.
 Jan. 28 Sarah d. of John & Elizth Whitaker ; born 23 Jan.
 Jan. 28 Rob^t s. of John & Sarah Lloyd ; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 28 W^m s. of William & Hannah Bagnall ; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 28 John s. of John & Elizth Clench ; born 27 Jan.
 Jan. 29 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Hall ; born 25 Jan.
 Jan. 29 Elizth Upham ; did not stay to give the Register
 Jan. 29 Joane d. of Robert & Joanna York ; born 28 Jan.
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of W^m & Jane Edmunds ; born 15 Jan.
 Jan. 31 Mary d. of Jn^o & Elizth Ward
 Feb. 1 Jane d. of Robert & Barbery Milbourne ; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of W^m & Bridgett Browne ; born 17 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Jn^o s. of Jeremiah & Jane Brooks ; born 8 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. of John & Frances Page ; born 12 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Elizth d. of John & Mary Tuck ; born 4 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Jn^o s. of John & Anne Lawes ; born 9 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Edward s. of Swift & Jemmima Sincee ; born 18 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. of William & Mary Bond ; born 21 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of Will^m & Susannah Curtis ; born 21 Jan.
 Feb. 5 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Gravener ; born 17 Jan.
 Feb. 7 James s. of W^m & Sarah Coring ; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Lucy d. of Thomas & Anne Palmer ; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 9 Samuel s. of George & Elizth Barton ; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 10 John s. of John & Elizth Eitor ; born 8 Feb.
 Feb. 11 George s. of W^m & Anne Robins ; born 11 Jan.
 Feb. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Suffolk ; born 18 Jan.
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Doggett ; born 12 Feb.
 Feb. 14 John s. of Richard & Susannah Roybould ; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 15 Jane d. of Joseph & Mary Craddock ; born 8 Feb.
 Feb. 15 Elizth d. of John & Mary Thompson ; born 20 Jan.
 Feb. 16 Thomas s. of James & Frances Wardell ; born 5 Feb.
 Feb. 18 Hutton s. of Samuel & Sarah Burgess ; born 12 Feb.

- Feb. 19 Anne d. of William & Hannah Marsh ; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 21 William s. of Richard & Mary Franklyn ; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Leech ; born 22 Jan.
 Feb. . . Elizabeth Crowley
 Feb. 22 Freeman s. of James & Diana Bath ; born 18 Feb.
 Feb. 22 Richard s. of John & Jane Watts ; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 23 Edward s. of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Stow ; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 23 Anne d. of James & Elizth Walthoe ; born 9 Feb.
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Anne Willoe ; born 15 Feb.
 Feb. 24 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Hornby ; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Vosell ; born 15 Feb.
 Feb. 25 Robert s. of Robert & Elizth Eaton ; born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of John & Anne Rowell ; born 5 Feb.
 Feb. 27 Tho^s Bantom s. of John & Elizth Benning ; born 18 Feb.
 Feb. 27 Mary d. of Roger & Martha Flaxman ; born 9 Feb.
 Feb. 27 W^m s. of W^m & Bearsheba Stabler ; born 27 Feb.
 Feb. 27 Rob^t s. of Thomas & Martha Ireland ; born 26 Feb.
 Feb. 28 Eleanor d. of Edward & Sarah Starr ; born 27 Feb.
 Feb. 28 Elizth d. of Richard & Thomazine Burgess ; born 12 Feb.
 Mar. 2 William s. of John & Anne Anderson ; born 31 Feb. [*sic*, but ? Jan.]
 Mar. 3 Samuel s. of W^m & Alice Beridge ; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth d. of W^m & Mary Caburn ; born 18 Feb.
 Mar. 4 Perrigrine — of Ezekel & Sarah Wooley ; born 11 Feb.
 Mar. 8 John s. of Samuel & Martha Fisher ; born 14 Feb.
 Mar. 16 Sarah d. of David & Sarah Price ; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Charles & Mary Main ; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 18 Catherine — of Thomas & Catherine Bould ; born 13 Mar.
 Mar. 18 Mary d. of Roger & Mary Flaxman ; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 18 John s. of William & Catherine Bradey ; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 18 Elizth d. of Walsingham & Elizth Andrews ; born 19 Feb.
 Mar. 18 Elizth d. of Cornelious & Anne Bamfard ; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 19 Sarah d. of Thomas & Judith Scott ; born 16 Feb.
 Mar. 19 Alice d. of Stephen & Mary Howard ; born 19 Mar.
 Mar. 21 John s. of John & Cordelia Pick ; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 21 Jn^o s. of Charles & Elizth Noys ; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 22 John s. of Thomas & Ann Rainsford [*sic*] ; born 7 Mar.
 Mar. 23 Elizth d. of Jn^o & Elizth Mason ; born 15 Mar.

1733.

- Mar. 25 James s. of Josuah & Elizth Lea ; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 25 Anne d. of Jn^o & Hannah Arpin ; born 15 Mar.
 Mar. 27 William s. of James & Hannah Bird ; born 20 Mar.
 Mar. 27 Anne d. of David & Jane Williams ; born 16 Mar.
 April 3 Richard s. of Richard & Rebecca Price ; born 22 Mar.
 April 4 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Elizabeth Smith ; born 2 April
 April 4 John s. of John & Elizabeth Bamford ; born 10 Mar.
 April 4 Henry s. of Henry & Eleanor Thompson ; born 16 Mar.
 April 4 Samuel s. of Samuel & Cath. Foster ; born 27 Mar.
 April 6 Sarah d. of Samuel & Sarah Staten ; born 17 Mar.
 April 7 Mary d. of Josiah & Martha Jennings ; born 7 April
 April 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Greenwood ; born 7 April
 April 8 Alexander s. of Henry & Elizth Asher ; born 28 Mar.
 April 8 Bagshaw s. of Micael & Mary Heathcote ; born 30 Mar.
 April 9 William s. of Jn^o & Mary Sanders ; born 8 April
 April 9 Catherine d. of W^m & Lydia Ibbot ; born 6 April
 April 9 Dulcibella d. of Isaac & Sarah Harris ; born 2 Mar.
 April 12 Anne d. of Samuel & Anne Ellom ; born 8 April

- April 13 John s. of Mathew & Mary Watts ; born 5 April
 April 15 Elizth d. of Edward & Sarah Clarke ; born 25 Mar.
 April 15 Mary d. of Rich^d & Mary Wooall ; born 23 Mar.
 April 15 W^m s. of Joseph & Anne Martin ; born 6 April
 April 15 Thomas s. of John & Elizth Wright ; born 14 April
 April 15 John s. of W^m & Elizth Coates ; born 20 Mar.
 April 16 W^m s. of W^m & Elizth Butt ; born 7 April
 April 20 Elizth Wingfield, Workhouse ; born 16 April
 April 20 Mary Albermarle, foundling
 April 22 Elizth d. of W^m & Elizth White ; born 24 Mar.
 April 22 Mary d. of Thomas & Martha Law ; born 13 April
 April 22 Mary d. of Samuel & Susannah Warren ; born 3 April
 April 23 George s. of Jn^o & Abigail Haesler ; born 21 April
 April 24 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Anne Higgs ; born 2 April
 April 25 Catherine d. of Jn^o & Marg^t Heatley ; born 7 April
 April 29 Samuel s. of John & Sarah Scott ; born 5 April
 April 29 Marg^t d. of Joseph & Marg^t Fellows ; born 11 April
 April 29 Mary d. of Abel & Elizth Bech ; born 11 April
 April 29 James s. of Tho^s & Elizth Douglas ; born 8 April
 April 29 Mary d. of Phillip & Mary Apps ; born 12 April
 April 30 Mary d. of Jn^o & Mary Morriss ; born 12 April
 May 1 Dinah d. of John & Anne Leach ; born 30 April
 May 5 Rich^d s. of Tho^s & Mary Burley ; born 23 April
 May 6 Edward s. of Edward & Elizth Palmer ; born 7 April
 May 6 Mary d. of Benjamin & Mary Thickbroome ; born 7 April
 May 6 Thomas s. of Jn^o & Sarah Martin ; born 23 April
 May 6 Edward s. of John & Susannah Pearson ; born 21 April
 May 6 Mary d. of Richard & Elizth Dean ; born 20 April
 May 6 W^m s. of Timothy & Mary Mills ; born 15 April
 May 7 Mary d. of John & Cath. Hedges ; born 5 May
 May 7 Sabria Anne d. of Abel & Elizth Dobney ; born 7 May
 May 7 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Bethiah Bacon ; born 7 May
 May 8 John s. of William & Elizth Odell ; born 17 April
 May 9 John s. of William & Sarah Blundall ; born 22 April
 May 9 William s. of W^m & Anne Granbrow ; born 9 May
 May 13 Anna Maria d. of John & Alice Morris ; born 1 May
 May 13 William s. of Will^m & Susan Elkinton ; born 27 April
 May 14 John s. of Morgan & Mary Ells ; born 14 May
 May 15 George s. of George & Anne Savage ; born 19 April
 May 17 Elizth d. of James & Elizth Stifskin ; born 16 May
 May 19 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Barnsby ; born 7 May
 May 20 Robert s. of John & Mary Londen ; born 29 April
 May 20 Samuel s. of Edward & Abigail Timms ; born 3 April
 May 20 Elizth d. of John & Frances Davill ; born 30 April
 May 21 Sarah d. of Daniel & Anne Lawrance ; born 20 April
 May 27 Eleanor d. of Jn^o & Eleanor Bloxham ; born 27 May
 May 27 Joseph s. of Joseph & Sarah Ashbrner [*sic*] ; born 15 May
 May 27 Richard s. of John & Hannah Cotten ; born 9 May
 May 27 Joseph s. of Tho^s & Anne Belhen ; born 2 May
 May 28 Kever — of William & Joannah Wait ; born 5 May
 May 30 Hannah d. of William & Hannah Greenland ; born 9 May
 June 3 Josiah s. of Rob^t & Elizth Pargett ; born 11 May
 June 3 Rich^d s. of Richard & Elizth Harron ; born 27 May
 June 3 Susannah d. of Charles & Sarah Odell ; born 4 May
 June 3 Jane d. of James & Jane Wood ; born 9 May
 June 4 Susannah d. of Jn^o & Anne Deacon ; born 9 May
 June 6 Tho^s s. of Adam & Marg^t Barber ; born 31 May
 June 7 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Elizth Callcutt ; born 29 May

- June 10 Thomas s. of William & Catherine Ellis ; born 31 May
 June 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Kippen ; born 23 May
 June 10 Mary d. of Nath. & Elizth Newton ; born 28 May
 June 10 Elizth d. of Tho^s & Elizth Lindey ; born 9 June
 June 11 Anne d. of Elton & Mary Luis ; born 11 June
 June 11 James s. of W^m & Mary Simpson ; born 10 June
 June 12 Stanfield s. of Thomas & Mary Mace ; born 24 May
 June 14 William s. of Robert & Mary Alder ; born 12 June
 June 17 Daniel s. of Jn^o & Sarah Boulton ; born 1 June
 June 17 Anne d. of Thomas & Frances Smith ; born 31 May
 June 18 Elizth d. of Anthony & Elizth Parker ; born 4 June
 June 24 Hester d. of Jos. & Anne Hipps ; born 10 June
 June 28 Mary d. of John & Elizth Cowell ; born 6 June
 July 1 William s. of John & Elizth Marshall ; born 23 June
 July 1 John s. of John & Grace Parker ; born 22 June
 July 1 William s. of Robert & Elizth Allen ; born 24 June
 July 1 William s. of John & Eleanor Essex ; born 1 July
 July 4 Sarah d. of John & Mary Smith ; born 1 June
 July 6 Anne d. of Jos. & Sarah Townsand ; born 10 June
 July 8 Sarah d. of John & Elizth Brush ; born 30 June
 July 8 George s. of George & Elizth Taylor ; born 15 June
 July 10 Mary d. of Daniel & Denney Price ; born 17 June
 July 11 William s. of Milbourne & Elizth Bagwell ; born 20 June
 July 12 Christian — of Gerrard & Elizth Houseman ; born 12 July
 July 12 Mary d. of John & Sarah Terral ; born 14 June
 July 13 Mary d. of James & Marg^t Johnson ; born 11 July
 July 15 Jane d. of Edward & Sarah Hart ; born 23 June
 July 15 Anne d. of Tho^s & Dailey Greenly ; born 23 June
 July 17 James s. of Josiah & Elizth Keeling ; born 14 July
 July 26 W^m s. of Edward & Mary Lowe ; born 26 July
 July 26 Thomas s. of John & Hester Moule ; born 6 July
 July 28 W^m s. of James & Mary Arnould ; born 14 July
 July 28 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Postern ; born 6 July
 July 29 George s. of George & Phillis Hows ; born 6 July
 July 29 Susannah d. of Henry & Susannah Bunn ; born 10 July
 Aug. 3 Frances — of Jonathan & Frances Nowell ; born 24 July
 Aug. 5 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Addison ; born 14 July
 Aug. 5 Tho^s s. of Will^m & Rebecca Barnes ; born 20 July
 Aug. 6 Mary d. of Tho^s & Mary Crawford ; born 9 July
 Aug. 6 Edward s. of Francis & Elizth Denton ; born 9 July
 Aug. 7 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Wyatt ; born 28 July
 Aug. 7 Mary d. of Tho^s & Eleanor Paynter ; born 20 July
 Aug. 8 Elizth d. of Jn^o & Grace Stevenson ; born 18 July
 Aug. 8 W^m s. of W^m & Mary House ; born 21 July
 Aug. 12 Rich^d s. of Tho^s & Elizth Palmer ; born 27 July
 Aug. 12 Jn^o s. of George & Christian Jenkins ; born 18 July
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Fletcher ; born 14 Aug.
 Aug. 16 Tho^s s. of William & Elizth Darbey ; born 16 Aug.
 Aug. 16 James s. of William & Mary Killnar ; born 11 Aug.
 Aug. 19 John s. of John & Anne Cooper ; born 22 July
 Aug. 19 John s. of John & Mary Mumford ; born 19 Aug.
 Aug. 19 Edward s. of Francis & Anue Forrest ; born 18 Aug.
 Aug. 19 Jane d. of Edward & Mary Billington ; born 15 Aug.
 Aug. 20 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Elizth East ; born 10 Aug.
 Aug. 20 Jn^o s. of Jn^o & Mary Revell ; born 12 Aug.
 Aug. 21 Mary d. of John & Mary Taylor ; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of Geo. & Sarah Handford ; born 12 Aug.
 Aug. 26 Elizth d. of David & Elizth Boyce ; born 9 Aug.

- Aug. 26 James s. of Javice [*sic*] & Elizth Grisham ; born 29 July
 Aug. 26 Elizth d. of Tho^s & Sarah Walker ; born 1 Aug.
 Aug. 27 James s. of Tho^s & Elizth Bookcock
 Aug. 27 W^m s. of W^m & Anne Page ; born 3 Aug.
 Aug. 29 James s. of Arthur & Anne Anderson ; born 8 Aug.
 Aug. 30 Henry W^m s. of Henry & Lydia Lewis ; born 30 Aug.
 Aug. 30 John s. of Rob^t & Elizth Jarvas ; born 27 Aug.
 Aug. 31 Diana d. of John & Hannah Gyles ; born 15 Aug.
 Sep. 1 Belinda Brush, aged 27 years, a West Indian
 Sep. 1 Elizth Foster a bastard of Belinda Brush ; born 14 July
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of W^m & Elizth Hand ; born 10 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Anne d. of John & Elizth Roberts ; born 20 Aug.
 Sep. 3 Beatrice d. of Tho^s & Grace West ; born 3 Sep.
 Sep. 3 John s. of John & Hester Maywest ; born 18 Aug.
 Sep. 4 Elizth d. of Tho^s & Elizth Nash ; born 26 Aug.
 Sep. 5 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Jones ; born 5 Sep.
 Sep. 9 Sarah d. of James & Mary Taylor ; born 14 Aug.
 Sep. 10 Timothy s. of Timothy & Mary Clare ; born 30 Aug.
 Sep. 10 Tho^s s. of Jn^o & Elizth Simmonds ; born 20 Aug.
 Sep. 11 John s. of John & Mary Mannuel ; born 11 Sep.
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of W^m & Anne Prior ; born 13 Sep.
 Sep. 16 Tho^s s. of Rivers & Martha Berry ; born 17 Aug.
 Sep. 16 Peter s. of Tho^s & Elizth Preswell ; born 23 Aug.
 Sep. 17 W^m s. of W^m & Lydea Fordham ; born 17 Sep.
 Sep. 17 Harry s. of Henry & Anne Ambridge ; born 4 Sep.
 Sep. 20 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Jepson ; born 1 Sep.
 Sep. 23 John s. of Robert & Elizth Taylor ; born 22 Sep.
 Sep. 23 Cha^s s. of Cha^s & Hennerietta Shippey ; born 1 Sep.
 Sep. 24 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Martha Shadd ; born 7 Sep.
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of John & Mary Shepperd ; born 23 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Alice d. of Edw^d & Grace Henn ; born 17 Sep.
 Sep. 30 William s. of John & Anne Smith ; born 23 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Elizth d. of Rob^t & Mary Roberts ; born 30 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Elizth Sanney ; born 12 Sep.
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of John & Mary Bishop ; born 3 Oct.
 Oct. 7 Mary d. of W^m & Mary Davis ; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 7 Sarah d. of James & Christian Glascock ; born 14 Sep.
 Oct. 7 Hannah d. of Abraham & Priscilla Atto ; born 22 Sep.
 Oct. 7 W^m s. of Roger & Rebecca George ; born 10 Sep.
 Oct. 8 W^m s. of Will^m & Sarah Hunt ; born 4 Oct.
 Oct. 8 Jane d. of W^m & Margery Spivey ; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 9 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Alice Williams ; born 25 Sep.
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of Theophilus & Joanna Joyner ; born 17 Sep.
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of Will^m & Mary Woodward ; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 14 Hannah d. of Beale & Mary Blackwell ; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 19 Susannah d. of James & Susannah Smith ; born 18 Oct.
 Oct. 21 Anne d. of Joseph & Cath. Redford ; born 7 Sep.
 Oct. 21 Elizth & Timothea twins of Jn^o & Marg^t Anslow ; born 9-10 Oct.
 Oct. 22 Sarah d. of Tho^s & Mary Dennis ; born 18 Oct.
 Oct. 23 Elizth d. of Edw^d & Elizth Brown ; born 12 Oct.
 Oct. 26 Elizth d. of Samuel & Cath. Mountford ; born 15 Oct.
 Oct. 26 John s. of John & Sarah Chalhock ; born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 26 Edward s. of John & Elizth Bales ; born 11 Oct.
 Oct. 28 Martin s. of Bartram & Marg^t Evans ; born 12 Oct.
 Oct. 28 John s. of John & Mary Bollen ; born 18 Oct.
 Oct. 28 Sarah d. of Francis & Mary Clews ; born 11 Oct.
 Oct. 28 Hariote d. of W^m & Elizth Hayton ; born 23 Oct.
 Oct. 29 Elizth d. of Daniel & Hannah Nix ; born 7 Oct.

- Nov. 4 Hannah d. of John & Elizth Minshel ; born 20 Oct.
 Nov. 6 Elizth d. of John & Anne Campin ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 11 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Mary Knolls ; born 11 Nov.
 Nov. 11 Henry s. of Cha^s & Martha Bird ; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 11 Richard Marshall s. of Hugh & Anne Killkourn ; born 17 Oct.
 Nov. 11 Sarah d. of Tho^s & Sarah Banister ; born 17 Oct.
 Nov. 11 Sarah d. of John & Eliz. Price ; born 21 Oct.
 Nov. 12 Will^m s. of W^m & Dorothy Kroger ; born 25 Oct.
 Nov. 13 Peter s. of Rich^d & Elizth Smith ; born 1 Nov.
 Nov. 14 W^m s. of Rob^t & Elizth Whitehead ; born 21 Oct.
 Nov. 14 Jeremiah s. of John & Elizth Fantom ; born 10 Nov.
 Nov. 15 Tho^s s. of John & Sarah Pigeon ; born 11 Nov.
 Nov. 18 Jane d. of William & Sarah Bull ; born 11 Nov.
 Nov. 18 Mary d. of John & Mary Fasson ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 18 Anne & Mary twins of Tho^s & Martha Ivory ; born 15 Nov.
 Nov. 20 Jn^o s. of Jn^o & Mary Bayley ; born 19 Nov.
 Nov. 23 Elizth d. of John & Anne Campin ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 25 Jos. s. of Jos. & Mary Sallmen ; born 25 Nov.
 Nov. 25 John s. of John & Jane Todd ; born 25 Oct.
 Nov. 25 Thoms. s. of John & Mary Tandey ; born 22 Oct.
 Nov. 26 Tho^s s. of James & Elizth Knight ; born 22 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Granger ; born 24 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Peter s. of Tho^s & Jane Moulson ; born 14 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Sarah d. of James & Sarah Thebridge ; born 22 Nov.
 Nov. 29 Elizth d. of Rob^t & Jane Slape ; born 19 Nov.
 Dec. 2 Anne d. of Will^m & Elizth Page ; born 10 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Barber ; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 3 George s. of George & Anne Bailey ; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 8 John s. of John & Eliz. Davis ; born 29 Nov.
 Dec. 9 John s. of Rob^t & Elizth Pierce ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Mary Anne d. of John & Anne Barnes ; born 18 Nov.
 Dec. 10 Anne d. of Tho^s & Anne Gardner ; born 20 Nov.
 Dec. 11 John s. of John & Anne Atkins ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 14 Elizth d. of Henry & Sarah Jennings ; born 27 Nov.
 Dec. 16 Anne d. of Henry & Anne Rolfe ; born 24 Nov.
 Dec. 16 Cha^s s. of Cha^s & Elizth Moore ; born 16 Nov.
 Dec. 16 Peter s. of Tho^s & Mary Warren ; born 27 Nov.
 Dec. 16 John s. of Tho^s & Elizth Barecroft ; born 16 Nov.
 Dec. 16 Sarah Maria d. of Rich^d & Mary Darlow ; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 16 Rich^d s. of John & Elizth Belson ; born 4 Dec.
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of Sam^l & Mary Wearing ; born 2 Dec.
 Dec. 16 Anne d. of Rich^d & Anne Hawkins ; born 22 Nov.
 Dec. 17 Rafe s. of Ralph & Jane Crowder ; born 27 Nov.
 Dec. 17 Casendra d. of John & Mary Warden ; born 9 Dec.
 Dec. 18 Sarah d. of Henry & Sarah Benham ; born 29 Nov.
 Dec. 19 Elizth d. of Sam^l & Zenobia Rock ; born 5 Dec.
 Dec. 21 Abra^m Whauley s. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys ; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 21 John s. of Mattock & Jane Jones ; born 21 Dec.
 Dec. 21 Elizth d. of Sam^l & Elizth Ross ; born 20 Dec.
 Dec. 21 Susan d. of George & Eliz. Burch ; born 11 Dec.
 Dec. 22 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah & Mary Jager ; born 18 Dec.
 Dec. 23 Elizth d. of Peter & Sarah Boston ; born 10 Dec.
 Dec. 23 James s. of James & Elizth Lea ; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 23 William Stewart s. of W^m & Eleanor Fowl ; born 14 Dec.
 Dec. 23 Cha^s Whinnal s. of Francis & Sarah Evan ; born 21 Dec.
 Dec. 23 Elizth d. of Will^m & Mary Benson ; born 17 Dec.
 Dec. 26 W^m s. of W^m & Elizth Coney ; born 25 Dec.
 Dec. 28 Pindar s. of Rich^d & Edath Miles ; born 21 Dec.

- Dec. 30 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Susannah Price ; born 23 Dec.
 Dec. 30 Mary d. of Tho^s & Elizth Burton ; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 30 Joseph s. of Henry & Mary Hanson ; born 23 Dec.
 Dec. 30 Elizth d. of John & Anne Barton ; born 21 Dec.
 Dec. 30 Jn^o s. of Jos. & Mary Atkinson ; born 9 Dec.
 Dec. 31 Sarah d. of Rob^t & Elizth Bristow ; born 22 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Windham s. of Theophilus & Isabella Franklyn ; born 20 Dec.
 Jan. 2 William s. of John & Anne Anderson ; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 3 Elizth d. of Elinezer [*sic*] & Anne Bourne ; born 22 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Gilbert s. of Henry & Elizth Howard ; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Elizth d. of W^m & Grissell Bavin ; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Anna d. of William & Sarah Antwizell ; born 26 Dec.
 Jan. 6 John s. of John & Martha Jones ; born 26 Dec.
 Jan. 6 W^m s. of W^m & Jane Palfreeman ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Rich^d s. of Benjamin & Mary Betterton ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 7 W^m s. of W^m & Marg^t Bird ; born 1 Dec.
 Jan. 8 Mary d. of Micaell & Sarah Ireland ; born 11 Dec.
 Jan. 11 Tho^s Henry s. of W^m & Mary Mason ; born 8 Dec.
 Jan. 13 Tho^s s. of John & Mary Pinfold ; born 15 Dec.
 Jan. 13 Edw^d s. of Edw^d & Anne Jennings ; born 25 Dec.
 Jan. 13 Susan. d. of William & Susannah Darlow ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 13 Anne d. of Nicolas & Faith Hurt ; born 18 Dec.
 Jan. 14 Elizth d. of Edw^d & Martha Willford ; born 20 Dec.
 Jan. 14 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Elizth Pynnell ; born 23 Dec.
 Jan. 15 Elizth d. of Tho^s & Ruth Wright ; born 26 Dec.
 Jan. 19 Elizth d. of Roberts [*sic*] & Rebeccah Apps ; born 19 Jan.
 Jan. 20 John s. of George & Mary Tomlinson ; born 4 Jan.
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of Tho^s & Susannah Cole ; born 25 Dec.
 Jan. 20 Sarah d. of John & Anne Killett ; born 26 Dec.
 Jan. 20 Susannah d. of Jn^o & Anne Willis ; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 20 Alexander s. of Alexander & Susan Lamley ; born . . Jan.
 Jan. 20 Tho^s s. of Edm^d & Susannah Popplewell ; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 20 Edw^d s. of James & Elizth Exalbey ; born 25 Dec.
 Jan. 20 John s. of Jos. & Jane Sleeth ; born 18 Dec.
 Jan. 22 Rob^t s. of Rob^t & Elizth Horn ; born 16 Jan.
 Jan. 23 Anne d. of John & Anne Key ; born 7 Jan.
 Jan. 24 W^m s. of W^m & Mary Tanner ; born 20 Jan.
 Jan. 24 Rob^t s. of Rob^t & Elizth Pertt ; born 4 Jan.
 Jan. 24 Anne d. of James & Anne Reynoulds ; born 24 Jan.
 Jan. 25 Charlotte d. of Nath^l & Mary Maidstone ; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 27 Mary Frances d. of Antoin & Elizth Blain ; born 12 Jan.
 Jan. 27 William s. of W^m & Elizth Mayer ; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 27 W^m s. of W^m & Elizth Trumau ; born 6 Jan.
 Jan. 28 Constable Hassard [*alias* Hasselard] — of Jn^o & Rebeccah Arnold ;
 born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 30 Cha^s s. of Henry & Mary Johnson ; born 26 Jan.
 Jan. 30 Will^m s. of Will^m & Elizth Griffes ; born 12 Jan.
 Jan. 31 Gabriel s. of Gabriel & Elizth Cooper ; born 21 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Elizth d. of John & Rosamond Bryan ; born 18 Jan.
 Feb. 3 William s. of Jn^o & Elizth Jennings ; born 2 Feb.
 Feb. 3 Elizth d. of Jn^o & Alice Stanton ; born 14 Jan.
 Feb. 6 Sarah d. of John & Mary Ashford ; born 11 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of Aaron & Mary Bateman ; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 8 Eleanor d. of Lawrence & Mary Lewis ; born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 10 John Tho^s s. of Jasper & Anne Banister ; born 17 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Sarah d. of John & Mary Mattson ; born 11 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Susannah d. of Edw^d & Elizth Howell ; born 21 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Elizth d. of Jn^o & Mary Wearing ; born 20 Jan.

- Feb. 10 Mary d. of William & Sarah Atwood ; born 18 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of Richard & Anne Herbert ; born 10 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of William & Mary Low ; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 11 W^m Snape, Workhouse
 Feb. 11 Jn^o Street, ditto
 Feb. 11 Anne d. of John & Henniretta Jackson ; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 14 Phillip s. of Phillip & Ave Freeman ; born 14 Feb.
 Feb. 16 Tho^s s. of John & Elizth Dale ; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 16 Tho^s s. of Edward & Anne Watts ; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 17 Rich^d s. of Charles & Marg^t Twinney ; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 17 Rachael d. of Sam^l & Anne Walford ; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 17 Delabear — of Edward & Sarah Hardwick ; born 25 Jan.
 Feb. 18 Rob^t s. of Michael & Jane James ; born 7 Feb.
 Feb. 19 Mary d. of W^m & Sarah Coring ; born 11 Feb.
 Feb. 20 Anne d. of George & Mary Forsque ; born 20 Feb.
 Feb. 20 Jn^o s. of William & Mary Clerk ; born 11 Feb.
 Feb. 22 Elizth d. of Joseph & Allice Trott ; born 13 Feb.
 Feb. 24 Jn^o s. of Jn^o & Mary Penn ; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 24 John s. of Daniel & Elizth Penney ; born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 24 Sarah d. of Jn^o & Sarah Robinson ; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 25 Elizth d. of Tho^s & Elizth Pierce ; born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 27 Barbara d. of Rob^t & Barbara Milbourne ; born 3 Feb.
 Feb. 28 Martha d. of Sam^l & Mary Banister ; born 10 Feb.
 Mar. 3 John s. of Tho^s & Marcey Godhelp ; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Joseph Creemore s. of Sam^l & Mary Bailey ; born 7 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of Jn^o & Elizth Piggot ; born 19 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Lydia d. of W^m & Frances White ; born 17 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Elizth d. of Somersett & Mary Bates ; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Lewis Gaskin s. of Rich^d & Martha Azire ; born 7 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Elizth d. of Tho^s & Elizth Peachey ; born 12 Feb.
 Mar. 10 Catherine d. of Rob^t & Sarah Haynes ; born 11 Feb.
 Mar. 10 Ellin d. of John & Mary Hubbard ; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 11 William s. of W^m & Mary Summers ; born 20 Feb.
 Mar. 11 Anne d. of Charles & Mary Clemont ; born 8 Feb.
 Mar. 12 Constant d. of W^m & Anne Hart ; born 13 Feb.
 Mar. 14 Joseph s. of W^m & Anne Davis ; born 17 Feb.
 Mar. 17 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah & Hannah Slow ; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 17 Sarah d. of Jn^o & Cath. Stokes ; born 16 Mar.
 Mar. 18 George s. of Rob^t & Joanna York ; born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 18 W^m s. of Walter & Anne Hancock ; born 12 Mar.
 Mar. 21 John s. of Sam^l & Elizth Hannam ; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 24 Daniel s. of W^m & Mary Conway ; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 24 Sam^l s. of Sam^l & Jane Hutton ; born 3 Mar.

1734.

- Mar. 26 Elizth d. of Rich^d & Unis Green ; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 27 W^m s. of John & Cordelia Pick ; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 27 Kittey d. of Isaac & Sarah Harris ; born 25 Mar.
 Mar. 27 George s. of George & Bethia Taylor ; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 28 John s. of John & Sarah Clayton ; born 25 Feb.
 Mar. 28 Jane d. of Micael & Elizth Henshaw ; born 28 Mar.
 Mar. 29 John s. of John & Sarah Tunley ; born 29 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Jos. s. of Jos. & Mary Corltou ; born 10 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Eliz. d. of Rich^d & Mary Dunley ; born 17 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Marg^t d. of Tho^s & Mary Pooler ; born 7 Mar.
 Mar. 31 John s. of John & Elizth Surridge ; born 10 Mar.
 April 1 Hannah d. of Luke & Mary Scott ; born 28 Mar.

- April 2 Martha d. of Edward & Mary Harvey; born 7 Mar.
 April 2 Mary d. of Sam^l & Cecelia Morris; born 2 April
 April 3 W^m s. of John & Anne Bone; born 14 Mar.
 April 3 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Whitaker; born 12 Mar.
 April 4 Cornelious s. of Leonard & Amey Wroakes; born 12 Mar.
 April 4 John s. of W^m & Ruth Newman; born 13 Mar.
 April 6 Elizth d. of John & Marg^t Keep; born 9 Mar.
 April 7 Parnall — of John & Parnal Vere; born 28 Mar.
 April 7 Anne d. of Felix & Frances Longdon; born 17 Mar.
 April 7 Sam^l s. of John & Hester Teff; born 17 Mar.
 April 7 William s. of William & Bridgett Brown; born 21 Mar.
 April 8 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Marsh; born 25 Mar.
 April 11 John s. of Hugh & Jane Shillito; born 30 Mar.
 April 11 Francis Hosier — of Rich^d & Frances Diana Hart; born 21 Mar.
 April 11 Jn^o s. of Tho^s & Sarah Pepper; born 11 April
 April 16 John s. of Rob^t & Mary Newell; born 27 Mar.
 April 16 Elizth d. of John & Jane Kenton; born 16 Mar.
 April 16 Mary d. of George & Elizth Dower; born 16 April
 April 17 Elizth d. of Jn^o & Elizth Hawkins; born 3 April
 April 17 Jane d. of Tho^s & Jane Ordway; born 5 April
 April 18 Anne d. of John & Anne Fisher; born 5 April
 April 21 Rob^t s. of Rob^t & Mary Belson; born 30 Mar.
 April 21 W^m s. of George & Sarah Wetherall; born 9 April
 April 21 Susannah d. of George & Mary Cary; born 12 April
 April 23 James s. of James & Elizth Myatt; born 3 April
 April 24 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Williams; born 8 April
 April 26 Lydia d. of W^m & Sarah Severall; born 1 April
 April 26 Eliz. d. of Tho^s & Jane Ridgley; born 18 April
 April 28 James s. of James & Anne Firth; born 5 April
 April 28 Rob^t s. of Rob^t & Hannah Smith; born 4 April
 April 28 Fanny d. of Edmund & Mary Poole; born 6 April
 April 30 Will^m s. of Jn^o & Agnes Pells; born 16 April
 April 30 Edward s. of Christopher & Anne Day; born 3 April
 May 5 Richard s. of Rich^d & Mary Phipson; born 17 April
 May 6 Sarah d. of Tho^s & Mary Bannester; born 28 April
 May 7 Sarah d. of Samuel & Elizth Buckley; born 7 May
 May 7 Anne d. of Jonathan & Rachel Trott; born 30 April
 May 7 Sarah d. of Dennis & Elizth Chesmer; born 13 April
 May 12 Anne d. of Tho^s & Elizth Shorter; born 3 May
 May 12 Anne d. of John & Mary Dawson; born 21 April
 May 12 Elizth Green d. of Rob^t & Elizth Clark; born 21 April
 May 13 W^m s. of John & Elizth Bamford; born 18 April
 May 14 Cath. d. of Tho^s & Hannah Pratt; born 2 May
 May 15 George & Anne twins of Tho^s & Anne Cusins; born 23 April
 May 17 Tho^s s. of John & Frances Cockton; born 5 May
 May 17 Martha d. of Rob^t & Martha Cole; born 6 May
 May 19 Phebe d. of William & Rebecca Renca; born 30 April
 May 19 Anne d. of John & Elizth Humfris; born 30 April
 May 19 Mary d. of W^m & Mary Bartlett; born 10 April
 May 20 William s. of John & Elizth Brewster; born 14 Mar.
 May 23 David s. of James & Hannah Thuston; born 1 May
 May 26 Edward s. of Richard & Mary Bealey; born 5 May
 May 28 W^m s. of W^m & Hannah Reynoulds; born 22 May
 May 29 Anne d. of John & Mary Atchison; born 13 Mar.
 June 1 John s. of John & Anne Douglas; born 13 May
 June 1 John s. of John & Jane —; born 11 May
 June 2 Martha d. of John & Martha Wright; born 13 May
 June 2 Joseph s. of Andrew & Elizth Raskin; born 24 May

- June 2 W^m s. of W^m & Judith Spencer ; born 8 May
 June 2 Sarah d. of W^m & Anne Robins ; born 24 May
 June 4 Elizth d. of Richard & Elizth Lewis ; born 17 May
 June 7 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Martin ; born 27 May
 June 9 Mary d. of W^m & Elen Nash ; born 13 May
 June 9 John s. of Edward & Anne Berry ; born 4 June
 June 10 W^m s. of W^m & Anne Archer ; born 6 June
 June 11 Anne d. of Samuel & Anne Smith ; born 3 June
 June 16 Tho^s s. of Randall & Sarah Newton ; born 22 May
 June 16 Mary d. of Josiah & Martha Jennings ; born 6 June
 June 16 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Kidney ; born 16 June
 June 16 Mary d. of John & Mary Perkins ; born 23 May
 June 17 Rob^t s. of George & Hannah Ridge ; born 10 June
 June 17 Mary d. of William & Anne Bibbey ; born 1 June
 June 20 Charles s. of Charles & Freeman Lee ; born 19 June
 June 20 Thomas s. of Tho^s & Mary Spencer ; born 13 June
 June 23 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Lydia Flanner ; born 12 June
 June 25 Marg^t d. of James & Anne Cooke ; born 2 June
 June 25 Lovisa — of Lewis & Mary Lee ; born 25 June
 June 26 W^m John s. of Jn^o & Elizth Benning ; born 15 June
 June 26 James s. of Nathan & Sarah Vassay ; born 27 May
 June 27 Sam^l s. of William & Alice Burrige ; born 27 June
 June 27 Anne d. of John & Sarah Martin ; born 27 June
 June 28 John s. of Edw^d & Eliz. Catton ; born 27 June
 June 28 Elizth d. of Matthew & Elizth Bennet ; born 6 June
 June 29 Mary d. of George & Elizth Barwell ; born 28 June
 June 30 Tho^s s. of John & Cath. Rogers ; born 13 June
 June 30 Cornelious s. of W^m & Mary Willat ; born 8 June
 June 30 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Wahasley [*sic*] ; born 18 June
 June 30 Tho^s s. of Leonard & Sarah Armstrong ; born 13 June
 July 7 Sarah d. of Tho^s & Mary Hinson ; born 3 July
 July 8 Mary d. of Edward & Eleanor Hickman ; born 6 July
 July 10 Frances — of Tho^s & Mary Eveness ; born 7 July
 July 11 Mary d. of John & Elizth Airay
 July 12 Mary & Anne twins of Jn^o & Jane Walters
 July 12 Elizth d. of Gilbert & Frances Burnet, "whom God preserve" ; born
 12 July
 July 14 Martha d. of W^m & Hannah Plain ; born 16 June
 July 16 George s. of George & Elizth Russell ; born 8 July
 July 16 Sarah d. of Robert & Elizth Allen : born 29 June
 July 17 Sarah d. of Tho^s & Mary Adams ; born 14 June
 July 17 Henry s. of Henry & Hannah Shepperd ; born 18 June
 July 18 John s. of John & Mary Ward ; born 22 June
 July 21 Elizth d. of Richard & Emlin Spratlee ; born 5 July
 July 22 Elizth d. of Joseph & Elizth Gee ; born 21 July
 July 23 Cath. d. of W^m & Cath. Bradey ; born 5 July
 July 27 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Sarah Holdam ; born 29 July [*sic*, but ? June]
 July 28 John s. of Tho^s & Frances Murrall ; born 6 July
 July 28 Jn^o s. of Sam^l & Elizth Anderson ; born 2 July
 Aug. 4 Hannah d. of Samuel & Mary Jones ; born 29 July
 Aug. 4 Elizth d. of W^m & Anne White ; born 4 Aug.
 Aug. 7 Martha d. of Isaiah & Elizth Hetherington ; born 17 July
 Aug. 8 Luis s. of Edward & Mary James ; born 25 July
 Aug. 11 Cath. d. of Sam^l & Elizth Stokes ; born 29 July
 Aug. 11 Cha^s s. of Tho^s & Anne Mills ; born 23 July
 Aug. 11 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Mary Meeson ; born 31 July
 Aug. 11 W^m s. of George & Sarah Handford ; born 15 July
 Aug. 11 Anne Becuda d. of Nath. & Elizth Mitchell ; born 23 July

- Aug. 11 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Smith ; born 11 July
 Aug. 11 Sarah d. of Bryan & Sarah Cookson ; born 18 July
 Aug. 14 W^m s. of W^m & Mary Heath ; born 8 Aug.
 Aug. 15 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Kelsey ; born 12 Aug.
 Aug. 16 Henry s. of — & Anne Edwards ; born 14 Aug.
 Aug. 16 Rich^d Cosier s. of Edw^d & Jane Scrivener ; born 25 July
 Aug. 18 Rich^d s. of Tho^s & Martha Law ; born 8 Aug.
 Aug. 18 Sarah d. of Benj. & Anne Booth ; born 3 Aug.
 Aug. 18 Hannah d. of William & Elizth Procter ; born 23 July
 Aug. 18 Rich^d s. of John & Eleanor Burrell ; born 29 July
 Aug. 18 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Holford ; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 19 Tho^s s. of Edward & Mary Marick ; born 26 July
 Aug. 21 Elizth d. of Edw^d & Mary Ramsey ; born 14 Aug.
 Aug. 21 Mary d. of John & Mary Buckland ; born 16 Aug.
 Aug. 22 Anne d. of Jam. & Jane Geat ; born 12 Aug.
 Aug. 22 Joseph s. of John & Elles Turbett ; born 9 July
 Aug. 25 Mary d. of Rich^d & Eliz. Collins ; born 3 Aug.
 Aug. 25 Sarah d. of Abel & Eliz. Beck ; born 3 Aug.
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of Phillip & Martha Archer ; born 17 Aug.
 Aug. 31 Tho^s s. of Henry & Cath. Huggins ; born 19 Aug.
 Aug. 29 Bethiah d. of Thomas Bacon & Bethiah his wife ; born 27 Aug. ab^t 10 in
 the evening, and bapt. 29 Aug. by the Rev. M^r Gilbert Burnet
 Sep. 1 Hannah d. of John & Elizth Cleavour ; born 11 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Richard Seale s. of Rich^d & Mary Buckingham ; born 21 Aug.
 Sep. 4 John s. of John & Grace Parker ; born 20 Aug.
 Sep. 4 Edward s. of Tho^s & Elizth Jones ; born 2 Sep.
 Sep. 8 John s. of John & Elizth Wills ; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 9 Mary d. of John & Mary Dogget ; born 9 Sep.
 Sep. 10 Cisley d. of Robert & Elizth Smith ; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 11 Tho^s s. of William & Frances Cowland ; born 16 Aug.
 Sep. 11 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Grice ; born 11 Sep.
 Sep. 12 Elizth d. of George & Anne Spencer ; born 7 Sep.
 Sep. 12 Daniel s. of W^m & Anne Page ; born 12 Sep.
 Sep. 12 Anne d. of John & Mary Goodman ; born 24 Aug.
 Sep. 14 Jane d. of Benjⁿ & Mary Chandler ; born 11 Sep.
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of Robert & Sarah Mathews ; born 10 Sep.
 Sep. 15 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Wright ; born 12 Sep.
 Sep. 22 Eliz. d. of Dezeme & Anne Stockwell ; born 16 Sep.
 Sep. 22 Frances — of John & Jane Lowther ; born 16 Sep.
 Sep. 24 Rich^d s. of James & Jane Stevens ; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 25 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Price ; born 31 Aug.
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of John & Mary Taylor ; born 2 Sep.
 Sep. 26 Rob^t s. of Henry & Mary Soley ; born 10 Sep.
 Sep. 29 Mary d. of John & Mary Thomson ; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 29 Rebecca d. of David & Anne Townsend ; born 10 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Tho^s Willimott s. of W^m & Elizth Darby ; born 17 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Elizth d. of Thomas & Sarah Nicklin ; born 29 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Susannah d. of Henry & Sarah Carey ; born 6 Sep.
 Oct. 2 Eliz. d. of George & Rebecca Granbrow ; born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 2 Tho^s Hide s. of Sam^l & Eliz. Taylor ; born 20 Sep.
 Oct. 5 W^m s. of John & Anne Cook ; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 9 Sarah d. of John & Grace Stephenson ; born 10 Sep.
 Oct. 14 W^m s. of W^m & Sarah Blunt ; born 12 Oct.
 Oct. 14 Elizth d. of Robert & Anne Mills ; born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 14 Edward s. of Charles & Mary Hall ; born 18 Sep.
 Oct. 16 John s. of Sam^l & Mary Wood ; born 16 Sep.
 Oct. 17 Mary d. of Joseph & Susannah Tillsley ; born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 19 Samuel s. of Samuel & Hannah Ireland ; born 19 Oct.

- Oct. 20 Dennis — of David & Dennee Price ; born 11 Oct.
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Donnison ; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Steel ; born 11 Oct.
 Oct. 22 Mary d. of Nathaniel & Elizth Senior ; born 9 Sep.
 Oct. 22 Sarah Norris d. of Richard & Elizth Elkington ; born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 24 Richard s. of Jn^o & Elizth Cowell ; born 23 Oct.
 Oct. 27 Edward s. of John & Anne Crumpton ; born 23 Sep.
 Nov. 3 Anne d. of Joseph & Anne Cole ; born 12 Oct.
 Nov. 4 Stephen s. of Thomas & Mary Palmer ; born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 4 James s. of Rob^t & Anne Greenhalgh ; born 4 Nov.
 Nov. 5 Joseph s. of Joseph & Anne White ; born 12 Oct.
 Nov. 5 James s. of David & Anne Humphreys ; born 4 Nov.
 Nov. 5 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Smith ; born 4 Nov.
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ellis Williams ; born 21 Oct.
 Nov. 6 Sarah d. of Rob^t & Elizabeth Taylor ; born 12 Oct.
 Nov. 6 W^m s. of Thomas & Sarah Cover ; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 6 Anne d. of Jn^o & Mary Holder ; born 9 Oct.
 Nov. 9 Jonah s. of Joseph & Elizth Millward ; born 2 Nov.
 Nov. 10 John s. of John & Mary Morris ; born 21 Oct.
 Nov. 10 Sarah d. of W^m & Sarah Allen ; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 12 Elizth d. of Cha^s & Martha Crowther ; born 16 Oct.
 Nov. 13 Amey d. of Henry & Sarah Spree ; born 22 Oct.
 Nov. 17 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizth Suffolk ; born 25 Oct.
 Nov. 18 James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hawes ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 27 John s. of Richard & Anne Northwood ; born 31 Oct.
 Dec. 1 Jn^o s. of Thomas & Sarah Harrison ; born 3 Nov.
 Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Francis & Alice Fletter ; born 16 Nov.
 Dec. 1 Anne d. of W^m & Jane Stafford ; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 1 Susannah d. of David & Jane Williams ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 1 Elizth d. of Henry & Elizth Hodge ; born 26 Nov.
 Dec. 1 William Thomas s. of Thomas & Rebeccah Strickland ; born 15 Nov.
 Dec. 2 Anne d. of W^m & Rebeccah Perrey ; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Buckley ; born 9 Nov.
 Dec. 5 Henry s. of Henry & Anne Ivory ; born 21 Nov.
 Dec. 5 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Singleton ; born 5 Dec.
 Dec. 5 W^m s. of W^m & Sarah Roberts ; born 24 Nov.
 Dec. 6 Geo. & Elizth twins of James & Hannah Cobley ; born 6 Dec.
 Dec. 8 W^m s. of Joseph & Sarah Ashburner ; born 12 Nov.
 Dec. 15 W^m s. of Rob^t & Alice Deal ; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 15 Paul John s. of Tho^s & Elizth Alexander ; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 15 Hannah d. of Richard & Anne Clouds ; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 15 John s. of Abel & Elizabeth Dobney ; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of Robert & Rebeccah Apps ; born 16 Dec.
 Dec. 20 Margaret d. of John & Anne Emery ; born 18 Dec.
 Dec. 20 Rob^t s. of Jn^o & Anne Powell ; born 17 Dec.
 Dec. 22 James s. of James & Anne Dacars ; born 22 Dec.
 Dec. 22 Frances — of Jn^o & Frances Page ; born 22 Dec.
 Dec. 22 John s. of Cha^s & Martha Bird ; born 22 Dec.
 Dec. 22 Rose d. of Edward & Phebee Philpott ; born 16 Dec.
 Dec. 22 Susannah Lee d. of Jn^o & Susannah Pearson ; born 12 Dec.
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Asher ; born 4 Dec.
 Dec. 29 David s. of Richard & Mary Cade ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 29 Mary d. of W^m & Mary Bull ; born 18 Dec.
 Dec. 30 James s. of Jn^o & Elizabeth Bullock ; born 15 Dec.
 Dec. 31 Edward s. of Jn^o & Jane Butcher ; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Susannah d. of W^m & Elizabeth Wossell ; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of Jn^o & Mary Taylor ; born 4 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Stevens ; born 19 Dec.

- Jan. 5 Tho^a & Mary twins of John & Elizth Jennings ; born 4 Jan.
 Jan. 5 Hugh s. of Thomas & Elizth Jordan ; born 6 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Smith ; born 15 Dec.
 Jan. 12 Samuel s. of Edward & Mary Rimmington ; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of Jarvice & Elizth Gisson ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 12 Henrietta d. of W^m & Sarah Coring ; born 2 Jan.
 Jan. 13 William s. of Edward & Alice Fossett ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 14 Sarah d. of Jn^o & Mary Messenger ; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 14 Gerard s. of Mark Cephas Tutet & Martha his wife ; born 9 Dec.
 Godfathers, Gerard Van Neck & Timothy Waldo, Esq^r ;
 Godmother, Elizabeth Williams
 Jan. 15 Josias s. of Josias & Rosomond Bryan ; born 14 Jan.
 Jan. 16 Richard s. of W^m & Lydia Fordham ; born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 16 Mary d. of Samuel & Amey Smith ; born 11 Dec.
 Jan. 16 Sarah d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Robothan [*sic*] ; born 13 Jan.
 Jan. 17 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Caraffa ; born 12 Jan.
 Jan. 18 Gratiana — of Nathaniel & Miriam Webb ; born 18 Jan.
 Jan. 19 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Mary Rickabey ; born 11 Jan.
 Jan. 19 Ellianor d. of Tho^a & Elli^r Jackson ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 19 W^m s. of W^m & Susannah Rowland ; born 25 Dec.
 Jan. 19 Mary d. of Tho^a & Elizth Sauney ; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 19 Rich^d s. of Rich. & Mary Darlow ; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 21 Mary d. of John & Elizth Leek ; born 4 Jan.
 Jan. 23 Sarah d. of James & Anne Reynolds ; born 23 Jan.
 Jan. 24 Sarah d. of Samuel & Mary Shaw ; born 11 Jan.
 Jan. 26 Edw^d s. of Edw^d & Marg^t Ollerenshall ; born 11 Jan.
 Jan. 26 Jane d. of Edw^d & Abigail Timms ; born 18 Jan.
 Jan. 26 Mary d. of James & Cath^a Barratt ; born 4 Jan.
 Jan. 28 James s. of Job & Mary Horniblow ; born 27 Jan.
 Feb. 2 Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Mourgne ; born 10 Dec.
 Feb. 8 Tho^a s. of John & Mary Fasson ; born 8 Feb.
 Feb. 9 Anne d. of Edm^d & Phebee Aplin ; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 9 Mary d. of Tho^a & Anne Golding ; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 10 John s. of John & Mary Dodd ; born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 10 Peregrine — of Ezekiel & Sarah Woolley
 Feb. 11 Susannah d. of John & Sarah Newbank ; born 19 Jan.
 Feb. 11 Eliz. d. of Joshua & Eliz. Lea ; born 14 Jan.
 Feb. 11 Cath^a d. of W^m & Mary Simpson ; born 11 Feb.
 Feb. 16 Tho^a s. of Rich^d & Sarah Day ; born 4 Jan.
 Feb. 16 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Taylor ; born 19 Jan.
 Feb. 16 Daniel s. of Dan^t & Jane Frankwell ; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 16 Sarah d. of Cha^s & Elicia Hampson ; born 4 Jan.
 Feb. 16 John s. of John & Anne Miller ; born 11 Feb.
 Feb. 16 Harriot d. of Jos. & Marg^t Phillips ; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 17 Rob^t s. of Rob^t & Sarah Tippett ; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 18 Edw^d s. of Edw^d & Mary Lowe ; born 17 Feb.
 Feb. 19 Tho^a s. of John & Mary Walton ; born 18 Feb.
 Feb. 18* Mary d. of John & Frances Devil ; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 19 James s. of Henry & Jane Seamore ; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 23 Governour Jn^o s. of Jn^o & Mary Slate ; born 6 Feb.
 Feb. 23 Cha^s s. of Edward & Eliz. Palmer ; born 6 Feb.
 Feb. 23 Eliz. Isabella d. of Humphrey & Mary Pack ; born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 25 Edw^d Fryer s. of John & Hannah Read ; born 20 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Mary Rowley ; born 10 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Nathaniel Zach^v s. of Zach^v & Sarah Gibson ; born 18 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Elizth d. of James & Anne Wood ; born 3 Mar.

* So dated in original.

- Mar. 4 Sarah d. of W^m & Mary Emmerton ; born 5 Feb.
 Mar. 9 Tho^s s. of W^m & Anne Price ; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 9 Martha d. of W^m & Mary Bushnell ; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 9 W^m s. of John & Mary Godfrey ; born 17 Feb.
 Mar. 9 John s. of Henry & Anne Ambridge ; born 19 Feb.
 Mar. 9 Anne d. of Tho^s & Marg^t Goldsmith ; born 16 Feb.
 Mar. 9 John s. of Nicholas & Faith Hurt ; born 9 Feb.
 Mar. 9 W^m s. of Rob^t & Anne Williams ; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 10 John s. of John & Mary Walker ; born 16 Feb.
 Mar. 12 Deborah d. of John & Mary Hanham ; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 16 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Mary Prowse ; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 16 Hannah d. of W^m & Mary Preston ; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 16 Anne d. of Tho^s & Mary Jones ; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 17 James s. of John & Susannah Allerton ; born 25 Feb.
 Mar. 19 Kezia d. of W^m & Mary Smith ; born 16 Mar.
 Mar. 19 James s. of James & Martha Vince ; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 21 Elizth d. of W^m & Eliz. Chandler ; born 14 Mar.
 Mar. 21 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Daily Greenly ; born 20 Feb.
 Mar. 21 Mary d. of W^m & Susannah Darlow ; born 21 Mar.
 Mar. 23 W^m s. of Jn^o & Mary Claxton ; born 10 Mar.
 Mar. 23 Rob^t s. of Rob^t & Eliz. White ; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 23 W^m s. of W^m & Eliz. Page ; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 23 Abraham Tobias s. of Abra^m & Sar. Huphan ; born 6 Mar.
 Mar. 23 Tho^s s. of Roger & Anne Jeffreys ; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 23 Marg^t d. of Tho^s & Susannah Clarke ; born 7 Mar.
 Mar. 23 Eliz. d. of Tho^s & Anne Clarke ; born 14 Mar.

1735.

- Mar. 25 Sam^l s. of Sam^l & Eliz. Simonds ; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 25 Cha^s s. of Cha^s & Sarah Bishop ; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 25 Martha d. of Abraham & Rebecca Atto ; born 12 Mar.
 Mar. 25 Anne d. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys ; born 15 Mar.
 Mar. 27 Tho^s s. of James & Eliz. Price ; born 17 Mar.
 Mar. 30 Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Davis ; born 30 Mar.
 Mar. 30 James s. of Giles & Eliz. Grendey ; born 6 Mar.
 Mar. 31 John s. of John & Susan Sans ; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Rebeccah d. of Isaac & Anne Anderson ; born 19 Mar.
 April 6 Geo. s. of John & Cath. Hide ; born 11 Mar.
 April 6 Marg^t d. of John & Anne Anderson ; born 10 Mar.
 April 7 James s. of Sam^l & Jane Crosse ; born 28 Mar.
 April 7 Marg^t d. of Christhan & Sarah Rollas ; born 29 Mar.
 April 9 Mary d. of Cha^s & Mary Dagley ; born 15 Mar.
 April 9 Anne d. of Cha^s & Anne Everard ; born 15 Mar.
 April 10 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Eliz. Heli ; born 22 Mar.
 April 11 Ambrose s. of Ambrose Dennis & Anne Gill, a bastard ; born 7 April
 April 11 Sarah d. of Geo. & Sarah Kreft ; born 2 April
 April 13 Anne d. of Rowland & Mary Thomas ; born 1 April
 April 13 Tho^s s. of Geo. & Sarah Barbar ; born 11 April
 April 13 Marg^t d. of Sam^l & Eliz. Frost ; born 2 April
 April 13 Arthur s. of Arthur & Eliz. Helcham ; born 22 Mar.
 April 13 Mary d. of Tho^s & Cath. Bould ; born 28 Mar.
 April 14 Martha d. of James & Marg^t Harden ; born 2 April
 April 16 Anne d. of W^m & Anne Walker ; born 27 Mar.
 April 20 Eliz. d. of John & Anne Barns ; born 24 Mar.
 April 20 Eliz. d. of Isaac & Eliz. King ; born 28 Mar.
 April 20 Eliz. Anne d. of James & Eliz. Exelby ; born 31 Mar.
 April 21 Henry Perry s. of Geo. & Cath. Bransbury ; born 26 Mar.

- April 21 Sarah d. of Abigail [*sic*] & Hester Phipps ; born 27 Mar.
 April 22 John s. of John & Hester Meviss ; born 9 April
 April 24 Sabina — of Tho^a & Mary Greenwood ; born 23 April
 April 27 Eliz. d. of Tho^a & Eliz. Smith ; born 12 April
 April 27 Tho^a s. of Mich^l & Grace Allin ; born 20 April
 April 27 Mary d. of Felix & Frances Langlond ; born 6 April
 April 27 Tho^a s. of Jn^o & Anne Transsom ; born 8 April
 April 27 Eliz. d. of Walter & Anne Hancock ; born 2 April
 April 27 James s. of John & Jane Watts ; born 13 April
 April 28 John s. of James & Mary Taylor ; born 2 April
 April 29 Susannah d. of Major & Rebecca Jones ; born 2 April
 April 30 Charlotte d. of Peter & Eliz. Despinose ; born 31 Mar.
 April 30 Edmond s. of John & Frances Baggot ; born 10 April
 May 8 Timothy s. of Timothy & Sar. Gibbard ; born 14 April
 May 8 Tho^a s. of John & Eliz. Groves ; born 27 April
 May 9 Sarah d. of W^m & Anne Hart
 May 10 W^m s. of W^m & Hannah Greenland ; born 12 Mar.
 May 11 Eliz. d. of W^m & Eliz. Chancey ; born 3 May
 May 11 Judith d. of Jn^o & Mary Powell ; born 21 April
 May 11 Jn^o s. of Dan^l & Mary Webb ; born 28 Mar.
 May 11 Sarah d. of Tho^a & Anne Bidwell ; born 27 April
 May 11 Eliz. d. of Rob^t & Martha Fretwell ; born 15 April
 May 13 Stephen s. of Stephen & Mary Sikes ; born 13 April
 May 13 Mary d. of Sam^l & Anne Huckabey ; born 23 April
 May 14 W^m s. of Jn^o & Hester Moulds ; born 14 May
 May 16 Morton s. of Henry & Eliz. Howard ; born 16 May
 May 18 Jacob s. of Rich^d & Mary Ashcom ; born 6 April
 May 18 Sus. d. of Hugh & Jane Shillito ; born 24 April
 May 21 Mary d. of James & Hannah Brown ; born 21 May
 May 22 John s. of W^m & Sarah Foster ; born 4 May
 May 25 Isabella d. of Jos. & Eliz. Edridge ; born 28 April
 May 25 Marg^t d. of W^m & Mary Davis ; born 25 May
 May 26 Mary d. of Benj. & Sarah Hall ; born 25 May
 May 26 Sarah d. of Tho^a & Anne Gibson ; born 1 May
 May 28 Mary d. of Tho^a & Mary Smith ; born 11 May
 May 28 Mary d. of Cha^s & Sarah Hughes ; born 26 April
 May 29 Susannah d. of W^m & Mary Woodward ; born 29 May
 May 29 Eliz. d. of Benj. & Mary Bentley ; born 15 May
 May 29 Rob^t s. of Geo. & Anne Savage ; born 1 May
 June 1 W^m s. of Sam^l & Celia Wood ; born 10 May
 June 2 Anne d. of Jn^o & Esther Taylor ; born 18 May
 June 3 Anne d. of Sam^l & Mary Grainger ; born 26 May
 June 3 James s. of John & Eliz. Surridge ; born 3 May
 June 8 Tho^a s. of W^m & Mary Morley ; born 16 May
 June 8 James s. of James & Anne Norvis [*sic*] ; born 15 May
 June 8 Sarah d. of Rich^d & Anne Herbert ; born 13 May
 June 8 Lidia d. of Jn^o & Eliz. Barrow ; born 24 May
 June 8 John s. of W^m & Eliz. Griffes ; born 7 June
 June 13 Eliz. d. of Rich^d & Rachell Knight ; born 18 May
 June 13 Lawrance s. of Lawrance & Mary Lewis ; born 13 June
 June 15 Alice d. of W^m & Eliz. Byworth ; born 26 May
 June 16 John s. of John & Sarah Northup ; born 1 June
 June 16 W^m s. of W^m & Cath. Bishop ; born 25 May
 June 17 Martha d. of Tho. & Martha Shadd ; born 22 May
 June 22 Mary d. of Tho. & Susannah Smith ; born 9 June
 June 22 Henrietta d. of Hugh & Sarah Jones ; born 9 June
 June 22 John Thomas s. of Jn^o & Isabel Summers ; born 3 June
 June 22 Phillip s. of John & Judith Wolfe ; born 28 May

- June 22 Rob^t s. of W^m & Mary House; born 25 May
 June 22 Margaret d. of Henry & Susannah Bunn; born 30 May
 June 29 Mary d. of Francis & Sarah Evans; born 22 June
 June 29 Will^m s. of Will^m & Rebecca Barnes; born 10 June
 June 29 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Mary Warren; born 3 June
 July 1 Will^m s. of Will. & Ann Eves; born 18 June
 July 1 Will^m Bray s. of Tho. & Mary Carey; born 27 June
 July 1 Mary d. of Tho. & Mary Dennis; born 4 June
 July 2 Judith d. of Stephen & Elis. Lefebure; born 1 July
 July 2 Susannah d. of Francis & Eliz. Denton; born 12 June
 July 6 Mary d. of Christopher & Eleanor Nicholdson; born 2 July
 July 6 Mary d. of John & Anne Plater; born 24 June
 July 6 Francis — of Sam^l & Mary Waring; born 17 June
 July 6 Rich^d s. of George & Sarah Thompson; born 21 June
 July 13 Edward s. of Rob^t & Martha Hardwick; born 24 June
 July 13 Will^m s. of Ben. & Esther Davis
 July 13 Elizth d. of Thomas & Eleanor Painter; born 15 June
 July 13 Jane d. of Rob^t & Jane Owen; born 12 July
 July 14 Rob^t s. of Mary Smith & Rob^t Ridington, Bastard; born 14 July
 July 17 Ann d. of Will^m & Alice Burr ridge; born 12 July
 July 17 Catharine d. of James & Elisth Myatt; born 11 July
 July 18 James s. of Thomas & Ann Cheney; born 2 July
 July 20 John s. of John & Sarah Scott; born 30 June
 July 20 John s. of John & Lydia Clark; born 25 June
 July 20 Edw^d White s. of Edw^d & Priscilla Marsden; born 24 June
 July 27 John s. of Will^m & Elisabeth Hand; born 4 July
 July 27 Mary d. of Samuel & Susannah Staton; born 5 July
 July 27 Martha d. of Walter & Martha Wyrley; born 6 July
 July 29 Frances — of David & Frances Petitt; born 18 July
 Aug. 3 Sarah d. of James & Elisabeth Sprateley; born 11 July
 Aug. 3 Martha d. of Nixon & Elisabeth Townsend; born 19 July
 Aug. 4 John s. of Sarah Stevens, a Bastard; born 29 July
 Aug. 4 Elisabeth d. of Will^m & Jane Bradshaw; born 16 July
 Aug. 6 Jane d. of Dan^l & Jane Cane; born 3 Aug.
 Aug. 6 David s. of Edw^d & Elis. Catton; born 25 July
 Aug. 7 Will^m s. of Sm^l & Martha Fisher; born 28 July
 Aug. 9 Ralph s. of Ralph & Sarah Wareham; born 8 Aug.
 Aug. 10 Francis — of Thomas & Mary Bateman; born 17 July
 Aug. 10 John s. of Will. & Mary Wallis; born 24 July
 Aug. 10 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Needham; born 5 Aug.
 Aug. 11 Susannah d. of W^m & Catharine Osborn; born 27 July
 Aug. 11 Rachel d. of John & Elizabeth Benning; born 4 Aug.
 Aug. 14 Joshua s. of Joshua & Eleanor Jones; born 23 July
 Aug. 14 John s. of William & Ann Page; born 8 Aug.
 Aug. 15 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Drake; born 1 Aug.
 Aug. 15 Charles s. of Charles & Elisabeth Green; born 23 July
 Aug. 16 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Buckingham; born 14 Aug.
 Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Jones; born 7 Aug.
 Aug. 17 Alice d. of Robert & Mary Pearse; born 22 July
 Aug. 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Handcock; born 17 Aug.
 Aug. 17 Ann d. of Francis & Ann Forrester; born 21 July
 Aug. 17 Sarah d. of Charles & Henrietta Shippey; born 18 July
 Aug. 18 Joseph s. of Edward & Sarah Clark; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 20 Robert s. of John & Ann Bishop; born 1 Aug.
 Aug. 21 Ann d. of William & Mary Odle; born 14 Aug.
 Aug. 24 Sarah d. of James & Jane Wood; born 28 July
 Aug. 24 Rebecca d. of William & Mary Ellis; born 6 Aug.
 Aug. 26 John s. of Will^m & Frances Baker; born 20 Aug.

- Aug. 26 Margaret d. of Will^m & Margaret Wiggins ; born 26 Aug.
 Aug. 28 John s. of John & Deborah Foukes ; born 23 July
 Aug. 29 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Amos ; born 22 Aug.
 Aug. 29 Samuel s. of William & Eleanor Reeves ; born 13 Aug.
 Aug. 31 Catharine d. of Samuel & Catharine Montford ; born 16 Aug.
 Aug. 31 Martha d. of Richard & Sarah Smith ; born 19 Aug.
 Aug. 31 Mary d. of William & Beves Reeves ; born 6 Aug.
 Aug. 31 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Gregory ; born 13 Aug.
 Sep. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Teate ; born 21 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Catharine d. of John & Mary Turk ; born 7 Aug.
 Sep. 3 Francis — of Francis & Mary Nevil ; born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 3 William s. of William & Rebecca Rants ; born 25 Aug.
 Sep. 4 Christopher s. of Thomas & Elis. Brayne ; born 9 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Rebecca d. of Daniel & Hanna Nix ; born 18 Aug.
 Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Davies ; born 12 Aug.
 Sep. 7 Isaac s. of Thomas & Mary Tracey ; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 7 Mary d. of George & Mary Wetherel ; born 23 Aug.
 Sep. 7 William s. of Robert & Elis. Alline ; born 1 Sep.
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of Alexander & Ann Peircy ; born 4 Sep.
 Sep. 9 William s. of William & Frances Smith ; born 1 Sep.
 Sep. 10 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Wiltshire ; aged 47 years
 Sep. 10 Ann d. of John & Martha Page ; born 10 Sep.
 Sep. 11 Grace d. of William & Mary Low ; born 10 Sep.
 Sep. 11 John s. of James & Mary Arnold ; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Bellson ; born 13 Sep.
 Sep. 14 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Maile ; born 1 Sep.
 Sep. 14 William s. of William & Hannah Eames ; born 14 Sep.
 Sep. 14 Marshall — of Marshall & Sarah Johnson ; born 17 Aug.
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of James & Hannah Bird ; born 15 Aug.
 Sep. 14 James s. of James & Mary Haynes ; born 31 Aug.
 Sep. 14 William s. of George & Deborah Cope ; born 23 Aug.
 Sep. 18 James Coffee, a Negro, aged about 20 years
 Sep. 20 Susannah d. of John & Mary Pinfold ; born 20 Sep.
 Sep. 21 Elisabeth Ann d. of Robert & Esther Morguns ; born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 21 George s. of George & Phillis Howes ; born 3 Sep.
 Sep. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Lydia Flanner ; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 22 Robert s. of Joseph & Sarah Townsend ; born 11 Aug.
 Sep. 22 James s. of Jacob & Ann Debeaufere ; born 8 Sep.
 Sep. 22 George s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds ; born 26 Aug.
 Sep. 25 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Lee ; born 17 Sep.
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Bartholomew & Dorothy Parr ; born 23 Sep.
 Sep. 28 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Hopkins ; born 26 Aug.
 Sep. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Bacon ; born 7 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Robert Audley s. of Robert Audley & Hannah Britten *alias* Brett ;
 born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 2 Michael William s. of Charles & Mary White ; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 2 Elisabeth d. of Charles & Elisabeth Green ; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 3 William s. of William & Eleanor Blake ; born 17 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Thomas Harcourt s. of Thomas & Sarah Hassel ; born 16 Aug.
 Oct. 5 Robert s. of Robert & Elisabeth Cross ; born 3 Aug.
 Oct. 5 James s. of James & Ann Bowman ; born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Sarah d. of Richard & Elisabeth Pynnell ; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 5 William Alexander s. of Tho. & Elis. Preswell ; born 14 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Judith d. of William & Judith Spenser ; born 9 Sep.
 Oct. 7 Mary Ann d. of Daniel & Ann Voisin ; born 6 Oct.
 Oct. 10 Hannah d. of Martin & Hannah Stephens ; born 10 Oct.
 Oct. 12 Thomas s. of John & Hannah Clark ; born 12 Sep.
 Oct. 12 Sarah d. of Allen & Mary Saker ; born 5 Oct.

- Oct. 12 Richard s. of Peter & Sarah Stanbridge ; born 10 Oct.
 Oct. 12 Tryphena Piary d. of Richard & Editha Miles ; born 14 Sep.
 Oct. 13 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Postern ; born 17 Sep.
 Oct. 13 John s. of John & Ann Fleuriet
 Oct. 13 William s. of William & Catharine Rose ; born 25 Sep.
 Oct. 15 Rich^d Claridge s. of Rich^d & Sarah Billingay ; born 14 Sep.
 Oct. 17 Deborah d. of Beale & Mary Blackwell ; born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 18 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Darby ; born 18 Oct.
 Oct. 19 William s. of John & Rose Owen ; born 25 Sep.
 Oct. 19 John s. of John & Ann Stanyland ; born 17 Sep.
 Oct. 19 Sarah d. of William & Jane Wood ; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 19 Ann d. of John & Elisabeth Lea ; born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 20 William s. of Jeremiah & Jane Brooks ; born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 27 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Martin ; born 18 Oct.
 Oct. 27 Hannah Welby d. of John & Elizabeth Humphries ; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 27 Ralph s. of John & Jane Farley ; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 28 John s. of Daniel & Ann Peer ; born 28 Oct.
 Oct. 31 Susannah d. of John & Mary Dogget ; born 31 Oct.
 Oct. 31 Rebecca d. of James & Sarah Cooper ; born 14 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of John & Frances Pinnock ; born 22 Oct.
 Nov. 2 Margaret d. of John & Parnell Vere ; born 17 Oct.
 Nov. 3 Anna Maria d. of Walsingham & Sarah Beazley ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 4 William s. of William & Isabella Smith ; born 21 Oct.
 Nov. 8 Martha d. of William & Ann Granbrow ; born 8 Nov.
 Nov. 8 William s. of John & Mary Atchison ; born 21 Oct.
 Nov. 9 Susannah d. of Abraham & Mary Wilde ; born 24 Oct.
 Nov. 9 Elisabeth d. of George & Elisabeth Barwell ; born 21 Oct.
 Nov. 9 John s. of Edmund & Lucy Popplewell ; born 22 Oct.
 Nov. 9 Robert s. of Daniel & Mary Sims ; born 8 Nov.
 Nov. 9 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Chaddock ; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 12 Ann d. of George & Ann Fellows ; born 3 Nov.
 Nov. 13 Robert s. of Robert & Joanna York ; born 2 Nov.
 Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Mathew & Mary White ; born 24 Oct.
 Nov. 16 John s. of John & Catharine Cheyne ; born 22 Oct.
 Nov. 16 Celia Warburton d. of John & Mary Boone ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 16 Sarah d. of William & Eleanor Richards ; born 22 Oct.
 Nov. 16 John s. of William & Eleanor Fowle ; born 28 Oct.
 Nov. 16 Robert Haslam s. of John & Sarah Clayton ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 16 James s. of John & Mary Thurston ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 17 Mary d. of John & Dorcas Dowdall ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Hall ; born 1 Nov.
 Nov. 19 Rebeccah d. of Cornelius & Ann Bamford ; born 18 Nov.
 Nov. 20 Mercy James — of James & Mary Weatherhead ; born 13 Nov.
 Nov. 20 James s. of George & Elisabeth Thorrowgood ; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 24 Thomas s. of John & Elisabeth Simmonds ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 25 Sarah d. of Samuel & Sarah Hutton ; born 29 Oct.
 Nov. 25 Warfield — of Henry & Lydia Lewis ; born 25 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Sarah d. of John & Mary Blake ; born 26 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Morris ; born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 28 Sarah d. of Thomas & Ann Smith ; born 14 Nov.
 Nov. 30 Robert s. of John & Martha Sadgesson ; born 18 Nov.
 Nov. 30 Sarah d. of Thomas & Ann Stevens ; born 18 Nov.
 Nov. 30 Catharine Clive d. of Hen^v & Sarah Carey ; born 14 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Ann d. of John & Mary Richards ; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 4 Sarah d. of John & Mary Sanders ; born 11 Nov.
 Dec. 7 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Ellet ; born 18 Nov.
 Dec. 7 William s. of Charles & Margaret Twinny ; born 16 Nov.
 Dec. 10 Elisabeth d. of Matthew & Elisabeth Bennet ; born 20 Nov.

- Dec. 10 Elisabeth d. of Richard & Sarah Willis ; born 29 Oct.
 Dec. 12 Sarah d. of Martin & Margaret Frohock ; born 2 Nov.
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of John & Martha Jones ; born 14 Dec.
 Dec. 15 Zachariah s. of Richard & Ann Holmes ; born 15 Dec.
 Dec. 17 Martha d. of John & Elisabeth Cook ; born 20 Nov.
 Dec. 18 John s. of Charles & Martha Bird ; born 18 Dec.
 Dec. 19 Catharine d. of Catharine & Theophilus Twells ; born 16 Dec.
 Dec. 20 Elisabeth d. of Daniel & Elisabeth Harrod ; born 5 Dec.
 Dec. 21 William s. of John & Jane Coates ; born 11 Dec.
 Dec. 21 Sarah d. of John & Alice Stanton ; born 6 Dec.
 Dec. 21 Catharine d. of William & Mary Willet ; born 26 Nov.
 Dec. 22 Anthony s. of John & Elisabeth Barnsby ; born 19 Dec.
 Dec. 25 Samuel s. of Edward & Mary Nichols ; born 1 Dec.
 Dec. 25 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Walford ; born 19 Dec.
 Dec. 28 John s. of John & Ann Priestly ; born 17 Dec.
 Dec. 28 Mary d. of John & Mary Whetten ; born 6 Dec.
 Dec. 28 James s. of John & Mary Lassells ; born 2 Dec.
 Dec. 28 Sarah d. of Robert & Alice Shillingford ; born 1 Dec.
 Dec. 31 Ann d. of John & Mary Steward ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 4 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Jennings ; born 20 Dec.
 Jan. 4 Mary d. of Charles & Mary Clement ; born 6 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Susannah d. of Joseph & Alice Trott ; born 16 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Ann d. of Nathaniel & Elisabeth Senior ; born 26 Nov.
 Jan. 7 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Freeman ; born 5 Dec.
 Jan. 8 Mary d. of Alexander & Susannah Lamly ; born 7 Jan.
 Jan. 9 Charles s. of Charles & Sarah Baker ; born 9 Jan.
 Jan. 11 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Hall ; born 18 Dec.
 Jan. 16 John Thomas s. of Rob. & Ann Denton ; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 16 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Chandler ; born 13 Jan.
 Jan. 17 Anne d. of Henry & Mary Rood ; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 18 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Bolton ; born 4 Jan.
 Jan. 18 Daniel s. of Daniel & Ann Street ; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 19 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Fletcher ; born 19 Jan.
 Jan. 20 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Elered ; born 20 Jan.
 Jan. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Pane ; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 22 Elisabeth d. of John & Elis. Mincher ; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 24 Mary d. of John & Mary Main ; born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Southen ; born 24 Jan.
 Jan. 26 William s. of Nathaniel & Ann Flavel ; born 26 Jan.
 Jan. 26 Mary d. of John & Ann Bourne ; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 26 Elisabeth d. of George & Mary Harrison ; born 5 Jan.
 Jan. 27 Mary Patience d. of John & Jane Armstrong ; born 27 Jan.
 Jan. 29 John s. of William & Sarah Coring ; born 26 Jan.
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of John & Ann Strong ; born 15 Jan.
 Feb. 1 James s. of Charles & Margaret Nutt ; born 5 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Mary d. of Robert & Elisabeth Jervis ; born 20 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Samuel s. of Thomas & Sarah Bannister ; born 5 Jan.
 Feb. 2 John Deere s. of Evan & Ann Thomas ; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 2 James s. of James & Ann Reynolds ; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 2 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Niclin ; born 26 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of Nicholas & Martha Staines ; born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 5 Grace d. of John & Grace Parker ; born 16 Jan.
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of John & Martha Tayler ; born 10 Jan.
 Feb. 8 Elisabeth d. of John & Sarah Bates ; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 8 Ann Hand d. of Nicholas & Elis. Archer ; born 18 Jan.
 Feb. 8 Richard s. of George & Ann Cokeham ; born 25 Jan.
 Feb. 8 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Cowell ; born 6 Feb.
 Feb. 8 Mary d. of James & Sarah Theebridge ; born 8 Feb.

- Feb. 9 John s. of Mary Compton, a Bastard ; born 9 Feb.
 Feb. 9 James s. of Thomas & Jane Remington ; born 2 Feb.
 Feb. 9 John s. of John & Mary Goodman ; born 9 Feb.
 Feb. 9 Sarah d. of Adam & Mary Welby ; born 15 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Philip s. of Philip & Mary Aps ; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 15 Paul s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Barnes ; born 27 Jan.
 Feb. 15 Elisabeth d. of George & Xtian Jenkins ; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Warren ; born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 17 Jane Elisabeth d. of Ben. & Dorothy Littleton ; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 18 John s. of Edward & Mary Beeding ; born 16 Feb.
 Feb. 20 Rebecca Carolina d. of Dennis & Elis. Chasmore ; born 27 Jan.
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. of George & Sarah Hanford ; born 3 Jan.
 Feb. 22 Peter s. of Peter & Mary Shelly ; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 23 John s. of William & Bridget Brown ; born 5 Feb.
 Feb. 24 James s. of John & Catharine Stokes ; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 24 John s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Gee ; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 25 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Bates ; born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 29 Richard & Ann s. & d. of Robert & Ann Reynolds ; born 21 Feb.
 Feb. 29 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Shambrook ; born 4 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Edmund s. of Joseph & Jane Sleath ; born 9 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Thomas s. of William & Mary Munt ; born 8 Feb.
 Mar. 7 Sarah d. of John & Susannah Bowen ; born 7 Mar.
 Mar. 11 John s. of Richard & Joyce Abery ; born 21 Feb.
 Mar. 11 Catharine d. of Will^m & Catharine Stepto ; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 11 Sabina — of Abel & Elisabeth Dobney ; born 8 Mar.
 Mar. 12 William s. of John & Elisabeth Gundy ; born 29 Feb.
 Mar. 13 Sarah d. of James & Elisabeth Lea ; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 13 Ann d. of John & Mary Waring ; born 9 Mar.
 Mar. 14 Mary d. of David & Diana Price ; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 15 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Newell ; born 19 Feb.
 Mar. 5* Joseph s. of Edmund & Mary Pool ; born 29 Feb.
 Mar. 20 John s. of Adam & Mary Wright ; born 20 Mar.
 Mar. 21 William s. of James & Anna Cobley ; born 18 Mar.
 Mar. 21 William s. of Rowland & Mary Thomas ; born 10 Mar.
 Mar. 21 Mary d. of David & Frances Pierce ; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 21 Ann d. of Francis & Sarah Hervey ; born 29 Feb.
 Mar. 22 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Soley ; born 29 Feb.
 Mar. 22 John s. of Richard & Thomasin Burgess ; born 11 Mar.
 Mar. 22 Ann d. of Robert & Elisabeth Horn ; born 21 Mar.
 Mar. 22 William s. of William & Elisabeth Wood ; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 24 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Clues ; born 26 Feb.

1736.

- Mar. 27 William s. of James & Hannah Smith ; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph & Martha Ryley ; born 22 Mar.
 Mar. 28 Ann d. of William & Mary Bartlet ; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 28 Mary d. of Hugh & Jane Davis ; born 25 Mar.
 Mar. 29 William s. of William & Elisabeth Norton ; born 5 Mar.
 Mar. 29 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Williams ; born 29 Mar.
 Mar. 29 Hepzibah d. of Philip & Hannah Williams ; born 29 Mar.
 Mar. 31 William s. of Will^m & Ann Holbrook ; born 2 Mar.
 April 4 James s. of John & Haunah Marshall ; born 10 Mar.
 April 4 Ann d. of Walter & Ann Davis ; born 10 Mar.
 April 4 John s. of Jn^o & Mary Harbin ; born 14 Mar.
 April 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Walker ; born 14 Mar.

* So dated in original.

- April 6 Ann d. of Francis & Alice Fluder; born 31 Mar.
 April 6 Mary d. of Robert & Ann Williams; born 5 April
 April 7 William s. of Tho^a & Elis. Sanney; born 2 April
 April 7 John s. of John & Sarah Hunt; born 31 Mar.
 April 7 Samuel s. of Sam^l & Elis. Anderson; born 22 Mar.
 April 8 Thomas s. of David & Martha Wilford; born 24 Mar.
 April 11 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Bella Craddock; born 26 Mar.
 April 11 John s. of Rob^t & Mary Brinklow; born 4 April
 April 11 Will^m s. of Joseph & Anne Cole; born 11 April
 April 16 Samuel s. of John & Mary Munford; born 10 April
 April 16 Mary d. of Robert & Rachel Milsop; born 23 Feb.
 April 18 Ann d. of Samuel & Jane Hollis; born 2 April
 April 18 Elisabeth d. of Josiah & Martha Jennings; born 6 April
 April 18 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Page; born 9 April
 April 18 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Spenser; born 25 Mar.
 April 18 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Hannah Pratt; born 26 Mar.
 April 18 Henry s. of Henry & Rebecca Blackborrow; born 24 Mar.
 April 18 John s. of John & Hannah Howell; born 22 Mar.
 April 19 Benjamin s. of Joseph & Mary Hands; born 19 April
 April 19 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Elisabeth Taylor; born 19 April
 April 25 Mary d. of John & Mary Brace; born 3 April
 April 25 Margaret d. of William & Hannah Pain; born 8 April
 April 25 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Bellson; born 9 April
 April 25 Elisabeth d. of Phillip & Avis Freeman; born 4 April
 April 25 Mary d. of William & Mary Tanner; born 4 April
 April 26 Martha d. of John & Elisabeth Clinch; born 26 April
 April 27 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Ann Betterton; born 18 April
 April 27 Thomas s. of James & Mary Low; born 11 April
 April 29 William s. of John & Margaret Bird; born 29 April
 April 29 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Gardiner; born 6 April
 May 2 Samuel s. of William & Elleanor Safford; born 21 April
 May 4 Thomas s. of John & Elisabeth Bamford; born 9 April
 May 6 Charles s. of William & Rebecca Bull; born 13 April
 May 9 John s. of Joseph & Jane Sadler; born 5 April
 May 9 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Kidney; born 13 April
 May 9 Mary d. of John & Hannah Walbank; born 26 April
 May 11 Will^m s. of John & Elisabeth Kirk; born 6 April
 May 11 George s. of George & Rachel Langford; born 6 April
 May 14 David s. of John & Mary Jones; born 2 April
 May 15 Mary d. of Henry & Alice Coford; born 4 May
 May 18 John s. of Richard & Ann Cloudes; born 6 May
 May 18 Ann d. of William & Ellen Nash; born 22 April
 May 22 Rebecca d. of Robert & Rebecca Apps; born 20 May
 May 23 Samuel s. of John & Eliz. Haycock; born 29 April
 May 23 Thomas s. of John & Ann Tonser; born 28 April
 May 23 James & John sons of Will. & Alice Boote; born 23 May
 May 23 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Elisabeth Shorter; born 16 May
 May 23 Joseph s. of Thomas & Margaret Squire; born 11 May
 May 23 William s. of Adam & Ann Wilcocks; born 7 May
 May 23 Sarah d. of Will. & Mary Runnington [or Rimington]; born 28 April
 May 24 Mary Augusta d. of George & Mary Fowke; born 1 May
 May 27 James s. of James & Jane Stevens; born 14 May
 May 30 John s. of Thomas & Susannah Brice; born 2 May
 May 30 William s. of John & Mary Fasson; born 23 May
 May 31 Thomas s. of Anthony & Elisabeth Parker; born 18 May
 June 1 Isaac & James Alfred sons of William James & Ellen^r Owen; born 7 May
 June 2 Paul s. of Paul & Elisabeth English; born 24 May
 June 2 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Dodson; born 20 May

- June 4 Samuel Corick s. of Samuel & Mary Bannister ; born 17 May
 June 4 Henry s. of Henry & Ann Bartholomew ; born 4 June
 June 5 Sarah d. of James & Ann Wells ; born 31 May
 June 5 Mary Otway d. of Ferriman & Mary Butter ; born 17 May
 June 6 Frances — of George & Ann Haynes ; born 15 May
 June 6 George s. of George & Sarah Krafd ; born 21 May
 June 8 Sarah d. of Theophilus & Isabella Franklin ; born 6 May
 June 13 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Wetherall ; born 2 June
 June 13 Mary d. of Robert & Ann Smith ; born 6 June
 June 14 John s. of Nicholas & Phillis Statham ; born 6 June
 June 14 Sarah d. of Edward & Elis. Hart ; born 13 June
 June 19 William s. of James & Mary Collins ; born 14 June
 June 20 James s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Restell ; born 1 June
 June 20 Benjamin s. of John & Ann Laws ; born 8 June
 June 20 Edward s. of John & Barbary Page ; born 28 May
 June 20 Thomas s. of Charles & Sarah Tayler ; born 30 May
 June 24 Henry s. of William & Margaret Sharrock ; born 6 June
 June 25 Richard s. of Richard & Jane Bird ; born 30 May
 June 27 Charles s. of John & Judith Wolf ; born 29 May
 June 27 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Tayler ; born 21 June
 July 4 Edward d. of Nicholas & Mary Castell ; born 9 June
 July 4 Mary d. of John & Margaret Grey ; born 16 June
 July 4 Elisabeth d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Stokes ; born 21 June
 July 4 Sukey d. of Giles & Elisabeth Grendey ; born 12 June
 July 6 William s. of Samuel & Ann Huckerby ; born 24 June
 July 10 Margaret d. of William & Catharine Jones ; born 20 June
 July 11 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Langden ; born 2 July
 July 11 William s. of William & Susannah Darlow ; born 8 July
 July 13 Mary d. of Christopher & Ann Day ; born 23 June
 July 18 Joseph s. of Thomas & Ann Milles ; born 29 June
 July 18 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Stokes ; born 29 June
 July 18 Anna-Maria d. of Samuel & Elleanor Rogers ; born 8 July
 July 18 Joshua s. of Joshua & Ann Lee ; born 17 July
 July 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Bateman ; born 19 July
 July 19 Sarah d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Birch
 July 23 Thomas s. of John & Martha Sinson ; born 2 July
 July 24 Rebeccah d. of Edward & Ellen Hollands ; born 22 July
 July 25 Ann d. of Joshuah & Susannah Jackson ; born 18 July
 July 25 Joshua s. of Richard & Hannah Chesters ; born 14 July
 July 25 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Comfort ; born 9 July
 July 25 John s. of John & Martha Wright ; born 2 July
 July 25 Rebeccah d. of James & Mary Sterling ; born 21 July
 July 25 Ann & Mary da* of Daniel & Ann Peer ; born 24 July
 July 26 Ann d. of John & Rose Clark ; born 16 July
 July 29 Thomas s. of Robert & Mary Preswell ; born 3 July
 July 29 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Basset ; born 27 July
 July 30 James s. of Henry & Hannah Sheppard ; born 29 July
 Aug. 1 Richard s. of George & Cassandra Watson ; born 21 July
 Aug. 2 Susannah d. of Christopher & Mary Carey ; born 16 July
 Aug. 2 Joseph s. of Thomas & Mary Goldsmith ; born 2 Aug.
 Aug. 4 Elisabeth d. of Dillon & Elisabeth Moody ; born 27 July
 Aug. 6 Samuel s. of John & Mary Page ; born 6 Aug.
 Aug. 8 Edward s. of Edward & Deborah Richardson ; born 5 July
 Aug. 10 Thomas s. of John & Elisabeth Wills ; born 8 Aug.
 Aug. 11 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Adams ; born 28 July
 Aug. 12 Ann d. of William & Sarah Jonas ; born 2 Aug.
 Aug. 12 Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Rebecca Wagg ; born 8 Aug.
 Aug. 18 William s. of William & Mary Sharesmith ; born 28 July

- Aug. 13 Joseph & Benjamin sons of Theodore & Henrietta Watts ; born 24 July
 Aug. 13 Thomas s. of Edward & Ann Price ; born 7 Aug.
 Aug. 14 William s. of Henry & Elisabeth Howard ; born 13 Aug.
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Brush ; born 11 Aug.
 Aug. 15 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Tayler ; born 29 July
 Aug. 15 Ruth d. of William & Ann Bibbey ; born 29 July.
 Aug. 15 Thomas s. of Richard & Ann Herbert ; born 24 July
 Aug. 19 Thomas s. of Benjamin & Sarah Hall ; born 1 Aug.
 Aug. 20 Edward Floyd s. of Edw^d Floyd & Sarah Jones ; born 15 July
 Aug. 20 Jane d. of John & Mary James ; born 15 Aug.
 Aug. 22 Elisabeth d. of George & Sarah Ward ; born 19 Aug.
 Aug. 22 William s. of William & Elisabeth Sly ; born 25 July
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Coates ; born 26 July
 Aug. 23 Thomas s. of John & Elisabeth Wright ; born 17 Aug.
 Aug. 23 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Elisabeth Bagley ; born 8 Aug.
 Aug. 24 Ann d. of John & Ann Fleuriet ; born 6 Aug.
 Aug. 25 Joseph s. of Edward & Martha Edwards ; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 26 Henry s. of Rich^d & Mary Martin ; born 25 Aug.
 Aug. 27 Elisabeth d. of Rich^d & Elisabeth Coomes ; born 24 Aug.
 Aug. 29 John s. of John & Ann Barnes ; born 10 Aug.
 Aug. 29 Joseph s. of Christopher & Ellenor Nicholdson ; born 26 Aug.
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of Allen & Mary Spenser ; born 26 Aug.
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of Mary Lewis, a Bastard ; born 26 Aug.
 Sep. 3 Anna-Maria d. of George & Ann Savage ; born 6 Aug.
 Sep. 5 James s. of Robert & Deborah Foresight ; born 23 Aug.
 Sep. 5 Sarah d. of William & Elis. Challener ; born 23 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Abigail d. of Edward & Abigail Timms ; born 26 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Charles s. of Francis & Ann Forth ; born 24 Aug.
 Sep. 7 Lenora d. of Thomas & Mary Greenwood ; born 3 Sep.
 Sep. 10 Mary d. of William & Rebecca Rance ; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 12 James s. of John & Sibyll Whettil ; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 12 Abraham s. of Nathan & Sarah Weesey ; born 16 Aug.
 Sep. 12 Lancelot s. of John & Elisabeth Buckley ; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 13 Ann d. of Edward & Elisabeth Howell ; born 12 Sep.
 Sep. 17 Richard s. of Richard & Elisabeth Lamb ; born 3 Sep.
 Sep. 19 William s. of Josiah & Rosamond Bryan ; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Palmer ; born 21 Aug.
 Sep. 19 Elisabeth d. of Solomon & Hannah Day ; born 12 Aug.
 Sep. 23 James s. of James & Ann Smith ; born 15 Sep.
 Sep. 23 Samuel s. of Henry & Sarah Spray ; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 26 William s. of John & Elisabeth Bosworth ; born 5 Sep.
 Sep. 26 John & Ann s. & d. of John & Elisabeth Flower ; born 10 Sep
 Sep. 26 John s. of Robert & Ann Greenhalgh ; born 12 Sep.
 Sep. 28 Anthony s. of Anthony & Elisabeth Dunn ; born 14 Sep.
 Sep. 29 William s. of Edward & Elisabeth Catton ; born 7 Sep.
 Sep. 29 John s. of Richard & Elisabeth Pritchard ; born 29 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Whitley s. of Whitley & Anna Heald ; born 5 Sep.
 Oct. 3 Sarah d. of Laurence & Elisabeth Arias ; born 13 Sep.
 Oct. 3 William s. of Richard & Ann Brown ; born 19 Sep.
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of William & Margaret Turner ; born 19 Sep.
 Oct. 3 John s. of Thomas & Grace Eagle ; born 11 Sep.
 Oct. 4 James s. of Edward & Elisabeth Smith ; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Samuel s. of Samuel & Jane Stafford ; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 7 Thomas s. of Charles & Dorothy Chipp ; born 19 Sep.
 Oct. 9 Jacob s. of John & Elis. Marsh ; born 19 Sep.
 Oct. 10 Ann d. of Henry & Elisabeth Vesper ; born 22 Sep.
 Oct. 10 William s. of Robert & Ann Faulkner ; born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 10 Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Lord ; born 15 Sep.

- Oct. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Hinson ; born 13 Oct.
 Oct. 17 Richard s. of Robert & Hannah Purncutt ; born 24 Sep.
 Oct. 19 Penelope d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Alexander ; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 22 Gilbert s. of Gilbert & Frances Burnet ; born 22 Oct.
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Suffolk ; born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 24 William s. of Francis & Sarah Evans ; born 25 Sep.
 Oct. 25 Ann d. of Samuel & Edy Burrows ; born 14 Oct.
 Oct. 28 Hannah d. of Will. & Margaret Bird ; born 19 Sep.
 Oct. 29 William s. of Thomas & Elis. Walter
 Oct. 29 Elisabeth Midget d. of Will. & Elis. Gilberthorp ; born 19 Oct.
 Oct. 31 James s. of Peter & Mary Mackdugal ; born 18 Oct.
 Oct. 31 Leonard Compere s. of Tho. & Elis. Cushee ; born 5 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Deborah d. of Aaron & Mary Bateman ; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 1 James Peter s. of Daniel & Ann Voysin ; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 2 Susan Elisabeth d. of Erasmus & Elis. Splidt ; born 19 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Wood ; born 14 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Lewis s. of John & Sarah Simpson ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of John & Elis. Camp ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 7 Ann d. of Daniel & Jane Stento [*sic*] ; born 26 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elis. Walsam ; born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Elisabeth d. of Abram & Ann Marriot ; born 20 Oct.
 Nov. 8 Samuel s. of Mary Deal, a Bastard ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Lea ; born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 12 Catherine d. of George & Catherine Bransbury ; born 11 Nov.
 Nov. 13 Joseph s. of Thomas & Ann Penbrook ; born 22 Oct.
 Nov. 14 Richard s. of John & Frances Page ; born 25 Oct.
 Nov. 14 Jane d. of Edward & Elisabeth Palmer ; born 29 Oct.
 Nov. 14 Elisabeth d. of Daniel & Mary Webb ; born 20 Oct.
 Nov. 18 William s. of William & Ann Clark ; born 21 Oct.
 Nov. 19 George s. of John & Isabel Roe ; born 19 Nov.
 Nov. 20 Anthony s. of John & Elisabeth Barnesby ; born 16 Nov.
 Nov. 21 William s. of John & Sarah Martin ; born 21 Nov.
 Nov. 21 John s. of John & Catherine Rogers ; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 28 Luke s. of Luke & Mary Scott ; born 12 Nov.
 Nov. 28 John s. of George & Deborah Cope ; born 22 Nov.
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Moor ; born 19 Nov.
 Nov. 30 Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Ashburner ; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 1 Sarah d. of Robert & Sarah Matthews ; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 2 Benedic — of William & Ann Roose ; born 14 Nov.
 Dec. 3 George s. of Jeremiah & Mary Godfrey ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 5 Mary d. of Samuel & Jane Price ; born 9 Nov.
 Dec. 5 Charles s. of James & Margaret Pantell ; born 7 Nov.
 Dec. 5 Ann d. of Abel & Elisabeth Beck ; born 12 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Francis — of Thomas & Martha Shadd ; born 2 Dec.
 Dec. 9 Thomas s. of William & Mary Pyke ; born 9 Dec.
 Dec. 10 Zachariah s. of Zachariah & Elisabeth Stilgoe ; born 9 Dec.
 Dec. 11 Joseph s. of Joseph & Sarah Phethean ; born 9 Dec.
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Haines ; born 12 Dec.
 Dec. 12 Walter s. of Walter & Martha Worldly ; born 11 Dec.
 Dec. 12 Ann d. of John & Jane Doubleday ; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 12 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Cullenworth ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 12 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Lee ; born 22 Nov.
 Dec. 12 Jane d. of Charles & Sarah Bishop ; born 18 Nov.
 Dec. 13 Frances — of George & Ann Baley born 8 Dec.
 Dec. 13 Joseph s. of James & Mary Heath ; born 17 Nov.
 Dec. 14 Ann d. of William & Mary Low ; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 15 Elisabeth d. of Charles & Martha Bird ; born 14 Dec.
 Dec. 17 James s. of James & Elisabeth Morris ; born 7 Dec.

- Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Robinson ; born 2 Dec.
 Dec. 19 John s. of Robert & Mary Hodgson ; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 19 Rebeccah d. of Henry & Mary Hanson ; born 27 Nov.
 Dec. 19 Thomas s. of John & Ann Maccullough ; born 20 Nov.
 Dec. 19 George Andrew s. of George & Susannah Birks ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 19 Sarah d. of John & Ann Perry ; born 18 Nov.
 Dec. 22 Thomas s. of Edmund & Pheebe Applin ; born 5 Dec.
 Dec. 25 William s. of Joseph & Ann Wallis ; born 10 Dec.
 Dec. 28 John s. of John & Ann Whitaker ; born 11 Dec.
 Dec. 29 Anna Maria d. of George & Rebecca Pennaliggan ; born 5 Dec.
 Jan. 2 Jane d. of George & Susannah Spenser ; born 20 Dec.
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Jennings ; born 14 Dec.
 Jan. 4 William s. of William & Sarah Fielding ; born 12 Dec.
 Jan. 4 Ann d. of John & Susannah Jackson ; born 16 Dec.
 Jan. 4 William s. of William & Elisabeth Brown ; born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 6 Richard s. of Oliver & Ann Humphreys ; born 4 Jan.
 Jan. 9 John s. of Nehemiah & Ann Price ; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 9 Horatio — of Lewis & Mary Deane ; born 13 Dec.
 Jan. 11 Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Parkinson ; born 8 Dec.
 Jan. 16 William s. of William & Mary Woodward ; born 21 Dec.
 Jan. 16 John s. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Bond ; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 16 Frances — of Thomas & Elisabeth Saintclair ; born 16 Jan.
 Jan. 16 John s. of Robert & Hannah Smith ; born 7 Jan.
 Jan. 17 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Norrtrup ; born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 22 Eleanor d. of William & Martha Burchett ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 23 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Cooper ; born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 23 Joanna d. of Thomas & Rebecca Strickland ; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 23 Catharine d. of Leonard & Sarah Armstrong ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 24 Ann d. of Samuel & Susannah Staton ; born 24 Jan.
 Jan. 25 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Elisabeth Smith ; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 30 John s. of Henry & Elisabeth Bernard ; born 26 Jan.
 Jan. 30 Elisabeth d. of William & Rebecca Barnes ; born 9 Jan.
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of John & Alice Thurley ; born 30 Jan.
 Jan. 30 Emmery — of John & Deborah Higgins ; born 27 Jan.
 Jan. 31 Nathaniel Dacey s. of Thomas & Mary Smith ; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 31 John s. of John & Catharine Hide ; born 24 Nov.
 Jan. 31 Robert s. of Henry & Mary Soley ; born 13 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Mary d. of Mary Wingfield, a Bastard ; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Mary d. of John & Judith Wynn ; born 25 Jan.
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of John & Mary Ridington ; born 15 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Martha d. of John & Elisabeth Cowell ; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Ann d. of Samuel & Hannah Smith ; born 26 Jan.
 Feb. 4 William s. of Henry & Ann Ambridge ; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 6 James s. of Walter & Ann Hancock ; born 25 Jan.
 Feb. 6 Robert s. of Owen & Elisabeth Jones ; born 3 Feb.
 Feb. 9 James s. of Thomas & Ann Day ; born 9 Jan.
 Feb. 9 Sarah d. of Henry & Elisabeth Hodge ; born 6 Feb.
 Feb. 12 James s. of James & Catharine Barrat ; born 25 Jan.
 Feb. 13 William s. of William & Mary Ellis ; born 15 Jan.
 Feb. 13 John s. of John & Ann Priestly ; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 13 William s. of William & Sarah Coring ; born 5 Feb.
 Feb. 14 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Cabon ; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 15 Mary d. of John & Sarah Robinson ; born 11 Feb.
 Feb. 15 Elisabeth d. of Isaiah & Elis. Hetherington ; born 6 Feb.
 Feb. 15 Jane d. of Rich^d & Mary Buckingham ; born 13 Feb.
 Feb. 20 John s. of George & Mary Woodbridge ; born 21 Jan.
 Feb. 20 William s. of William & Susan Falell ; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 20 Ann d. of John & Elisabeth Dally ; born 28 Jan.

- Feb. 20 Alice d. of Thomas & Isabella Langley; born 16 Feb.
 Feb. 20 Charles s. of Richard & Ruth Whital; born 3 Feb.
 Feb. 20 Hester d. of Edward & Ann Gearing; born 18 Feb.
 Feb. 21 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Halford; born 26 Jan.
 Feb. 22 Rebecca d. of John & Ann Stanson; born 28 Dec.
 Feb. 23 Ann d. of Robert & Elisabeth Allen; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 24 John Handel s. of Thomas & Elis. Brayne; born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 25 James s. of George & Elisabeth Tayler; born 12 Feb.
 Feb. 25 Stephen s. of Stephen & Mary Cooper; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 26 Martha d. of Robert & Sarah Triplet; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 27 John s. of William & Ann Price; born 15 Feb.
 Feb. 28 Sarah d. of John & Ann Plater; born 7 Feb.
 Mar. 2 John s. of Thomas & Rebecca Johnson; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 4 John s. of John & Mary Bishop; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 5 Francis — of Francis & Mary Sayer; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 6 John s. of John & Elisabeth Mincher; born 18 Feb.
 Mar. 10 Henry s. of Henry & Elisabeth Asher; born 16 Feb.
 Mar. 10 Tamey — of Robert & Mary Alder; born 11 Feb.
 Mar. 13 Elisabeth d. of Jn^o & Elisabeth Mullings; born 16 Feb.
 Mar. 13 Margaret d. of Will^m & Sarah Hunt; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 13 Jane d. of John & Jane Toomer; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 13 Elisabeth d. of John & Hannah Duglass; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 13 Rebecca d. of John & Rebecca Wyrley; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 13 Mary d. of James & Mary Haynes; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 13 Elisabeth d. of Daniel & Elisabeth Solomon; born 9 Mar.
 Mar. 15 Stephen s. of Nicholas & Mary Gore; born 15 Feb.
 Mar. 17 Sarah d. of Michael & Ann Winder; born 11 Mar.
 Mar. 20 Griffith — of John & Mary Morris; born 20 Feb.
 Mar. 20 James s. of Abraham & Rebecca Atto; born 18 Mar.
 Mar. 24 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Munt; born 26 Feb.

1737.

- Mar. 27 Sarah d. of James & Elisabeth Exalby; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 27 Samuel s. of Samuel & Hannah Spriggs; born 9 Mar.
 Mar. 27 Charles s. of John & Catharine Cheyne; born 15 Mar.
 Mar. 29 Ann d. of John & Mary Woodward; born 24 Mar.
 Mar. 30 Martha d. of William & Martha Birt; born 9 Mar.
 April 1 Henry s. of Henry and Mary Holland; born 22 Mar.
 April 3 Nathaniel s. of George & Mary Wetherilt; born 7 Mar.
 April 3 Ann d. of John & Ann Byfield; born 5 Mar.
 April 3 Giffard John s. of John & Jane Farley; born 16 Mar.
 April 5 William s. of James & Ann Reynolds; born 27 Mar.
 April 7 Ann d. of Robert & Elis. Bristow; born 6 April
 April 9 William s. of John & Elisabeth Mills; born 8 April
 April 9 Mary d. of Robert & Rebecca Apps; born 5 April
 April 10 Mary d. of James & Ann Dacres; born 3 Mar.
 April 10 Nicholas s. of Thomas & Mary Prowse; born 15 Mar.
 April 11 Samuel s. of Samuel & Martha Ann Blackshaw; born 11 April
 April 11 Thomas s. of Samuel & Amy Smith; born 24 Mar.
 April 11 Ann Grace d. of William & Mary Smart
 April 12 Elis. d. of Jervis & Elisabeth Gresham; born 25 Mar.
 April 15 Mary d. of Edward & Elisabeth Hickman; born 8 April
 April 17 Susannah d. of George & Mary Spenser; born 31 Mar.
 April 22 Thomas s. of William & Mary House; born 19 April
 April 24 Ann d. of John Walter & Ann Cooper; born 1 April
 April 25 Sarah d. of David & Jane Williams; born 25 April
 April 25 Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Jones; born 3 April

- April 26 Catherine d. of John & Elisabeth Barrow ; born 20 April
 April 27 Josias s. of John & Mary Barnet ; born 6 April
 April 27 Henrietta d. of Thomas & Hannah Martyn ; born 24 April
 May 1 John s. of John & Frances Foldsom ; born 3 April
 May 1 Charles s. of Robert & Elisabeth House ; born 11 April
 May 2 Adam s. of Adam & Ann Wilcox ; born 5 April
 May 3 Ester d. of William & Hannah Greenland ; born 10 April
 May 8 John Callis s. of Will^m & Mary Cramperm ; born 1 May
 May 8 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Grace Allen ; born 26 April
 May 8 Thomas s. of John & Jane Armstrong ; born 19 April
 May 8 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Robbins ; born 11 April
 May 8 John s. of Benjamin & Mary Hall ; born 21 April
 May 9 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Mapson ; born 21 April
 May 11 Sarah d. of George & Mary Morton ; born 10 May
 May 11 Alice d. of James & Elisabeth Myott ; born 3 May
 May 12 Catharina d. of Lawrence & Sarah Tomlinson ; born 9 May
 May 13 James s. of John & Hannah Clark ; born 13 May
 May 13 Anna Maria d. of Thomas & Mary Smith ; born 1 May
 May 14 Ann d. of Evan & Catherine Jones ; born 15 April
 May 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Walker ; born 13 May
 May 15 Ann d. of Isaac & Priscilla Dalton ; born 16 April
 May 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Purdom ; born 25 April
 May 15 Sarah d. of Edward & Ruth Tuniclift ; born 18 April
 May 15 John s. of John & Elisabeth Simmons ; born 6 May
 May 15 Henry Savile s. of Henry & Sarah Carey ; born 28 Feb.
 May 16 Mary d. of Elisabeth Bennet ; born 13 May
 May 16 Sarah d. of Michael & Elisabeth Hincer ; born 14 May
 May 17 Thomas s. of William & Elisabeth Gambell ; born 28 April
 May 17 Elisabeth Beater d. of William & Margarita [*sic*] ; born 24 April
 May 19 Jane d. of James & Judith Hamilton ; born 7 May
 May 19 Alatheia — of Robert & Sarah Pemberton ; born 27 April
 May 20 Elisabeth d. of Richard & Elisabeth Adrian ; born 28 April
 May 21 William s. of Ralph & Sarah Wareham ; born 5 May
 May 22 Francis — of Edmund & Frances Dickinson ; born 9 May
 May 22 Richard s. of Richard & Rebecca Purcell ; born 8 May
 May 22 William s. of Thomas & Jane Ridgley ; born 9 May
 May 24 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann Club ; born 22 April
 May 25 Jane d. of Thomas & Catherine Bould ; born 28 April
 May 26 Robert s. of Jonathan & Rachel Trott ; born 1 April
 May 29 William s. of Will. & Elis. Woodbridge ; born 17 May
 May 30 Mary d. of John & Ann Moody ; born 16 May
 May 30 Elis. — of Cornelius & Ann Bamford ; born 27 May
 May 30 Fletcher s. of Joseph & Mary Hands ; born 27 April
 May 31 Ann d. of Jn^o & Mary Whetten ; born 6 May
 June 1 W^m s. of W^m & Ann Chancey ; born 9 May
 June 5 Joseph s. of Allen & Mary Saker ; born 31 May
 June 5 Charles s. of Tho. & Ann Hornby ; born 28 May
 June 6 Ann d. of W^m & Elanor Kates ; born 25 May
 June 7 Joseph s. of James & Sarah Townshend ; born 11 May
 June 7 Mary d. of Steven & Mary Howard ; born 5 June
 June 7 Francis — of Francis & Ann Barker ; born 7 June
 June 8 Ann d. of Robert & Mary Harrison ; born 29 May
 June 8 Aenas — of Medonanal & Grace [*sic*] ; born 15 May
 June 9 Robert s. of Robert & Barbara Milbourne ; born 19 May
 June 12 Abraham s. of Abraham & Sarah Martin ; born 7 June
 June 15 Ann d. of David & Denny Price ; born 26 May
 June 17 Ann d. of Edmund & Sarah Atkins ; born 28 May
 June 17 John s. of John & Susannah Scott ; born 13 June

- June 19 Hannah d. of Rich^d & Silence Read ; born 1 June
 June 19 Edmund s. of Christopher & Vrsula Maison ; born 9 June
 June 20 Mary d. of John & Mary Brush ; born 15 June
 June 20 Mary d. of John & Mary Goodman ; born 18 June
 June 21 James s. of Isaac & Eliz. King ; born 17 May
 June 21 John s. of John & Ann Hollins ; born 10 June
 June 21 Ann d. of Rich^d & Letitia Sawyer ; born 26 Mar.
 June 22 Joseph s. of Samuel & Johannah Francis ; born 24 May
 June 24 Ann d. of Tho. & Mary — ; born 8 June
 June 26 Tho. s. of Thomas & Ann Raynolds ; born 16 June
 June 26 Hannah d. of Isaac & Ann Handerson
 June 26 Eliz. d. of Benjamin & Esther Haller ; born 10 June
 June 28 Thomas s. of Abell & Esther Phipps ; born 18 June
 June 28 Thomas s. of Tho. & Mary Tuson ; born 18 June
 June 28 John s. of Thomas & Mary Laner ; born 19 June
 June 28 Judah d. of Judah & W^m Spencer ; born 4 June
 June 30 Charles s. of John & Frances Robinson ; born 29 June
 July 1 W^m s. of W^m & Martha Crich ; born 29 June
 July 1 Mary d. of Edw^d & Mary Spencer ; born 23 June
 July 3 Mary d. of Will^m & Mary Woodward ; born 28 June
 July 4 Isabella d. of George & Eliz. Wannehill ; born 30 June
 July 4 W^m s. of Will. & Jane Hust ; born 4 July
 July 4 Millicent d. of John & Mary Warin ; born 29 June
 July 7 James s. of James & Eliz. Spratly ; born 18 June
 July 7 Penelope d. of John & Hannah Bates ; born 26 June
 July 7 Ann d. of Jacob & Ann Palmer ; born 3 July
 July 7 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Clouds ; born 30 June
 July 7 Elisabeth d. of Roger & Elis. Adams ; born 17 June
 July 7 Mary d. of Adam & Mary Holliday ; born 12 June
 July 8 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Cooper ; born 13 June
 July 10 Robert s. of Robert & Elis. Ridington ; born 20 June
 July 10 Thomas s. of Giles & Grace Tucky ; born 9 June
 July 13 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Northwood ; born 17 June
 July 15 W^m & Susannah s. & d. of John & Susannah Bowen ; born 14 July
 July 15 Mary d. of Charles & Sarah Tayler ; born 3 July
 July 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Southen ; born 14 July
 July 17 Elis. d. of Henry & Mary Rovel ; born 30 June
 July 17 Ann d. of Edward & Mary Nichols ; born 3 July
 July 19 John s. of Mathias & Mary Watts
 July 20 Mary d. of Jane & Richard Bird ; born 5 July
 July 21 Robert s. of Joseph & Alice Trott ; born 24 June
 July 22 William s. of William & Elis. Smith ; born 11 July
 July 24 Samuel s. of Samuel & Catherine Mountfort ; born 4 July
 July 24 James s. of James & Hannah Smith ; born 21 July
 July 24 Charles s. of Charles & Ann Everard ; born 1 July
 July 26 Elisabeth [&] Catherine da^a of George & Alice Field ; born 26 July
 July 26 Thomas s. of Will^m & Elis. Darby ; born 21 July
 July 26 Mary d. of Edmund & Ann Miller ; born 16 July
 July 26 Sarah d. of Anthony & Elis. Parker ; born 2 July
 July 27 Elis. d. of Moses & Mary Johnson ; born 19 June
 July 27 Ann d. of Benjamin & Hannah Hall ; born 25 July
 July 28 Isaac s. of Job & Mary Horniblow ; born 27 July
 July 28 Will^m s. of W^m & Mary Brown ; born 9 July
 July 31 William James s. of James & Ann Robinson ; born 11 July
 Aug. 1 Ferriman — of Ferriman & Mary Rutter ; born 23 July
 Aug. 4 Richard s. of Robert & Elis. Pagiter ; born 28 July
 Aug. 4 Charles s. of John & Mary Walton ; born 14 July
 Aug. 8 George s. of George & Elisabeth Holloway ; born 8 Aug.

- Aug. 10 Martha d. of Robert & Mary Noell; born 10 Aug.
 Aug. 10 James s. of John & Sarah Bolton; born 3 Aug.
 Aug. 13 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Wright; born 5 Aug.
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of Stephen & Mary Ward; born 23 July
 Aug. 14 Samuel Swan, a Foundling
 Aug. 14 Isaac s. of William & Sarah Bradbury; born 31 July
 Aug. 14 Rebecca d. of Richard & Mary Bayley; born 27 July
 Aug. 14 Ann d. of Samuel & Mary Wood; born 4 Aug.
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Brown; born 3 Aug.
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Charles & Martha Ford; born 2 Aug.
 Aug. 15 Ann d. of Nicholas & Phillis Statham; born 23 July
 Aug. 16 James s. of James & Elisabeth Parrot; born 25 July
 Aug. 16 Elisabeth d. of Abel & Elisabeth Dobney; born 29 July
 Aug. 21 John & William sons of John & Eleanor Scrivner; born 11 Aug.
 Aug. 21 Mary Ann d. of John & Ann Wright; born 29 July
 Aug. 21 Thomas s. of Charles & Henrietta Shippy; born 12 Aug.
 Aug. 21 Thomas s. of Buckhurst & Phillipa Brown; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 21 Ann d. of John & Mary Sanderson; born 17 Aug.
 Aug. 22 Ann d. of William & Sarah Attwood; born 27 July
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Watkins; born 21 June
 Aug. 24 Elisabeth d. of George & Sarah Creft; born 19 Aug.
 Aug. 25 Elisabeth & Mary da^s of Edmund & Mary Poble; born 22 Aug.
 Aug. 25 Mary d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Allen; born 19 Aug.
 Aug. 28 Martha d. of Thomas & Mary Foot; born 28 July
 Aug. 28 Annes d. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Bradshaw; born 23 July
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of Ellice & Allice Folks; born 25 Aug.
 Sep. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Martha Cole; born 1 Sep.
 Sep. 4 Eleanor d. of George & Sarah Hanford; born 14 Aug.
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Morgan; born 21 Aug.
 Sep. 5 Jane d. of Daniel & Jane Barret; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Hill; born 31 July
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of Richard & Elisabeth Lewis; born 19 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Alice d. of Ann Carey, a Bastard; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 7 Thomas s. of William & Elisabeth Page; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 11 Martin s. of Martin & Hannah Stephens; born 21 Aug.
 Sep. 11 Richard s. of Richard & Elisabeth Stubbs; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 11 Elisabeth d. of William & Sarah Chiawick; born 30 Aug.
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Shardlow; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of Josiah & Elisabeth Keeling; born 12 Sep.
 Sep. 15 Mercy d. of Bartholomew & Mary Batraner; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 15 Elisabeth d. Joseph & Mary Ives
 Sep. 4* Ann d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Birch; born 20 Aug.
 Sep. 18 Elisabeth d. of Samuel & Eleanor Rogers; born Sep. 2
 Sep. 18 Grace d. of John & Grace Parker; born 5 Sep.
 Sep. 19 John s. of Richard & Ann Allingham; born 17 Sep.
 Sep. 19 William s. of Elis. Smith, a Bastard; born 11 Sep.
 Sep. 22 Casandra — of George & Casandra Watson; born 4 Sep.
 Sep. 25 Philip s. of Thomas & Sarah Maile; born 1 Sep.
 Sep. 25 Catherine d. of John & Jane Nutts; born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 25 Robert s. of Thomas & Sarah Pedder; born 25 Aug.
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Daily Greenly; born 16 Sep.
 Sep. 29 Aaron s. of Thomas & Jane Bateman; born 19 Sep.
 Oct. 2 John s. of Richard & Rachael Knight; born 4 Sep.
 Oct. 2 Samuel s. of Richard & Mary Darlow; born 15 Sep.
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of Edward & Elisabeth Catton; born 15 Sep.
 Oct. 4 Jane d. of Samuel & Cœlia Wood; born 29 Sep.

• Continued in original.

- Oct. 5 Penelope d. of Richard & Edith Miles ; born 5 Oct.
 Oct. 6 Martha d. of John & Sarah Sparrow ; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 9 John s. of Robert & Anne Gad ; born 15 Sep.
 Oct. 9 Jane d. of Thomas & Jane Giles
 Oct. 13 Elisabeth d. of Nathaniel & Elisabeth Hawkins ; born 25 Sep.
 Oct. 13 Robert s. of Samuel & Mary Grainger ; born 20 Sep.
 Oct. 13 Anna d. of John & Susannah Clinch
 Oct. 16 Catherine d. of Nicholas & Faith Hurt ; born 20 Sep.
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Shambrook ; born 24 Sep.
 Oct. 16 Peter s. of Edward & Margaret Ollerenshaw ; born 18 Sep.
 Oct. 18 William s. of William & Catherine Hudson ; born 13 Sep.
 Oct. 20 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Holt ; born 16 Sep.
 Oct. 21 George s. of Jn^o & Elisabeth Foden ; born 16 Sep.
 Oct. 21 Richard s. of William & Margaret Price ; born 7 Sep.
 Oct. 23 Mary d. of William & Judith Eve ; born 18 Sep.
 Oct. 23 John s. of John & Alice Tayler ; born 14 Sep.
 Oct. 23 Esther d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Windsor ; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 30 William s. of Thomas & Margaret Stimson ; born 21 Oct.
 Oct. 30 William s. of Charles & Elisabeth Moore ; born 7 Oct.
 Oct. 30 William s. of Thomas & Margaret Parker ; born 19 Oct.
 Oct. 30 Edward s. of Edward & Susannah Parsons ; born 3 Oct.
 Oct. 31 Joseph s. of John & Mary Ennes ; born 31 Oct.
 Oct. 31 Ann d. of Arthur & Elisabeth Wise ; born 15 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of David & Mary Wilford ; born 10 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Shaw, a Quaker ; born 29 May 1727
 Nov. 1 Adam s. of Adam & Mary Wright ; born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 2 Elisabeth d. of James & Elisabeth Liversuch ; born 10 Oct.
 Nov. 6 Richard s. of William & Sarah Collins ; born 16 Oct.
 Nov. 6 William s. of John & Elisabeth Singleton ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 7 Ellen d. of Thomas & Ellen Jackson ; born 7 Nov.
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Batson ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 8 Christian — of George & Christian Jenkins ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 8 Rebecca d. of Henry & Rebecca Blackborough ; born 26 Oct.
 Nov. 13 Mary d. of Roger & Ann Jeffrys ; born 26 Oct.
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Ann Baldack ; born 24 Oct.
 Nov. 13 Hannah d. of George & Ann Haynes ; born 24 Oct.
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth d. of George & Deborah Cope ; born 4 Nov.
 Nov. 13 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Wills ; born 29 Oct.
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Lucy Floodgate ; born 13 Nov.
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Tuck ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Martha Staines ; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 23 Joseph s. of William & Mary Wallis ; born 23 Nov.
 Nov. 23 Susannah d. of Robert & Mary Bellson ; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 24 Henry s. of Robert & Ann West ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Taunton ; born 19 Nov.
 Nov. 27 Phebe d. of Edward & Phebe Underwood ; born 12 Nov.
 Nov. 27 John s. of W^m & Alice Beridge ; born 2 Nov.
 Nov. 27 Joshua s. of Joshua & Esther Hawkins ; born 13 Nov.
 Nov. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Wall ; born 22 Oct.
 Nov. 27 Roger s. of Roger & Hannah Gatehouse ; born 24 Nov.
 Nov. 27 Joseph s. of Thomas & Sarah Nicklin ; born 12 Nov.
 Nov. 28 Susannah d. of Richard & Susanna Chick ; born 11 Nov.
 Nov. 28 Mary d. of — & Elisabeth Hill ; born 27 Nov.
 Nov. 28 William s. of John & Elisabeth Barnsby ; born 20 Nov.
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Barefoot ; born 26 Nov.
 Nov. 30 Jane d. of Peter & Sarah Stanbridge ; born 6 Nov.
 Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Dawkins ; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 4 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Marshall ; born 17 Nov.

- Dec. 4 W^m s. of Thomas & Mary Green ; born 10 Nov.
 Dec. 5 Susannah d. of Thomas & Susannah Clarke ; born 5 Dec.
 Dec. 7 John s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Sauney ; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 10 John s. of William & Susannah Darling ; born 9 Dec.
 Dec. 11 Gervaise — of Thomas & Susannah Trueman ; born 21 Nov.
 Dec. 11 Jane d. of Thomas & Alice Phillips ; born 24 Nov.
 Dec. 11 Robert s. of William & Hannah Payne ; born 29 Nov.
 Dec. 11 Elisabeth d. of Adam & Elisabeth Johnson ; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 11 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann Walford ; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 13 James s. of Joseph & Ann Cole ; born 13 Dec.
 Dec. 14 Andrew John s. of Joseph & Ann Higgons ; born 16 Nov.
 Dec. 15 William s. of William & Mary Odell ; born 1 Dec.
 Dec. 15 Maddock — of Maddock & Jane Jones ; born 15 Dec.
 Dec. 16 Rachel d. of Henzor & Rachel Oram ; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 16 Phillis d. of George & Phillis Howes ; born 19 Nov.
 Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Robert & Elisabeth Straight ; born 14 Nov.
 Dec. 18 Jane d. of John & Alice Stanton ; born 1 Dec.
 Dec. 18 Ann d. of Roger & Elisabeth Filewood ; born 2 Dec.
 Dec. 19 William s. of Tho. & Elisabeth Law ; born 14 Dec.
 Dec. 21 John James s. of John & Mary Dogget ; born 21 Dec.
 Dec. 22 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Biffen ; born 6 Dec.
 Dec. 23 Nathaniel s. of John & Elisabeth Simms ; born 21 Dec.
 Dec. 25 John s. of Thomas & Lidia Barnwell ; born 11 Dec.
 Dec. 25 Bowen — of John & Jane Watts ; born 2 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Grace d. of James & Ann Smith ; born 11 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Benjamin s. of Joseph & Mary Posten ; born 24 Nov.
 Dec. 29 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Minchener ; born 29 Dec.
 Dec. 29 Abigail d. of John & Abigail Cooper ; born 14 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Mary Ann d. of Anthony & Joanna Prentice ; born 27 Nov.
 Jan. 1 Susannah d. of Samuel & Susannah Staton ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 2 Catherine d. of John & Mary Harris ; born 3 Dec.
 Jan. 3 Mary d. of Michael & Ann Ennis ; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 4 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Chaddock ; born 19 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Jeremiah & Sarah West ; born 1 Dec.
 Jan. 8 Margaret d. of Thomas & Rosamond Skinner ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 8 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Caraffa ; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 8 Elisabeth d. of William & Ann Beebe ; born 7 Jan.
 Jan. 9 Margaret d. of Dillon & Elisabeth Moody ; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 13 John s. of John & Catherine Evans ; born 18 Dec.
 Jan. 14 John s. of Thomas & Ann Pembroke ; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 15 James Michael s. of Garhampton & Mary Thrussel ; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 15 Elisabeth d. of Adam & Alice Webb ; born 12 Jan.
 Jan. 17 William s. of Henry & Hannah Shepherd ; born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 20 Robert s. of John & Sarah Tinker ; born 15 Jan.
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Bannister ; born 20 Jan.
 Jan. 22 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Moore ; born 25 Dec.
 Jan. 23 Sarah d. of Henry & Sarah Pattison ; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 24 Richard s. of James & Jane Binges ; born 18 Jan.
 Jan. 27 John s. of Richard & Elisabeth Radclift ; born 27 Jan.
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of William & Ellenor Safford ; born 18 Jan.
 Jan. 30 Hannah d. of John & Catherine Stokes ; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Frances — of James & Jane Stevens ; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 4 John s. of Owen & Elisabeth Jones ; born 2 Feb.
 Feb. 5 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Warren ; born 5 Feb.
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of Henry & Elenor Dukes ; born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 5 James s. of John & Ann Burr ridge ; born 6 Jan.
 Feb. 5 Elisabeth d. of John & Sarah Rans ; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 5 Jane d. of John & Jane Moulson ; born 14 Jan.

- Feb. 6 Martha d. of Joshua & Elisabeth Lea ; born 16 Jan.
 Feb. 7 John s. of John & Ann Wood ; born 13 Jan.
 Feb. 9 Mary d. of Casper & Susannah Mewe ; born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 10 James s. of John & Mary Richards ; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 12 William s. of William & Elis. Kingham ; born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 12 Samuel s. of Daniel & Ann Street ; born 18 Jan.
 Feb. 12 Elisabeth d. of William & Jane Calloway ; born 19 Jan.
 Feb. 17 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Berry ; born 14 Feb.
 Feb. 19 Ann d. of William & Hannah Bagnell ; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 22 William s. of Jeffery & Mary Pendergrass ; born 13 Feb.
 Feb. 23 Isabella d. of Edward & Ann Smith ; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 23 John s. of Thomas & Hannah Hughes ; born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 26 John s. of John & Rebecca Peirce ; born 2 Feb.
 Feb. 26 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Sarah Braithwaite ; born 7 Feb.
 Feb. 26 William s. of Edward & Mary Knight ; born 25 Feb.
 Feb. 28 John s. of Nicholas & Ann Silver ; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Mary d. of William & Mary Simpson ; born 7 Feb.
 Mar. 5 James s. of John & Mary Brace ; born 13 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Abraham s. of Abraham & Mary Wild ; born 16 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Richard s. of George & Elisabeth Barwell ; born 12 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Jane Martha d. of James & Sarah Thebridge ; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Elisabeth d. of Will^m & Elisabeth Griffis ; born 13 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of William & Mary Ann Gomm ; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 6 John s. of John & Margaret Keep ; born 21 Jan.
 Mar. 7 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Mayne ; born 16 Feb.
 Mar. 7 William s. of William & Bridget Browne ; born 6 Mar.
 Mar. 12 John s. of Humphrey & Ann Hudson ; born 4 Mar.
 Mar. 12 Mary d. of James & Mary Lord ; born 15 Feb.
 Mar. 16 John s. of William & Rebecca Bowles ; born 13 Mar.
 Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Mills ; born 13 Mar.
 Mar. 19 William s. of Benjamin & Mary Stanley ; born 14 Mar.
 Mar. 19 John s. of John & Margaret Thomas ; born 5 Mar.
 Mar. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Esther Tarr ; born 13 Mar.
 Mar. 19 John s. of John & Eldridge Hopkins ; born 9 Mar.
 Mar. 19 Catharine d. of Benjamin & Mary Wood ; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 19 John s. of John & Mary Newman ; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Chandler ; born 20 Mar.
 Mar. 21 Catharine d. of Jonathan & Hannah Barrow ; born 13 Mar.
 Mar. 22 William s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Chelsom ; born 12 Mar.
 Mar. 22 Sarah d. of John & Ann Bullock ; born 18 Mar.
 Mar. 23 Susannah d. of Walter & Ann Davis ; born 26 Feb.

1738.

- Mar. 25 Peter s. of William & Elisabeth Cope ; born 20 Mar.
 Mar. 26 Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Noble ; born 14 Mar.
 Mar. 26 Mary d. of Edward & Abigail Timms ; born 16 Mar.
 Mar. 26 Sarah d. of John & Mary Fasson ; born 11 Mar.
 Mar. 28 Ann d. of Thomas & Esther Loveridge ; born 18 Mar.
 Mar. 29 Elisabeth d. of Isaiah & Elisabeth Hetherington ; born 10 Mar.
 Mar. 30 William s. of William & Mary Platt ; born 8 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Francis — of Joseph & Rachel Ketling ; born 27 Mar.
 April 2 Joseph s. of John & Martha Jones ; born 19 Mar.
 April 2 Jane d. of William & Jane Tomlin ; born 26 Mar.
 April 2 Elisabeth d. of James & Ann Norvis ; born 18 Mar.
 April 7 Ann d. of Martin & Margaret Frohock ; born 8 Mar.
 April 7 Michael s. of Henry & Mary Holland ; born 3 April
 April 10 Mary d. of Charles & Martha Bird ; born 10 April

- April 10 Thomas s. of Joseph & Hester King ; born 18 Mar.
 April 12 Richard s. of Simon & Ann Drew ; born 25 Feb.
 April 13 Joseph s. of Jn^o & Mary Tayler ; born 16 Mar.
 April 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Lacy ; born 23 Mar.
 April 14 Jane d. of John & Elisabeth Lethard ; born 23 Mar.
 April 14 Mary d. of William & Ann Hart ; born 8 April
 April 14 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Cowland ; born 1 April
 April 16 Mary d. of John & Mary Hopes ; born 7 April
 April 16 Margaret d. of David & Isabell Williams ; born 14 April
 April 16 Ann & Mary da* of Robert & Ann Gill ; born 20 Mar.
 April 16 John s. of Thomas & Jane Drinkwater ; born 19 Mar.
 April 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Grace Eagle ; born 26 Mar.
 April 16 Simon s. of John & Elisabeth Martin ; born 20 Mar.
 April 18 William s. of James & Ann Stephenson ; born 23 Mar.
 April 22 John s. of William & Mary Moor ; born 21 April
 April 23 Ann d. of William & Mary Remington ; born 28 Mar.
 April 26 Elisabeth d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Anderson ; born 26 April
 April 28 John & Richard sons of Samuel & Mary Banister ; born 13 April
 April 30 Elisabeth d. of Francis & Sarah Evans ; born 4 April
 May 2 James s. of Birch & Susannah Bockcumb ; born 8 April
 May 3 Sarah d. of Robert & Ann Ward ; born 2 May
 May 4 Elisabeth d. of John & Sarah Simpson ; born 4 May
 May 7 Enoch — of Thomas & Ann Davis ; born 4 May
 May 7 William s. of John & Susan Bromley ; born 7 May
 May 7 Eleanor d. of George & Mary Wetherilt ; born 8 April
 May 7 John s. of George & Dorothy Offer ; born 5 April
 May 8 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Elisabeth Whitehead ; born 16 April
 May 9 Hannah d. of William & Mary Bates ; born 8 May
 May 9 John s. of William & Martha Hoy ; born 5 May
 May 10 William s. of Aaron & Mary Bateman ; born 30 April
 May 11 Henry s. of William & Rebeccah Bull ; born 8 May
 May 13 Anna-Elisabetha d. of William & Sarah Edwards ; born 20 April
 May 14 Anthony s. of John & Ann Whitwell ; born 22 April
 May 14 Elisabeth d. of William & Jane Slack ; born 5 May
 May 16 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Elisabeth Alline ; born 21 April
 May 17 Mary d. of Jeremiah & Mary Fielding ; born 17 April
 May 18 John s. of Henry & Mary Wright ; born 18 May
 May 21 Sarah d. of George William & Elisabeth Angel ; born 16 May
 May 21 John s. of Thomas & Jane Clifford ; born 13 May
 May 21 John s. of Henry & Alice Phillips ; born 4 May
 May 21 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Sarah Macroy ; born 1 May
 May 22 Edward s. of Edward & Elisabeth Glass ; born 15 April
 May 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Shorter ; born 24 May
 May 26 Susannah d. of Alexander & Jane Eynard ; born 6 May
 May 27 Richard s. of Francis & Jane Sutton ; born 27 May
 May 28 Rebecca d. of Samuel & Rebecca Horner ; born 8 May
 May 28 Richard s. of Rich^d & Ann Sampson ; born 9 May
 May 28 John s. of John & Ann Wilks ; born 7 May
 May 30 Phillip, aged 21, a Black
 May 30 W^m s. of George & Sarah Russel ; born 30 April
 May 31 Clement — of John & Elenor Newsham ; born 27 May
 June 5 William s. of John & Mary Fathers ; born 1 June
 June 4* Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Laxton ; born 29 April
 June 5 Robert s. of Elisabeth & Solomon House ; born 1 June
 June 5 Ann d. of Solomon & Hannah Day ; born 13 May
 June 6 Edward s. of John & Sarah Newbank ; born 16 May

* So dated in original.

- June 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Bavin ; born 23 May
 June 7 Anthony s. of Lewis & Mary Dean ; born 19 May
 June 8 Ann d. of Richard & Sarah Wilson ; born 13 May
 June 11 Charles s. of Henry & Alice Coxfor ; born 1 June
 June 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Grace North ; born 11 June
 June 18 Joseph s. of John & Ann Bennet ; born 20 May
 June 19 Susannah d. of Thomas & Mary Ravenhill ; born 15 June
 June 20 Jasper — of Matthew & Ann Simcock ; born 11 June
 June 20 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Sarah Spencer ; born 12 June
 June 21 James s. of Sarah & Richard Jupp ; born 21 June
 June 22 Eleanor d. of Charles & Sarah Bishop ; born 18 June
 June 24 Mary d. of James & Esther Creak ; born 4 June
 June 26* Thomas s. of Thomas & Esther Hedges ; born 4 June
 June 25 Mary d. of Abraham & Rebecca Atto ; born 11 June
 June 25 W^m s. of Francis & Ann Forest ; born 20 June
 June 25 John s. of James & Mary Howard ; born 22 June
 June 25 Peirce — of Peter & Valentine Morris ; born 6 June
 June 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Rose Owen ; born 2 June
 June 27 George s. of John & Elizabeth Flower ; born 12 June
 June 28 Thomas s. of Joshua & Ann Magus ; born 5 June
 July 2 John s. of Nicholas & Mary Castell ; born 8 June
 July 2 Thomas s. of Alexander & Elisabeth Lambly ; born 2 July
 July 2 Stephen s. of George & Rebecca Granbrow ; born 1 July
 July 3 Mary d. of John & Mary Calfe ; born 7 June
 July 6 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Tanley ; born 28 June
 July 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Tuson ; born 30 June
 July 8 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Stenor ; born 7 July
 July 8 Bridget d. of George & Catherine Bransbury ; born 7 July
 July 9 John Lidgheard s. of W^m & Mary Newman ; born 2 July
 July 9 Ann Catherine d. of John & Elisabeth Harrow ; born 18 June
 July 3* Richard s. of John & Elisabeth Breadstreet
 July 11 Dorothy Mortershed, a Bastard ; born 10 July
 July 11 Ellenor d. of James & Judith Hamilton ; born 29 June
 July 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Cover ; born 20 June
 July 12 William & John twins of William & Susannah Weeks ; born 28 June
 July 15 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Beedon ; born 1 July
 July 15 Walter John s. of Walter & Martha Worley ; born 1 July
 July 16 John s. of John & Jane Toomer ; born 7 July
 July 16 Sarah d. of William & Ann Wood ; born 2 July
 July 16 John s. of John & Elisabeth Grundy ; born 7 July
 July 16 Susannah d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Stokes ; born 25 June
 July 17 Robert s. of Robert & Elisabeth Horne ; born 16 July
 July 22 George s. of Thomas & Mary Goldsmith ; born 21 July
 July 23 Elisabeth d. of Edward & Lucy Pocock ; born 1 July
 July 23 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Smith ; born 6 July
 July 23 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Reynolds ; born 29 June
 July 23 James s. of Nathaniel & Catharine Bates ; born 28 June
 July 23 Jane d. of Joseph & Jane Slate ; born 26 June
 July 24 John s. of Mary Big, a Bastard ; born 18 July
 July 26 Henrietta d. of Theodore & Henrietta Watts ; born 12 July
 July 26 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Freeman ; born 18 July
 July 29 Elisabeth d. of Richard & Mary Foster ; born 28 July
 July 30 Susannah d. of Joshua & Susannah Jackson ; born 9 July
 July 30 Samuel s. of Richard & Mary Pool ; born 24 June
 July 31 Jonathan d. of Jonathan & Damaris Dones ; born 31 July
 Aug. 3 Joseph s. of William & Ann Page ; born 27 July

* So dated in original.

- Aug. 3 Susannah d. of Alexander & Susannah Graves ; born 2 Aug.
 Aug. 4 Mathaws [*sic*] — of Samuel & Mary Kidney ; born 22 July
 Aug. 5 Holbrook — of Thomas & Mary Pollet ; born 11 July
 Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Francis & Ann Turner ; born 16 July
 Aug. 6 Henry s. of John & Frances Page ; born 16 July
 Aug. 6 Peter s. of William & Ellenor Fowl ; born 24 July
 Aug. 7 Will^m s. of Robert & Alice Shillingsworth ; born 20 July
 Aug. 7 John s. of Richard & Elisabeth Barringer ; born 17 July
 Aug. 7 Elisabeth d. of Adam & Mary Holly ; born 2 July
 Aug. 7 John s. of George & Sarah Spense ; born 25 July
 Aug. 9 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Margaret Squire ; born 22 July
 Aug. 9 Richard s. of Samuel & Ann Clark ; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 10 Rebecca d. of William & Sarah Coring ; born 25 July
 Aug. 11 Elisabeth d. of Walsingham & Sarah Beazley ; born 6 Aug.
 Aug. 11 Sarah d. of Michael & Margaret Bailey ; born 11 Aug.
 Aug. 13 Michael s. of Michael & Ann Munt ; born 7 Aug.
 Aug. 13 Ann d. of John & Barbara Page ; born 10 Aug.
 Aug. 13 John s. of Daniel & Elisabeth Peer ; born 22 July
 Aug. 14 William s. of Ebenezer & Ann Bourne ; born 20 July
 Aug. 14 Jane d. of Henry & Mary Soley ; born 27 July
 Aug. 16 Joseph s. of Joseph & Susanah Tinsley ; born 15 Aug.
 Aug. 20 John s. of Luke & Mary Scott ; born 8 Aug.
 Aug. 20 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann Pomfret ; born 29 July
 Aug. 20 Allen — of Allen & Mary Spensely ; born 19 Aug.
 Aug. 21 Evan s. of Evan & Elisabeth Davis ; born 11 Aug.
 Aug. 22 Ann d. of John & Judith Wolfe ; born 18 Aug.
 Aug. 23 Samuel s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Allen ; born 20 July
 Aug. 24 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Sarah Spray ; born 29 July
 Aug. 26 William s. of William & Mary Birch ; born 20 July
 Aug. 27 Ann d. of John & Ann Law ; born 10 Aug.
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of John & Ann Flurret ; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 28 Elisabeth Smith d. of John Oackly & Elis. Bird ; born 15 Aug.
 Aug. 28 Ruth d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds ; born 16 Aug.
 Sep. 3 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Smith ; born 13 Aug.
 Sep. 3 Ann d. of Edward & Mary Allard ; born 3 Sep.
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of James & Isabel Tayler ; born 3 Sep.
 Sep. 8 Isabella Pluma d. of Thomas & Mary Greenwood ; born 19 Aug.
 Sep. 10 Catherine d. of Thomas & Mary Mastin ; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 10 Mary d. of Benjamin & Mary Hall ; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 11 Gilbert s. of Gilbert & Frances Burnet ; born 30 Aug.
 Sep. 12 Thomas s. of James & Frances Wood ; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 12 James s. of Ralph & Sarah Wareham ; born 9 Sep.
 Sep. 13 Samuel Harneis s. of Jn^o & — Wright ; born 17 Aug.
 Sep. 14 William s. of William & Elisabeth Chandler ; born 17 Aug.
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Walson ; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 18 Ellenor d. of Edward & Mary Parsons ; born 2 Sep.
 Sep. 20 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Suffolk ; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 21 John s. of John & Elisabeth Savage ; born 31 Aug.
 Sep. 25 Mary d. of John & Susannah James ; born 25 Sep.
 Sep. 26 Susan d. of William & Elisabeth Page ; born 16 Sep.
 Sep. 27 Ann d. of Henry & Ann Newman ; born 4 Sep.
 Oct. 1 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Park ; born 16 Sep.
 Oct. 1 John Anthony s. of John Anthony & Marg^t Demeley ; born 28 Sep.
 Oct. 2 John s. of Thomas & Martha Shad ; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 2 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Coleman ; born 1 Oct.
 Oct. 10 Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Ward ; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 10 Joseph s. of John & Ann Grimes ; born 10 Oct.
 Oct. 10 Mary d. of Abraham & Elisabeth Cook ; born 7 Sep.

- Oct. 12 John s. of William & Mary Emmans ; born 16 Sep.
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Wells ; born 13 Oct.
 Oct. 15 James s. of Rowland & Mary Thomas ; born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of James & Rebecca Orton ; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 15 Rebecca d. of W^m & Mary Tanner ; born 10 Oct.
 Oct. 17 Johanna d. of Elexander & Amelia Duncon ; born 15 Oct.
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Upton ; born 20 Sep.
 Oct. 19 Ruth d. of Joseph & Martha Tucker ; born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 22 Edward s. of W^m & Mary Brown ; born 18 Oct.
 Oct. 22 W^m s. of Thomas & Mary Hackitt ; born 1 Oct.
 Oct. 22 John s. of John & Sarah Freeman ; born 4 Oct.
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth d. of Leonard & Sarah Armstrong ; born 17 Oct.
 Oct. 22 Robert s. of Robert & — Hall ; born 12 Oct.
 Oct. 23 Alice d. of Thomas & Alice Allin ; born 16 Oct.
 Oct. 23 John s. of Joseph & Dorothy Deal ; born 22 Oct.
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of David & Dennie Price ; born 19 Oct.
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of George & Mary Parsons ; born 24 Oct.
 Oct. 24 John s. of John & Sarah Pidgeon or Pigon ; born 15 Oct.
 Oct. 25 John s. of Abel & Mary Tatler ; born 16 Oct.
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of Peter & Elizabeth Corbett ; born 24 Oct.
 Oct. 25 Ann d. of Mary & William Bushnell ; born 23 Oct.
 Oct. 28 Elanor d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Harrod ; born 8 Oct.
 Oct. 29 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Hayes ; born 22 Oct.
 Oct. 29 William s. of John & Ann Smalwood ; born 18 Oct.
 Oct. 29 William s. of John & Mary Harbin ; born 6 Oct.
 Oct. 29 Theed — of George & Catharine Simpson ; born 22 Oct.
 Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Baly ; born 25 Oct.
 Oct. 30 John s. of David & Ann Miller ; born 11 Oct.
 Nov. 2 Mary d. of John & Sarah Miles ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 4 William s. of William & Sarah Hargraves ; born 12 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Fowler ; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Deborah d. of Joseph & Ann Whitehall ; born 3 Nov.
 Nov. 9 Elisabeth Reynolds d. of John & Sarah Stanfield ; born 9 Nov.
 Nov. 9 Sarah d. of William & Ann Martin ; born 9 Oct.
 Nov. 12 Sarah d. of Peter & Elisabeth Robertson
 Nov. 14 James s. of George & Penelope Sterzacker ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 19 Ruth & Ann da* of Henry & Elisabeth Hodges ; born 15 Nov.
 Nov. 19 Mary d. of Richard & Elisabeth Leppington ; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 21 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Martha Best ; born 22 Oct.
 Nov. 21 Francis — of James & Ann Reynolds ; born 11 Nov.
 Nov. 24 Daniel s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds ; born 23 Nov.
 Nov. 25 Joseph s. of Joseph & Jane Sadler ; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 26 Richard s. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Thorpe ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Samuel s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Kendall ; born 4 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Elisabeth d. of John & Jane Banfield ; born 14 Nov.
 Nov. 26 William s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Cushee ; born 8 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Christopher s. of Samuel & Priscilla Lewis ; born 12 Nov.
 Nov. 27 Robert s. of William & Elisabeth Mayor ; born 28 Oct.
 Nov. 27 Robert s. of Thomas & Martha Radclift ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 28 John s. of William & Margery Spivey ; born 9 Nov.
 Nov. 28 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Adams ; born 10 Nov.
 Nov. 29 John s. of John & Elisabeth Leak ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 29 Amelia d. of William & Mary Low ; born 28 Nov.
 Nov. 29 Elisabeth d. of Nehemiah & Catherine Price ; born 29 Nov.
 Dec. 1 Sarah d. of John & Susannah Hedges
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Leagoe
 Dec. 2 Mary d. of William & Mary Adams ; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 3 James s. of John & Mary Hunt ; born 4 Nov.

- Dec. 3 Susannah d. of William & Alice Berridge; born 13 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Staines; born 12 Nov.
 Dec. 3 George Savile s. of Henry & Sarah Carey; born 11 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Joseph s. of Francis & Ann Barker; born 20 Nov.
 Dec. 4 Henrietta Maria d. of Jn^o & Abigail Broadwater; born 6 Nov.
 Dec. 10 Humphry John s. of John & Rebecca Worley; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 10 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Rightington; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 10 William s. of William & Mary Reynolds; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 10 William & Joseph sons of Rob^t & Ann Greenhalf; born 16 Dec.
 Dec. 15 William s. of William & Elisabeth Halford; born 6 Dec.
 Dec. 17 Ann d. of George & Christian Jenkins; born 4 Dec.
 Dec. 17 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Granger; born 13 Dec.
 Dec. 18 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sabina Gover; born 17 Dec.
 Dec. 21 Francis — of Benjamin & Frances Bates
 Dec. 21 Josiah s. of John & Ann Lewis; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of John & Mary Messenger; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 24 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Cart; born 6 Dec.
 Dec. 24 Ann d. of Josias & Rosamond Bryan; born 20 Dec.
 Dec. 24 Joseph s. of Thomas & Sarah Dandridge; born 20 Dec.
 Dec. 24 John s. of John Susannah Draper; born 16 Dec.
 Dec. 24 Joseph s. of Mordecai & Elisabeth Holloway; born 7 Dec.
 Dec. 25 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Moore; born 21 Dec.
 Dec. 25 Ellen d. of John & Ann Moody; born 5 Dec.
 Dec. 26 Margaret d. of William & Elis. Butt; born 15 Dec.
 Dec. 26 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth George; born 22 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Jane d. of William & Rebecca Rance; born 19 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Fyfield
 Dec. 27 John s. of Joseph & Mary Salmon; born 26; bapt. by M^r John Noble
 of Grey's Inn
 Jan. 1 Elisabeth d. of William & Hester Davis; born 25 Nov.
 Jan. 3 Richard s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Sanney; born 16 Nov.
 Jan. 3 Thomas s. of Robert & Ann Williams; born 2 Jan.
 Jan. 5 Elisabeth d. of John & Martha Page; born 5 Jan.
 Jan. 7 Henry s. of Nicolas & Phillis Statham; born 4 Jan.
 Jan. 7 Sarah d. of William & Mary Cramphorn; born 25 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Orpheus — of Orpheus & Elisabeth Sumart; born 8 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Jane d. of Thomas & Rebecca Strickland; born 20 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Joseph s. of Cornelius & Ann Bamford; born 13 Dec.
 Jan. 8 John s. of John & Mary Locket; born 15 Dec.
 Jan. 9 Mary d. of Henry & Elisabeth Holdsworth; born 6 Jan.
 Jan. 11 Jane d. of Henry & Alice Jobling; born 7 Jan.
 Jan. 11 Ann d. of Christopher & Mary Field; born 18 Dec.
 Jan. 14 Thomas s. of John & Jane Brown; born 8 Jan.
 Jan. 14 James s. of James & Elisabeth Liversuch; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 15 William s. of Hugh & Mary Williams; born 12 Jan.
 Jan. 16 Jane d. of Daniel & Elisabeth Solomon; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 16 Ann d. of Tho. & Ann Steward; born 15 Jan.
 Jan. 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Susannah Trueman; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 17 Margaret d. of Job & Mary Grimshaw; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 18 Rachel d. of William & Rachel Allen; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 19 Robert s. of Christopher & Ellen Nicholdson; born 23 Dec.
 Jan. 21 John s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Shardlow; born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 21 Martha d. of William & Mary Gordon; born 23 Dec.
 Jan. 21 Elisabeth d. of William & Cath^o Rose; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 23 Lettice d. of Richard & Elisabeth Radclift; born 22 Jan.
 Jan. 23 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Mayhew; born 13 Jan.
 Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Tudge; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 27 Susannah d. of William & Hester Hart; born 26 Jan.

- Jan. 27 Mary d. of John Ayton & Susannah Ayton *alias* Carter; born 22 Jan.
 Jan. 28 Mary d. of Joseph & Sarah Carter; born 17 Jan.
 Jan. 28 Elisabeth d. of Charles & Elisabeth Martin; born 12 Jan.
 Jan. 28 Frances — of Francis & Ann Tod; born 4 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Ann d. of Robert & Hannah Bonell; born 18 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Susannah d. of Frederic & Susannah Wieland; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 4 John s. of Will^m John & Mary King; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 4 William s. of William & Elisabeth Cruthes; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 4 James s. of William & Judith Spenser; born 14 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Rowe; born 6 Feb.
 Feb. 10 William s. of William & Mary Brown; born 25 Jan.
 Feb. 11 Mary d. of John & Ann Byfield; born 15 Jan.
 Feb. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Alice Phillips; born 8 Feb.
 Feb. 12 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Mary Revell; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 13 Ann d. of William & Arabella Gambell; born 20 Jan.
 Feb. 13 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Sarah Mathews; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 13 Sarah d. of Henry & Mary Holland; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 14 John s. of Peter & Mary Kelly; born 17 Jan.
 Feb. 15 Frances — of John & Mary Ennes; born 9 Feb.
 Feb. 16 James s. of James & Ann Swift; born 10 Jan.
 Feb. 18 Paul s. of Rob^t & Ann Gad; born 15 Feb.
 Feb. 18 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Robinson; born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Warren; born 15 Feb.
 Feb. 21 Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Elisabeth Wilkinson; born 16 Feb.
 Feb. 23 Isaac s. of Anthony & Elisabeth Grey; born 23 Feb.
 Feb. 24 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Marsh; born 17 Feb.
 Feb. 24 Edward s. of Edward & Ann Berry; born 23 Feb.
 Feb. 25 William s. of John & Elisabeth Rayner; born 24 Feb.
 Feb. 25 Henry s. of Samuel & Ellenor Rogers; born 5 Feb.
 Feb. 28 Thomas s. of Samuel & Ede Burroughs; born 11 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Robert s. of James & Ursula Lashbrook; born 14 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Jones; born 19 Feb.
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Beynon; born 10 Feb.
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hannah Curtine; born 12 Feb.
 Mar. 6 John s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Bird; born 6 Mar.
 Mar. 7 Matthew s. of Mathew Gibbons & Elis. Milver, a Bastard; born
 1 Mar.
 Mar. 17 John s. of Thomas & Bithiah Bacon; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 18 John s. of Thomas & Mary Prowse; born 17 Mar.
 Mar. 19 Thomas s. of John & Martha Wright; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of Richard & Susannah Scarrot; born 18 Mar.
 Mar. 23 Jane d. of Robert & Mary Stockdale; born 9 Mar.
 Mar. 24 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Price; born 22 Mar

1739.

- Mar. 25 Samuel Hannam s. of Daniel & Mary Webb; born 7 Mar.
 Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Bagley; born 21 Feb.
 Mar. 27 James s. of Edward & Mary Beeding; born 27 Mar.
 Mar. 29 Henry s. of Thomas & Susannah Betterton; born 27 Mar.
 Mar. 30 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Bridge; born 29 Mar.
 April 1 Ann d. of John & Ann Preistly; born 10 Mar.
 April 1 Thomas s. of John & Mary Godfrey; born 10 Mar.
 April 2 Richard s. of John & Sarah Rands; born 10 Mar.
 April 2 Ann d. of John & Ellener Holland; born 2 April
 April 6 Ann d. of James & Mary Stoneham; born 25 Mar.
 April 8 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Harvey; born 18 Mar.
 April 9 Mary d. of Adam & Mary Wright; born 6 April

- April 10 Robert s. of Samuel & Penelope Wherret; born 26 Mar.
 April 10 Charity d. of Ellis & Alice Foulkes; born 6 April
 April 14 Sarah d. of Henry & Hannah Shepherd; born 11 April
 April 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Jordain; born 17 Mar.
 April 15 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Camp; born 17 Mar.
 April 17 Charles s. of Edward & Elisabeth Turner; born 22 Mar.
 April 17 John s. of Jn^o & Sarah Comfort; born 15 April
 April 22 Robert s. of William & Catherine Moor; born 22 Mar.
 April 22 Susannah d. of James & Ann Robertson; born 29 Mar.
 April 22 Jane d. of Samuel & Mary Wood; born 4 April
 April 23 Elisabeth d. of Owen & Elisabeth Jones; born 9 April
 April 26 Elisabeth d. of George & Mary Wetherilt; born 25 April
 April 26 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Ives; born 5 April
 April 29 William s. of John & Catherine Rogers; born 14 April
 April 29 Anthony s. of Alexander & Jane Eynard; born 4 April
 May 6 Catherine d. of Edward & Ester Gregory; born 14 April
 May 6 William s. of Edward & Mary Dunn; born 1 May
 May 7 James s. of James & Elisabeth Jones; born 7 May
 May 8 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Noble; born 16 April
 May 8 Sarah d. of Ralph & Mary Cooper; born 17 April
 May 9 Frances — of Frederic & Jane Smith; born 25 April
 May 9 James s. of Edmund & Phebe Applin; born 7 May
 May 9 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Crawley; born 4 May
 May 9 Sarah d. of Philip & Sarah Cartwright; born 4 May
 May 9 William s. of Adam & Mary Wright; born 7 April [see also April 9]
 May 10 Hannah d. of Brian & Sarah Cookson; born 27 April
 May 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hannah Hughes; born 2 May
 May 13 Isaac s. of Isaac & Ann Henderson; born 28 April
 May 13 Charles s. of William & Susannah Stead; born 28 April
 May 13 Joseph s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Palmer; born 13 April
 May 13 George s. of George & Marthy Lingly; born 14 April
 May 20 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Knight; born 7 May
 May 20 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Fanner; born 12 May
 May 20 William s. of William & Sarah Nunnerly; born 2 May
 May 21* Jane d. of Daniel & Jane Barret; born 23 April
 May 21* William s. of Robert & Elisabeth Smith; born 21 May
 May 19* Sarah d. of Bryan & Elisabeth Bird; born 1 May
 May 20 Mary d. of William & Rebecca Collins; born 20 May
 May 20 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Faulkner; born 4 May
 May 20 Christopher s. of Christopher & Elis. Dent; born 1 May
 May 21 Alice d. of Thomas & Ann Stevens; born 26 April
 May 23 Joseph s. of Thomas & Hannah Newman; born 11 April
 May 24 John s. of Jn^o & Hannah Douglass; born 11 April
 May 25 Robert s. of Robert & Elis. Clark; born 25 May
 May 26 Samuel s. of Roger & Mary Rooker; born 1 May
 May 26 Sarah d. of Robert & Elisabeth Tayler; born 6 May
 May 30 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Smith; born 16 May
 May 30 Rachel d. of William & Rachel Chambers; born 6 May
 May 30 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Cloudes; born 17 May
 June 4 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Rachel Kettling; born 27 May
 June 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Margaret Stanton; born 27 May
 June 6 Hannah d. of Francis & Sarah Rainham; born 16 May
 June 6 Sarah d. of Edward & Elisabeth Adams
 June 9 John s. of William & Christiana Benn; born 6 June
 June 10 James s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Preswell; born 18 May
 June 12 Elisabeth d. of William & Sarah Hunt; born 11 June

* So dated in original.

- June 12 Eleanor d. of Richard & Ann Badger; born 27 May
 June 12 Mary d. of John & Bridget Hannah Barret; born 30 May
 June 12 Ann d. of James & Sarah Townsend; born 20 May
 June 13 John s. of John & Ann Plater; born 22 May
 June 15 Mary d. of William & Martha Cox; born 18 May
 June 17 Ann d. of William & Susannah Darlow; born 21 May
 June 17 Andrew s. of Samuel & Jane Croft; born 30 May
 June 17 Elisabeth d. of John & Joanna Kimpson; born 21 May
 June 17 Josuah s. of Samuel & Sarah True; born 12 June
 June 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Cooper; born 4 June
 June 24 John s. of Christopher & Ann Williamson; born 13 June
 June 24 Mary d. of Allen & Mary Saker; born 10 June
 June 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Yeomans; born 5 June
 June 25 Sarah d. of Mary Harrison, a widow; born 2 June
 June 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Bidwell; born 9 June
 June 25 John s. of John & Hester Wiglesworth, aged 7 years
 June 26 Andrew s. of William & Margaret Douglas; born 26 June
 June 28 James s. of William & Elisabeth Daw; born 24 June
 July 1 Laver d. of Zebulon & Mary Licence; born 21 Sep. 1734
 July 1 Tho.-Baker s. of Samuel & Ann Morris; born 24 June [*sic*]
 July 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Buckley; born 26 June
 July 1 Mary d. of John & Sarah Martin; born 26 June
 July 1 John s. of John & Rebecca Osbaldiston; born 30 June
 July 2 Mary d. of John & Ann Porter; born 26 June
 July 4 Elisabeth d. of Josias & Elisabeth Lack; born 10 June
 July 8 Ann d. of Walter & Ann Hancock; born 26 June
 July 8 John s. of Joseph & Rachael Rebaal; born 14 June
 July 8 John s. of John & Elisabeth Challiner; born 6 July
 July 9 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Griffis; born 28 June
 July 9 Mary d. of Robert & Hannah Long; born 6 July
 July 10 Daniel s. of Daniel & Jane Hunt; born 3 July
 July 15 Benjamin s. of John & Mary Morris; born 9 July
 July 15 Francis — of Francis & Sarah Evans; born 28 June
 July 15 Ann d. of William & Rebecca Barnes; born 27 June
 July 17 Mary d. of John & Hannah Wilford; born 17 July
 July 21 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Windsor; born 14 July
 July 21 Mary d. of Daniel & Eliz. Riley; born 23 June
 July 21 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Prudence Robinson; born 7 July
 July 21 Sarah d. of John & Judith Beglin; born 29 June
 July 25 Elisabeth d. of James & Isabella Tyler; born 24 July
 July 25 Phillis d. of John & Deborah Dean; born 25 July
 July 26 Richard Carey s. of William & Mary Odell; born 10 July
 July 27 Justin — of Thomas & Elisabeth Wood; born 7 July
 July 27 Ann d. of Joseph & Sarah Gutteridge; born 30 June
 July 29 Edward s. of Mark Cephas Tutet & Martha his wife; born 26 July
 July 29 Elisabeth d. of William & Hannah Pain; born 15 July
 July 29 Mary d. of Henry & Sarah Brace; born 8 July
 July 29 Sarah d. of William & Martha Martin; born 20 July
 July 29 Jeremiah s. of Michael & Sarah Gregory; born 27 July
 July 30 Mary Ann d. of William & Sarah Jones; born 29 July
 Aug. 1 Thomas Lambert s. of John & Mary Ashman; born 21 July
 Aug. 1 Richard s. of John & Mary Matson; born 2 July
 Aug. 1 James s. of Charles & Ann Everard; born 5 July
 Aug. 2 Catharine d. of Stephen & Elis. Cummins; born 19 July
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of James & Jane Wilson; born 21 July
 Aug. 3 Mary d. of William & Margaret Bird; born 13 July 1738
 Aug. 4 Jn^o s. of Isaac & Lydia Edwards; born 25 July
 Aug. 4 Harry s. of Richard & Mary Walter; born 15 July

- Aug. 5 Thomas s. of George & Ann Green ; born 9 July
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of William & Jane Matthews ; born 11 July
 Aug. 5 Avice d. of Philip & Avice Freeman ; born 28 July
 Aug. 7 Charles s. of Francis & Mary Sayer ; born 1 Aug.
 Aug. 7 Bithiah — of John & Mary Bishop ; born 26 July
 Aug. 8 Eastwood — of John & Elisabeth Hanson ; born 27 July
 Aug. 8 Lionel s. of John & Mary Hassel ; born 7 Aug.
 Aug. 12 John s. of John Oakley & Elisabeth Bird ; born 10 July
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of William & Mary Caborn ; born 21 July
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Nevil ; born 18 July
 Aug. 13 Lucy d. of Edward & Lucy Pocock ; born 4 Aug.
 Aug. 14 William s. of William & Ann Wood ; born 4 Aug.
 Aug. 16 John s. of John & Elisabeth Cowell ; born 12 Aug.
 Aug. 19 Hannah d. of William & Barbara Fowler ; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 19 Peter s. of David & Frances Petitt ; born 6 Aug.
 Aug. 20 Elisabeth d. of John & Dorothy Preston ; born 13 Aug.
 Aug. 20 Ann d. of William & Elisabeth Beezley ; born 16 Aug.
 Aug. 21 John s. of John & Ellenor Williamson ; born 19 Aug.
 Aug. 21 Martha d. of Edward & Ann Price ; born 29 July
 Aug. 24 Mary d. of John & Ann Brand ; born 23 Aug.
 Aug. 26 Ann d. of Charles & Alice Chandler ; born 24 Aug.
 Aug. 26 Phillippa — of Edward & Susannah Parsons ; born 29 July
 Sep. 2 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Constance Poltouck ; born 26 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Elisabeth d. of John & Catharine Evans ; born 30 Aug.
 Sep. 3 Cassandra — of Nicholas & Faith Hurt ; born 12 Aug.
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of William & Mary House ; born 12 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Haywood ; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 9 Peter s. of George & Deborah Cope ; born 26 Aug.
 Sep. 9 Ann d. of John & Elisabeth Simpson ; born 1 Sep.
 Sep. 10 Judith Jane d. of Nicholas & Ann Silver ; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 11 Elisabeth d. of Richard & Elisabeth Clifton ; born 8 Aug.
 Sep. 12 Mark s. of Mark & Elisabeth Botley ; born 5 Sep.
 Sep. 14 Robert s. of Robert & Barbara Milborne ; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 15 Henry s. of Walsingham & Sarah Beazley ; born 13 Sep.
 Sep. 16 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Witham ; born 11 Sep.
 Sep. 16 Sarah d. of Robert & Sarah Shad ; born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of Mathias & Mary Watts ; born 14 Sep.
 Sep. 18 Ann d. of Ann Hendary, Filia Populi ; born 14 Sep.
 Sep. 18 Elisabeth d. of Frederic & Mary Howard ; born 3 Sep.
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of Benjamin & Dinah Thompson ; born 2 Sep.
 Sep. 21 Susannah d. of Birch & Susannah Bockcomb ; born 17 Sep.
 Sep. 23 Ann d. of William & Hannah Biggs ; born 2 Sep.
 Sep. 23 Elisabeth d. of Leonard & Sarah Armstrong ; born 3 Sep.
 Sep. 24 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Ann Ambridge ; born 22 Sep.
 Sep. 24 Martha d. of Benjamin & Susannah Herring ; born 20 Sep.
 Sep. 24 Francis — of John & Susanna Boehm ; born 24 Sep.
 Sep. 25 Phillis — of John & Deborah Dean ; born 25 Sep.
 Sep. 27 Sarah d. of Stephen & Rebecca Brewhouse ; born 24 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Ann d. of William & Mary Darby ; born 10 Sep.
 Sep. 30 James s. of Thomas & Rachael Watson ; born 9 Sep.
 Sep. 30 John s. of Thomas & Mary Cowland ; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Elisabeth d. of William & Margaret Lane ; born 9 Sep.
 Oct. 1 Benjamin s. of George & Mary Ramsey ; born 10 Sep.
 Oct. 2 William s. of George & Sarah Russel ; born 5 Sep.
 Oct. 3 Mary Ann d. of William & Mary Platt ; born 16 Sep.
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Spenser ; born 11 Sep.
 Oct. 3 Sarah d. of Thomas & Ester Hedges ; born 22 Sep.
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of Samuel & Catherine Montfort ; born 28 Sep.

- Oct. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Clifford ; born 1 Oct.
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of James & Elisabeth Waller ; born 1 Oct.
 Oct. 7 Ann d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Wosencraft ; born 19 Sep.
 Oct. 7 John s. of Robert & Sarah Powell ; born 13 Sep.
 Oct. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Moor ; born 14 Sep.
 Oct. 7 Abigail d. of John & Abigail Cooper ; born 9 Sep.
 Oct. 7 Ellenor Elis. d. of Jn^o & Sarah Woods ; born 5 Oct.
 Oct. 8 Catherine d. of James & Catherine Barret ; born 1 Oct.
 Oct. 11 Elisabeth d. of Daniel & Elisabeth Peer ; born 7 Sep.
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Remington ; born 5 Oct.
 Oct. 14 Ann d. of Anthony & Elisabeth Dunn ; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Hutchinson ; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 14 Edward s. of Dillon & Elisabeth Moody ; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Maddox ; born 3 Oct.
 Oct. 19 Elisabeth d. of William & Jane Wood ; born 3 Oct.
 Oct. 20 Margaret d. of George & Hannah Newell ; born 19 Oct.
 Oct. 20 Susanna d. of John & Ann Powell ; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 21 Elisabeth d. of Daniel & Hannah Jackson ; born 20 Oct.
 Oct. 21 John s. of John & Mary Woodin ; born 15 Oct.
 Oct. 21 Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Whitwell ; born 28 Sep.
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Squire ; born 18 Oct.
 Oct. 22 John s. of John & Mary Wareing ; born 5 Oct.
 Oct. 22 Edward s. of Edward & Mary James ; born 25 Sep.
 Oct. 25 John s. of John & Ann Leith ; born 4 Oct.
 Oct. 29 Henry s. of Henry & Sarah Bunn ; born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 31 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Simms ; born 29 Oct.
 Nov. 2 Elisha — of John & Ann Sherman ; born 16 Oct.
 Nov. 4 Martha d. of John & Elisabeth Haycock ; born 9 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Sarah d. of William & Ann Price ; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 8 Sarah d. of Thomas & Martha Shadd ; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 9 John s. of John & Ann Sloper ; born 16 Oct.
 Nov. 11 Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Noble ; born 26 Oct.
 Nov. 11 Joseph s. of Joshua & Susanna Jackson ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Shambroke ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 18 Rebecca d. of Edward & Mary Gibson ; born 14 Nov.
 Nov. 18 John Samuel s. of Edw^d & Mary Vicaris ; born 18 Nov.
 Nov. 18 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Gomm ; born 12 Nov.
 Nov. 19 William s. of Rich^d & Ann Northwood ; born 1 Nov.
 Nov. 19 William s. of Rob^t & Rebecca Apps ; born 18 Nov.
 Nov. 20 John s. of John & Elisabeth Jones ; born 8 Nov.
 Nov. 21 John s. of Richard & Mary Wills ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 22 Cornelius s. of Cornelius & Ann Robinson ; born 20 Nov.
 Nov. 25 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Ravenhill ; born 8 Nov.
 Nov. 25 Sarah d. of Giles & Grace Tuckey
 Nov. 25 Edmund s. of Charles & Sarah Tayler ; born 29 Oct.
 Nov. 27 William s. of William & Ann Emerton ; born 25 Nov.
 Nov. 30 James Walter s. of James & Jane Wood
 Nov. 30 Ann d. of Samuel & Mary Wearing ; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 1 William s. of William & Elisabeth Bostock
 Dec. 2 Arthur s. of John & Elisabeth Batty ; born 21 Nov.
 Dec. 5 Ann d. of John & Fidosia Harpin ; born 20 Nov.
 Dec. 8 Aquila — of John & Margaret Cole ; born 19 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Hannah d. of Joseph & Hester King ; born 29 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of Thomas & Catherine Bowles ; born 14 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Henry s. of Nicolas & Phillis Statham ; born 16 Nov.
 Dec. 10 John s. of Edward & Elisabeth Catton ; born 17 Nov.
 Dec. 12 Giles s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Hawes ; born 29 Nov.
 Dec. 12 Mary d. of William & Martha Garnet ; born 7 Dec.

- Dec. 12 John s. of John & Susannah Clench ; born 12 Dec.
 Dec. 12 John s. of James & Ann Reynolds ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 14 Charlotte-Maria d. of Geo. Will^m & Elisabeth Angel ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 14 Roger s. of Roger & Elisabeth Filewood ; born 5 Dec.
 Dec. 14 Robert s. of Samuel & Ann Walford ; born 2 Dec.
 Dec. 16 John s. of John & Elisabeth Longden ; born 5 Dec.
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. of William & Elisabeth Meads ; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 19 Benskin & Thomas twin sons of Benskin & Elis. Thornton ; born
 18 Dec.
 Dec. 19 Anne d. of Jn^o & Jane Watts ; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 20 Sophia d. of Jonathan & Rachel Trott ; born 22 Nov.
 Dec. 23 Ann d. of Alexander & Elisabeth Duncan ; born 17 Dec.
 Dec. 24 Daniel s. of Peter & Elisabeth Robinson ; born 17 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Martha d. of William & Martha Hoy ; born 21 Dec.
 Dec. 28 Elisabeth d. of Francis & Jane Sutton ; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Jane d. of Humphry & Ann Hudson ; born 3 Dec.
 Jan. 2 Charles s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Stokes ; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 2 James s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Sanney ; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 4 John s. of Michael & Elisabeth Mandeville ; born 22 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Daniel s. of John & Margaret Thomas ; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Sarah d. of William & Mary Dalton ; born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Samuel & Ellenor Humphries ; born 2 Jan.
 Jan. 9 Charity d. of John & Sarah Bolton ; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 9 Stephen Oaky s. of Samuel & — Oaky ; born 26 Dec.
 Jan. 9 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Pickworth ; born 18 Dec.
 Jan. 9 Mary d. of Walter & Mary Trott ; born 7 Jan.
 Jan. 13 Mary d. of George & Mary Parsons ; born 12 Jan.
 Jan. 13 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Fitzer ; born 2 Jan.
 Jan. 14 Denmark — of Daniel & Ann Newman ; born 4 Jan.
 Jan. 15 Sarah d. of Robert & Catharine Vaughan ; born 5 Jan.
 Jan. 20 Jeremiah s. of John & Elisabeth Wood ; born 26 Dec.
 Jan. 20 Thomas s. of William & Sarah Bradbury ; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 20 Benjamin s. of Richard & Elisabeth Willis ; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of William & Caroline Donkly ; born 26 Dec.
 Jan. 20 Mathew s. of Mathew & Hannah Parker ; born 9 Jan.
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of John & Mary Swift ; born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 20 Grace d. of William & Margaret Price ; born 11 Jan.
 Jan. 21 Richard s. of Richard & Hannah Milward ; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 23 John & William sons of William & Mary Street ; born 23 Jan.
 Jan. 24 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Bates ; born 22 Jan.
 Jan. 26 Joseph s. of — & Sarah Ward ; born 25 Jan.
 Jan. 27 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Beynon ; born 7 Jan.
 Jan. 27 John s. of John & Mary Chaney ; born 25 Jan.
 Jan. 27 Margaret d. of Robert & Sarah Brethod ; born 9 Jan.
 Jan. 27 Sarah d. of John & Mary Richards ; born 13 Jan.
 Jan. 27 Caleb s. of William & Elisabeth Kingham ; born 22 Jan.
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Maurice & Rebecca Jones ; born 21 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Peter s. of Peter & Valentine Morris ; born 5 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Martin & Margaret Frohock ; born 6 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Ann d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Anderson ; born 25 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Moor ; born 16 Jan.
 Feb. 5 John s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Blackway ; born 22 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of John & Lucy Thrift ; born 21 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Turton ; born 13 Jan.
 Feb. 8 Joseph s. of James & Mary Collins ; born 22 Jan.
 Feb. 9 Elisabeth d. of William & Ann Knight ; born 22 Dec.
 Feb. 9 William s. of William & Mary Bartlet ; born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 10 Richard s. of William & Mary Brown ; born 7 Feb.

- Feb. 10 Daniel s. of Daniel & Sarah Harwood ; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Ann d. of John & Mary Hunt ; born 22 Dec.
 Feb. 12 William s. of Edward & Elisabeth Glass ; born 12 Jan.
 Feb. 13 Ann d. of John & Susannah Sadgerson ; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 16 Ann d. of Allen & Mary Spenser ; born 3 Feb.
 Feb. 17 John James s. of James & Ellenor Ells ; born 7 Feb.
 Feb. 18 Elisabeth d. of James & Ester Craike ; born 22 Jan.
 Feb. 18 Oliva — of Josiah & Mary Turges ; born 20 Jan.
 Feb. 19 Richard s. of William & Sarah Hulton ; born 8 Jan.
 Feb. 20 Ann d. of Francis & Ann Barker ; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 21 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Grace North ; born 18 Feb.
 Feb. 23 John s. of Thomas & Susannah Truman ; born 13 Feb.
 Feb. 24 Isaac s. of Abraham & Elisabeth Upham ; born 14 Feb.
 Feb. 24 Anna Maria d. of James & Ann Dacres ; born 8 Feb.
 Feb. 25 Samuel s. of Richard & Ann Friswell ; born 18 Feb.
 Feb. 25 Henry s. of Brian & Susannah Hughes ; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 26 Elisabeth d. of Christopher & Ann Day ; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of William & Ann Beede [or Beebe] ; born 25 Feb.
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Henry & Sarah Spree ; born 15 Feb.
 Mar. 1 Ann d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Johnson ; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 1 Ann d. of George & Barbara Fellowes ; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 2 James s. of Henry & Alice Cocksford ; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Ann d. of William & Hester Tubyfield ; born 11 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Jane d. of Anthony & Elisabeth Grey ; born 25 Jan.
 Mar. 2 Henry s. of John & Ann Crimpton ; born 4 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Jennet d. of John & Hannah Jackson ; born 17 Feb.
 Mar. 5 George s. of George & Christian Jenkins ; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 6 Richard s. of William & Mary Tanner ; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Walker ; born 13 Feb.
 Mar. 9 Thomas s. of John & Mary Tuck ; born 16 Feb.
 Mar. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Ives ; born 15 Feb.
 Mar. 15 Hannah d. of John & Elisabeth Scotchet ; born 6 Mar.
 Mar. 16 Christopher s. of Patric & Ann MacDonnal ; born 4 Mar.
 Mar. 16 Mary d. of Alexander & Elisabeth Mac-Cullan ; born 9 Feb.
 Mar. 16 Charles s. of Robert & Ann Greenhalph ; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 16 John s. of William & Catharine Rose ; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Pagiter ; born 9 Mar.
 Mar. 17 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Tomkinson ; born 29 Feb.
 Mar. 19 John s. of John & Martha Hamblin ; born 19 Mar.
 Mar. 22 Peter s. of Thomas & Ann Reynolds ; born 12 Mar.
 Mar. 23 David s. of John & Mary Greenly ; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 24 Ann-Godfrey d. of Samuel & Celia Wood ; born 16 Mar.

1740.

- Mar. 25 John s. of John & Sarah Hughes ; born 21 Mar.
 Mar. 26 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Brooks ; born 25 Mar.
 Mar. 27 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Sarah Jones ; born 5 Mar.
 Mar. 30 Frances — of James & Sarah Theebridge ; born 12 Mar.
 April 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds ; born 1 April
 April 7 Dorothy d. of Richard & Ann Blocksume ; born 17 Mar.
 April 8 Frances d. of Gilbert & Frances Burnet ; born 17 Mar.
 April 8 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Bates ; born 6 Mar.
 April 8 John Henry s. of John & Parnel Vere ; born 17 Mar.
 April 9 James s. of James & Ann Robinson ; born 14 Mar.
 April 10 Sarah d. of Timothy & Clargess Spriggens ; born 17 Mar.
 April 10 Alexander-Richard s. of Thomas & Sarah Bannister ; born 8 April
 April 11 Susannah d. of Thomas & Ann Atack ; born 27 Mar.

- April 11 Sarah d. of Henry & Mary Holland ; born 11 April
 April 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Horsman ; born 28 Mar.
 April 17 Morton — of Benjamin & Elisabeth Ashby ; born 14 April
 April 19 Medicott — of Samuel & Elisabeth Allen ; born 2 April
 April 20 Henry s. of Henry & Rebecca Blackborrow ; born 2 April
 April 21 Elisabeth d. of Cornelius & Ann Bamford ; born 17 April
 April 21 Robert s. of Robert & Hannah Bonell ; born 21 Mar.
 April 22 William s. of John & Elisabeth Simmonds ; born 23 Mar.
 April 25 Hannah d. of James & Hannah Care ; born 22 April
 April 27 John s. of Joshua & Elisabeth Washingborrow ; born 26 Mar.
 April 30 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Barnet ; born 27 April
 May 2 Isbell d. of Patric & Susannah Edmundsone ; born 2 May
 May 4 Mary-Ann d. of Robert & Elisabeth Clark ; born 5 April
 May 4 Mary d. of John & Mary Fathers ; born 10 April
 May 6 John-Fox s. of William-Fox & Sarah Truman ; born 15 Mar.
 May 6 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Miller ; born 3 May
 May 7 William s. of Richard & Emblin Spratley ; born 7 May
 May 9 Frances — of John & Margaret Keep ; born 18 Feb.
 May 11 William s. of John & Aldrige Hopkins ; born 9 May
 May 12 Thomas s. of John & Amy Wager ; born 5 May
 May 12 Jane d. of Richard & Tomasen Burgess ; born 11 May
 May 12 Mary d. of Richard & — Osborn ; born 12 May
 May 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Morgan ; born 29 April
 May 18 Ann d. of Francis & Ann Higdon ; born 22 April
 May 18 James s. of Edward & Elisabeth Merrit ; born 16 April
 May 18 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Carter ; born 27 April
 May 18 William s. of John & Elisabeth Truman
 May 19 Sarah d. of William & Bridget Brown ; born 29 April
 May 20 Mary d. of Jn^o & Mary Sergeant ; born 4 May
 May 20 Deborah d. of Thomas & Mary Tweubrow ; born 14 Mar.
 May 21 Ellis — of Ellis & Alice Fawkes ; born 11 Mar.
 May 22 Elisabeth d. of Edward & Mansfield Abbot ; born 5 Mar.
 May 23 George s. of Jane Stockwell, a Bastard ; born 23 April
 May 26 Daniel s. of Thomas & Catherine Tub ; born 22 May
 June 1 Mary d. of Ebenezer & Margaret West ; born 11 May
 June 1 Elisabeth d. of William & Hannah Bagnel ; born 29 May
 June 5 John s. of John & Alice Stanton ; born 13 May
 June 6 Martha d. of Theophilus & Isabella Franklin ; born 27 May
 June 6 William s. of William & Jane Harrison ; born 20 May
 June 7 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Lucy Floodgate ; born 27 May
 June 8 Martha d. of James & Ann Swift ; born 25 May
 June 9 James s. of James & Frances Slyford ; born 26 May
 June 11 William s. of James & Elisabeth Exelby ; born 26 May
 June 12 John & Mary s. & d. of John & Elisabeth Beeding ; born 29 May
 June 15 Ann d. of George & Rebecca Pennahaliggen ; born 19 May
 June 17 Ann d. of Ebenezer & Anne Bourne ; born 24 May
 June 17 Hannah Giles d. of Thomas & Jane Bateman ; born 11 June
 June 18 Rebecca d. of Abraham & Rebecca Atto ; born 23 May
 June 22 John s. of Edward & Ann Berry ; born 22 June
 June 22 Mary d. of William & Abigail Jones ; born 15 June
 June 22 William s. of Michael & Ann Chapman ; born 17 June
 June 27 William s. of Alexander & Susannah Graves ; born 25 June
 June 29 Ann d. of John & Hannah Duglass ; born 21 June
 June 30 Dinah d. of Thomas & Sarah Babbing ; born 27 June
 June 30 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Haynes ; born 26 June
 July 6 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Susannah Robson ; born 21 June
 July 6 Ann d. of William & Ann Morrison ; born 28 June
 July 6 Thomas s. of John & Ann Till ; born 13 June

- July 7 John s. of John & Elisabeth Mullings; born 22 June
 July 7 Hannah d. of Thomas & Hannah Hughes; born 6 July
 July 8 Francis — of Francis & Elenor Smith; born 25 June
 July 8 Margaret d. of Thomas & Margaret Archer; born 26 June
 July 11 Mary d. of Charles & Margaret Twiney; born 11 July
 July 11 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Howard; born 11 July
 July 13 James s. of John & Mary Brace; born 25 June
 July 13 Hannah d. of George & Ann Haynes; born 21 June
 July 14 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds; born 12 July
 July 16 James s. of Stephen & Mary Sykes; born 2 July
 July 16 Ann d. of Robert & Elisabeth House; born 12 July
 July 17 Mary d. of John & Ann Lewis; born 17 July
 July 21 Jane d. of John & Martha Wright; born 28 June
 July 22 William s. of Thomas & Jane Griffis; born 28 June
 July 25 Mary d. of John & Sarah George; born 25 July
 July 27 Winifred d. of John & Elizabeth Harris; born 1 July
 July 29 William s. of Nicholas & Mary Castell; born 24 July
 July 30 Catharine d. of William & Elisabeth Griffis; born 6 July
 Aug. 2 Hannah d. of John & Mary Aishman; born 30 July
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Rob^t & Ann Benson; born 20 July
 Aug. 3 Walter s. of John & Rebecca Woorley; born 8 July
 Aug. 5 Ann d. of George & Ann Spencer; born 3 Aug.
 Aug. 7 Shadrach s. of James & Mary Ludford; born 30 July
 Aug. 7 Mary bastard d. of Sarah Nutt, James Stringfellow reputed father
 Aug. 10 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Marshal
 Aug. 10 Susanna d. of John & Susanna Muns; born 27 July
 Aug. 10 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Dix; born 23 July
 Aug. 10 Margaret d. of Thomas & Bridget Haugh; born 5 Aug.
 Aug. 11 Adam-Barnard s. of Adam & Mary Wright; born 5 Aug.
 Aug. 12 John s. of Martin & Hannah Stephens; born 7 Aug.
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of John & Mary Page; born 28 July
 Aug. 13 Hannah d. of Solomon & Hannah Day; born 20 July
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. of John & Frances Page; born 2 Aug.
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Miriam Salkead; born 4 Aug.
 Aug. 18 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warren; born 30 July
 Aug. 24 Henery s. of John & Mary Smith; born 4 Aug.
 Aug. 26 Christopher s. of Christopher & Eleanor Nicolson; born 5 Aug.
 Aug. 31 Matthew s. of Matthew & Ann Leighnadier; born 22 Aug.
 Aug. 31 John s. of Joseph & Martha Tucker; born 20 Aug.
 Aug. 31 Elisabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Mawson; born 4 Aug.
 Aug. 31 Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Scot; born 25 Aug.
 Sep. 1 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Bottomly; born 23 Aug.
 Sep. 7 Ann d. of David & Denny Price; born 26 Aug.
 Sep. 9 Ellener d. of Joseph & Sarah Waine; born 13 Aug.
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of William & Sarah Johnson; born 18 Aug.
 Sep. 14 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Phipps; born 5 Sep.
 Sep. 15 Ann d. of Samuel & Susannah Staton; born 14 Sep.
 Sep. 15 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Butt; born 2 Sep.
 Sep. 16 Elisabeth d. of Peter & Hannah Bruise; born 9 Sep.
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Burroughs; born 25 Aug.
 Sep. 21 Margaret d. of Peter & Isabella Jones; born 14 Sep.
 Sep. 22 Ann d. of William & Mary Woodward; born 9 Sep.
 Sep. 28 Thomas s. of Luke & Mary Scot; born 2 Sep.
 Sep. 28 William s. of Josiah & Sarah Cockbole; born 14 Sep.
 Sep. 28 William s. of John & Sarah Williams; born 22 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Joshua s. of Anthony & Hannah Dawson; born 14 Sep.
 Oct. 1 John & Elisabeth s. & d. of John & Elisabeth Whetham; born 1 Oct.
 Oct. 2 Henry s. of Thomas & Ann Heatley; born 21 Sep.

- Oct. 2 John s. of Thomas & Hannah Nicholls ; born 5 Sep.
 Oct. 3 Ann d. of John & Ann Whittle ; born 22 Sep.
 Oct. 4 Mary Clark a foundling
 Oct. 5 William s. of Charles & Mary Main ; born 12 Sep.
 Oct. 8 Ann d. of John & Ann Smallwood ; born 2 Sep.
 Oct. 9 Jane d. of Samuel & Mary Grange ; born 13 Sep.
 Oct. 9 Thomas s. of William & Sarah Forster ; born 8 Sep.
 Oct. 10 Sarah d. of James & Ann Doughton ; born 10 Oct.
 Oct. 10 Jane-Maria d. of John & Elisabeth Bennet ; born 12 Sep.
 Oct. 12 Grace d. of Samuel & Penelope Wherrit ; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 16 Henry s. of Henry & Ann Newman ; born 16 Oct.
 Oct. 19 Mary d. of Edward & Phœbe Underwood ; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 19 Marriot-John s. of John & Mary Williamson ; born 19 Sep.
 Oct. 19 Mary d. of Mary Coatsworth, a Bastard by James Mann ; born 13 Oct.
 Oct. 19 Edward s. of James & Catherine Hammond ; born 15 Oct.
 Oct. 21 Elisabeth d. of Elisabeth Kirk, by Edmund Hickman ; born 11 Oct.
 Oct. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Crawley ; born 7 Oct.
 Oct. 26 Thomas s. of James & Ann Ryley ; born 19 Oct.
 Oct. 27 Ann d. of William & Elisabeth Dobson ; born 13 Oct.
 Oct. 28 Elisabeth d. of William & Susannah Darlow ; born 25 Oct.
 Oct. 28 Jane d. of John & Sarah Duer ; born 24 Oct.
 Nov. 2 Ann d. of John & Mary Hayes ; born 13 Oct.
 Nov. 2 Margaret d. of Edward & Mary Parsons ; born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Nathaniel s. of John & Mary Hart ; born 15 Oct.
 Nov. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Bithiah Bacon ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of Mathew & Mary Hughes ; born 9 Nov.
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of Henry & Elisabeth Walker ; born 1 Nov.
 Nov. 15 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Northwood ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 16 William & Mary s. & d. of William & Elisabeth Briant ; born 9 Nov.
 Nov. 16 William s. of William & Sarah Hunt ; born 10 Nov.
 Nov. 17 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Simpson ; born 8 Nov.
 Nov. 20 Elisabeth d. of Brian & Sarah Cookson ; born 25 Oct.
 Nov. 18* William s. of William & Susannah Barter ; born 28 Oct.
 Nov. 23 George s. of Robert & Jane Grainger ; born 16 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Francis — of Francis & Ann Turner ; born 11 Nov.
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of Daniel & Mary Webb ; born 16 Nov.
 Nov. 30 John s. of Philip & Avis Freeman ; born 6 Nov.
 Dec. 5 Drusilla d. of John & Charlotte Blencoe ; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 7 Ann d. of John & Ann Sherman ; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 17 John s. of John & Ann Arthur ; born 17 Dec.
 Dec. 21 Frances — of Thomas & Elisabeth Suffolk ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 21 Joseph s. of Hugh & Mary Williams ; born 12 Dec.
 Dec. 21 John s. of George & Mary Wetherilt ; born 22 Nov.
 Dec. 23 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Warden ; born 18 Dec.
 Dec. 25 Susannah d. of Richard & Susannah Scarrot ; born 4 Dec.
 Dec. 28 Peter s. of Thomas & Jane Clifford ; born 28 Dec.
 Dec. 28 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Gibbs ; born 29 Nov.
 Dec. 28 Ann d. of Robert & Mary Wilson ; born 29 Nov.
 Dec. 29 John s. of William & Elisabeth Chandler ; born 18 Dec.
 Dec. 29 Josias s. of Josias & Rosamond Bryan ; born 10 Dec.
 Dec. 30 Elisabeth d. of Benjamin & Mary Harris ; born 30 Dec.
 Dec. 31 Sophia d. of Adam & Margaret Barbar ; born 29 Dec.
 Dec. 31 Sarah d. of Francis & Sarah Evans ; born 7 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Restall ; born 3 Dec.
 Jan. 2 William s. of William & Sarah Sallaway ; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 3 Ann d. of Ann & Edward Hemmings ; born 31 Dec.

* So dated in original.

- Jan. 4 Joyce d. of Nathaniel & Hannah Marriott; born 15 Dec.
 Jan. 4 Mary d. of James & Mary Hawes; born 19 Dec.
 Jan. 4 Eleanor d. of John & Mary Harbin; born 13 Dec.
 Jan. 5 John s. of Job & Mary Grimshaw; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 5 Robert s. of Peter & Mary Davis; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 7 John s. of John & Ann Vicars; born 19 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Evan s. of John & Martha Hughes *alias* Jones; born 21 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of Robert & Ann Williams; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 10 Elisabeth d. of Anthony & Elisabeth Dunn; born 23 Dec.
 Jan. 10 Elisabeth d. of William & Alice Berridge; born 13 Dec.
 Jan. 11 James s. of William & Mary Wallace; born 6 Jan.
 Jan. 11 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann Hitchcock; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 11 Sarah d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Kendal; born 10 Dec.
 Jan. 11 Mary d. of William & Mary Mathews; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 12 Nicolas s. of Thomas & Mary Cooper; born 11 Jan.
 Jan. 13 Jeremiah s. of Thomas & Bridgett Levatt; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 13 John s. of Tho^a & Ann Fisher; born 12 Jan.
 Jan. 15 Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Brand; born 13 Jan.
 Jan. 18 Philip s. of Edward & Susannah Parsons; born 23 Dec.
 Jan. 19 Daniel s. of Daniel & Elisabeth Solomon; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 20 Joseph s. of George & Christian Jenkins; born 12 Jan.
 Jan. 21 Ann d. of William & Elisabeth Kingham; born 18 Jan.
 Jan. 22 Edward s. of Benjamin & Mary Hall; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 24 John s. of William & Elisabeth Cope; born 22 Jan.
 Jan. 25 Ann d. of Joseph & Jane Bull; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 25 Edward s. of Samuel & Ann Pomfret; born 15 Jan.
 Jan. 25 Susannah d. of Henry & Elisabeth Hodge; born 15 Jan.
 Jan. 25 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Price; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 26 Mary d. of Joseph & Cecilia Brown; born 21 Jan.
 Jan. 26 Jane d. of Thomas & Cornelia Durdant; born 15 Jan.
 Jan. 28 Manuel — of John & Mary Saunders; born 14 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Ann d. of Anthony & Ann Smith; born 7 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Mary d. of James & Elisabeth Eaton; born 9 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Richard Barnard s. of John & Mary Godfrey; born 12 Jan.
 Feb. 1 James Trougher s. of Thomas & Bridget Butcher; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Mary Simmons; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Ann d. of Richard & Sarah Hanslow; born 21 Jan.
 Feb. 6 Maria d. of William & Mary Low; born 6 Feb.
 Feb. 8 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Soley; born 22 Jan.
 Feb. 9 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Bartlet; born 17 Jan.
 Feb. 11 William s. of Henry & Elisabeth Vandyke; born 16 Jan.
 Feb. 11 Ann d. of Moses & Mary Johnson; born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 13 George s. of Thomas & Grace North; born 9 Feb.
 Feb. 15 Sarah d. of Charles & Sarah Tayler; born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 15 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Rands; born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 15 Elisabeth d. of George & Susannah Clark; born 11 Jan.
 Feb. 16 William s. of William & Mary Tuncks; born 5 Feb.
 Feb. 16 Ellenor d. of John & Ann Moody; born 19 Jan.
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of George & Mary Ramsey; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 18 Lucy d. of Joseph & Martha Gattay; born 14 Feb.
 Feb. 22 Charles s. of William & Margaret Lane; born 13 Feb.
 Feb. 24 William s. of Anthony & Hannah Parker; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 28 John s. of William & Bridget Elliot; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 1 Daniel s. of Allen & Mary Saker; born 18 Feb.
 Mar. 1 Thomas s. of John & Mary Hopper; born 14 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Rebecca d. of William & Rebecca Barnes; born 21 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Ann d. of Peter & Eleanor Curtol; born 7 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Eleanor d. of William & Elisabeth Huff; born 14 Feb.

- Mar. 2 Mary d. of John & Abigail Cooper ; born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Bathow ; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Elisabeth d. of James & Elisabeth Ward ; born 13 Feb.
 Mar. 6 William s. of William & Arabella Gambol ; born 2 Feb.
 Mar. 8 John s. of Thomas & Mary Prowiss ; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 8 William s. of William & Mary Tayler ; born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 8 Timothy s. of Peter & Ann Heugh ; born 18 Feb.
 Mar. 9 Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Rachel Trott ; born 6 Feb.
 Mar. 9 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Wills ; born 8 Mar.
 Mar. 12 Elisabeth d. of John & Jane Carlile ; born 17 Feb.
 Mar. 13 Ralph s. of William & Ann Bedee ; born 13 Mar.
 Mar. 14 John s. of John & Lidia Eades ; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 15 William s. of John & Elisabeth Timmins ; born 19 Feb.
 Mar. 15 Eason d. of Robert & Mary Billings ; born 6 Feb.
 Mar. 16 John s. of Edward & Hester Gregory ; born 20 Feb.
 Mar. 17 James s. of John & Jane Magenis ; born 10 Mar.
 Mar. 17 Edmund s. of William & Susannah Johnson ; born 21 Jan.
 Mar. 18 Aaron-Richards s. of Richard & Elisabeth Adrian ; born 15 Feb.
 Mar. 18 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Smith ; born 11 Mar.
 Mar. 18 John-Hubbard s. of Benjamin & Dinah Thompson ; born 15 Mar.
 Mar. 20 Phebe d. of Daniel & Mary Vaisey ; born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 22 Ann d. of James & Ann Blake ; born 5 Feb.
 Mar. 22 John s. of Edward & Mary Dunn ; born 15 Mar.
 Mar. 22 John s. of John & Mercy *alias* Manassah Scott ; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 22 William-Savile s. of Henry & Sarah Carey ; born 25 Feb.
 Mar. 22 Robert s. of Robert & Elisabeth Whitehead ; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 24 William s. of Joseph & Ellenor Millis ; born 19 Feb.
 Mar. 24 Ann d. of Samuel & Catharine Mountford ; born 22 Mar.

1741.

- Mar. 27 Elisabeth d. of John & Hannah Daniel ; born 27 Mar.
 Mar. 28 Mary-Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Vaughan ; born 28 Mar.
 Mar. 29 Elisabeth d. of Richard & Elisabeth Silcock ; born 13 Mar.
 Mar. 29 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Spicer ; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 31 William s. of Henry & Joanna King ; born 24 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Samuel s. of William & Mary House ; born 9 Mar.
 April 1 William s. of George & Mary Vernon ; born 14 Mar.
 April 3 Penelope d. of John & Sarah Pigeon ; born 1 April
 April 4 Thomas s. of Brian & Elisabeth Bird ; born 22 Mar.
 April 4 John & Frances childⁿ of John & Elisabeth Flower ; born 2 April
 April 5 Jane d. of Richard & Elisabeth Pritchard ; born 4 April
 April 5 George s. of Henry & Sarah Bunn ; born 17 Mar.
 April 5 Richard s. of Thomas & Catharine Grove ; born 20 Mar.
 April 5 George s. of George & Mary Parsons ; born 25 Mar.
 April 6 Mary d. of John & Ann Hamilton ; born 31 Mar.
 April 6 Elisabeth d. of James & Ann Carey ; born 9 Mar.
 April 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Mezine
 April 9 Susannah d. of William-John & Mary King ; born 8 Mar.
 April 12 Mary d. of George & Deborah Cope ; born 8 April
 April 13 James s. of James & Mary Collins ; born 30 Mar.
 April 13 Rebecca d. of George & Cassandra Watson ; born 19 Mar.
 April 13 Catharine d. of William & Elisabeth Curtis ; born 18 April
 April 15 Margaret d. of Jonathan & Elisabeth Wilkinson ; born 3 April
 April 16 Ann d. of John & Mary Dogget ; born 15 April
 April 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Dorothy Green ; born 7 April
 April 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Tuson ; born 12 April
 April 17 Philip s. of John & Mary Cherry ; born 4 April

- April 19 Hannah d. of Philip & Mary Davis ; born 9 April
 April 19 James s. of Francis & Sarah Cray ; born 4 April
 April 19 Mary-George d. of John & Susannah Williams ; born 31 Mar.
 April 19 Martha d. of Arthur & Ester Burrows ; born 28 Mar.
 April 19 Joseph s. of John & Mary Gregory ; born 27 Mar.
 April 20 William s. of James & Ann Robinson ; born 31 Mar.
 April 20 Ann d. of John & Ann Todd ; born 10 April
 April 21 John s. of James & Elisabeth Waller ; born 20 April
 April 26 James s. of James & Elisabeth David ; born 23 April
 April 26 Margaret d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Peachey ; born 22 April
 April 26 Lambert s. of Henry & Alice Cockspur ; born 20 April
 April 29 Mary d. of William & Martha Hoy ; born 23 April
 April 29 Mary d. of John & Mary Messenger ; born 29 April
 May 3 Elisabeth d. of John & Hannah Wilford ; born 8 April
 May 3 Francis — of Thomas & Mary Ravenhill ; born 16 April
 May 8 Jane d. of William & Lidia Fording ; born 6 May
 May 9 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Miller ; born 6 May
 May 10 George s. of William & Sarah Bradbury ; born 23 April
 May 11 William s. of Owen & Elisabeth Jones ; born 18 April
 May 11 Rachel & Mary da^s of Jacob & Rachel Decessor ; born 11 May
 May 11 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Crafts ; born 11 May
 May 13 Martha d. of John & Elisabeth Stent ; born 2 May
 May 13 Catharine d. of Thomas & Elis. Harris ; born 8 May
 May 13 John s. of John & Millisent Evison ; born 10 April
 May 19 Jane d. of John & Elisabeth Heard ; born 12 April
 May 19 Robert s. of Robert & Hannah Smith ; born 26 April
 May 24 Martha d. of Josias & Eliz. Lach ; born 3 April
 May 26 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Sarah Stainer ; born 22 Mar.
 May 29 W^m s. of Sarah [*sic*] & Anne Richards ; born 2 April
 May 29 Mary d. of W^m & Mary Bancroft ; born 25 May
 May 31 George s. of Alexander & Mary Saunders ; born 19 May
 May 31 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Letitia Odell ; born 19 May
 June 3 Tho^s s. of John & Mary Craddock ; born 2 June
 June 4 Anne d. of Rich. & Anne Badger ; born 25 May
 June 4 Anne d. of John & Anne Swindale ; born 20 May
 June 4 Anne d. of Sam^l & Marg^t Gould ; born 15 May
 June 7 Rob^t s. of John & Sarah Freeman ; born 13 May
 June 14 James s. of John & Jane Gerrard ; born 15 May
 June 14 Betty d. of William & Rachel Ellen [*sic*] ; born 13 May
 June 14 Rebecca d. of John & Rebecca Blemmin ; born 18 May
 June 14 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elis. Whittingham ; born 1 June
 June 14 Edmund s. of Edmund & Elisabeth Morgan ; born 12 June
 June 14 Maria Theodora d. of Jocelin & Ann Shawford ; born 3 June
 June 15 Sarah d. of David & Catharine Goodall ; born 8 June
 June 17 Elisabeth d. of John & Sarah Simon ; born 27 May
 June 21 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Margaret Squire ; born 24 May
 June 21 William s. of Thomas & Mary Cowland ; born 8 June
 June 21 Ann d. of Edward & Sarah Bonnick ; born 15 June
 June 26 Mary d. of William & Ann Williams ; born 12 June
 June 28 Francis — of Francis & Elisabeth Shepherd ; born 8 June
 June 28 Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Byfield ; born 1 June
 July 4 Richard s. of John & Ann Gardiner ; born 3 July
 July 5 William s. of Will^m & Ann Smith ; born 23 June
 July 5 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Beynon ; born 18 June
 July 6 James s. of Elis. Steed by James Grant, Fil. populi ; born 1 July
 July 12 John s. of William & Martha Hurd ; born 1 July
 July 15 Ann d. of Dillar & Elisabeth Moody ; born 15 July
 July 16 Mary d. of Robert & Alice Shillingworth ; born 16 July

- July 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Brown ; born 11 July
 July 17 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Cooper ; born 12 July
 July 19 Anna d. of Benjamin & Susannah Herring ; born 9 July
 July 19 Penelope d. of Robinson & Sarah Saul ; born 6 July
 July 19 John s. of Anthony & Elisabeth Grey ; born 19 July
 July 19 Jonas-Theodorus s. of Jonas & Mary Obbeldeston ; born 20 June
 July 19 Benjamin s. of Thomas & Jane Bateman ; born 14 July
 July 24 Eleanor d. of Thomas & Eleanor Eagle ; born 6 July
 July 26 William s. of John & Susannah Satchinson ; born 15 July
 July 26 John-Atly s. of John & Ann Bartholomew ; born 13 July
 July 26 Thomas s. of John & Susannah Clench ; born 12 July
 July 27 James s. of William & Mary Shrubsall ; born 29 June
 July 29 Mary d. of Robert & Elisabeth Tayler
 July 29 Israel s. of Israel & Elisabeth Churcher ; born 25 June
 Aug. 1 Bufry — of Edward & Martha Bell ; born 12 July
 Aug. 2 John s. of John & Elisabeth Cart ; born 30 June
 Aug. 3 Ann d. of Sam^l & Amy Smith ; born 28 July
 Aug. 4 Jane d. of Thomas & Susannah Hewson ; born 20 July
 Aug. 7 Ann d. of Sam^l & Ann Long ; born 16 July
 Aug. 7 Edmund s. of Edmund & Lucy Popplewell ; born 20 July
 Aug. 7 Elizth d. of Will^m & Elizth Wheeler ; born 30 July
 Aug. 9 Judith d. of John & Ann Fleuriet ; born 29 July
 Aug. 9 Richard s. of Richard & Silence Read ; born 20 July
 Aug. 12 Frances — of Richard & Ann Clouds ; born 10 Aug.
 Aug. 12 John s. of John & Ann Higginbotham ; born 8 Aug.
 Aug. 13 James s. of Thomas & Mary Hughes ; born 25 July
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Benj^a & Jane Higguson ; born 22 July
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. of Rich^d & Elisth Norris ; born 19 July
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Edward & Sarah Parkes ; born 31 July
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Holland ; born 10 Aug.
 Aug. 16 Ann d. of William & Mary Brown ; born 11 Aug.
 Aug. 16 John s. of John & Elizabeth Parkes ; born 14 July
 Aug. 16 Richard s. of Richard & Margaret Wellstead ; born 14 Aug.
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Henry & Elizabeth Page ; born 16 Aug.
 Aug. 17 Mary d. of John & Mary Brace ; born 13 Aug.
 Aug. 18 Rebecca d. of Richard & Ann Frissle ; born 3 Aug.
 Aug. 20 Elisabeth d. of Tho^a & Elisabeth Davison ; born 12 July
 Aug. 21 William s. of William & Sarah Chiswick
 Aug. 21 Thomas s. of Tho^a & Elisabeth Hooton ; born 17 Aug.
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Thorpe ; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 23 Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Priestley ; born 25 July
 Aug. 23 Ann d. of Thomas & Margaret Parker ; born 16 Aug.
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Witham ; born 22 Aug.
 Aug. 29 Catherine d. of John & Margaret Thomas ; born 24 Aug.
 Aug. 30 Ann d. of James & Elisabeth Titsell ; born 7 Aug.
 Aug. 31 Ellenor d. of Simon & Ellenor Leigh ; born 4 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of John & Mary Ward ; born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Elisabeth d. of Samuel & Mary Grainger ; born 9 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Feilding ; born 25 Aug.
 Sep. 9 Sarah d. of Walsingham & Sarah Beazley ; born 19 Aug.
 Sep. 13 John s. of Robert & Hannah Long ; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 13 Tho^a s. of Patrick & Mary Macdonald ; born 7 Sep.
 Sep. 13 Ann d. of George & Ann Ridley ; born 9 Sep.
 Sep. 13 Isaac s. of John & Elisth Lambe ; born 24 Aug.
 Sep. 13 John s. of Tho^a & Bridget Haugh ; born 3 Sep.
 Sep. 18 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah & Mary Rose ; born 4 Sep.
 Sep. 20 Ann d. of Thomas & Margaret Woodhouse ; born 10 Sep.
 Sep. 23 Robert s. of Joseph & Ann Noble ; born 11 Sep.

- Sep. 27 Seymour s. of Seymour & Henrietta Maria Bunce ; born 2 Sep.
 Sep. 27 William s. of Henry & Constant Poltouck ; born 17 Sep.
 Sep. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Rimington ; born 21 Sep.
 Sep. 30 John s. of Henry & Hannah Shepherd ; born 1 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Mary d. of John & Susannah Winchester ; born 28 Sep.
 Oct. 4 William s. of John & Margaret Neal ; born 14 Sep.
 Oct. 4 Robert s. of Robert & Elisabeth Horn ; born 3 Oct.
 Oct. 5 Cathrine d. of William & Mary Linsey ; born 17 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Lucy Morgan ; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 7 Mary d. of Henry & Elisabeth Asher ; born 18 Sep.
 Oct. 11 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Fasson ; born 25 Sep.
 Oct. 11 John s. of Simon & Sarah Hughes ; born 5 Oct.
 Oct. 12 Anthony s. of Anthony & Ann Seagard ; born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 12 Mary d. of Owen & Mary Jones ; born 12 Oct.
 Oct. 12 John s. of Francis & Eleanor Smith ; born 12 Oct.
 Oct. 18 Samuel s. of Alex^r & Elisth Gregory ; born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 18 John s. of Samuel & Mary Burroughs ; born 28 Sep.
 Oct. 19 Mary d. of Joseph & Sarah Gregory ; born 7 Oct.
 Oct. 20 James s. of James & Frances Sutton
 Oct. 20 Mary-Pollard d. of Henry & Mary Woolhead ; born 25 Sep.
 Oct. 21 Susannah d. of William & Elisabeth Catherall ; born 20 Oct.
 Oct. 22 Tho^s s. of Charles & Ann Everard ; born 19 Oct.
 Oct. 25 Rob^t s. of Josiah & Anamaria Mitchel ; born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of Peter & Ann Worril ; born 19 Oct.
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of Sam^l & Mary Minchener ; born 25 Oct.
 Oct. 27 Lockwell s. of John & Hannah Whitaker ; born 18 Sep.
 Oct. 30 Jonathan s. of John & Ann Heard ; born 15 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Powell ; born 1 Nov.
 Nov. 1 John s. of John & Catherine Smith ; born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of James & Mary Ludford ; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 4 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Greenwood ; born 7 Oct.
 Nov. 5 George s. of William & Mary Rawlins ; born 25 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Charles s. of Joshua & Margaret Harding ; born 22 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Elis-Sophia d. of James & Elis. Jarvis ; born 14 Oct.
 Nov. 9 James s. of John & Mary Wayland ; born 15 Oct.
 Nov. 11 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Hill ; born 11 Nov.
 Nov. 12 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Gransborough ; born 12 Oct.
 Nov. 14 Tho^s s. of Thomas & Elisth Cookney ; born 2 Nov.
 Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Josiah & Mary Turges ; born 9 Nov.
 Nov. 15 William s. of William & Catherine Whitaker ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 15 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Spenser ; born 22 Oct.
 Nov. 15 John s. of John & Elisabeth King ; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 18 James s. of Henry & Jane Morgan ; born 28 Oct.
 Nov. 22 Samuel s. of Thomas & Jane Ridgley ; born 9 Nov.
 Nov. 22 Rebecca d. of William & Jane Harrison ; born 7 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of John & Sarah Richards ; born 21 Nov.
 Nov. 29 Robert s. of John & Mary Done ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 29 Joseph s. of John & Deborah Higgins ; born 27 Nov.
 Dec. 1 Phillip s. of William & Sarah Pye ; born 22 Nov.
 Dec. 1 John s. of Edward & Ann Berry ; born 1 Dec.
 Dec. 2 Mary d. of George & Jane Davis ; born 22 Nov.
 Dec. 2 Mary d. of William & Ann Allsworth ; born 29 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Margaret d. of David & Sarah Stephens ; born 2 Dec.
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of Robert & Ann Greenhalgh ; born 14 Nov.
 Dec. 10 Edmund s. of Edmund & Phœbe Applin ; born 29 Nov.
 Dec. 10 William s. of John & Frances South ; born 8 Dec.
 Dec. 11 Mary d. of John & Mary Cowland ; born 1 Dec.
 Dec. 13 Susannah d. of William & Elis. Briant ; born 30 Nov.

- Dec. 13 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Miller ; born 29 Nov.
 Dec. 16 Letitia d. of Thomas & Ellenor Car ; born 16 Nov.
 Dec. 20 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Skelton ; born 10 Dec.
 Dec. 20 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Tate ; born 9 Dec.
 Dec. 23 Sarah d. of John & Mary Ashman ; born 19 Dec.
 Dec. 27 John s. of John & Mary Oliphant ; born 13 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Page ; born 24 Dec.
 Dec. 27 William s. of William & Jane Castle ; born 27 Dec.
 Dec. 25* Grace d. of — & Ede Burrows ; born 2 Dec.
 Dec. 29 Thomas s. of Edward & Elisabeth Catton ; born 13 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Vaughan ; born 1 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Hannah d. of William & Rachel Chambers ; born 20 Dec.
 Jan. 4 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Parsons ; born 23 Dec.
 Jan. 5 John s. of Richard & Susannah Ward ; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 7 Margaret d. of Adam & Margaret Barber ; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 10 Elisabeth d. of Edward & Elisabeth Wilson ; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 10 Thomas s. of James & Ann Reynolds ; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 10 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Miriam Salkeld ; born 23 Dec.
 Jan. 11 James s. of John & Sarah Harrod ; born 7 Jan.
 Jan. 13 Ann d. of Josiah & Elisabeth Keeling ; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 16 Thomas s. of John & Rebecca Worley ; born 21 Dec.
 Jan. 19 James s. of William & Mary Emmington ; born 11 Jan.
 Jan. 20 Sarah d. of William & Susannah Darlow ; born 11 Jan.
 Jan. 22 Ann d. of John & Ann Plater ; born 2 Jan.
 Jan. 22 Margaret d. of David & Sarah Monro ; born 22 Dec.
 Jan. 24 Elisabeth d. of James & Ellenor Ellis ; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 24 William s. of Jn^o & Sarah Comfort ; born 11 Jan.
 Jan. 26 Robert s. of David & Isabella Williams ; born 11 Jan.
 Jan. 28 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Susannah Gwynn ; born 27 Jan.
 Jan. 28 Robert s. of Robert & Frances Stonehouse
 Jan. 29 John s. of John & Martha Oliver ; born 19 Jan.
 Jan. 29 John s. of John & Sarah Tuxford ; born 25 Jan.
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of John & Hannah Jackson ; born 19 Jan.
 Jan. 30 Elisabeth d. of Job & Elisabeth Bromley ; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Catharine d. of John & Hannah Douglass ; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Anna-Maria d. of Samuel & Elis. Anderson ; born 15 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Sarah d. of William & Alice Holland ; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of Timothy & Chargis [*sic*] Spriggens ; born 2 Feb.
 Feb. 7 Ann d. of William & Jane Tomlins ; born 6 Feb.
 Feb. 7 John s. of Frederic & Susannah Weiland ; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 7 John s. of Thomas & Mary Hutchinson ; born 17 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Buttery ; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Whitmore-Mark s. of Richard & Ann Morris ; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of William & Judith Spenser
 Feb. 9 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Roberts ; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 11 Elisabeth d. of Christopher & Elis. Murrain ; born 3 Feb.
 Feb. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Bartlet ; born 11 Feb.
 Feb. 11 Joseph s. of Robert & Mary Hoole ; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 18 Sarah d. of David & Denny Price ; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 14 Thomas s. of William & Bridget Brown ; born 17 Jan.
 Feb. 14 Thomas s. of Edmund & Elisabeth Wetherell ; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 14 Ann d. of Samuel & Mary Woodbridge ; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 14 Fanny d. of James & Mary Ayres ; born 5 Feb.
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of Joseph & Sarah Ashburner ; born 17 Feb.
 Feb. 21 Ann d. of Michael & Ann Munt ; born 5 Feb.
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of William & Sarah Bright

* So dated in original.

- Feb. 21 Ann d. of William Thorrowgood & Mary Musgrave; born 19 Feb.
 Feb. 23 Samuel s. of Arthur & Ann Anderson; born 15 Feb.
 Feb. 26 Richard s. of John & Sarah Potto; born 15 Feb.
 Feb. 28 Mary d. of Francis & Ann Higdon; born 26 Jan.
 Feb. 28 Mary d. of Walter & Ann Hancock; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 28 Humphrey s. of Humphrey & Ann Hudson; born 14 Feb.
 Feb. 28 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Rowley; born 11 Feb.
 Feb. 28 William s. of William & Mary Nesbit; born 13 Feb.
 Mar. 4 Daniel s. of John & Elisabeth Crowder; born 11 Feb.
 Mar. 9 John s. of John & Elisabeth Garrey; born 25 Feb.
 Mar. 9 Walter s. of Edward & Mary Wingate; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Sail; born 25 Feb.
 Mar. 12 Sarah-Maria d. of Richard & Susanna Maria Purse; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 16 William s. of William & Elis. Herbert; born 10 Feb.
 Mar. 21 Alice d. of Alexander & Elisabeth Macclish; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 21 John s. of John & Mary Tayler; born 11 Mar.
 Mar. 21 Ann d. of Joseph & Martha Tucker; born 10 Mar.
 Mar. 21 Elisabeth d. of Cuthbart & Susannah Andrus; born 20 Mar.
 Mar. 21 Susannah d. of John & Mary Richards; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 23 Sarah d. of James & Sarah Townshend; born 2 Mar.

1742.

- Mar. 28 Tho^s Swithin s. of Tho^s & Elis. Green; born 28 Mar.
 Mar. 28 Isaac s. of Francis & Ann Evans; born 28 Mar.
 Mar. 29 John s. of Henry & Sarah Hampton; born 24 Mar.
 Mar. 30 Mary d. of William & Sarah East; born 26 Mar.
 Mar. 30 Edward s. of Ellis & Alice Foulkes; born 25 Mar.
 April 4 Mary d. of James & Jane Stephens; born 9 Mar.
 April 6 William s. of William & Elisabeth Williams; born 2 April
 April 8 Parnel d. of John & Parnel Vere; born 21 Mar.
 April 9 William s. of William & Elisabeth Lane; born 28 Mar.
 April 9 Dinah d. of George & Sarah Wentworth; born 20 Mar.
 April 9 Sarah d. of William-John & Mary King; born 15 Mar.
 April 11 Sarah d. of Francis & Sarah Dukes; born 10 April
 April 11 Mary d. of Samuel & Ellenor Rogers; born 27 Mar.
 April 11 Charles s. of Nicholas & Mary Castle; born 7 April
 April 11 Richard s. of Leonard & Sarah Armstrong; born 18 Mar.
 April 13 William s. of William & Mary Truss; born 5 April
 April 13 Catharine d. of William & Sarah Price; born 2 April
 April 17 Ann d. of Richard & Martha Yate; born 17 April
 April 18 Arthur s. of Arthur & Ann Roberts; born 8 April
 April 18 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Martha Shadd; born 11 April
 April 19 Joseph s. of John & Mary Hunt; born 29 Mar.
 April 20 Patience d. of Francis & Frances Dukes; born 10 April
 April 23 Thomas s. of Thomazon [*sic*] & Ann Fitter; born 17 April
 April 25 Sarah d. of John & Ann Bunn; born 2 April
 April 29 Samuel s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Hannam; born 5 April
 May 2 Philip s. of Edward & Susannah Parsons; born 4 April
 May 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Sanney; born 24 April
 May 7 Susannah d. of James & Susannah Wilkins; born 24 April
 May 9 John s. of Thomas & Mary Pawlet; born 13 April
 May 9 Sarah d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Adams; born 21 April

GILBERT BURNET, Curate, now signs each page.

- May 9 William s. of Henry & Sarah Brace; born 10 April
 May 10 Laurence s. of Laurence & Isabell Obrian; born 2 May
 May 11 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Coat; born 9 May

- May 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Witham; born 10 May
 May 14 Sarah d. of George & Mary Parsons; born 16 April
 May 14 Ann d. of James & Ann Haywood; born 11 May
 May 16 Elisabeth d. of Richard & — Barringer
 May 16 Martin s. of Martin & Margaret Frohock; born 28 April
 May 17 Thomas s. of Richard & Sarah Calvert; born 16 May
 May 17 John s. of John & Hannah Hoy; born 14 May
 May 13* Hatred — of William & Ellenor Bonnick; born 23 April
 May 22 Hannah d. of Daniel & Elisabeth Riley; born 21 May
 May 22 James s. of James & Sarah Theebridge; born 22 May
 May 23 Elisabeth d. of John & Hannah Marshall; born 1 May
 May 23 Catharine d. of William & Jane Adams; born 7 May
 May 24 Mary d. of Jeffery & Mary Pendergrass; born 7 May
 May 24 Mary d. of William & Mary Brown; born 10 May
 May 25 Mary d. of Samuel & Hannah Ireland; born 21 May
 May 28 James s. of Roger & Jane Gibbons; born 27 May
 May 31 Mary d. of James & Ann Crisp; born 22 May
 June 2 Catherine d. of John & Sarah Bamford; born 4 May
 June 6 Alice d. of George & Ann Haynes; born 12 May
 June 6 Charles s. of Samuel & Penelope Ford; born 29 May
 June 6 Francis — of Francis & Sarah Gough; born 22 May
 June 6 Thomas s. of John & Mary Gregory; born 22 May
 June 7 William s. of Robert & Elisabeth Seaton; born 22 May
 June 8 Elisabeth d. of George & Mary Ramsey; born 12 May
 June 9 John s. of William & Sarah Wilkinson; born 29 May
 June 10 Susannah d. of Daniel & Penelope Lane; born 28 May
 June 10 James s. of James & Elisabeth Pattison; born 18 May
 June 13 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Ashley; born 16 May
 June 13 William s. of John & Elisabeth Cowel; born 24 May
 June 13 James s. of John & Ann Porter; born 25 April
 June 13 William s. of William & Barbara Fowler; born 7 June
 June 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Smith; born 8 June
 June 16 Mary d. of Adam & Mary Wright; born 16 June
 June 16 Thomas s. of Benjamin & Mary Lutwych; born 28 May
 June 17 Rachel d. of John & Hannah Mounstevens; born 24 May
 June 18 Mary d. of William & Dorothy Kendric; born 17 June
 June 20 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Longdale; born 16 May
 June 20 John s. of Robert & Alice Haycock; born 27 May
 June 20 Susannah d. of Edward & Mary Low; born 28 May
 June 21 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Matson; born 2 June
 June 23 Mary d. of Edward & Elisabeth Blake; born 23 June
 June 25 William s. of William & Mary Martin; born 20 June
 June 27 David s. of William & Martha Robertson; born 4 June
 June 27 Thomas s. of Livewell & Elisabeth Burton; born 12 June
 July 1 Mary d. of John & Mary Morris; born 22 June
 July 4 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Warren; born 8 June
 July 4 Peter s. of Peter & Jane Sewell; born 2 July
 July 5 Robert-Blanchard s. of Walter & Mary Trott; born 18 June
 July 7 James s. of Thomas & Lætitia Odell; born 24 June
 July 11 Elisabeth d. of William & Jane Kitcherman; born 22 June
 July 11 James s. of James & Martha Lowther; born 18 June
 July 11 Catharine d. of William & Ann Merriot; born 20 June
 July 11 John-Lewis s. of Edward & Jane Wall; born 14 June
 July 11 Mary-Harding d. of W^m & Mary Compton; born 3 July
 July 11 George s. of James & Ann Riley; born 5 July
 July 14 Francis — of Francis & Sarah Evans; born 21 June

* So dated in original.

- July 14 Jane d. of Thomas & — Bateman
 July 15 James s. of John & Sarah Tonkins ; born 14 July
 July 15 John s. of John & Mary Worlett ; born 1 July
 July 18 John s. of Thomas & Mary Twinbrow
 July 19 Elisabeth d. of Stephen & Ann Griffen ; born 22 June
 July 20 Mary d. of John & Ann Waller ; born 14 July
 July 25 Mary d. of Benjamin & Susannah Herring ; born 19 July
 July 25 Robert s. of John & Mary Boman ; born 26 June
 July 25 Mary d. of William & Mary Tayler ; born 6 July
 July 25 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Bridget Butcher ; born 9 July
 July 27 Sarah d. of John & Elis. Nanfan ; born 30 June
 July 30 James-Williamson-Warner s. of Warner & Jane Bennet ; born 4 July
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of Peter & Isabella Jones ; born 15 July
 Aug. 3 Frances — of John & Frances Pennock ; born 19 July
 Aug. 8 Maria d. of Jacob & Elisabeth Clark ; born 23 July
 Aug. 10 Sarah d. of Robert & Catharine Brown ; born 5 Aug.
 Aug. 12 William s. of Philip & Amy Freeman ; born 21 July
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of Ralph & Jane Noden ; born 27 July
 Aug. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Beynon ; born 22 July
 Aug. 13 Owen s. of Owen & Elisabeth Jones ; born 26 July
 Aug. 15 James s. of John & Ann Smallwood ; born 31 July
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of John & Jane Toomer ; born 31 July
 Aug. 16 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Browne ; born 10 Aug.
 Aug. 16 Mary-Elisabeth d. of Joshua & Joyce Ruffley ; born 2 Aug.
 Aug. 21 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Harvey ; born 16 Aug.
 Aug. 22 James s. of Martin & Hannah Stevens ; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 22 William-David s. of John & Mary Suckley ; born 29 July
 Aug. 22 Esther d. of Robert & Esther Asby ; born 30 July
 Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Whittingham ; born 8 Aug.
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of James & Ann Doughton ; born 11 Aug.
 Sep. 1 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Lucy Armer ; born 20 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Samuel s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Morris ; born 30 Aug.
 Sep. 5 John s. of George & Phillis Hows ; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 5 Sabina — of John & Elis. Truman
 Sep. 5 Sarah d. of Robert & Sarah Brown ; born 5 Aug.
 Sep. 6 John s. of William & Sarah Batty ; born 2 Sep.
 Sep. 11 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Moss ; born 7 Sep. [or 3 Sep.]
 Sep. 16 Thomas s. of William & Elisabeth Griffis ; born 16 Sep.
 Sep. 19 Sarah d. of Robert & Sarah Plumpton ; born 15 Sep.
 Sep. 20 John s. of John & Lucy Lewis ; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 21 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Mary Ambridge ; born 9 Sep.
 Sep. 21 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Howard ; born 21 Sep.
 Sep. 22 Sarah d. of Job & Mary Grimshaw ; born 4 Sep.
 Sep. 22 Catherine d. of John & Mary Windsor ; born 13 Sep.
 Sep. 22 John s. of John & Hannah Milward ; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 26 Ann d. of James & Elisabeth Harwick ; born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 28 Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Stoneham ; born 24 Sep.
 Sep. 29 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Chandler ; born 3 Sep.
 Sep. 30 John s. of John & Ann Brand ; born 16 Sep.
 Oct. 3 Alice d. of George & Alice Elkins ; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 3 Sarah d. of Thomas & Jane Crawley ; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 4 Elisabeth d. of Benjamin & Sarah Atkins ; born 6 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Ann d. of Robert & Elisabeth Stirke ; born 29 Mar.
 Oct. 10 Martha d. of William & Martha Hurd ; born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 12 William s. of William & Jane Seaman ; born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 12 Christopher s. of John & Elisabeth Batty ; born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 13 Thomas s. of James & Ann Neale ; born 25 Sep.
 Oct. 14 William s. of William & Ann Freeman ; born 3 Oct.

- Oct. 14 Samuel s. of George & Elisabeth Thorowgood ; born 12 Oct.
 Oct. 16 Grace d. of John & Hester Walker ; born 12 Oct.
 Oct. 17 Susannah d. of Edward & Catherine Rigby ; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 17 Alice d. of Isaac & Alice Kimber ; born 7 Oct.
 Oct. 18 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Mosson ; born 28 Sep.*
 Oct. 19 Elisabeth-Ann d. of Isaac & Jane Allbart ; born 28 Sep.
 Oct. 21 Mary d. of William & Judith Webb ; born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 22 Richard s. of Richard & Emblen Spratly ; born 19 Oct.
 Oct. 24 Alexander s. of Alexander & Christian Forfar ; born 11 Oct.
 Oct. 24 Susannah d. of Henry & Sarah Bunn ; born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 24 John s. of Tho^a & Sarah Walker ; born 1 Oct.
 Oct. 24 Margaret d. of John & Mary Willson ; born 21 Oct.
 Oct. 28 Mary & Ann da^a of Rob^t & Ann Smith ; born 28 Oct.
 Oct. 28 Frances-Susannah d. of John & Hester Higginbotham ; born 16 Oct.
 Oct. 29 James s. of John & Sarah Ballard ; born 6 Oct.
 Oct. 30 Sarah d. of William & Elisth Mosson ; born 28 Oct.†
 Nov. 1 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Bridge ; born 12 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Susannah d. of Edward & Mary Bickley ; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Morris s. of David & Rebecca Jones ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 14 John s. of John & Elisabeth Davis ; born 16 Oct.
 Nov. 14 Ann d. of Robert & Mary Cole ; born 28 Oct.
 Nov. 14 Mary d. of Samuel & Ann Hardy ; born 11 Nov.
 Nov. 14 Henry s. of Henry & Joanna King ; born 25 Nov.
 Nov. 15 James s. of Samuel & Mary Tomkinson ; born 21 Oct.
 Nov. 17 Ann d. of Richard & Hannah Greenhill
 Nov. 17 John s. of William & Samuel [*sic*] Hargrave ; born 9 Nov.
 Nov. 17 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds ; born 17 Nov.
 Nov. 19 Robert s. of Robert & Ann Ward ; born 19 Nov.
 Nov. 21 William s. of William & Sarah Johnson ; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 21 Thomas s. of Robert & Elisabeth Tayler ; born 28 Oct.
 Nov. 21 Elisabeth d. of Alexander & Mary Sanders ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 21 John & Grace s. & d. of William & Mary Tanner ; born 15 Nov.
 Nov. 22 Jane d. of Samuel & Mary Grainger ; born 1 Nov.
 Nov. 23 Jane d. of Mathew & Mary Watts ; born 3 Nov.
 Nov. 25 Phebe d. of Richard & Pheby Duffy ; born 11 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Abraham & Rebecca Atto ; born 24 Nov.
 Nov. 28 Thomas & James sons of William & Mary Gomm ; born 23 Nov.
 Nov. 28 Elisabeth d. of Edward & Elisabeth Singleton ; born 25 Nov.
 Nov. 28 James s. of James & Ann Morgan ; born 10 Nov.
 Nov. 29 John s. of John & Sibilla Basten ; born 11 Nov.
 Nov. 29 Charles s. of William & Ann Bibby ; born 29 Nov.
 Nov. 30 Humphrey s. of Walter & Martha Wyrley ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 1 Charles s. of John & Elisabeth Dally ; born 7 Oct.
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of John & Sarah Betts ; born 27 Nov.
 Dec. 1 George s. of George & Mary Fellows ; born 1 Dec.
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of John & Mary Kington ; born 5 Nov.
 Dec. 6 William s. of William & Mary Hemmens ; born 14 Nov.
 Dec. 6 William s. of Ambrose & Mary Kitely ; born 6 Nov.
 Dec. 6 Robert s. of John & Mary Henwood ; born 20 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Judith Scot ; born 17 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of John & Mary Lockwood ; born 21 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Gundy
 Dec. 11 Thomas s. of Josiah & Mary Turgess ; born 8 Dec.
 Dec. 11 Henrietta-Maria d. of John & Elis. Wildegust ; born 27 Oct.
 Dec. 13 Catherine d. of John & Mary Fasson ; born 2 Dec.

* See also the entry Oct. 30 following.

† See also the entry Oct. 18 previous : *qy.* a twin born Sep. and not Oct. 23.

- Dec. 13 Beata d. of Samuel & Rebecca Pollard ; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 13 William s. of Tho. & Mary Ravenhill ; born 21 Nov.
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Northwood ; born 9 Dec.
 Dec. 15 William s. of William & Elis. Deatheridge ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 15 Margaret d. of Benjamin & Mary Oliver ; born 15 Dec.
 Dec. 17 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Margaret Brookes ; born 27 Nov.
 Dec. 18 Samuel s. of Robert & Elisabeth House ; born 14 Dec.
 Dec. 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Banks ; born 24 Nov.
 Dec. 19 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Dix ; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 19 Mary d. of John & Sarah Armstrong ; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 19 Jane d. of Thomas & Margaret Thomas ; born 8 Dec.
 Dec. 19 William s. of Joseph & Susannah Wright ; born 5 Dec.
 Dec. 21 James s. of James & Elis. Johnson ; born 6 Dec.
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of Robert & Rebecca Apps ; born 20 Dec.
 Dec. 23 Zachariah s. of Zachariah & Eleanor Tate ; born 22 Dec.
 Dec. 24 Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Ludford ; born 20 Dec.
 Dec. 26 Ann d. of Edward & Susannah Boldock ; born 8 Dec.
 Dec. 27 John s. of John & Sarah Rand ; born 22 Nov.
 Dec. 29 William s. of George & Ann Ridley ; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 2 James s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Hooton ; born 18 Dec.
 Jan. 4 William s. of Francis & Ellenor Smith ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Elisabeth d. of Richard & Margaret Shoyer ; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 8 Elisabeth d. of Andrew & Ann Daniels ; born 24 Nov.
 Jan. 9 Henry-Thomas s. of Henry & Jane Povey ; born 30 Nov.
 Jan. 9 John s. of John & Ann Whitaker ; born 4 Dec.
 Jan. 9 Ann d. of Richard & Elisabeth Pritchard ; born 5 Dec.
 Jan. 10 William s. of James & Rebecca Anderson ; born 20 Dec.
 Jan. 12 James s. of William & Mary Emmerton ; born 11 Jan.
 Jan. 13 John s. of John & Diana Winsey ; born 20 Dec.
 Jan. 13 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Bannister ; born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 16 Thomas s. of Henry & Alice Flipp ; born 11 Jan.
 Jan. 16 Robert-David s. of Cannon & Sarah Brown ; born 22 Dec.
 Jan. 16 Sarah d. of Rowland & Sarah Bilby ; born 21 Dec.
 Jan. 19 John s. of George & Cassandra Watson ; born 2 Jan.
 Jan. 20 Stephen s. of Stephen & Mary Sykes ; born 25 Dec.
 Jan. 23 William s. of William & Sarah Tayler ; born 2 Jan.
 Jan. 23 John s. of John & Jane Sparkes ; born 14 Jan.
 Jan. 23 Thomas s. of Samuel & Penelope Wharrit ; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 23 Hamlet s. of John & Mary Bishop ; born 23 Dec.
 Jan. 24 Sarah d. of Henry & Elisabeth Asher ; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 24 Edward s. of Samuel & Mary Minchener ; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 26 Robert s. of Joseph & Sarah Beek ; born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 28 Peter s. of Susannah Muntin, filius populi ; born 20 Jan.
 Jan. 29 William s. of John & Leah Clay ; born 19 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Johnson ; born 8 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Clouds ; born 3 Feb.
 Feb. 4 Mary-Elisabeth d. of Edward & Hannah Crafts ; born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 6 Elisabeth-Susannah d. of George & Mary Dowye ; born 12 Jan.
 Feb. 8 Thomas & Ellener s. & d. of Thomas & Ann Bartlet ; born 8 Feb.
 Feb. 10 Patrick-Thomas s. of Thomas & Elis. Bermingham
 Feb. 13 Edward-Gammage s. of Solomon & Hannah Day ; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 14 William s. of John & Susannah Sagesson ; born 26 Jan.
 Feb. 15 John s. of John & Mary Page ; born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 17 Susannah d. of Thomas & Susannah Hewson ; born 19 Jan.
 Feb. 20 Ann d. of James & Mary Hearn ; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 20 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Friswel ; born 16 Feb.
 Feb. 20 Richard s. of Mordecai & Elis. Holloway ; born 11 Feb.
 Feb. 23 Moses s. of Moses & Mary Johnson ; born 5 Feb.

- Feb. 23 Elisabeth d. of Charles & Elisabeth Mayne; born 22 Feb.
 Feb. 27 James s. of Frederic & Susannah Wyeland; born 5 Feb.
 Feb. 27 Elisabeth d. of William & Ann Snee; born 20 Feb.
 Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Hutcheson; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 1 Ann d. of Robert & Mary Hoole; born 20 Feb.
 Mar. 2 George s. of George & Ann Davis; born 4 Feb.
 Mar. 6 Rebecca d. of Nathaniel & Elisabeth Penny; born 8 Feb.
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Coulton
 Mar. 6 John s. of John & Rachel Beal; born 25 Feb.
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Berry; born 1 Feb.
 Mar. 10 Sarah d. of Robert & Elisabeth Clark; born 10 Mar.
 Mar. 13 Samuel s. of Joseph & Jane Burghall; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 13 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Jones; born 6 Mar.
 Mar. 13 John s. of Abraham & Grace Hughes; born 12 Feb.
 Mar. 13 Judith d. of Edward & Hester Gregory; born 11 Feb.
 Mar. 14 John Richard s. of Thomas & Rebecca Capern; born 13 Mar.
 Mar. 14 Elis. Burman d. of Rich^d & Jane Murrel; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 16 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Prosser; born 11 Mar.
 Mar. 20 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Spenser; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 21 John s. of John & Ann Keeling; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 22 Mary d. of John & Sarah Mart; born 7 Mar.
 Mar. 23 Mary d. of James & Mary Smith; born 13 Mar.
 Mar. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Hughes; born 22 Mar.

1743.

- Mar. 25 Hannah d. of Brian & Elisabeth Bird; born 25 Mar.
 Mar. 25 John s. of James & Mary Miller; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 27 Mary d. of William & Mary Browne; born 10 Mar.
 Mar. 27 Robert s. of Francis & Ann Barker; born 19 Mar.
 Mar. 27 Edward s. of John & Ann Gill; born 18 Mar.
 Mar. 28 Mary d. of Richard & Susannah Winniale; born 12 Mar.
 Mar. 29 Tayler-Ann d. of Robert & Elisabeth Whitehead; born 5 Mar.
 Mar. 30 Sabria-Ann d. of Thomas & Susannah Truman; born 26 Mar.
 Mar. 30 Mary d. of John & Mary Keys; born 20 Mar.
 April 1 Mary d. of Joseph & Sarah Fletcher; born 31 Mar.
 April 1 Tempest s. of Tempest & Frances Butterfield; born 21 Mar.
 April 1 William & Elisabeth s. & d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Suffolk; born
 1 April
 April 3 Mary d. of Francis & Ann Turner; born 16 Mar.
 April 3 James s. of Patric & Mary Cowley; born 21 Mar.
 April 3 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Davile; born 11 Feb.
 April 4 Samuel s. of Thomas & Mary Cowley *alias* Cowland; born 12 Mar.
 April 4 James s. of James & Sarah Farmer; born 30 Mar.
 April 4 Thomas s. of Edward & Jane Harrison; born 20 Mar.
 April 8 Ann d. of Michael & Jane Hayley; born 1 Mar.
 April 8 Henry s. of John & Sarah Whittenbury; born 16 Mar.
 April 9 Alice d. of James & Ann Reynolds; born 8 April
 April 10 Mary d. of John & Sarah Potter; born 3 April
 April 10 William s. of Patric & Ann Macdonell; born 3 April
 April 10 Joseph s. of James & Mary Collins; born 16 Mar.
 April 10 John s. of Joseph & Mary Butcher; born 26 Mar.
 April 12 Mary d. of Daniel & — Stevens
 April 13 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Burroughs; born 13 April
 April 14 John s. of John & Elisabeth Witchard; born 26 Mar.
 April 14 John s. of Sarah Kipping; born 8 April
 April 14 Elis. d. of Mary Hailstone; born 13 April
 April 16 Mary d. of Richard & Susannah Lewis; born 29 Mar.

- April 17 William s. of Michael & Agnes Dillon ; born 23 Mar.
 April 17 Richard s. of Thomas & Ann Warren ; born 19 Mar.
 April 17 Ann d. of Thomasine [*sic*] & Ann Fitter ; born 22 Mar.
 April 17 Edward s. of William & Hannah Brunt ; born 17 April
 April 21 Charlotte d. of John & Ann Burnet ; born 4 April
 April 22 Robert s. of Thomas & Bridget Haugh ; born 2 April
 April 24 Catharine d. of Anthony & Frances Rossiere ; born 5 April
 April 24 Richard s. of Tho^a & Mary Greenwood ; born 8 April
 April 24 Sarah d. of Thomas & Margaret Woodward ; born 30 Mar.
 April 25 Mary-Ann d. of John & Grace Clifton ; born 20 April
 April 26 Thomas s. of Edward & Ann Berry ; born 25 April
 April 28 Scarlet — of Richard & Susannah Scarrot ; born 17 April
 April 29 Ann d. of John & Jane Quant ; born 3 April
 April 30 Thomas s. of Daniel & Elisabeth Ryley ; born 27 April
 April 30 James s. of William & Ann Witton ; born 30 April
 May 1 Ann d. of James & Ann Moss ; born 6 April
 May 1 Frances — of Cornelius & Frances Galvan ; born 21 April
 May 1 Mary d. of John & Mary Vuncks ; born 13 April
 May 3 Nicholas s. of Henry & Martha Masterson ; born 31 Mar.
 May 9 Ellis s. of Ellis & Elli [*sic*] Voncks ; born 2 May
 May 11 Thomas s. of Robert & Hannah Smith ; born 4 May
 May 11 Elisabeth-Tropea d. of William & Elis. Curtis ; born 8 May
 May 15 Esther d. of Thomas & Mary Moor ; born 5 May
 May 15 Ann d. of John & Mary Johnson ; born 1 May
 May 15 Elisabeth d. of Richard & Mary Redman ; born 23 April
 May 15 William s. of Philip & Mary Apps ; born 13 May
 May 16 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Dunn ; born 11 May
 May 16 Elisabeth d. of Charles & Sarah Tayler ; born 27 April
 May 17 George s. of George & Sarah Sedgley ; born 17 May
 May 18 John s. of John & Sarah Simpson ; born 4 May
 May 29 William s. of Thomas & Mary France ; born 15 May
 May 30 Layton — of Layton & Ann Smith ; born 3 May
 May 30 Charles s. of Sarah Jones, filius populi ; born 29 May
 June 1 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Newman ; born 3 May
 June 1 Humphry s. of John & Sarah Hall ; born 14 May
 June 1 Robert s. of Robert & Ann Williams ; born 27 May
 June 1 Benjamin s. of Ebenezer & Ann Bourne ; born 10 May
 June 2 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Care ; born 15 May
 June 2 Francis — of Francis & Sarah Wrang ; born 12 May
 June 2 James s. of Hugh & Catherine Roberts ; born 1 June
 June 6 Charles-Colborne s. of Henry & Sarah Carey ; born 23 May
 June 7 Ellis s. of Ellis & Mary Jones ; born 21 May
 June 8 Richard s. of Benjamin & Ann Peacock ; born 12 May
 June 9 Susannah d. of George & Margaret Blackman ; born 24 May
 June 11 Thomas s. of John & Elisabeth Timmins ; born 7 June
 June 12 James s. of Laurence & Frances Smith ; born 22 May
 June 12 Ann d. of David & Ann Bartlet ; born 4 June
 June 12 Jane d. of Anthony & Elisabeth Grey ; born 13 May
 June 13 Ann d. of William & Sarah Fielding ; born 15 May
 June 16 William s. of William & Sarah Robinson ; born 31 May
 June 16 James s. of John & Catharine Evance ; born 6 June
 June 18 John s. of James & Hannah Kirsha ; born 9 June
 June 19 Joseph s. of Thomas & Jane Wiltshire ; born 4 June
 June 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds ; born 19 June
 June 20 Richard s. of William & Elisabeth Mayor ; born 28 May
 June 23 Mary d. of John & Catharine Owen ; born 27 May
 June 23 Elisabeth d. of William & Elis. Kilborn ; born 1 June
 June 26 William s. of John Oakley & Elisabeth Bird ; born 11 June

- June 26 William s. of William & Ellenor Northwood; born 7 May
 June 26 Susannah d. of James & Ann Robinson; born 11 June
 July 1 Ann d. of John & Ann Durford; born 24 June
 July 2 Ann d. of John Walker & Mary Brighten, filius populi
 July 2 Ann d. of James — & Mary Pidgeon, filius populi
 July 3 Francis s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Windsor; born 4 June
 July 3 Jane d. of Mathew & Mary Hughes; born 30 June
 July 3 Thomas s. of William & Bridget Brown; born 12 June
 July 3 William s. of William & Elis. Catherall; born 21 June
 July 5 Elisabeth d. of Edward & Elisabeth Wilson; born 21 June
 July 7 Elisabeth d. of Walsingham & Sarah Beazley; born 21 June
 July 10 John s. of Thomas & Susannah Price; born 15 June
 July 14 Samuel s. of Samuel & John [*sic*] Low; born 4 June
 July 14 Kendall — of Norris & Martha Fines; born 18 June
 July 17 James s. of John & Barbara Page; born 26 June
 July 17 William s. of William & Elisabeth Beazley; born 8 July
 July 17 Sarah d. of James & Sarah Townsend; born 21 May
 July 20 John s. of Thomas & Susannah Price; born 15 July
 July 21 Mary d. of Moses & Mary Young; born 25 June
 July 24 James s. of Jeremiah & Mary Rose; born 4 July
 July 24 William s. of William & Jane Tomlin; born 21 July
 July 24 James s. of William & Sarah Martin; born 6 July
 July 24 Mary d. of John & Mary Gregory; born 10 July
 July 25 William s. of George & Penelope Sterzecher; born 6 July
 July 27 Charles s. of Charles & Susannah Ashley; born 27 June
 July 29 Rachel d. of John & Hannah Mounstevens; born 2 July
 July 31 Charles s. of Charles & Elisabeth Moor; born 20 July
 July 31 William s. of William & Martha Edean; born 27 July
 Aug. 3 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Mary Cooper; born 20 July
 Aug. 3 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Stafford; born 26 July
 Aug. 7 Mary d. of David & Mary Williams; born 26 July
 Aug. 7 Patience d. of Francis & Frances Dukes; born 1 Aug.
 Aug. 7 Ann d. of John & Hannah Whitaker
 Aug. 9 Edward s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Whitenham; born 30 July
 Aug. 12 Catharine d. of Coote & Susannah Dark; born 2 Aug.
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Thomasine Barker; born 15 July
 Aug. 14 Sarah d. of John & Martha Pearson; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of Peter & Valentine [*sic*] Morris; born 30 July
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Tho. & Susannah Jones; born 16 July
 Aug. 15 Ann d. of Richard & Elisabeth Hunt; born 14 Aug.
 Aug. 15 Ann d. of Beasley & Ann Ginneth; born 6 Aug.
 Aug. 17 Elisabeth d. of Benjamin & Susannah Herring; born 16 Aug.
 Aug. 17 Joseph s. of Thomas & Ann Pearce; born 13 Aug.
 Aug. 21 Thomas s. of John & Elisabeth Mullings; born 7 Aug.
 Aug. 21 Robert s. of William & Mary Trippet; born 20 July
 Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Joseph & Mary Cook; born 14 Aug.
 Aug. 22 James s. of John & Hannah Douglass; born 21 Aug.
 Aug. 27 Henry s. of Henry & Elisabeth Holland; born 27 Aug.
 Aug. 28 Rachael d. of William Ramsden & Elis. Kingham; born 18 Aug.
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of Christopher & Ann Hall; born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of William & Susannah Darlow; born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 4 Piercey s. of Piercey & Jane Hill; born 17 Aug.
 Sep. 7 Ann d. of Samuel & Sarah Stevens; born 31 Aug.
 Sep. 7 John s. of Richard & Mary Warren; born 16 Aug.
 Sep. 8 William s. of Thomas & Catherine Grove; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 9 Sarah d. of John & Mary Ashman; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 12 Susannah d. of William & Abigail Jones; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Peachy; born 5 Sep.

- Sep. 16 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Falconer ; born 26 Aug.
 Sep. 18 Elisabeth d. of Francis & Jane Sutton ; born 31 Aug.
 Sep. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Harris ; born 30 Aug.
 Sep. 18 Arabella-Susannah d. of Edw. & Susannah Parsons ; born 20 Aug.
 Sep. 21 Elisabeth d. of Isaac & Ann Turnee ; born 9 Aug.
 Sep. 23 William s. of William & Ann Harris ; born 20 Aug.
 Sep. 25 Ann d. of Lancelot & Martha Sanderson ; born 2 Aug.
 Sep. 29 Joseph s. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Bartho ; born 17 Sep.
 Sep. 29 Alice d. of Henry & Elisabeth Page ; born 18 Sep.
 Oct. 2 Alexander s. of Alexander & Mary Saunders ; born 12 Sep.
 Oct. 2 Esther d. of Nicholas & Mary Castell ; born 24 Sep.
 Oct. 2 John s. of John & Elisabeth Lamb ; born 9 Sep.
 Oct. 3 James s. of John & Mary Wellinger ; born 16 Sep.
 Oct. 10 William s. of Zachariah & Jemina [*sic*] Dodd ; born 7 Sep.
 Oct. 12 George s. of Emmanuel & Grace Bottomley ; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 16 Frances — of Thomas & Margaret Stanton ; born 28 Sep.
 Oct. 20 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Bayley ; born 19 Oct.
 Oct. 21 Frances — of John & Alice Stanton ; born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 23 Samuel s. of Henry & Elisabeth Hodges ; born 6 Oct.
 Oct. 23 Edward s. of George & Ann Parker ; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of John & Ann Larmon ; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 31 Thomas s. of Henry & Alice Green ; born 28 Sep.
 Nov. 4 Thomas s. of James & Elisabeth Liversuch ; born 1 Nov.
 Nov. 7 John s. of Thomas & Mary Cooper ; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 9 Jane d. of Samuel & Mary Paxton ; born 2 Nov.
 Nov. 9 Robert s. of Thomas & Martha Twinborrow ; born 4 Nov.
 Nov. 13 William s. of John & Mary Davis ; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 14 Ann d. of Charles & Mercy Gerard ; born 3 Oct.
 Nov. 14 — of James & Catherine Smith
 Nov. 20 Catherine d. of Henry & Elisabeth Walker ; born 1 Nov.
 Nov. 22 Joseph, a Bastard of Joseph Roberts & Sarah Hudson ; born 15 Nov.
 Nov. 22 Susannah d. of John & Elisabeth Park ; born 22 Nov.
 Nov. 25 Hannah d. of Jonathan & Dorothy Thornton ; born 8 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Sarah d. of Leonard & Sarah Armstrong ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 27 Elisabeth d. of Arthur & Sarah Conch ; born 3 Nov.
 Nov. 27 Ann d. of John & Mary Suckly ; born 12 Nov.
 Nov. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Lidia Berridge ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 29 John s. of John & Apphia Bellingham ; born 8 Nov.
 Dec. 4 Martha d. of William & Elisabeth Smalt ; born 24 Nov.
 Dec. 4 Thomas s. of Rice & Elisabeth Jones ; born 12 Nov.
 Dec. 4 John s. of William & Elisabeth Lambert ; born 22 Nov.
 Dec. 6 Jane d. of Joseph & Jane Bull ; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 6 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Thomas
 Dec. 7 James s. of John & Ellenor Crane ; born 24 Nov.
 Dec. 13 Mary d. of William & Frances Deacle ; born 21 Nov.
 Dec. 14 Jane d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Alexander ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 18 John s. of John & Alice Whitby ; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 25 Elisabeth d. of James & Elisabeth Lamb ; born 13 Dec.
 Dec. 25 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Fletcher ; born 18 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Anderson ; born 22 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Barbara d. of Joseph & Rachel Catling ; born 4 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Elisabeth d. of David & Isabel Williams ; born 23 Dec.
 Jan. 4 Mary & Jane da^a of John & Sarah Richards ; born 14 Dec.
 Jan. 5 Mary d. of John & Sarah Comfort ; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 6 William s. of Samuel & Mary Stokes ; born 6 Jan.
 Jan. 7 Christian-Ann d. of Thomas & Elis. White ; born 25 Dec.
 Jan. 8 John s. of Andrew & Ann Chandler ; born 4 Jan.
 Jan. 8 Elisabeth d. of John & Ellenor Hawkins ; born 18 Dec.

- Jan. 8 John s. of John & Ellenor Wills; born 14 Dec.
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of John & Mary Meadows; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 13 Thomas & Sarah twins of Richard & Elisabeth Foreman; born 21 Dec.
 Jan. 15 William s. of Samuel & Penelope Wherritt; born 9 Jan.
 Jan. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Phillis James; born 2 Jan.
 Jan. 15 Sarah d. of James & Dorothy Parry; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Frissel; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 18 John s. of John & Mary Thornton; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 18 Mary d. of John & Christiana Billingsley; born 22 Aug.
 Jan. 22 George s. of George & Elisabeth Hodgkinson; born 5 Jan.
 Jan. 22 Elisabeth d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Adams; born 12 Jan.
 Jan. 22 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ellenor Millis; born 17 Jan.
 Jan. 29 Richard s. of Edward & Elisabeth Evers; born 12 Jan.
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of William & Rachel Chambers; born 6 Jan.
 Jan. 30 Philip s. of Philip & Avis Freeman; born 27 Jan.
 Jan. 30 Stephen s. of John & Mary Harbin; born 7 Jan.
 Jan. 30 Charles s. of Francis & Alice Flutter; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Hester d. of Hester Sparks, filia populi; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 4 John s. of John & Charlotte Blancowe; born 10 Jan.
 Feb. 8 Richard s. of George & Xtian Jenkins; born 2 Feb.
 Feb. 8 John-Thomas s. of Jn^o & Frances Slaymaker; born 7 Jan.
 Feb. 8 William s. of Francis & Sarah Evans; born 7 Feb.
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Mitchell
 Feb. 10 John called S^t John, dropt under S^t John's Gate
 Feb. 14 John s. of John & Elisabeth Browne; born 13 Feb.
 Feb. 14 John s. of William & Sarah Hargrave; born 8 Feb.
 Feb. 15 Ludovic s. of Ludovic & Sarah Gwynn; born 13 Feb.
 Feb. 19 William s. of Edward & Elisabeth Catten; born 6 Feb.
 Feb. 19 Henry s. of Henry & Sarah Bunn; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 26 Frances — of Francis & Sarah Henshaw
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Elis. Harvey; born 3 Feb.
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of David & Elisabeth Pugh; born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 29 George a. of Samuel & Martha Powell; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 29 Jane d. of Will. & Jane Richards; born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 1 Sabina d. of Thomas & Susannah Truman; born 15 Feb.
 Mar. 4 Jane d. of John & Elisabeth Wyatt; born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Sarah d. of William & Mary Fish; born 6 Feb.
 Mar. 8 John s. of John & Ann Harwood; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 9 Mary d. of William-John & Mary King; born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 10 James s. of John & Ann Priestly; born 8 Feb.
 Mar. 11 Robert s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Williams; born 17 Feb.
 Mar. 11 Martha d. of John & Martha Jones; born 20 Feb.
 Mar. 11 Anthony s. of John & Elisabeth Longdale; born 2 Feb.
 Mar. 11 Ann d. of Richard & Elisabeth Woodhouse; born 7 Feb.
 Mar. 11 John s. of William & Ann Lewis; born 21 Feb.
 Mar. 11 Edward s. of William & Mary Emmington; born 16 Feb.
 Mar. 11 William s. of William & Ann Mann; born 19 Feb.
 Mar. 11 Richard s. of Henry & Elis. Gennell; born 16 Feb.
 Mar. 14 Ann d. of Henry & Joanna King; born 8 Mar.
 Mar. 20 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Resthall; born 6 Mar.
 Mar. 20 Elisabeth d. of Adam & Mary Wright; born 5 Mar.

1744.

- Mar. 25 Thomas-Richardson s. of Joseph & Miriam Salkield; born 16 Mar.
 Mar. 26 Ann d. of John & Ann Whalley; born 7 Mar.
 Mar. 26 Mark s. of Edward & Mary Noble; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 27 Mary Ann d. of John & Sarah Ballard; born 27 Feb.

- Mar. 28 John s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Morgan ; born 25 Mar.
 Mar. 31 John s. of John & Margaret Moy ; born 29 Mar.
 April 1 Elisabeth d. of William & Sarah Coring ; born 29 Mar.
 April 1 John s. of John & Margaret Budder ; born 11 Mar.
 April 2 Mary d. of Francis & Ellenor Smith ; born 14 Mar.
 April 4 Susannah d. of Timothy & Clarges Spriggings ; born 12 Mar.
 April 4 Hester d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Grainger ; born 27 Mar.
 April 6 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds ; born 14 Mar.
 April 8 Catherine d. of Thomas & Martha Brutton ; born 31 Mar.
 April 9 Elisabeth d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Morris ; born 26 Mar.
 April 11 Lucy d. of William & Ann Bryant ; born 1 April
 April 13 Richard s. of Ann Bolton, a bastard ; born 12 April
 April 14 Clementina d. of James & Elisabeth Jervis ; born 21 Mar.
 April 19 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Sarah Gilbert ; born 31 Mar.
 April 21 James & Isabella s. & d. of John & Elisabeth Witham ; born 21 April
 April 22 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Hacket ; born 1 April
 April 22 Sarah d. of James & Ann Hayward ; born 7 April
 April 22 Samuel s. of Thomas & Ann Winspear ; born 4 April
 April 22 Hannah d. of Israel & Hannah Churcher ; born 31 Mar.
 April 22 Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Eldred ; born 29 Mar.
 April 22 Peter s. of Peter & Isabella Jones ; born 7 April
 April 22 Daniel s. of William & Martha Robertson ; born 22 April
 April 24 William s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Sanny ; born 22 April
 April 25 Ann d. of James & Jane Field ; born 25 April
 April 27 Francis — of Thomas & Frances Thornhill ; born 25 April
 April 27 Susannah d. of Robert & Hester Ashby ; born 18 April
 April 29 James s. of James & Mary Titsel ; born 3 April
 April 30 Thomas s. of William & Mary Fosket ; born 15 April
 April 30 Mary d. of John & Mary Warren ; born 15 April
 May 4 William s. of Joshua & Ann Lee ; born 17 April
 May 4 Ruth James a female child dropt
 May 4 Sarah d. of Charles & Elisabeth Mills ; born 1 May
 May 4 George s. of George & Elisabeth Thorrowgood ; born 6 April
 May 6 Samuel s. of John & Ann Lymer ; born 22 April
 May 6 Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Smith ; born 3 May
 May 8 Thomas s. of William & Margaret Cavenough ; born 15 April
 May 9 Mary d. of Robert & Elisabeth Horn ; born 2 May
 May 10 Elisabeth d. of Nicolas & Sarah Campbell ; born 5 April
 May 13 Mary d. of Richard & Hannah Smith ; born 13 May
 May 18 John s. of John & Margaret-Susannah Hedges ; born 18 May
 May 19 Thomas s. of John & Mary Warren ; born 13 April
 May 20 Mary d. of Patric & Ann Macdonell ; born 18 May
 May 21 Hannah d. of Anthony & Frances Rosier ; born 1 May
 May 21 Abraham s. of Daniel & Elisabeth Riley ; born 12 May
 May 21 George s. of Samuel & Ellenor Humphries ; born 30 April
 May 23 Ann d. of James & Ann Jones ; born 12 May
 May 27 Ellenor d. of Francis & Elisabeth Titt ; born 20 May
 May 27 Ann d. of James & Ann Riley ; born 12 May
 May 27 William s. of Samuel & Mary Tayler ; born 3 May
 May 28 Benjamin s. of Christopher & Ellenor Nicholdson ; born 8 May
 May 28 Susannah d. of Joseph & Susannah Dennis ; born 24 May
 May 30 Susannah-Elisabeth d. of Martin & Hannah Stevens ; born 5 May
 May 31 Ann d. of Samuel & Rebecca Pollard ; born 22 May
 May 31 Joseph s. of William & Ann Lee ; born 30 May
 June 3 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Potto ; born 24 May
 June 3 Mary d. of John & Priscilla Reyner ; born 12 May
 June 3 John s. of Robert & Catherine Brown ; born 11 May
 June 6 Robert s. of William & Judith Spenser ; born 10 May

- June 9 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Mervin ; born 8 June
 June 9 Sarah d. of Richard & Elisabeth Greatley ; born 1 May
 June 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susannah Merry ; born 23 May
 June 12 Mary Ann d. of Robert & Elisabeth Marshall ; born 6 June
 June 13 Margaret d. of Christopher & Mary Neal ; born 27 May
 June 14 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Martha Simon ; born 11 June
 June 14 Elisabeth d. of Edward & Jane Harrison ; born 15 May
 June 15 Mary d. of William & Hannah Kenton ; born 14 May
 June 17 Sarah d. of Frederic & Susannah Wyeland ; born 19 May
 June 17 Joseph s. of Jacob & Elisabeth Clarke ; born 28 May
 June 17 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Brooke ; born 2 June
 June 18 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Mills ; born 17 June
 June 18 Joseph s. of John & Jane Trimer ; born 3 June
 June 19 John s. of William & Grace Jones ; born 14 June
 June 20 Rose d. of Richard & Ann Woodrofe ; born 24 May
 June 23 John s. of William & Elisabeth Beazley ; born 13 June
 June 24 John s. of John & Mary — ; born 3 June
 June 25 Mary d. of John & Martha Coxall ; born 12 June
 June 27 John s. of Mathew & Elisabeth Flemming ; born 24 June
 June 29 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Sharpe ; born 20 June
 July 1 Ann-Theodora d. of John-Baptist & Sarah Roberts ; born 4 June
 July 1 Charles s. of John & Catherine Rogers ; born 11 June
 July 1 Mary d. of Joseph & Martha Gattee ; born 15 June
 July 1 Richard s. of John & Mary Brookes
 July 5 Sarah d. of Thomas & Lucy Armour ; born 24 June
 July 8 Rachael d. of Samuel & Hester Brown ; born 28 June
 July 8 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Robertson ; born 20 June
 July 8 Sarah d. of William & Judith Web ; born 12 June
 July 9 Samuel s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Johnson ; born 9 July
 July 11 Rebecca d. of Daniel & Rebecca Shaw ; born 13 June
 July 18 John s. of John & Ann Horton ; born 24 June
 July 20 James s. of James & Ann Hyason ; born 8 July
 July 22 Elisabeth d. of John & Hannah Ross ; born 21 June
 July 22 Frances — of John & Hannah Morris ; born 7 July
 July 25 Mary d. of William & Ann Brookes ; born 16 July
 Aug. 1 Edward s. of John & Sarah Betts ; born 27 July
 Aug. 3 Tryphena-Pyara d. of Ben. & Ann Peacock ; born 7 July
 Aug. 4 Elisabeth d. of Rob^t & Mary Hoole ; born 2 Aug.
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of Joseph & Margaret Winpress ; born 25 July
 Aug. 7 Richard s. of Richard & Everel Morcot ; born 28 July
 Aug. 7 Martha d. of John & Elisabeth Cope ; born 27 July
 Aug. 8 William s. of William & Elisabeth Vernon
 Aug. 9 John s. of Edward & Mary Spenser ; born 16 July
 Aug. 10 Mary d. of John & Hannah Mountstevens ; born 7 July
 Aug. 10 Ruth d. of Joseph & Susannah Dolley ; born 7 July
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of John & Mary Herd ; born 9 July
 Aug. 14 Ann d. of Thomas & Margaret Brookes ; born 23 July
 Aug. 19 Ann d. of Humphry & Ann Hudson ; born 25 July
 Aug. 21 Jane d. of John & Mary Oliphant ; born 15 Aug.
 Aug. 22 Frances — of Michael & Elis. Condall ; born 16 Aug.
 Aug. 24 Baron — of John & Elisabeth Dalley ; born 13 Aug.
 Aug. 24 William s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Suffolk ; born 16 Aug.
 Aug. 24 Joseph s. of Henry & Elisabeth Edwards ; born 14 Aug.
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of Richard & Elisabeth Roffe ; born 5 Aug.
 Aug. 28 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Lindford ; born 1 Aug.
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Bilson ; born 29 Aug.
 Aug. 30 William s. of William & Rachel Harrison ; born 17 Aug.
 Aug. 30 William s. of George & Cassandra Watson ; born 24 Aug.

- Aug. 30 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Mosson ; born 8 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of Peter & Hannah Crammilion ; born 30 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Martha d. of James & Elisabeth David ; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Anna d. of Benjamin & Susannah Herring ; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Samuel s. of William & Mary Cook ; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 2 John s. of John & Hannah Ashley ; born 12 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Hannah d. of Joseph & Hannah Tompson ; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas & Hester Hedges ; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 7 Elisabeth d. of Daniel & Elisabeth Davis ; born 31 Aug.
 Sep. 9 James s. of John & Susannah Gidden ; born 25 Aug.
 Sep. 9 Rhoda d. of John & Elisabeth Dix ; born 26 Aug.
 Sep. 9 Francis — of Delabere & Mary Ireland ; born 26 Aug.
 Sep. 9 James s. of John & Mary Stockdale ; born 25 Aug.
 Sep. 10 Rebeccah d. of John & Rebeccah Blemmier ; born 24 Aug.
 Sep. 10 David s. of David & Sarah Stevens ; born 10 Sep.
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of James & Elisabeth Street ; born 4 Sep.
 Sep. 16 George-Frederic s. of John & Sarah Rand ; born 2 Sep.
 Sep. 16 Catherine d. of Richard & Sina Jones ; born 3 Sep.
 Sep. 16 Susannah d. of Steven & Lydia Clemence ; born 8 Sep.
 Sep. 16 Solomon s. of John & Ann Fluret ; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 19 George s. of George & Margaret Blackman ; born 4 Sep.
 Sep. 19 Frances — of Richard & Margaret Colley ; born 4 Sep.
 Sep. 22 Sarah d. of Richard & Ann Clouds ; born 22 Sep.
 Sep. 23 John s. of John & Elisabeth Aldridge ; born 3 Sep.
 Sep. 27 Mary & Margaret da^a of David & Ann Stukey ; born 20 Sep.
 Sep. 27 Mathias s. of Mathias & Mary Watts
 Oct. 1 Mary d. of George & Ann Parker ; born 25 Sep.
 Oct. 6 William & Thomas sons of John & Sybilla Bastin ; born 6 Oct.
 Oct. 6 Elisabeth bastard of Aaron Bateman & Elis. West ; born 8 Oct.
 Oct. 7 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Everton ; born 11 Sep.
 Oct. 14 Elisabeth d. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Ashby ; born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Prowse ; born 8 Oct.
 Oct. 16 Dorothy & Ann twins of John & Elisabeth Broughton ; born 22 Sep.
 Oct. 17 Grace d. of William & Elisabeth Dedridge [*sic*] ; born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 18 John s. of John & Elisabeth Brunsdan ; born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 21 John s. of James & Ann Crisp ; born 19 Oct.
 Oct. 22 Mary d. of Susannah Clemens, filia populi ; born 19 Oct.
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Devile ; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 28 John s. of John & Sarah Langford ; born 28 Oct.
 Oct. 28 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Warren ; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 28 William s. of Edward & Ann Berry ; born 2 Sep.
 Oct. 29 Maria d. of Daniel & Mary Fitzgerald ; born 12 Oct.
 Nov. 2 Robert s. of Thomas & Ann Bartlett ; born 1 Nov.
 Nov. 2 Charles s. of Edmund & Pheebe Appline ; born 14 Oct.
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Brown ; born 25 Oct.
 Nov. 4 Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Hern ; born 2 Nov.
 Nov. 4 John s. of John & Grace Clifton ; born 29 Oct.
 Nov. 6 William s. of William & Rebecca Clark ; born 28 Oct.
 Nov. 8 Elisabeth & Ann da^a of John & Ann Brand ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 11 Nathaniel s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Sims ; born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Martha Shadd ; born 4 Nov.
 Nov. 11 Charles s. of Abraham-Charles & Hannah Bacon ; born 24 Oct.
 Nov. 15 Samuel s. of Samuel & Catherine Hollis ; born 29 Oct.
 Nov. 15 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Grainger ; born 21 Oct.
 Nov. 16 Frederic s. of Adam & Ann Scruder ; born 4 Nov.
 Nov. 18 George s. of Job & Mary Grimshaw ; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 18 William s. of William & Hannah Brunt ; born 17 Nov.
 Nov. 20 William s. of Benjamin & Mary Stark ; born 15 Nov.

- Nov. 25 John s. of Thomas & Mary Waters ; born 8 Nov.
 Nov. 26 John s. of John & Judith Jones ; born 14 Oct.
 Nov. 26 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Falkener ; born 4 Oct.
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Remington ; born 24 Nov.
 Nov. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Wall ; born 10 Nov.
 Nov. 28 John s. of Geo. Crouch & Elisabeth Marshall, filius populi ; born 20 Nov.
 Nov. 28 James s. of James & Elisabeth Hardwick ; born 4 Nov.
 Nov. 29 Robert s. of Alexander & Christian Forfar ; born 4 Nov.
 Dec. 1 Sarah d. of John & Ann Whitwell ; born 15 Nov.
 Dec. 2 John s. of John & Susannah Jollife ; born 26 Nov.
 Dec. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Higgins ; born 21 Nov.
 Dec. 6 Joseph s. of Joseph & Sarah Beck ; born 21 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Elisabeth-Wilbellmina-Augusta d. of Geo. & Mary Pasmore ; born 19 Nov.
 Dec. 13 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Edwards ; born 19 Nov.
 Dec. 16 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ann Gale ; born 6 Dec.
 Dec. 16 Joanna d. of Paul & Elisabeth Cockum ; born 24 Nov.
 Dec. 16 Hetty-Maria d. of Thomas & Rebecca Raines ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of Edward & Ann Lens ; born 6 Dec.
 Dec. 16 John s. of William & Elisabeth Hoad ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 19 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Roberts ; born 16 Dec.
 Dec. 22 Thomas s. of James & Mary Hodges ; born 21 Dec.
 Dec. 23 Joseph s. of Thomas & Letitia Odell ; born 2 Dec.
 Dec. 23 Matthew s. of Matthew & Judith Frith ; born 13 Dec.
 Dec. 24 Hannah d. of Samuel & Ann Hardy ; born 19 Dec.
 Dec. 25 Christiana d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Chapple ; born 17 Dec.
 Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Jessap ; born 13 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Ann d. of William & Ann Compton ; born 29 Nov.
 Dec. 30 Lidia d. of Edward & Susanna Parsons ; born 4 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Henry s. of Henry & Elisabeth Hudson
 Jan. 1 Abigail d. of John & Mary Welford ; born 13 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Josiah d. of William & Elisabeth Haines ; born 16 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Mathias s. of Mathias & Ann Stockdale ; born 30 Oct.
 Jan. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susannah Hewson ; born 26 Dec.
 Jan. 8 Ann d. of Walsingham & Elizabeth Beazley ; born 17 Dec.
 Jan. 9 Martha d. of Francis & Frances Dukes ; born 2 Dec.
 Jan. 9 Sarah d. of Moses & Mary Johnson ; born 18 Dec.
 Jan. 13 Richard s. of Richard & Elisabeth Welford ; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 13 John s. of Samuel & Jane Billings ; born 8 Jan.
 Jan. 20 John s. of Walter & Mary Wright ; born 7 Jan.
 Jan. 20 Samuel s. of Samuel & Jane Lowe ; born 5 Jan.
 Jan. 24 John s. of Solomon & Hannah Day ; born 9 Jan.
 Jan. 25 Mary d. of John & Judith Perry ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 27 Robert s. of Rich^d & Sabina Tayler ; born 16 Jan.
 Jan. 28 Ann d. of Mordecai & Elisabeth Holloway ; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 28 Charles s. of Joseph & Mary Buckingham ; born 26 Jan.
 Jan. 30 George s. of Luke & Ann Foster ; born 15 Jan.
 Jan. 30 Charles s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Reader ; born 22 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Keys ; born 6 Jan.
 Feb. 2 Ann d. of James & Ann Rumball ; born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 3 John s. of John & Ann Tayler ; born 15 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Sarah d. of Josiah & Elisabeth Baselick ; born 11 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Collins ; born 9 Jan.
 Feb. 4 James s. of James & Esther Rokes ; born 11 Jan.
 Feb. 5 Meshach — of James & Mary Ludford ; born 25 Jan.
 Feb. 5 William s. of Thomas & Esther Cole ; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Ann d. of William & Elisabeth Griffis ; born 22 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of Lewen & Sarah Peacock ; born 14 Jan.
 Feb. 10 John s. of George & Mary Atkinson ; born 23 Jan.

- Feb. 11 Elisabeth d. of William & Sarah Jones ; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 14 Sarah d. of Christopher & Sarah Young ; born 9 Jan.
 Feb. 16 John s. of John & Elisabeth Flower ; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 17 Richard s. of Rich^d & Ann Friswell ; born 13 Feb.
 Feb. 18 Daniel s. of Daniel & Catherine Stevens ; born 26 Jan.
 Feb. 18 Mary d. of John & Susannah Sergesson ; born 2 Feb.
 Feb. 24 George s. of George & Sarah Russel ; born 9 Feb.
 Feb. 24 Elisabeth d. of John & Martha Wright ; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 27 Sarah d. of Jn^o & Sarah Williams ; born 7 Feb.
 Feb. 27 Margaret d. of William & Elisabeth Evans ; born 15 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary France ; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Windsor ; born 13 Feb.
 Mar. 3 William s. of John & Elisabeth Gibbs ; born 15 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ellenor Rogers ; born 5 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Denny — of William & Mary Brown ; born 5 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of George & Sarah Sedgley ; born 8 Feb.
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of John & Sarah Hall ; born 16 Feb.
 Mar. 6 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Elisabeth Butcher
 Mar. 10 John s. of John & Mary Weston ; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 11 Elisabeth d. of Pearce & Elisabeth Platt ; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 18 Joseph & Benjamin sons of Benjamin & Mary Ambridge ; born 6 Mar.
 Mar. 14 Phillip s. of Phillip & Mary Apps ; born 18 Feb.
 Mar. 17 William s. of Andrew & Ann Chandler ; born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 17 John s. of Thomas & Mary York ; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 17 Ann d. of John & Elisabeth Knell ; born 15 Mar.
 Mar. 20 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Beynon ; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 22 Elisabetha-Maria-Anna d. of Ja^s & Eliz. Wildeguss ; born 16 Feb.
 Mar. 24 William s. of John & Margaret Thomas ; born 18 Mar.
 Mar. 24 Elisabeth-Godson d. of John & Deborah Blakely ; born 19 Mar.
 Mar. 24 Charles s. of Charles Campbell & Elisabeth his wife ; born 10 Mar.

1745.

- Mar. 25 John-Hughes s. of Thomas & Ann Franklin ; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 27 Ann d. of William & Sarah Adams ; born 20 Mar.
 Mar. 27 Hannah d. of Samuel & Ann Hardy ; born 19 Mar.
 Mar. 27 Mary d. of John & Mary Hughes ; born 6 Mar.
 Mar. 29 Ann d. of Francis & Phillis Giffard ; born 10 Jan.
 Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Judith Burton, filius populi ; born 29 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Samuel s. of John & Mary Beardmore ; born 19 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Elisabeth d. of Francis & Ann Higdon ; born 21 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Fletcher ; born 28 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Ann d. of Jn^o & Mary Hill ; born 31 Mar.
 April 1 Mary d. of Samuel & Jane Cross ; born 13 Mar.
 April 4 William s. of William & Elleleanor Bonnick ; born 9 Mar.
 April 5 Elisabeth d. of John & Jane Renny ; born 4 April
 April 7 Thomas s. of John & Mary Stevens ; born 21 Mar.
 April 7 William s. of William & Sarah Robinson ; born 31 Mar.
 April 7 Rex — of John & Margaret Kempton ; born 22 Mar.
 April 9 Mary d. of John & Hannah Douglass ; born 7 April
 April 11 Henry s. of Henry & Elisabeth Page ; born 7 April
 April 14 William s. of John & Catherine Evans ; born 1 April
 April 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Owen ; born 28 Mar.
 April 18 Abraham s. of Abraham & Margery Goodwin ; born 24 Mar.
 April 18 William s. of Alexander & Mary Saunders ; born 10 April
 April 18 Stephen s. of Susannah Fern, F. P. [filius populi] ; born 13 April
 April 18 Martha d. of Aaron & Ann Hawkins ; born 13 April
 April 18 Samuel s. of Ann Shaw, F. P. ; born 18 April

- April 19 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Sarah Hampton; born 18 April
 April 21 Martha d. of James & Martha Ball; born 12 April
 April 21 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Mary Sanders; born 7 April
 April 21 William s. of John & Elisabeth Whitechurch; born 26 Mar.
 April 22 Barnabas s. of William & Elisabeth Mayor; born 6 April
 April 24 John s. of John & Mary Lambert; born 7 April
 April 25 Thomas & George sons of Thomas & Elisabeth White; born 23 April
 April 28 Henry s. of George & Mary Wetherilt; born 24 Mar.
 May 1 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Bryan; born 18 April
 May 1 John s. of John & Mary Aishman; born 15 April
 May 1 John s. of William & Sarah Hargrave; born 12 April
 May 1 Ann d. of Michael & Rebecca Garret; born 28 April
 May 3 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Coleman; born 3 May
 May 5 Mary d. of Edmund & Ellenor Evans; born 5 May
 May 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Shippy; born 8 April
 May 5 Ann d. of Richard & Frances Powell; born 7 April
 May 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hannah Cleeve; born 4 May
 May 6 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Dum; born 29 April
 May 6 Josiah s. of Stephen & Ann Griffin; born 26 April
 May 7 Ann d. of William & Ann Shelley; born 23 April
 May 9 Mary d. of John & Ann Plater; born 30 April
 May 9 Leonard s. of Leonard & Mary Miller
 May 12 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Elisabeth Graham; born 29 April
 May 12 Henry s. of Charles & Sarah Tayler; born 16 April
 May 13 William s. of William & Jane Adams; born 18 Mar.
 May 14 Mary d. of Ebenezer & Ann Bourne; born 24 April
 May 15 George s. of Henry & Sarah Bunn; born 24 April
 May 18 Thomas & Robert twins of Robert & Jane Rootes; born 17 May
 May 19 Susannah d. of Walter & Mary Trot; born 29 April
 May 22 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds; born 23 April
 May 22 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Cox; born 12 May
 May 27 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Sarah Gilbert; born 16 May
 June 2 George s. of George & Elisabeth Wainwright; born 20 May
 June 3 James s. of Bryan & Elisabeth Bird; born 21 May
 June 4 Thomas s. of John & Jane —; born 14 May
 June 5 Joseph-William s. of William & Elisabeth Eaton; born 4 June
 June 5 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Smith; born 30 May
 June 5 Christopher s. of Christopher & Ann Hall; born 4 June
 June 5 John s. of Edward & Elisabeth Jefferies; born 10 May
 June 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susannah Ager; born 12 May
 June 13 John s. of James & Mary Jefferies; born 2 June
 June 18 James s. of Edward & Mary Blake; born 27 May
 June 19 George s. of Charles & Susannah Ashley; born 22 May
 June 19 Thomas s. of George & Sarah Joscelin
 June . . Charles s. of Robert & Elisabeth House; born 29 May
 June 24 Ann d. of James & Ann Doughton; born 1 June
 June 26 William s. of William & Mary Truss; born 10 June
 June 30 Thomas s. of Edward & Mary Wingate; born 25 June
 June 30 George s. of Thomas & Mary Parkinson; born 5 June
 June 30 William s. of John & Sarah Forster; born 7 June
 July 1 Diana d. of James & Mary Vasse; born 14 June
 July 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Bottomley; born 9 June
 July 7 Mary d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Adams; born 18 June
 July 8 Elisabeth d. of Michael & Hannah Harrick; born 18 June
 July 12 William s. of William & Margaret Chambers; born 25 June
 July 12 Ann d. of Thomas & Bridget Haugh; born 26 June
 July 14 Jane d. of William & Elisabeth Martin; born 20 June
 July 16 James s. of James & Sarah Townsend; born 23 June

- July 17 Elisabeth d. of William & Sarah Burrel; born 30 June
 July 21 William s. of William & Hannah Forrester; born 10 July
 July 22 Stephen s. of Stephen & Bridget Peters; born 29 June
 July 25 Rebecca d. of Joseph & Dorothy Carr; born 16 July
 July 28 Margaret d. of Josiah & Anna Maria Mitchell; born 27 June
 July 29 Thomas s. of John & Mercy Scott; born 16 July
 July 29 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Ballard; born 19 July
 July 29 John s. of John & Mary Jones; born 17 July
 July 29 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Gibson; born 22 July
 July 29 John s. of John & Ann Peerham; born 19 July
 July 30 Elisabeth d. of William & Arabella Cambol; born 19 July
 Aug. 4 John s. of John & Mary Pugh; born 14 July
 Aug. 4 Samuel s. of George & Mary Sams; born 23 July
 Aug. 7 Rachel d. of William & Elisabeth Bayley; born 13 July
 Aug. 11 Mary d. of William & Jane Saunders; born 20 July
 Aug. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elis. Alexander; born 8 Aug.
 Aug. 18 Lidia d. of Peter & Elisabeth Bellamy; born 19 July
 Aug. 18 Richard s. of William & Mary Smith; born 14 Aug.
 Aug. 18 Thomas s. of Jesse & Hannah Jones; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 19 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Gunston; born 19 Aug.
 Aug. 20 Ann d. of Richard & Ruth Kendall; born 14 Aug.
 Aug. 20 Henry s. of Zachariah & Jemima —; born 25 July
 Aug. 21 Ann d. of William & Mary Cook; born 13 Aug.
 Aug. 24 Ann d. of James & Elisabeth Brookes; born 3 Aug.
 Aug. 25 John s. of John & Mary Gregory; born 25 Aug.
 Aug. 26 Christopher s. of Philip & Avis Freeman; born 18 Aug.
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of Adam & Frances Wilkins; born 1 Aug.
 Aug. 28 John s. of John & Mary Freeman; born 18 Aug.
 Aug. 28 John s. of John & Mary Newman; born 15 Aug.
 Sep. 1 John s. of James & Jane Field; born 21 Aug.
 Sep. 5 Elisabeth d. of George & Mary Black; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 5 Robert Eustice s. of Robert & Elisabeth Stirke; born 24 Aug.
 Sep. 8 Henry s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Brook; born 12 Aug.
 Sep. 8 Elisabeth d. of William & Jemima Byworth; born 24 Aug.
 Sep. 8 Ann d. of William & Elisabeth Ballinger; born 26 Aug.
 Sep. 15 James-Augustine s. of James & Virtue Wealthdale; born 1 Sep.
 Sep. 15 Susannah d. of William & Bridget Brown; born 21 Aug.
 Sep. 15 Edward s. of George & Elisabeth Hoggesson; born 1 Sep.
 Sep. 18 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Brown; born 15 Aug.
 Sep. 20 Charles s. of John & Sarah Morris; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 22 Susannah d. of John & Susannah Ferrol; born 14 Aug.
 Sep. 23 Thomas s. of William & Ann Whitehead; born 23 Sep.
 Sep. 29 John s. of Thomas & Ann Deaken; born 12 Sep.
 Sep. 29 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Bunch; born 6 Sep.
 Oct. 2 William s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Sanney; born 18 Sep.
 Oct. 2 Martha d. of James & Cecilia Grey; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Frances Susannah d. of — & Susannah Jackson; born 15 Sep.
 Oct. 6 James s. of William & Susannah White; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Spenser; born 15 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Edward s. of Edward & Margaret Ralph; born 25 Sep.
 Oct. 8 Sophia d. of Francis & Jane Sutton; born 6 Oct.
 Oct. 11 Francis — of Edward & Frances Clark; born 16 Sep.
 Oct. 12 Richard s. of John & Ann Harwood; born 19 Sep.
 Oct. 14 Sarah d. of Jeremiah & Susannah Fodin; born 14 Oct.
 Oct. 14 Frances — of Richard & Elisabeth Edward; born 14 Oct.
 Oct. 20 Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Shore; born 8 Oct.
 Oct. 26 Ann Tristram d. of Thomas & Barbara Rowell; born 10 Oct.
 Oct. 27 Mary d. of Benjamin & Sarah Atkins; born 9 Oct.

- Oct. 27 Elisabeth d. of George & Ann Collard ; born 23 Oct.
 Oct. 29 David s. of David & Issabell Williams ; born 25 Oct.
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of Richard & Elisabeth Hughes ; born 29 Oct.
 Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Daniel & Elisabeth Reyley ; born 20 Oct.
 Nov. 3 George s. of Samuel & Mary Tayler ; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 3 George s. of Edward & Mary Low ; born 6 Oct.
 Nov. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susannah Buckling ; born 8 Oct.
 Nov. 6 Edward s. of Frederic & Susannah Wyeland ; born 12 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Catharine d. of — & Elisabeth Holmes ; born 2 Oct.
 Nov. 10 Peter s. of Peter & Jane Dean ; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 10 George s. of George & Mary Wiltshire ; born 24 Oct.
 Nov. 10 John s. of William & Martha Robinson ; born 26 Oct.
 Nov. 10 Samuel s. of William & Sarah Harris ; born 15 Oct.
 Nov. 12 George s. of John & Ann Gale ; born 29 Oct.
 Nov. 14 John s. of Emanuel & Grace Bottomley ; born 12 Nov.
 Nov. 17 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Ann Fleetwood ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 18 Caleb s. of William & Elis. Kingham ; born 17 Nov.
 Nov. 18 Mary d. of William & Hellen Owen ; born 18 Nov.
 Nov. 18 Elisabeth d. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Bartho ; born 2 Oct.
 Nov. 19 Joseph s. of Joseph & Hannah Thompson ; born 29 Oct.
 Nov. 24 Jane d. of John & Susannah Graves ; born 24 Nov.
 Nov. . . Jn^o s. of Thomas & Elis. Fernshaugh ; born 18 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Ann d. of James & Mary Smith ; born 24 Nov.
 Nov. 27 Richard s. of Tho. & Alice Groves
 Nov. 27 John s. of George & Elisabeth — ; born 24 Oct.
 Nov. 27 Elisabeth d. of Rich^d & Elis. Graham ; born 8 Oct.
 Nov. 27 Susannah d. of William & Elis. Beazley ; born 19 Nov.
 Nov. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Barbara Isaac ; born 19 Nov.
 Dec. 2 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Burrow ; born 8 Nov.
 Dec. 4 William s. of James & Ann Ryley ; born 27 Nov.
 Dec. 4 Sarah d. of John & Mary Henwood ; born 17 Nov.
 Dec. 12 Mary d. of William & Mary Watson ; born 16 Nov.
 Dec. 14 Sarah d. of James & Elisabeth Austin ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 14 Charles s. of James & Elisabeth Jarvis ; born 29 Nov.
 Dec. 15 Thomas-Henry s. of Henry & Barbara Bromley ; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 15 Sarah d. of John & Martha Coxall ; born 24 Nov.
 Dec. 15 Thomas s. of Robert & Margaret Housin ; born 26 Nov.
 Dec. 15 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Hughes ; born 10 Dec.
 Dec. 15 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Cowland ; born 21 Nov.
 Dec. 22 William-George s. of Adam & Mary Wright ; born 10 Dec.
 Dec. 22 James s. of George & Rebecca Matson ; born 13 Dec.
 Dec. 23 Sarah d. of Jn^o & Mary Warrington ; born 20 Dec.
 Dec. 29 Francis — of Thomas & Elisabeth Wood ; born 7 Dec.
 Dec. 29 Ann d. of Mathew & Ann Blackamore ; born 23 Dec.
 Dec. 30 Owen s. of Owen & Mary Jones ; born 26 Dec.
 Dec. 30 John a Bastard of Elisabeth Platt ; born 29 Dec.
 Dec. 31 Mary d. of John & Sybilla Bastin ; born 18 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Sarah d. of Edward & Ann Lens ; born 15 Dec.
 Jan. 1 William s. of John & Sarah Inall ; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 5 Ellenor d. of John & Ellenor Wills ; born 20 Dec.
 Jan. 5 John s. of Job & Susannah Barnes ; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Hannah d. of Richard & Hannah Smith ; born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 7 William s. of Barnabas & Sarah Smith ; born 19 Dec.
 Jan. 8 James s. of James & Elisabeth Hardwick ; born 11 Dec.
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Whitmore ; born 5 Jan.
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Smalt ; born 22 Dec.
 Jan. 12 Thomas s. of Robert & Mary Hoole ; born 9 Jan.
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Sims ; born 29 Dec.

- Jan. 13* Lidia d. of Tho^a & Lidia Berridge; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 15 Benjamin s. of Thomas & Clementina Johnson; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 15 Hester d. of Thomas & Hester Hodges; born 14 Jan.
 Jan. 20 Edward s. of John & Jane Ward; born 14 Jan.
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of James & Sarah Fosset; born 13 Jan.
 Jan. 24 William s. of Thomas & Jane Jenkins; born 20 Jan.
 Jan. 24 Sarah d. of Mary Sibly; born 21 Jan.
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of Elisabeth Draper; born 21 Jan.
 Jan. 26 Lamewell — of Lamewell & Cathrine Munford; born 17 Jan.
 Feb. 2 Rebecca d. of — & Elisabeth Lamb; born 15 Jan.
 Feb. 2 Ann d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Whittingame; born 22 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Ann Nell; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Harding; born 3 Feb.
 Feb. 10† Elisabeth d. of Elisabeth Crouch; born 7 Feb.
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of William & Mary Trippit; born 12 Jan.
 Feb. 11 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Smith; born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 11 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Hutcherson; born 8 Feb.
 Feb. 11 John s. of George & Mary Atkinson; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 23 John s. of Jonathan & Cathrine Armstrong; born 11 Feb.
 Feb. 26 James s. of Sarah Tule; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Morris; born 1 Feb.
 Mar. 4 Elisabeth d. of John & Jane Lay; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Williams; born 4 Mar.
 Mar. 7 Ann d. of James & Ann Cole; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 7 Robert s. of Patrick & Ann Mackonel; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 9 Daniel s. of Benjamin & Mary Langstone; born 11 Feb.
 Mar. 16† William & Hannah twins of Mathew & Sarah Allen; born 5 Mar.
 Mar. 14 Thomas Camish s. of John Crossman & Margaret his wife, dec^d; born
 7 Feb.
 Mar. 18 John s. of John & Mary Bibbings; born 6 Mar.
 Mar. 19 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Elloner Millis; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 20 John s. of John & Hannah Dare; born 19 Mar.
 Mar. 23 Silena d. of Geo. Jos. & Arrabella Ashton; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 23 William s. of Peter & Elisabeth Hickingbottom; born 20 Feb.
 Mar. 24 John s. of Bezly & Ann Macguines; born 10 Mar.

1746.

- Mar. 26 Mary d. of William & Sarah Adam; born 24 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Hester d. of John & Frances Gerrard; born 30 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Mary d. of William & Mary Bass; born 17 Mar.
 April 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Vaughan; born 18 Mar.
 April 1 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Beardman; born 6 Mar.
 April 1 Henry s. of Henry & Elisabeth Clark; born 17 Mar.
 April 2 William s. of John & Margaret Burden; born 21 Mar.
 April 2 Shadrach — of John & Elisabeth Underwood; born 23 Mar.
 April 4 Joseph s. of Thomas & Sophia Yates; born 17 Mar.
 April 9 Ann d. of Richard & Margaret Crosdill; born 24 Mar.
 April 10 Thomas s. of Cornelius & Ann Harvey; born 23 Mar.
 April 10 Mary d. of James & Mary Tilsell; born 20 Mar. [see 13 April]
 April 12 Sarah d. of Leonard & Sarah Armstrong; born 22 Mar.
 April 12 Ann d. of Elisabeth Whitaker; born 1 April
 April 12 Mary d. of Alexander & Mary Saunders; born 5 April
 April 12 Edward s. of John & Alce Evans; born 9 April
 April 12 Ann d. of Thomas & Ellenor Holmes; born 10 April

* The Rev. Mr. Burnet died about this time.

† So dated in original.

- April 13 William s. of Edward & Susannah Parsons; born 15 Mar.
 April 13 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Fokes; born 16 Mar.
 April 13 Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Tilsell; born 16 Mar. [see 10 April]
 April 13 Hannah d. of Thomas & Mary Bulmer; born 12 April
 April 16 Elisabeth d. of John & Rebecca Wall; born 7 April
 April 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Dorton; born 11 April
 April 20 William s. of William & Elisabeth Evans; born 6 April
 April 20 Mary d. of John & Margaret Mattocks; born 1 April
 April 25 William s. of James & Elisabeth Petticrue [*sic*]; born 6 April
 April 27 Elisabeth d. of Samuel & Ann Tappin; born 7 April [see 16 June]
 April 28 Margaret d. of Thomas & Martha Brutin; born 24 April
 April 30 Elisabeth Ann d. of William & Elisabeth Price; born 29 April
 April 30 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Hust; born 16 April
 May 4 Mary Holmes d. of John & Mary Thames; born 28 April
 May 4 John s. of John & Elisabeth Goodard; born 20 April
 May 4 William s. of William & Sarah Whiere; born 22 April
 May 9 Sarah d. of William & Mary Marshall; born 3 May
 May 10 Timothy s. of George & Mary Weatherhill; born 19 April
 May 10 Joseph s. of Edward & Ann Parr; born 24 April
 May 12 John s. of John & Mary Rogers; born 28 April
 May 13 Mary d. of John Baptist & Ann Roberts; born 12 April
 May 19 John s. of John & Mary Ladton; born 26 Mar.
 May 20 Lina d. of Francis & Ann Higdon; born 5 May
 May 25 Thomas s. of William & Ann Dorrington; born 1 May
 May 26 Ann d. of William & Sarah Dyson; born 9 May
 May 29 Ann d. of Hannah Fisher; born 27 May
 May 29 Charles s. of Edward & Ann Johnson; born 1 May
 May 31 Edward s. of Francis & Isobella Richardson; born 15 May
 June 1 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Wilkinson; born 4 May
 June 1 Cathrine d. of John & Ann Carr; born 20 May
 June 1 James s. of James & Elisabeth Matthews; born 4 May
 June 1 Henry s. of George & Mary Witherilt; born 3 May
 June 1 William s. of John & Sarah Comfort; born 25 May
 June 5 Robert s. of John & Elisabeth Gray; born 19 May
 June 5 John s. of Robert & Elisabeth Hartwell; born 5 June
 June 6 Sarah d. of Thomas & Hannah Parson; born 3 June
 June 7 Ann d. of Charles & Ann Clark; born 2 June
 June 8 Mary d. of Robert & Ester Ashley; born 25 May
 June 8 James s. of John & Martha Jones; born 28 May
 June 9 Ellis Charles s. of Ellis & Mary Jones; born 11 May
 June 10 John s. of John & Hannah Jackson; born 6 May
 June 11 Sarah d. of Richard & Hannah Smith; born 26 May
 June 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Granger; born 28 May
 June 14 John s. of John & Mary Fowks; born 19 May
 June 15 John s. of Henry & Elisabeth Clemens; born 23 May
 June 16 Mary d. of Samuel & Ann Tapping; born 19 May [see 27 April]
 June 19 Elisabeth d. of James & Elisabeth Holmes; born 6 June
 June 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Whalley; born 11 May
 June 20 Ann d. of Paul & Susannah Martin; born 20 June
 June 21 Mary d. of William & Mary Blakeshaw; born 3 June
 June 22 Susannah d. of Henry & Elisabeth Walker; born 28 May
 June 22 John s. of Henry & Elisabeth Gannel; born 3 June
 June 22 Ann d. of William & Elisabeth Mawson; born 13 June
 June 23 Hannah d. of Luke & Mary Jones; born 21 June
 June 24 William s. of Daniel & Mary Wilhar; born 10 June
 June 25 James s. of James & Cathrine Wright; born 14 June
 June 27 Henry s. of Henry & Elisabeth Cotter; born 25 June
 June 27 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Gardiner; born 23 June

- June 28 William s. of William & Jane Richards ; born 23 June
 June 28 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Grifties ; born 7 June
 June 29 Ceberana — of William & Margaret Curtis ; born 20 June
 June 29 John s. of William & Judith Spenser ; born 4 June
 June 29 Francis — of Peter & Elisabeth Tomas ; born 15 June
 July 4 William s. of William & Ann Mander ; born 30 June
 July 5 Mary d. of John & Mary Brock ; born 3 July
 July 6 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Wilbueger ; born 1 July
 July 6 Mary Grace d. of William & Mary Farnnooth [*sic*] ; born 6 July
 July 6 Thomas s. of John & Mary Perce ; born 1 July
 July 7 Thomas s. of Michael & Ann Chapman ; born 2 July
 July 7 Mary d. of John & Mary Easton ; born 2 July
 July 11 Samuel s. of William & Elisabeth Waton ; born 4 July
 July 12 Elisabeth d. of John & Martha Wright ; born 19 June
 July 13 Samuel s. of Richard & Mary Warren ; born 22 June
 July 14 James s. of Pearce & Jane Frisgerald [*sic*] ; born 9 July
 July 15 Jane d. of William & Margaret Cavanaugh ; born 26 June
 July 16 Henry s. of William & Elisabeth Chamberlin ; born 21 June
 July 17 Mary d. of James & Elisabeth Wyans ; born 24 June
 July 18 William s. of William & Sarah Jones ; born 14 July
 July 19 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Witchwich [*sic*] ; born 28 June
 July 20 Ann d. of Wilson & Ann Buxton ; born 2 July
 July 20 Thomas Clever s. of William & Cathrine Goodman ; born 20 June
 July 21 Mary d. of Isaac & Martha Walton ; born 21 July [see 6 Aug.]
 July 22 Martha d. of John & Martha Coxall ; born 21 July
 July 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Roberts ; born 21 July
 July 25 Elisabeth d. of John & Susannah Butler ; born 24 July
 July 27 Peter s. of John & Margaret Thomas ; born 15 July
 July 27 John s. of Edward & Mary Bellamy ; born 13 July
 July 29 William s. of George & Christian Pallis ; born 3 July
 July 29 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Marvin ; born 20 July
 July 29 Sarah d. of Cornelius & Ann Bamford ; born 17 July
 July 31 Elisabeth d. of John & Rebecca Cusmire ; born 5 July
 Aug. 2 Roger s. of John & Ann Pearce ; born 23 July
 Aug. 3 Martha d. of Miles & Susannah Coyle ; born 10 July
 Aug. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds ; born 12 July
 Aug. 4 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Keyes ; born 7 July
 Aug. 6 Cathrine d. of Isaac & Martha Walton ; born 6 Aug. [see 21 July]
 Aug. 7 Susannah d. of Perret & Mary Fenton ; born 20 July
 Aug. 9 Joseph s. of Leonard & Sarah Barns ; born 30 July
 Aug. 9 William s. of William & Elisabeth Kilbourne ; born 24 July
 Aug. 9 John s. of John & Ann Marvell ; born 7 Aug.
 Aug. 10 Sarah d. of Robert & Frances Tifen ; born 13 July
 Aug. 10 Hannah d. of John & Mary Harbin ; born 16 July
 Aug. 11 Sophia Augustia [*sic*] d. of Sam^l & Martha Sanders ; born 3 Aug.
 Aug. 11 James s. of James & Anna Crisp ; born 14 July
 Aug. 11 Thomas s. of George & Maysey Clark ; born 7 Aug.
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of William & Mary Maddon ; born 10 Aug.
 Aug. 16 Elisabeth d. of Seven [*sic*] Richard & Ann Redwood ; born 31 July
 Aug. 17 Ann d. of Maddon & Elisabeth Hart ; born 17 Aug.
 Aug. 17 Ann d. of Theophilus & Jane Fraklin [*sic*] ; born 3 July
 Aug. 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary York ; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 17 Mary d. of William & Elleoner Wickens ; born 29 July
 Aug. 17 James s. of Richard & Ann Tomley ; born 31 July
 Aug. 17 Ann d. of John & Ann Morley ; born 27 July
 Aug. 19 Hannah d. of Hannah & William Biggs ; born 3 July
 Aug. 20 Sarah d. of James & Mary Gibson ; born 23 July
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Marley ; born 4 Aug.

- Aug. 23 Sarah d. of Criginal [*sic*, but ? Original] & Mary Hiber; born 12 Aug.
 Aug. 24 Tannel — of Thomas & Mary William; born 21 Aug.
 Aug. 24 Mark s. of John & Frances Page; born 8 Aug.
 Aug. 24 Elleoner d. of Peter & Elleoner Courtaul; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 24 Ann d. of William & Mary Redshaw; born 20 Aug.
 Aug. 27 Elis. Fenney d. of James & Mary Constable; born 26 Aug.
 Aug. 28 William s. of Joseph & Sarah Clare; born 20 April
 Aug. 29 Joseph s. of Thomas & Ann Bartlett; born 12 Aug.
 Aug. 29 Daniel Hater s. of Henry & Mary Bennet; born 18 Aug.
 Aug. 30 Richard s. of Thomas & Lydia Berridge; born 10 Aug.
 Aug. 30 John s. of Elisabeth Thomas; born 29 Aug.
 Aug. 30 Thomas s. of Sarah Dale; born 27 Aug.
 Aug. 31 Noah s. of John & Chalotte [*sic*] Blencowe; born 10 Aug.
 Aug. 31 Martha d. of Norreys & Martha Fynes; born 6 Aug.
 Sep. 3 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Holdaway; born 7 Aug.
 Sep. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Cooekney; born 2 Sep.
 Sep. 6 Ann d. of Samuel & Jane Lord; born 4 Sep.
 Sep. 7 Francis — of Francis & Ann Barker; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 8 Priscilla Pearson d. of John & Priscilla Cousen; born 8 Sep.
 Sep. 8 Joseph & Mary twins of Erastus & Mary Reyley; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 9 John s. of John & Mary Page; born 7 Sep.
 Sep. 11 Sarah d. of James & Luando Morris; born 17 Aug.
 Sep. 12 John s. of William & Ann Reynolds; born 4 Sep.
 Sep. 15 Lucy d. of Thomas & Lucy Armour; born 11 Sep.
 Sep. 15 James Church a foundling about 3 weeks old
 Sep. 16 Steven s. of Steven & Elizabeth Butt; born 15 Sep.
 Sep. 17 John s. of George & Margaret Blarkman [*sic*]; born 23 Aug.
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of Joseph & Rachel Cattlin; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 21 Mary Elizabeth d. of Francis & Elizabeth Sharp; born 23 Aug.
 Sep. 21 Thomas s. of John & Mary Minsham [*sic*]; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Samuel & Ann Churchill; born 22 Sep.
 Sep. 24 Sarah Brown a foundling
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth Frances d. of Stephen & Bridget Peters; born 12 Sep.
 Sep. 26 John s. of George & Cassandza [*sic*] Watson; born 24 Sep.
 Sep. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Whitmore; born 14 Sep.
 Sep. 27 Mary d. of Edward & Jane Rogers; born 27 Sep.
 Sep. 28 Elisabeth d. of Christopher & Elleonor Nicholson; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 28 Samuel s. of Samuel & Cathrine Philipson; born 11 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Elias s. of John & Ursula Burgess; born 14 Sep.
 Oct. 1 Joseph s. of Joseph & Miriam Saltkill; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 1 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Fussel; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 2 Hester d. of Thomas & Mary Keys; born 6 Sep.
 Oct. 3 Risby — of James & Mary Moss; born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Store; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Sarah d. of James & Mary Jackson; born 19 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Jane d. of Richard & Mary Smith; born 17 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Henry s. of Henry & Elisabeth Graham; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Elisabeth d. of Solomon & Hannah Day; born 20 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of William & Margaret Johnson; born 10 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Bottomy; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 8 Jane d. of Charles & Ann Simpson; born 17 Sep.
 Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Nicholas & Elisabeth Hoskin; born 18 Sep.
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of Edward & Elisabeth Fossett; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 12 Mary d. of Robert & Sarah Clark; born 25 Sep.
 Oct. 12 Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Wadger; born 8 Oct.
 Oct. 13 Dorothy d. of Thomas & Mary France; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 14 Dorothy d. of Walsingham & Dorothy Beazley; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 15 Hannah d. of Peter & Barbara Morris; born 1 Oct.

- Oct. 16 Jenny d. of William & Elleoner Bonnack ; born 28 Sep.
 Oct. 15* Sarah d. of John & Sarah Betts ; born 12 Oct.
 Oct. 19 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Tmnrus [*sic*] ; born 17 Sep.
 Oct. 19 Joseph s. of John & Apphia Bellingham ; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 22 Mary d. of William & Mary Horn ; born 12 Oct.
 Oct. 23 Elisabeth d. of Elisabeth Warden ; born 21 Oct.
 Oct. 24 Henry Warren s. of Joseph & Ann Nobel ; born 18 Oct.
 Oct. 24 John s. of John & Elisabeth Perker ; born 28 Sep.
 Oct. 24 William s. of William & Elisabeth Franklin ; born 10 Oct.
 Oct. 25 William s. of Thomas & Mary Bateman ; born 14 Oct.
 Oct. 25 Johnson, B. above 2 years agoe & bap. 25 Oct.
 Oct. 26 William s. of William & Sarah Hull ; born 16 Oct.
 Oct. 27 Mary d. of Daniel & Ailce [*sic*] Bright ; born 23 Oct.
 Oct. 31 Mary d. of Thomas & Margaret Brooks ; born 11 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Richard s. of Edward & Mary Spencer ; born 1 Nov.
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susannah Dunn ; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 2 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Brooks ; born 8 Oct.
 Nov. 3 Ann d. of Richard & Elisabeth Sturick ; born 3 Oct.
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Tomkinson ; born 4 Oct.
 Nov. 5 John s. of Joseph & Mercy West ; born 28 Oct.
 Nov. 5 James s. of James & Mary Nassey ; born 12 Oct.
 Nov. 9 William s. of John & Elisabeth Mnaings [*sic*] ; born 19 Oct.
 Nov. 9 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Barnett ; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 11 Ann a foundling
 Nov. 11 Sarah d. of James & Elisabeth Hardwick ; born 22 Oct.
 Nov. 11 James s. of William & Elisabeth Duner ; born 11 Nov.
 Nov. 12 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Evans ; born 21 Oct.
 Nov. 12 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Susanna Trueman ; born 9 Nov.
 Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Christopher & Mary Shedd ; born 25 Oct.
 Nov. 14 William s. of Richard & Ann Gomm ; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 16 Virtue — of James & Virtue Wealthdale ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 17 Ann d. of John & Mary Page ; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 18 Mary Augusta d. of Nathaniel & Mary Lerk ; born 17 Sep.
 Nov. 18 Mary d. of Richard & Elisabeth Ballinger ; born 21 Oct.
 Nov. 18 Sarah d. of John & Mary Weston ; born 11 Nov.
 Nov. 19 Henry s. of Edward & Ann Slevl [*sic*, but ? Steel] ; born 16 Nov.
 Nov. 20 Ann d. of Walter & Elisabeth Martin ; born 14 Nov.
 Nov. 22 John s. of Evan & Mary Morns [*sic*, but ? Morris] ; born 24 Oct.
 Nov. 23 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Jane Smith ; born 18 Nov.
 Nov. 23 Mary d. of J. George & Elisabeth Goodall ; born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 26 John s. of Edward & Elisabeth Standley ; born 26 Nov.
 Nov. 28 Cathrine d. of Robert & Cathrine Brown ; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 28 William s. of Samuel & Lydia Osborne ; born 9 Nov.
 Nov. 30 John s. of John & Ann Guest ; born 2 Oct.
 Nov. 30 Ann d. of William & Elisabeth Cox ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 30 John s. of John & Jane Robinson ; born 7 Nov.
 Dec. 1 Frances — of Daniel & Sarah Munday ; born 11 Nov.
 Dec. 2 William s. of John & Elisabeth Wilkinson ; born 15 Nov.
 Dec. 6 Robert s. of William & Elisabeth Dutridge ; born 18 Nov.
 Dec. 7 John s. of William & Elleoner Murgatroyd ; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 7 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Mary Simms ; born . . Oct.
 Dec. 11 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Shaw ; born 4 Dec.
 Dec. 12 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Devenshire ; born 12 Dec.
 Dec. 13 Elisabeth d. of Francis Hope & Elis. Peel ; born 1 Dec.
 Dec. 13 Mary d. of Martin & Susanna More ; born 10 Nov.
 Dec. 14 — of John & Mary — ; born 23 Nov.

* So dated in original.

- Dec. 14 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Smith ; born 4 Dec.
 Dec. 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Harrison ; born 8 Dec.
 Dec. 20 Richard s. of Edmund & Caroline Hopkins ; born 7 Dec.
 Dec. 21 Paul s. of Paul & Elisabeth Cokom ; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 21 John s. of Walter & Elisabeth Martin ; born 14 Dec.
 Dec. 21 William s. of John & Martha Gardma [*sic*, but ? Gardner] ; born 9 Dec.
 Dec. 21 Ann d. of John & Ann Nicols ; born 10 Dec.
 Dec. 21 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Wingod ; born 15 Dec.
 Dec. 21 James s. of James & Mary Smith ; born 18 Dec.
 Dec. 22 Susanna d. of Richard & Mary Beech ; born 12 Dec.
 Dec. 23 William s. of Henry & Elisabeth Edwards ; born 2 Dec.
 Dec. 26 William s. of William & Sarah Allen ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 26 William s. of Lamewell [*sic*, but ? Samuell] & Elisabeth Adams ; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 28 Elisabeth d. of Mary & Robert Wheeler ; born 16 Dec.
 Dec. 28 Christopher s. of Christopher & Martha Arnold ; born 15 Dec.
 Dec. 28 Mary d. of Timothy & Diana Morris ; born 14 Dec.
 Jan. 3 John s. of Thomas & Ann Bartlett ; born 11 Dec.
 Jan. 4 Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Taylor ; born 6 Dec.
 Jan. 4 Tamar — of John & Mary Taylor ; born 23 Dec.
 Jan. 5 Cornelius s. of Thomas & Jane Dax ; born 15 Dec.
 Jan. 5 Michael s. of John & Ann Kitchin ; born 2 Jan.
 Jan. 11 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Lamb ; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 11 Charles s. of Henry & Frances Griffis ; born 25 Dec.
 Jan. 11 Agnes d. of Michael & Cathrine Richardson ; born 19 Dec.
 Jan. 16 Chathrine [*sic*] d. of James & Cathrine Burrows ; born 17 Dec.
 Jan. 17 William s. of William & Mary Brown ; born 13 Jan.
 Jan. 18 Stephen s. of Francis & Hannah Bird ; born 26 Dec.
 Jan. 29 Robert s. of Thomas & Sibbilla Webb ; born 19 Jan.
 Feb. 1 William s. of James & Mary Hunt ; born 17 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Sarah d. of Edward & Elisabeth Stanley ; born 14 Jan.
 Feb. 2 Hannah d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Edgely ; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 5 Sarah Ann d. of Joseph & Sarah Jones ; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 13 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Topham ; born 8 Feb.
 Feb. 14 Elisabeth d. of John & Jane Field ; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hester Turner ; born 13 Feb.
 Feb. 15 John s. of William & Sarah Lane ; born 27 Jan.
 Feb. 17 William s. of Charles & Elisabeth Maynard ; born 3 Feb.
 Feb. 17 Margaret d. of Aaron & Ann Hopkins Band ; born 17 Feb.
 Feb. 18 Ann d. of Daniel & Elisabeth Davis ; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 18 Joseph s. of Jonathan & Elleoner Fisher ; born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 19 Sarah d. of Joseph & Ann Gale ; born 27 Jan.
 Feb. 23 Joseph s. of Matthew & Judith Frith ; born 16 Feb.
 Feb. 27 John s. of John & Susannah Gulley ; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 1 William s. of David & Ann Hickey ; born 8 Feb.
 Mar. 1 Ann d. of William & Mary Goodhall ; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Cathrine d. of George & Ann Gunn ; born 14 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of William & Ann Smell [*sic*] ; born 14 Feb.
 Mar. 8 John s. of William & Elisabeth Dalzil ; born 7 Feb.
 Mar. 8 Elisabeth d. of James & Elisabeth Lamb ; born 16 Feb.
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of Charles & Mary Spooner ; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 8 Elisabeth d. of John & Susannah Ledgerson [*sic*] ; born 13 Feb.
 Mar. 9 Sarah d. of Samuel & Mary Granger ; born 15 Feb.
 Mar. 9 Ann d. of Samuel & Mary Taylor ; born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 13 John s. of John & Mary Middleditch ; born 18 Feb.
 Mar. 13 Mary d. of — & Ann Richardson ; born 9 Mar.
 Mar. 14 Mark Rob^t Abbey s. of Tho^s & Mary Reynolds ; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 15 Harrington — of Gregory Author & Mary Dabbs ; born 27 Feb.

- Mar. 16 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Seckwell ; born 16 Mar.
 Mar. 17 Sarah Ann d. of Edward & Hannah Cross ; born 17 Mar.
 Mar. 19 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Elleoner Millis ; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 19 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Hoole ; born 14 Mar.
 Mar. 22 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Best ; born 10 Mar.
 Mar. 22 Ann d. of Jonathan & Marga. Ealeston [*sic*, but ? Eccleston] ; born
 14 Mar.
 Mar. 22 Ann d. of John & Ann Whitwell ; born 17 Mar.
 Mar. 24 William s. of Robert & Sarah Hilton ; born 14 Mar.

1747.

- Mar. 25 Robert s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Baily ; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 30 John s. of John & Sarah Sewell ; born 25 Mar.
 Mar. 31 John s. of John & Jemima Thorowgood ; born 18 Mar.
 April 1 John s. of Richard & Elisabeth Twiner [*sic*, but ? Turner] ; born 30 Mar.
 April 7 Mary Ann d. of John & Ann Sanderson ; born 3 Mar.
 April 9 Thomas s. of John & Elisabeth Wheeler ; born 6 April
 April 12 Thomas s. of John & Jane White ; born 2 April
 April 12 William s. of Charles & Mary Moor ; born 21 Feb.
 April 16 James a Foundling
 April 20 John s. of Walter & Mary Wright ; born 8 Mar.
 April 26 Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Goodbed ; born 19 April
 April 27 Ann d. of Edward & Elisabeth Glass ; born 24 Mar.
 April 28 Samuel & Mary twins of John & Mary Caswall ; born 23 April
 May 2 Elisabeth a Foundling
 May 3 Benjamin s. of Edward & Mary Wingatt ; born 21 April
 May 3 Hannah d. of Thomas & Hannah Granger ; born 20 April
 May 13 Ester d. of Thomas & Cathrine Bould ; born 8 May
 May 21 Thomas s. of John & Hannah Morris ; born 2 May
 May 22 Mary d. of Joseph & Jane Bull ; born 27 April
 May 25 Elisabeth d. of Michael & Rebecca Garret ; born 30 April
 June 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Rachel Beale ; born 26 May
 June 10 Samuel s. of Matthew & Ann Blackamore ; born 16 May
 June 10 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Whitingham ; born 19 May
 June 10 Susannah d. of Thomas & Jane Smith ; born 1 June
 June 10 John s. of John & Hannah Jackson ; born 6 May
 June 14 Richard s. of Matthew & Mary Philips ; born 5 June
 June 16 Robert s. of Thomas & Ann Bidwell ; born 5 June
 June 19 Francis Bath a foundling
 June 24 Abraham s. of Abraham & Eliz. Febridge [*sic*, but ? Theebridge] ; born
 17 June
 July 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Jenkins ; born 28 June
 July 4 Mary d. of John & Mary Ison ; born 2 July
 July 5 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Shippey ; born 15 June
 July 10 Ann d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Holloway ; born 5 July
 July 12 Mary d. of William & Hannah Brunt ; born 27 June
 July 13 David s. of John & Mary Coston ; born 25 June
 July 14 Francis — of Samuel & Elis. Banbridge ; born 30 June
 July 14 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Letitia Odell ; born 11 July
 July 26 Thomasin d. of John & Massey Scott ; born 5 July
 July 26 Guy s. of Guy & Elisabeth Cole ; born 4 July
 July 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elis. Woodward ; born 21 July
 July 29 Frances — of John & Frances Roberts ; born 28 July
 Aug. 2 Jemima d. of Job & Mary Grimshaw ; born 1 July
 Aug. 3 Daniel s. of Daniel & Elisabeth Riley ; born 14 July
 Aug. 9 William s. of Edmund & Elis. Weatherel ; born 25 July
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Rigby ; born 16 July

- Aug. 11 Elis. Sarah d. of Robert & Jane Roots ; born 19 July
 Aug. 13 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Webster ; born 1 Aug.
 Aug. 14 Job s. of Job & Rachal Lea ; born 17 Sep. 1744
 Aug. 14 William s. of Job & Rachal Lea ; born 17 Sep. 1746
 Aug. 28 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elis. Williams ; born 14 Aug.
 Aug. 28 Mary d. of John & Rebecca Wray ; born 26 Aug.
 Aug. 30 John s. of John & Ann Jones ; born 6 Aug.
 Aug. 30 William s. of Richard & Mary Havey [*sic*] ; born 7 Aug.
 Sep. 1 Aaron s. of John & Jane Turnor ; born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Mary d. of James & Mary Haines ; born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Jane d. of Thomas & Ann Tulis ; born 21 Aug.
 Sep. 7 Hester d. of Thomas & Elis. Windsor ; born 14 Aug.
 Sep. 20 Joseph s. of Robert & Ann Taylor ; born 23 Aug.
 Sep. 20 Hannah d. of William & Mary Allen ; born 7 Sep.
 Sep. 28 Jane d. of Francis & Jane Sutton ; born 4 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Oats ; born 8 Sep.
 Oct. 7 William s. of Abram & Ann Bolton ; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 7 John s. of Steven & Mary Syikes [*sic*] ; born 6 Oct.
 Oct. 8 John s. of William & Ezabela Gambal ; born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 8 Margaret d. of Samuel & Ann Churchel ; born 7 Oct.
 Oct. 11 Sarah d. of Andrew & Sarah Crag ; born 13 Sep.
 Oct. 14 Richard s. of William & Mary Arrowsmith ; born 14 Sep.
 Oct. 18 Susannah d. of William & Bridget Need ; born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 24 Joseph s. of Pehimiah [*sic*, but ? Nehemiah] & Margaret Cowly ; born
 10 Oct.
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of Joseph & Martha Sherral ; born 24 Oct.
 Oct. 27 Edward s. of Edward & Elis. Leel ; born 26 Sep.
 Nov. 2 Susannah d. of William & Bridget Brown ; born 3 Oct.
 Nov. 2 Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Jones ; born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 2 Margaret d. of Richard & Mary Billingeey ; born 27 Sep.
 Nov. 2 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Elis. Bravender ; born 29 Oct.
 Nov. 8 John s. of Thomas & Mary Belty ; born 20 Oct.
 Nov. 8 Mary d. of Benjamin & Mary Lanckson ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 11 Elisabeth d. of William & Elis. Mare ; born 15 Oct.
 Nov. 12 Margaret d. of James & Sarah Fossett ; born 9 Nov.
 Nov. 15 Richard s. of William & Ann Whitehead ; born 25 Oct.
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Susannah Bucklan ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 16 Philip s. of Thomas & Mary Colan ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 16 Joseph s. of Henry & Ann Holloway ; born 1 Nov.
 Nov. 16 Robert s. of Joseph & Ann Noble ; born 16 Nov.
 Nov. 19 Ann d. of Josiah & Elisabeth Beasly ; born 14 Nov.
 Nov. 19 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Newton ; born 10 Nov.
 Nov. 22 Ann d. of John & Mary Millor ; born 13 Nov.
 Nov. 22 William s. of Charles & Sarah Taylor ; born 4 Nov.
 Nov. 29 William s. of Thomas & Mary Spencer ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 30 Cathrine d. of William & Jane Trether ; born 12 Nov.
 Dec. 4 Lidya d. of Samuel & Ann Sprugg ; born 8 Nov.
 Dec. 5 James s. of Elisabeth Morgan ; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 6 Edmund s. of Edmund & Mary Culpeper ; born 20 Nov.
 Dec. 8 Elisabeth d. of Miles & Susannah Coyle ; born 4 Dec.
 Dec. 9 James s. of James & Sarah Sharp ; born 2 Dec.
 Dec. 13 Elisabeth d. of Cornelius & Ann Bamford ; born 26 Nov.
 Dec. 13 David s. of David & Mary Williams ; born 13 Dec.
 Dec. 13 Margaret d. of Francis & Frances Johnson ; born 14 Nov.
 Dec. 18 Robert s. of Henry & Ann Carver ; born Nov. 18
 Dec. 19 John s. of John & Susannah Odle ; born 18 Dec.
 Dec. 20 Robert s. of William & Elis. Browell ; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 20 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Stockdale ; born 18 Dec.

- Dec. 27 Matthew s. of George & Mary Wiltshire ; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 29 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Bartholomew ; born 13 Dec.
 Jan. 1 John s. of John & Mary Dangerfield ; born 7 Dec.
 Jan. 2 Ann d. of Patrick & Ann Mackdonald ; born 23 Dec.
 Jan. 2 John s. of John & Susannah Cayton ; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 3 John s. of Thomas & Ann Bartlett ; born 11 Dec.
 Jan. 3 Ann d. of Robert & Sarah Taylor ; born 13 Dec.
 Jan. 3 Elisabeth d. of Peter & Elis. Hickerbolton ; born 20 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of William & Elis. Calderhood ; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 8 Elisabeth d. of Geo. & Elis. Hodgkinson ; born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 9 Frances — of Richard & Mary Warren ; born 5 Jan.
 Jan. 16 Alice d. of James & Mary Griffin ; born 15 Jan.
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of John & Mary Ashman ; born 17 Jan.
 Jan. 20 George s. of Charles & Alice Rippon ; born 5 Jan.
 Jan. 21 Thomas s. of John & Ann Horwood ; born 11 Jan.
 Jan. 21 William s. of William & Mary Goodall ; born 28 Jan. [*sic*, but ? Dec.]
 Jan. 24 Ann Hapgood d. of Ric. & Ann Gomm ; born 12 Jan.
 Jan. 25 Barbre — of Henry & Barbre Brumwell ; born 19 Jan.
 Jan. 25 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Mary Bryan ; born 11 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Joseph s. of Joseph & Sarah Machin ; born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 7 Margaret d. of Matthew & Mary Hemspley ; born 9 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Ann d. of William & Elis. Lukes ; born 13 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Elisabeth d. of John & Frances Watson ; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 8 Mary Arabella d. of Wiltson & Ann Buckston ; born 2 Feb.
 Feb. 10 Martha d. of John & Ann Plater ; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 11 Ann d. of Elisabeth Elkin ; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 15 James s. of William & Ann Pugh ; born 13 Feb.
 Feb. 15 Ann a foundling
 Feb. 16 Charlotte d. of Merrs [*sic*] & Mary Johnson ; born 20 Jan.
 Feb. 19 Samuel s. of Thomas & Mary Bampton ; born 5 Feb.
 Feb. 21 Helton Thomas — of Lettice Bravender ; born 22 Jan.
 Feb. 21 Mary d. of Daniel & Elisabeth Davis ; born 13 Feb.
 Feb. 22 Jane d. of Edward & Bridget Stone ; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 22 Lamel — of Mather & Tomason Malkin ; born 22 Jan.
 Feb. 22 Elener d. of George & Cathrine Fletcher ; born 19 Feb.
 Feb. 25 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Chiddick ; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 27 Mary d. of Robert & Alice Ingrum ; born 27 Feb.
 Feb. 28 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Roberts ; born 26 Feb.
 Feb. 28 James s. of James & Mary Smith ; born 26 Feb.
 Feb. 29 William s. of W^m John & Mary King ; born 18 Feb.
 Mar. 6 William s. of William & Mary Bradbury ; born 4 Mar.
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Cowland ; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 11 James Close a foundling
 Mar. 13 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Devenshire ; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 13 Edward s. of James & Sarah Rush ; born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 14 Mary d. of David & Isabell Williams ; born 8 Mar.
 Mar. 14 Sarah d. of Robert & Elisabeth House ; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 17 Samuel s. of John & Jane Haly ; born 7 Feb.
 Mar. 17 John s. of Beasly & Ann Magenis ; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 20 George s. of Thomas & Elis. — ; born 13 Mar.
 Mar. 22 Matthew s. of Thomas & Mary Dyott ; born 29 Feb.
 Mar. 23 Elisabeth d. of Tho^s & Mary Fletcher ; born 22 Mar.
 Mar. 23 George s. of Richard & Elis. Pritchard ; born 20 Mar.
 Mar. 24 Charles s. of Norreys & Martha Fynes ; born 29 Feb.

1748.

- Mar. 27 Mary d. of Benjamin & Sarah Gilbert ; born 16 Feb.
 Mar. 28 John s. of John & Mary Hart ; born 17 Feb.
 Mar. 28 David s. of David & Elis. Nichols, about 6 years old
 Mar. 30 Sarah d. of James & Sarah Halladay ; born 9 Feb.
 Mar. 30 Hannah d. of Ezekiel & Ann Emery ; born 16 Feb.
 April 3 Mary d. of John & Mary Wellmer ; born 17 Feb.
 April 3 Robert Blanchard s. of Walter & Mary Trott ; born 9 Feb.
 April 3 Edward s. of Leonard & Martha Smout ; born 1 April
 April 5 James s. of Robert & Elis. Attwood ; born 10 Mar.
 April 10 Hannah d. of John & Mary Linford ; born 20 Mar.
 April 17 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elis. Hughes ; born 4 April
 April 17 Thomas s. of Samuel & Mary Granger ; born 31 Mar.
 April 17 Mary d. of William & Lydia Lergle ; born 25 Mar.
 April 18 Sarah Margaret d. of W^m & Mary Mavrie ; born 16 Mar.
 April 18 Mary d. of William & Sarah Oweu ; born 22 Mar.
 April 18 William s. of Richard & Ann Loveday ; born 3 April
 April 19 Samuel s. of Samuel & Elis. Adams ; born 2 April
 April 21 James s. of James & Sarah Townsend ; born 7 April
 April 22 Mary d. of Robert & Sarah Hilton ; born 15 April
 April 24 John s. of Peter & Mounce — ; born 2 April
 April 24 Ann d. of John & Mary Stevens ; born 9 April
 April 25 William s. of Moses & Mary Young ; born 10 April
 April 25 Ann d. of John & Mary Gregory ; born 24 April
 April 29 Ann d. of Benjamin & Elis. Batle ; born 26 April
 April 29 Mary d. of John & Mary Jones ; born 31 Dec.
 May 1 Thomas s. of Jonathan & Sarah Clark ; born 26 April
 May 1 Draper — of George & Mary Wetheriel [*sic*] ; born 1 April
 May 1 Sarah d. of Samuel & Elis. Anderson ; born 26 April
 May 2 Elisabeth d. of William & Jane Acers ; born 3 April
 May 4 Ann d. of Thomas & Rebeckah Range ; born 1 May
 May 6 Susanna d. of Jerimiah & Mary Godfry ; born 5 April
 May 6 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Robertson ; born 10 April
 May 8 Abraham s. of Antony & Frances Rossiere ; born 18 April
 May 11 William s. of William & Ann Jones ; born 11 May
 May 13 Thomas s. of Job & Rachal Lee ; born 5 Feb.
 May 13 Thomas s. of Tho^o & Mary Ravenhill ; born 11 April
 May 15 Thomas s. of Tho^o & Mary Grover ; born 8 May
 May 15 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Bonnel ; born 14 May
 May 17 Susannah d. of James & Ann Doughton ; born 15 May
 May 22 Philip s. of Job & Susannah Barnes ; born 12 May
 May 22 Thomas s. of John & Ann Hill ; born 24 April
 May 23 William s. of Thomas & Mary Gregory ; born 30 April
 May 24 Hannah d. of Edward & Hannah Crofts ; born 24 May
 May 29 Hannah d. of John & Elis. Mullings ; born 19 May
 May 29 Samuel s. of Sam. & Hester — ; born 13 May
 May 31 Samuel s. of Abraham & Mary Farran ; born 9 May
 June 7 Mary d. of John & Mary Smith ; born 28 May
 June 8 Charles s. of John & Hannah Douglass ; born 6 June
 June 8 John s. of John & Eliz. Whittenbury ; born 1 June
 June 12 Thomas s. of William & Sarah Allen ; born 24 May
 June 12 John s. of John & Hester Hutchson ; born 2 June
 June 12 Mary Ann d. of Thomas & Cathrine Pleasant ; born 28 May
 June 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Bowman ; born 9 June
 June 19 William s. of John & Mary Plastead ; born 26 May
 June 19 Jane d. of William & Elis. Parsons ; born 10 June
 June 19 Mary d. of Isaac & Mary Ryley ; born 27 May

- June 19 Edmund s. of Richard & Mary Painter; born 28 May
 June 21 Winefred d. of Thomas & Ann Bowman; born 9 June
 June 26 John s. of John & Martha Gardener; born 2 June
 June 26 Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Wingate; born 18 June
 July 3 Susannah d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds; born 18 June
 July 3 Mary d. of George Jos. & Arabella Ashton; born 10 June
 July 3 Thomas Beynon s. of Thomas & Frances Clerk; born 18 June
 July 6 John s. of John & Mary Whaley; born 28 June
 July 7 Susanna d. of Thomas & Sarah Beynon; born 23 June
 July 10 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Beech; born 24 June
 July 10 William s. of William & Elizabeth Griffes; born 30 June
 July 20 John s. of John & Sarah Hall; born 26 June
 July 21 James s. of Thomas & Hester Turner; born 19 July
 July 27 Charles s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brown; born 9 July
 Aug. 2 Ann d. of James & Mary Combs; born 3 July
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of William & Martha Robinson; born 9 July
 Aug. 5 Joshua s. of Thomas & Mary Fran. Dobson; born 7 July
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Ruth; born 15 July
 Aug. 9 Rebecca d. of Robert & Eliz. Birkbeck; born 3 Aug.
 Aug. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Becks; born 23 July
 Aug. 14 Peter s. of Francis & Cathrine Lewis; born 25 July
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Clark; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Mary Cope; born 1 Aug.
 Aug. 26 Judith d. of Samuel & Ann Ford; born 22 Aug.
 Aug. 28 Edward s. of Edward & Rebecca Martin; born 7 Aug.
 Aug. 28 Henry s. of Henry & Eliz. Clements; born 7 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Sarah d. of Mark & Sarah Penny; born 10 Aug.
 Sep. 4 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Alice Access; born 21 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of Tho^s & Eliz. Alexander; born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 9 John s. of Job & Mary Palmer; born 9 Sep.
 Sep. 11 Thomas s. of Francis & Mary Evans; born 18 Aug.
 Sep. 14 William s. of Will. & Margaret Binlork; born 8 Sep.
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of James & Ann Lander; born 9 Sep.
 Sep. 18 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary York; born 1 Sep.
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of Edward & Ann Parr; born 4 Sep.
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Alexander; born 30 Aug.
 Sep. 26 Peter Spence s. of Peter & Ann Halverson; born 16 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Martha d. of John & Mary Webb; born 8 Sep.
 John Josiah s. of John & Frances Hill; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 2 Robert s. of Christopher & Ann Hall; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 2 Sarah d. of Robert & Sarah Clark; born 25 Sep.
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth Ann d. of Richard & Eliz. Austin; born 3 Oct.
 Oct. 5 Nathan s. of James & Mary Vassey; born 7 Sep.
 Oct. 9 John s. of Peter & Isabel Jones; born 17 Sep.
 Oct. 13 Francis — of Francis & Sarah Batty; born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 14 Sarah d. of Edward & Eliz. Jeffries; born 20 Sep.
 Oct. 23 Mildred d. of John & Mildred Lee; born 22 Sep.
 Oct. 23 Ann d. of Solomon & Hannah Day; born 6 Oct.
 Oct. 23 Martha d. of William & Eliz. Small; born 17 Oct.
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of Tobias & Sarah Sadler; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Cathrine d. of Joseph & Eliz. Sims; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 3 Vomkins — of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones; born 21 Oct.
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of George & Hannah Cawdery; born 4 Nov.
 Nov. 6 Margaret d. of John & Marga. Eabston; born 24 Oct.
 Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Deleber & Mary Ierland; born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 6 Frankling — of Richard & Frank Harris; born 15 Oct.
 Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Yeats; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 20 Thomas s. of James & Elizabeth Lamb; born 1 Nov.

- Nov. 20 Mary d. of Jeremiah & Sarah Nickling; born 4 Nov.
 Nov. 20 James s. of George & Jane Kicks [*sic*, but ? Hicks]; born 2 Nov.
 Nov. 28 Honor — of John & Sarah Comfort; born 22 Nov.
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of Isaac & Martha Walton; born 27 Nov.
 Dec. 2 James s. of James & Ann Ryley; born 22 Nov.
 Dec. 5 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Odall; born 8 Nov.
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of James & Ann Braddock; born 27 Nov.
 Dec. 8 George s. of David & Hester Robertson; born 17 Nov.
 Dec. 8 Edward s. of James & Sarah Foster; born 15 Nov.
 Dec. 11 John s. of William & Ann Mann; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 12 James Bath a foundling
 Dec. 18 Mary d. of Samuel & Cathrine Rowter; born 6 Dec.
 Dec. 21 Martha d. of James & Hannah Boston; born 12 Dec.
 Dec. 22 Anthony s. of Anthony & Eliz. Gray; born 27 Nov.
 Dec. 22 John s. of Thomas & Mary Blee; born 19 Dec.
 Dec. 23 Benjamin s. of Joseph & Frances Turner; born 10 Dec.
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth d. of James & Mary Hearn; born 11 Dec.
 Dec. 25 Margaret d. of Edward & Mary Gibson; born 6 Dec.
 Dec. 25 William s. of William & Mary Edwards; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 25 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Owen; born 8 Dec.
 Dec. 25 John Blesber s. of John & Sarah Swooll [*sic*]; born 7 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Susannah d. of Charles & Hannah Bacon; born 2 Dec.
 Dec. 27 William s. of James & Mary Ovet; born 10 Dec.
 Dec. 28 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Ravenhill; born 4 Dec.
 Dec. 31 John s. of James & Eliz. Jarviss; born 12 Dec.
 Dec. 31 Mary d. of Rob. & Rebecca Apps; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Joseph s. of Matthew & Judith Firth; born 13 Dec.
 Jan. 1 William s. of William & Mary Tassyman; born 8 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Luke s. of Stephen & Sarah Lloyd; born 13 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Martha d. of William & Eliz. King; born 20 Dec.
 Jan. 2 William s. of Will. & Mary Warweek; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 2 Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Harris; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 4 Joseph s. of William & Mary Blackmore; born 17 Dec.
 Jan. 6 John Eylor s. of John & Mary Cousins; born 15 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Eliz. d. of Joseph & Rachel Catlin; born 5 Jan.
 Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Key; born 6 Jan.
 Jan. 8 Clementina d. of Richard & Ann Gomm; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 8 Alexander s. of Alex. & Mary Saunders; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 8 Joseph s. of John & Mary Willford; born 25 Dec.
 Jan. 9 Susannah d. of Edward & Susannah Parson; born 10 Dec.
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of James & Eliz. Parrott; born 15 Dec.
 Jan. 15 Eliz. d. of John & Pricilla Gilbourne; born 7 Dec.
 Jan. 15 John s. of Christopher & Elizabeth Dent; born 25 Dec.
 Jan. 16 John s. of Thomas & Ann Crane; born 4 Jan.
 Jan. 19 Thomas s. of John & Mary Heydon; born 19 Jan.
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Tho. & Eliz. Whale; born 3 Dec.
 Jan. 22 John s. of Michael & Agnes Dillon; born 2 Jan.
 Jan. 23 Thomas & Ann twins of Edward & Mary Gavey; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 25 Francis — of Robert & Eliz. Whitehead; born 2 Jan.
 Jan. 26 Sarah d. of Judith Paxton; born 26 Jan.
 Jan. 28 Sarah d. of Elizabeth Crafton; born 27 Jan.
 Jan. 29 James s. of Henry & Eliz. Mountford; born 19 Jan.
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Eliz. Walker; born 13 Jan.
 Jan. 29 John s. of James & Frances Stains; born 22 Jan.
 Jan. 29 Amy d. of John & Mary Hays; born 11 Jan.
 Jan. 29 Ann d. of Abraham & Eliz. Febridge; born 20 Jan.
 Jan. 30 Richard s. of Matthew & Ruth Beck; born 18 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Sarah d. of Joseph & Ann Noble; born 22 Jan.

- Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Tho. & Mary Bartholomew ; born 16 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Henry s. of Richard & Eveiel [*sic*] Moral ; born 27 Jan.
 Feb. 2 Joseph & Martha twins of John & Ann Hays ; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 2 William Achoa an adult person born in Africa, servant to M^r Thomas
 Warrell of Albermal Street
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of George & Eliz. Goodall ; born 8 Jan.
 Feb. 5 Sarah d. of John & Ann Harris ; born 7 Jan.
 Feb. 5 Edward s. of Edward & Eliz. Tanner ; born 15 Jan.
 Feb. 5 John s. of William & Hannah Lane ; born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 6 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Ayscough ; born 5 Feb.
 Feb. 7 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann Walford ; born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 14 William s. of Joshua & Margaret Pillman ; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 19 Edward s. of William & Sarah Batty ; born 3 Feb.
 Feb. 19 John s. of John & Mary Steward ; born 7 Feb.
 Feb. 19 Charles s. of Charles & Eliz. Dubber ; born 6 Feb.
 Feb. 20 James Green a foundling, about 3 weeks old
 Feb. 26 Richard s. of John & Mary Warter ; born 14 Jan.
 Feb. 26 John s. of John & Elizabeth Gibbs ; born 7 Feb.
 Feb. 26 Ann d. of John & Ann Mariellus [*sic*, but ? Marcellus] ; born 19 Feb.
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of James & Mary Gibson ; born 23 Feb.
 Feb. 27 Rebecca d. of William John & Mary King ; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 1 Jane d. of Edward & Jane Hemson ; born 1 Feb.
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of John & Mary Page ; born 2 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Mary d. of James & Cathrine Stoaks ; born 13 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Robert s. of Robert & Mary South ; born 3 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz. Lesson ; born 4 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Charles s. of Edmund & Mary Culpeper ; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 10 George William s. of George & Eliz. Angell ; born 28 Jan.
 Mar. 12 Mark s. of Mark & Elizabeth Walke ; born 19 Feb.
 Mar. 12 William Peck s. of William & Eliz^a Leadbeater ; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 14 James s. of James & Ann Adams ; born 13 Jan.
 Mar. 16 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Langhurst ; born 14 Jan.
 Mar. 19 Christopher s. of William & Elizabeth Jocelin ; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 20 William s. of Edward & Isabella Minscope ; born 18 Feb.
 Mar. 20 James s. of John & Eliz. Dalley ; born 21 Feb.
 Mar. 20 Laurence s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Thompson ; born 21 Feb.
 Mar. 24 John B—— s. of John & Elizabeth Gibson ; born 11 Mar.

1749.

- Mar. 26 Leonard s. of Leonard & Sarah Armstrong ; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 26 William s. of William & Elizabeth Jeffs ; born 22 Mar.
 Mar. 26 James s. of Theodore & Elizabeth Hay ; born 23 Mar.
 April 5 John s. of William & Castell Hand ; born 15 Mar.
 April 6 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Catherine Soot ; born 20 Mar.
 Soot we suppose was erroneously copied for Scot. The date &
 circumstances all combining to prove it. 6th April 1818.
 Tob. FICOTT, M.A., Curate & Reg^r. Jos^h PENNY, P. Clerk.
 April 6 John s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Steptoe ; born 31 Mar.
 April 9 Humphry s. of Humphry & Ellen — ; born 18 Mar.
 April 9 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Jefferson ; born 18 Mar.
 April 13 William s. of William & Mary Blackshaw ; born 22 Mar.
 April 25 John s. of John & Elizabeth Garth ; born 4 April
 May 2 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Marshall ; born 30 April
 May 3 Thomas s. of Joseph & Mary Marvin ; born 24 April
 May 7 William s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Anderson ; born 28 April
 May 8 Mary d. of Mark & Ann Whitcomb ; born 20 April
 May 11 Sarah d. of Richard & Evern [*sic*] Evans ; born 8 April

- May 10* Elenor d. of Richard & Elizabeth Langford ; born 10 May
 May 16 Richard s. of Thomas & Sarah Morgan ; born 1 April
 May 19 Thomas Burn s. of William & Mary Brown ; born 2 May
 May 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Remington ; born 15 May
 May 21 Thomas s. of John & Catherine Evans ; born 15 May
 May 21 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Cox ; born 14 May
 May 23 Ann d. of James & Mary Holding ; born 2 May
 May 26 Stephen s. of William & Mary Underwood ; born 26 May
 May 29 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Tapping ; born 29 April
 May 29 Frances — of Thomas & Elizabeth Ruckworth ; born 25 May
 May 29 John s. of John & Martha Marsh ; born 3 May
 June 4 Thomas s. of James & Mary Smith ; born 28 May
 June 6 Richard s. of John & Mary Wicksteed ; born 22 May
 June 6 James s. of Thomas & Ann Atkinson ; born 6 June
 June 9 Robert s. of Joseph & Sarah Hardin ; born 27 May
 June 11 Ann d. of James & Mary Kidwell ; born 20 May
 June 25 Hester d. of George & Ann Parker ; born 5 June
 June 25 Ann d. of James & Mary Lewis ; born 14 June
 July 2 George s. of John & Penelope Cope ; born 21 June
 July 2 Ann d. of Leonard & Martha Smout ; born 21 June
 July 4 Sarah d. of Francis & Ann Higdon ; born 13 June
 July 5 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Newton ; born 17 June
 July 6 Alice d. of Peter & Eleanor Harris ; born 13 June
 July 6 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Davis ; born 4 July
 July 7 Eleanor d. of John & Elizabeth Flegan ; born 7 July
 July 11 James s. of Thomas & Dorothy Edwards ; born 2 July
 July 13 James s. of John & Elizabeth Jackson ; born 9 July
 July 18 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Sarah Harwell ; born 7 July
 July 18 John s. of William & Temperance Wildman ; born 15 July
 July 19 William s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Holloway ; born 21 June
 July 19 William s. of John & — Mansell ; born 23 June
 July 21 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Martha Bent ; born 7 July
 July 30 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Hardie ; born 10 July
 July 30 Sarah d. of John & Mary Stevens ; born 14 July
 July 30 John s. of John & Mary Brown ; born 21 July
 Aug. 11 William s. of William & Jane Trecher ; born 11 Aug.
 Aug. 13 James s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hughes ; born 29 July
 Aug. 13 William s. of William & Ann Whitehead ; born 1 Aug.
 Aug. 16 John s. of John & Jane Tuck ; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 17 James s. of William & Elizabeth Martin ; born 12 Aug.
 Aug. 18 Henry s. of Thomas & Ann Holmes ; born 20 July
 Aug. 20 Margaret d. of John & Eleanor Jones ; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 21 Sarah d. of John & Mary Whalley ; born 2 Aug.
 Aug. 27 Ann d. of William & Mary Begley ; born 25 Aug.
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of William & Jane Saunders ; born 7 Aug.
 Aug. 31 Mary d. of Clement & Mary Sparks ; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 1 Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bayley ; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 1 Hugh s. of Hugh & Frances Norris ; born 4 Aug.
 Sep. 3 Robert s. of William & Margery Hattersley ; born 11 Aug.
 Sep. 3 John s. of James & Mary Hunt ; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 4 Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Ann Lowndes ; born 21 Aug.
 Sep. 4 George s. of John & Ann Hulford ; born 10 Aug.
 Sep. 5 Ann d. of Edward & Elizabeth Wetherall ; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Richard s. of Ann Godwin ; born 4 Sep.
 Sep. 7 John s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts ; born 10 Aug.
 Sep. 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Hannah Palmer ; born 23 Aug.

* So dated in original.

- Sep. 10 Tho^s s. of John & Eliz. Wilkinson ; born 20 Aug.
 Sep. 13 Margaret Sophia d. of William & Ann Reynolds ; born 8 Sep.
 Sep. 16 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Hudson ; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 17 Richard s. of Richard & Jane Gillet ; born 24 Aug.
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of Francis & Elizabeth Bartlett ; born 8 Sep.
 Sep. 19 Henry s. of William & Elizabeth Cathrall ; born 18 Sep.
 Sep. 20 Charlotte d. of William & Jane Akers ; born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 21 Walsingham s. of Walsingham & Sarah Beazley ; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 24 Reginal s. of Reginal & Mary Heler ; born 11 Sep.
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Blake ; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 24 William s. of Thomas & Martha Leares ; born 20 Sep.
 Sep. 24 John s. of John & Margaret English ; born 21 Sep.
 Sep. 27 Catherine d. of Samuel & Mary Grove ; born 14 Sep.
 Sep. 27 John Paul s. of John & Mary Smith ; born 19 Sep.
 Sep. 28 Mary d. of John & Hannah Beecham ; born 24 Sep.
 Oct. 1 Ann d. of Robert & Mary Wheeler ; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 4 George s. of Samuel & Mary Cope ; born 6 Sep.
 Oct. 4 Susanna d. of Joseph & Martha Bartholomew ; born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 6 Deborah d. of John & Ann Blackwell ; born 18 Sep.
 Oct. 8 Benjamin Baylie s. of John & Jemima Thorogood ; born 24 Sep.
 Oct. 8 John s. of William & Sarah Robinson ; born 6 Oct.
 Oct. 9 Richard s. of Peter & Jane Dean ; born 3 Oct.
 Oct. 12 John s. of John & Susanna Merrick ; born 6 Oct.
 Oct. 12 Mary d. of John & Catherine Mills ; born 11 Oct.
 Oct. 14 James s. of Thomas & Hester Turner ; born 14 Oct.
 Oct. 15 Mary d. of John & Mary Delamore ; born 11 Sep.
 Oct. 15 Ann d. of George & Eley Hunt ; born 28 Sep.
 Oct. 15 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dart ; born 15 Oct.
 Oct. 16 Frances — of George & Mary Hop ; born 3 Oct.
 Oct. 17 John & Mary twins of William & Sarah Allen ; born 15 Oct.
 Oct. 21 Ann d. of John & Ann Harwood ; born 11 Oct.
 Oct. 22 William s. of William & Mary Mills ; born 17 Oct.
 Oct. 22 Jane d. of John & Mary Chyrmdale ; born 1 Oct.
 Oct. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Bampton ; born 1 Oct.
 Oct. 22 John s. of Thomas & Ann Jeff ; born 8 Oct.
 Oct. 24 Hellen d. of Henry & Barbara Bromwell ; born 10 Oct.
 Oct. 25 Samuel s. of Francis & Elizabeth Denton ; born 7 Oct.
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth d. of Cornelius & Ann Harvey ; born 16 Oct.
 Oct. 25 Ann d. of Edward & Hannah Crafts ; born 25 Oct.
 Oct. 26 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Lester ; born 14 Oct.
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of Francis & Mary Evans ; born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 28 Isaac s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bartho ; born 11 Oct.
 Oct. 29 Martha Bothia [*sic*] d. of Edward & Ann Jenkinson ; born 15 Oct.
 Oct. 29 Joseph s. of William & Mary Goodall ; born 7 Oct.
 Oct. 29 John s. of Thomas & Ann Davis ; born 4 Oct.
 Oct. 29 William s. of William & Sarah Elliot ; born 24 Oct.
 Oct. 29 Henry William s. of Henry & Mary Bryan ; born 8 Oct.
 Nov. 5 William s. of John & Mary Stockdale ; born 24 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Rose d. of Joseph & Sarah Hughes ; born 26 Oct.
 Nov. 9 — of Daniel & Elizabeth Gilbert ; born 1 Nov.
 Nov. 16 John Bryan s. of John & Elizabeth Jane Collins
 Nov. 19 Ann d. of Miles & Susannah Coyl ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 19 Johanna Sarah d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Frankland ; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 19 Edward s. of Edward & Ann Steel ; born 11 Nov.
 Nov. 19 Mary d. of Andrew & Sarah Craig ; born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 20 William s. of Robert & Elizabeth Allen ; born 26 Oct.
 Nov. 25 Mary Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Ellis ; born 25 Nov.
 Nov. 25 Frances — of William & Frances Roberts ; born ab^t 13 months ago

- Nov. 26 David James s. of William & Ann Milton ; born 29 Oct.
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Arthur & Susannah Tarler ; born 14 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Hannah d. of George & Hannah Foster ; born 3 Nov.
 Nov. . . Ann d. of Elizabeth Davis ; born 10 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Isaac s. of Isaac & Mary Riley ; born 20 Nov.
 Dec. 4 Rose — of Michael & Rebecca Garret ; born 13 Nov.
 Dec. 8 William s. of John & Catherine Arnold ; born 17 Nov.
 Dec. 8 John & Richard twins of William & Elizth Haynes ; born 11 Nov.
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Mary Parr ; born 24 Nov.
 Dec. 11 Catherine d. of John & Martha Wright ; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 13 John s. of William and Love and Unity [*sic*] Bacon ; born 9 Dec.
 Dec. 15 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Faulkner ; born 15 Nov.
 Dec. 16 Robert s. of John & Mary Markland ; born 10 Dec.
 Dec. 17 William s. of Benjamin & Sarah Gilbert ; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 18 John s. of John & Elizabeth Shaw ; born 9 Nov.
 Dec. 20 Ann d. of James & Ann Cutler ; born 17 Dec.
 Dec. 22 James s. of John & Susannah Jarvise ; born 9 Dec.
 Dec. 24 William s. of William & Mary Simpson ; born 18 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Richard & Miriam Green ; born 6 Dec.
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Howell ; born 21 Dec.
 Dec. 31 Jane d. of Thomas & Jane Yeates ; born 2 Dec.
 Dec. 31 William s. of William & Mary Matthews ; born 14 Dec.
 Jan. 1 John s. of Robert & Tabitha Burnett ; born 25 Dec.
 Jan. 2 Sarah d. of William & Mary Arrowsmith ; born 1 Dec.
 Jan. 4 Mary a bastard of Elizabeth Mills ; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 5 George s. of George & Hannah Cawdery ; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 7 John s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Price ; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of George & Hannah King ; born 7 Dec.
 Jan. 9 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Beardmore ; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 10 Mary d. of William & Mary Morris ; born 14 Dec.
 Jan. 10 Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Cook ; born 22 Dec.
 Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Richard & Alice Eccles ; born 21 Dec.
 Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Adams ; born 17 Dec.
 Jan. 14 John s. of John & Sarah Harvey ; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 15 Henrietta d. of George & Mary Meanly ; born 8 Dec.
 Jan. 16 John s. of William & Lydia Leigh ; born 26 Dec.
 Jan. 18 Samuel s. of Frank & Frances Ducks ; born 18 Dec.
 Jan. 18 John s. of William & Susannah Standbury ; born 6 Jan.
 Jan. 18 Arthur s. of Gregory Arthur & Mary Dabbs ; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 21 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Morrell ; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 21 James s. of John & Jane White ; born 2 Jan.
 Jan. 28 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Gomm ; born 13 Jan.
 Jan. 29 Ralph s. of John & Margaret Hutchinson ; born 18 Jan.
 Jan. 30 George s. of John & Mary Clark ; born 27 Jan.
 Feb. 2 Ann d. of Joseph & Sarah Crane ; born 13 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Ann d. of Richard & Mary Shore ; born 13 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Catherine d. of John & Catherine Henry ; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 5 Hannah d. of John & Mary Gregory ; born 3 Feb.
 Feb. 7 John s. of Edward & Mary Noble ; born 26 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Joseph s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Riley ; born 27 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Sarah d. of Jeremiah & Rebecca Smith ; born 3 Feb.
 Feb. 9 Abraham s. of Nathaniel & Mary Moore ; born 29 Dec.
 Feb. 9 Susannah d. of Samuel & Sarah Hopkins ; born 5 Feb.
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Jackson ; born 21 Jan.
 Feb. 11 William s. of Thomas & Mary Spencer ; born 14 Jan.
 Feb. 11 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Newman ; born 2 Feb.
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Ann Bannister ; born 8 Feb.
 Feb. 18 William s. of William & Ann Dorrington ; born 17 Feb.

- Feb. 18 William Michael s. of Michael & Beatrice Neler ; born 16 Jan.
 Feb. 18 William s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Simms ; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 23 Jane d. of Robert & Jane Stephenson ; born 22 Feb.
 Feb. 25 James s. of Anthony & Frances Roseter ; born 2 Feb.
 Feb. 25 Ann d. of Christopher & Aun Hall ; born 20 Feb.
 Feb. 25 James s. of James & Elizabeth Bettenham ; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 27 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Lennam ; born 5 Feb.
 Feb. 27 William s. of Henry & Ann Calvar ; born 11 Feb.
 Feb. 28 Henry s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hull ; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Mary d. of Richard & Sarah Dickenson ; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 6 Ann d. of — & Susanna Sannington ; born 5 Mar.
 Mar. 6 Ann d. of Edward & Elizabeth Minsky ; born 6 Mar.
 Mar. 7 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Mare ; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 7 Mary d. of Christopher & Elizabeth Blackburn ; born 17 Feb.
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Lambeth ; born 6 Mar.
 Mar. 12 Ann d. of James & Susanna Charr ; born 6 Mar.
 Mar. 13 Ann d. of Robert & Mary Downes ; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 13 Sarah d. of Jonathan & Ann Sedgwick ; born 29 Jan.
 Mar. 16 George s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Alexander ; born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 17 Randall Francis — of Norris & Martha Fynes ; born 20 Feb.
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of John & Ann Wood ; born 12 Mar.
 Mar. 18 Richard s. of Benjamin & Rachael Crofts ; born 5 Mar.
 Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Rigby ; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 20 Edward s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Thompson ; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 22 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Whiten ; born 4 Mar.

1750.

- Mar. 26 Mary d. of John & Judith Charleton ; born 7 Mar.
 Mar. 26 Sarah d. of Jonathan & Sarah Major ; born 21 Mar.
 April 1 Ann d. of Thomas & Frances Loitou ; born 4 Mar.
 April 1 John Richards s. of Richard & Eleanor Chipp ; born 18 Mar.
 April 1 Elizabeth d. of John & Susannah Dix ; born 16 Mar.
 April 1 William s. of William & Sarah Clark ; born 15 Mar.
 April 1 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Mash ; born 19 Mar.
 April 1 John s. of John & Elizabeth Garth ; born 24 Mar.
 April 4 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Butler ; born 24 Mar.
 April 6 Mary d. of Richard & Rachael Roughsedge ; born 9 Mar.
 April 8 John s. of John & Susanna Gildend ; born 27 Mar.
 April 8 John s. of William & Mary Burrows ; born 23 Mar.
 April 8 George s. of Henry & Elizabeth Boyl ; born 6 Mar.
 April 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Northfield ; born 23 Mar.
 April 8 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Kember ; born 27 Mar.
 April 9 Isabella d. of George & Elizabeth Hodgkinson ; born 17 Mar.
 April 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Lievellin ; born 8 April
 April 10 Reber. Hange [*sic*] — of Samuel & Jane Kent ; born 1 April
 April 11 Hannah d. of Thomas & Hannah Locket ; born 7 April
 April 11 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Marshall ; born 27 Mar.
 April 11 Mary d. of Simon & Susanna Yate ; born 13 Mar.
 April 13 Honnor d. of Robert & Sarah Taylor ; born 1 April
 April 15 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds ; born 6 April
 April 16 Elizabeth d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Marriot ; born 12 April
 April 16 Mark s. of Mark & Sarah Penny ; born 23 Mar.
 April 18 John s. of John & Mary Miller ; born 17 Mar.
 April 19 Joshua Cornelious s. of Thomas & Frances Dobson ; born 4 April
 April 20 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Ford ; born 6 April
 April 22 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Gritton ; born 8 April
 April 22 Elizabeth Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Garnett ; born 1 April

- April 22 Margaret d. of William & Elizabeth Broadway ; born 8 April
 April 23 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Morrell ; born 18 April
 April 24 Thomas s. of William & Barbara Tugwell ; born 28 Mar.
 April 26 Henry Cooley (s. of Henry & Rebecca Cooley) a grown person about 40
 years of age.
 April 29 John Henry s. of John Henry & Mary Bunsh ; born 10 April
 April 30 John s. of William & Eleanor Willebt [*sic*] ; born 3 April
 May 2 Mary Ann d. of William John & Mary King ; born 15 April
 May 4 Mary d. of William & Ann Jones ; born 3 May
 May 4 William Shottin s. of Thomas & Sarah Wadbrook ; born 4 May
 May 6 Edmund s. of Edmund & Mary Leins [or Lans] ; born 6 May
 May 6 Mary d. of John & Sarah Holdrid ; born 4 Dec. 1748
 May 6 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Woolripes ; born 5 May
 May 8 Robert s. of Robert & Margaret Housin ; born 19 April
 May 8 Elizabeth d. of Mordecai & Elizabeth Holloway ; born 5 April
 May 11 Joshua s. of Joshua & Ann Lee ; born 15 April
 May 13 Mary d. of George & Mary Willsha ; born 23 April
 May 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Finnlay ; born 30 April
 May 13 Elizabeth d. of George Joseph & Arrabella Ashton ; born 29 April
 May 14 Alexander s. of William & Mary Thomas ; born 9 May
 May 17 Hannah d. of George & Mary Fido ; born 11 May
 May 20 William s. of David & Isabella Williams ; born 12 May
 May 20 Roger s. of Francis & Mary Blunt ; born 2 April
 May 20 William s. of John & Ann West ; born 18 May
 May 25 Henry s. of Jeremiah & Rachel Brooks ; born 20 May
 May 25 Shadrach — of Thomas & Sarah Gordon ; above 2 years old
 May 27 Thomas s. of Edward & Ann Parr ; born 5 May
 June 3 Elizabeth Bony d. of Richard & Elizabeth Shepherd ; born 20 May
 June 5 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Cherry ; born 5 June
 June 7 John s. of James & Martha Hancock ; born 5 June
 June 9 Samuel s. of Edward & Catharine Shaw ; born 23 May
 June 12 Robert s. of Richard & Everill Marcot ; born 21 May
 June 13 George s. of William & Margaret Bullock ; born 3 June
 June 14 Mary d. of Joseph & Jane Reynolds ; born 2 June
 June 15 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Walton ; born 20 May
 June 17 John s. of John & Margaret Eccleston ; born 8 June
 June 17 Mary & Martha twins of Henry & Elizabeth Clements ; born 2 June
 June 17 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Harrison ; born 8 May
 June 25 Sarah d. of Robert & Elizabeth Head ; born 17 April
 June 25 William s. of Paul & Margaret Ferment ; born 3 June
 June 26 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Sarah Hardin ; born 16 June
 June 26 Ann d. of George & Ann Brett ; born 31 May
 June 27 Mary d. of James & Mary Smith ; born 13 June
 June 29 Mary d. of John & Susanna Clapton ; born 2 June
 June 29 John s. of Philip & Ann Roundtree ; born 20 June
 July 1 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Betts ; born 19 June
 July 1 Thomas Francis & Joseph Rowland twins of John & Susanna Stretch ;
 born 20 June
 July 1 Francis — of James & Mary Upjohn ; born 12 June
 July 2 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Perkins ; born 7 June
 July 3 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Hall ; born 26 June
 July 3 Thomas s. of James & Ann Riley ; born 21 June
 July 4 John s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Davis ; born 10 June
 July 5 Robert s. of William & Mary Serjeant ; born 9 June
 July 5 Christopher Willson s. of Willson & Ann Buxton ; born 23 June
 July 9 Ann d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Steptoe ; born 26 June
 July 10 Elizabeth d. of Leander & Hannah Hotson ; born 30 May
 July 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Vaughan ; born 23 June

- July 12 William s. of David & Hester Robertson ; born 25 June
 July 15 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Coster ; born 27 June
 July 15 Thomas s. of Robert & Elizabeth Stirke ; born 7 July
 July 15 Thomas s. of James & Eleanor Winskin ; born 1 July
 July 15 Ann d. of George & Mary Weatherall ; born 27 June
 July 16 John s. of John & Elizabeth Long ; born 6 July
 July 19 Mary d. of Abraham & Mary Farran ; born 23 June
 July 21 John s. of James & Sarah Parkinson ; born 21 June
 July 22 Robert s. of Peter & Isabella Jones ; born 2 July
 July 23 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Whittenberry ; born 8 July
 July 24 Priscilla Cecillia Delina d. of James & Mary White ; born 3 July
 July 25 James s. of Elizabeth Boughtcote ; born 7 April
 July 27 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Hale ; born 26 July
 July 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Cook ; born 25 July
 July 29 Sarah d. of John & Mary Phillips ; born 4 July
 July 29 James s. of John & Elizabeth Mullings ; born 8 July
 July 29 Mary d. of Edmond & Susanna Robinson ; born 11 July
 July 31 Martha d. of James & Mary Brock ; born 30 July
 Aug. 5 George s. of Francis & Elizabeth Cade ; born 25 June
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Devonshire ; born 1 Aug.
 Aug. 8 Sarah d. of Joshua & Sarah Rayner ; born 29 July
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of John & Hannah Rolf ; born 19 July
 Aug. 12 Sarah d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Anderson ; born 6 Aug.
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of William & Lear Pearson ; born 12 Aug.
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Martha Watlington ; born 8 Aug.
 Aug. 16 William s. of John & Penelope Cope ; born 2 Aug.
 Aug. 17 William s. of James & Susanna Williams ; born 8 Aug.
 Aug. 17 John s. of John & Margaret Turner ; born 15 Aug.
 Aug. 17 Thomas s. of John & Eleanor Edwards ; born 27 July
 Aug. 19 Thomas s. of John & Ann Hare ; born 16 Aug.
 Aug. 19 Edward s. of John & Mary Jones ; born 10 Aug.
 Aug. 20 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Bartholomew ; born 3 Aug.
 Aug. 21 John s. of James & Mary Liversuch ; born 5 Aug.
 Aug. 22 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Hewit ; born 19 Aug.
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Rowell ; born 30 July
 Aug. 26 Thomas s. of John & Phillis Watts ; born 31 July
 Aug. 27 Margaret d. of Alexander & Margaret Horsburgh ; born 19 May
 Aug. 28 William s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith ; born 6 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Benjamin & Anna Maria twins of Roger & Ann Jones ; born 8 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of Patrick & Ann Madinald ; born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 3 Samuel s. of Joseph & Mary Shaw ; born 23 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Richard s. of Thomas & Sarah Kilburne ; born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Rapley ; born 23 Aug.
 Sep. 7 Katherine Maria d. of Benjamin & Katherine Scott ; born 12 Aug.
 Sep. 9 Sarah d. of Joseph & Mary Holford ; born 16 Aug.
 Sep. 9 William s. of Richard & Ursula Wallis ; born 20 Aug.
 Sep. 9 Andrew s. of Joshua & Margaret Pitman ; born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 10 Susanna d. of Mark & Ann Whitcomb ; born 7 Sep.
 Sep. 11 Mary d. of William & Sarah Nansfield ; born 7 Sep. 1749
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnold ; born 8 Sep.
 Sep. 22 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Griffiths ; born 17 Sep.
 Sep. 23 Richard s. of Thomas & Sarah Kirby ; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 23 William s. of Patrick & Eve Malone ; born 20 Sep.
 Sep. 24 Ann d. of Nicodemus & Ann Carder ; born 8 Sep.
 Sep. 26 Edward s. of Edward & Sarah Ellicot ; born 5 Sep.
 Sep. 26 Richard s. of James & Mary Holden ; born 6 Sep.
 Sep. 27 Rignald William s. of William & Mary Rignald ; born 18 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Joseph s. of John & Mary Brown ; born 23 Sep.

- Oct. 3 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Gavie ; born 24 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Sarah d. of Robert & Elizabeth Horn ; born 16 Sep.
 Oct. 6 John s. of Richard & Jane Bishop ; born 18 Sep.
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Ann Clarke ; born 1 Oct.
 Oct. 7 Simon s. of Henry & Elizabeth Mumford ; born 13 Sep.
 Oct. 9 Ann d. of Richard & Mary Waters ; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 9 Jonathan s. of Thomas & Mary Shepherd ; born 20 Sep.
 Oct. 14 Joseph s. of Edward & Susanna Andrews ; born 7 Sep.
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth Davenell d. of Rich^d & Christian Woodward ; born 1 Oct.
 Oct. 14 Hugh s. of John & Margaret Thomas ; born 6 Oct.
 Oct. 14 John s. of John & Rachael Jones ; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 15 John s. of Stephen & Sarah Lloyd ; born 22 Sep.
 Oct. 15 John s. of James & Elizabeth Lee ; born 4 June
 Oct. 17 Susanna d. of Giles & Elizabeth Merefield ; born 6 Oct.
 Oct. 23 John s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Adcock ; born 4 Oct.
 Oct. 25 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Deacon ; born 25 Sep.
 Oct. 26 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Cooke ; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. . . Ann d. of — & Ann Jones ; born 19 Sep.
 Oct. 28 William s. of William & Sarah Crooke ; born 4 Oct.
 Oct. 28 Zachariah s. of Edward & Elizabeth Downs ; born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 28 Eleanor d. of James & Sarah Lewis ; born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 28 Margaret d. of Leonard & Martha Smart ; born 14 Oct.
 Oct. 28 John s. of William & Mary Edwards ; born 3 Oct.
 Oct. 29 James s. of John & Ann Larmer ; born 23 Oct.
 Oct. 30 James s. of Anthony & Mary Wood ; born 14 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Susanna d. of Giles & Susanna Collins ; born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 1 William s. of William & Sarah Coring ; born 11 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Martha d. of Robert & Elizabeth Hardwick ; born 28 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Charles s. of John & Jane Robinson ; born 17 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Ann d. of Benjamin & Sophia Oxlid ; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 7 William s. of James & Sarah Fosset ; born 3 Nov.
 Nov. 9 Henry Benjamin s. of John & Mary Lens ; born 5 Oct.
 Nov. 10 John s. of James & Elizabeth Cutler ; born 7 Nov.
 Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Isaac & Mary Hurley ; born 3 Nov.
 Nov. 11 Sarah d. of John & Mary Stevens ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Jocelin ; born 2 Nov.
 Nov. 12 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Tomlin ; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 13 John s. of John & Frances Squires ; born 13 Nov.
 Nov. 14 George s. of Robert & Mary Hoole ; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 16 Jane d. of Falkoner & Elizabeth Gibson ; born 29 Oct.
 Nov. 16 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Carter ; born 17 Oct.
 Nov. 18 William s. of William & Elizabeth Owen ; born 2 Nov.
 Nov. 18 Robert s. of Francis & Lydia West ; born 16 Nov.
 Nov. 18 James s. of William & Mary Hattersly ; born 23 Oct.
 Nov. 25 Peter s. of Peter & Elizabeth Bellamy ; born 21 Nov.
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Frances Dodson ; born 2 Nov.
 Nov. 25 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Beadle ; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 26 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Sanders ; born 6 Nov.
 Dec. 2 John s. of John & Mary Weston ; born 12 Nov.
 Dec. 2 Elizth. Mary d. of Robert & Hester Askby [*sic*] ; born 11 Nov.
 Dec. 2 Ann d. of Gannsailer [*sic*] & Ann Adams ; born 14 Nov.
 Dec. 2 Mary Hannah d. of George & Lydia Druit ; born 3 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Silver — of Silver & Sarah Fitter ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 5 Falkener — of John & Hannah Beacham ; born 18 Nov.
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Nell ; born 16 Nov.
 Dec. 7 Benjamin s. of Moses & Mary Johnson ; born 4 Nov.
 Dec. 9 John s. of Solomon & Hannah Day ; born 22 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Robert s. of William & Isabel Taylor ; born 13 Nov.

- Dec. 11 Samuel s. of Charles & Sarah Wall ; born 24 Nov.
 Dec. 12 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson ; born 16 Nov.
 Dec. 14 William s. of George & Margaret Tilsly ; born 1 Dec.
 Dec. 17 James s. of William & Elizabeth Ascough ; born 15 Dec.
 Dec. 18 Mary d. of Job & Susanna Barnes ; born 22 Nov.
 Dec. 23 Rebecca d. of Richard & Elizabeth Righ ; born 2 Dec.
 Dec. 25 Jane d. of William & Mary Brown ; born 18 Dec.
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Sarah Mason ; born 12 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Andrew & Susanna Worrell ; born 21 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Sarah d. of George & Elizabeth Wootton ; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 27 Judith d. of William & Sarah Fielding ; born 8 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Edward & Mary Spences [*sic*]
 Dec. 29 William s. of John & Elizabeth Adams ; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 30 John s. of Daniel & Mary Thompson ; born 19 Dec.
 Dec. 30 Mary d. of William & Mary Underwood ; born 17 Dec.
 Dec. 30 Susannah d. of John & Phillis Reeves ; born 22 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Charles s. of John & Jane Newton ; born 19 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Edward s. of William & Jane March ; born 28 Nov.
 Jan. 4 Susanna d. of John & Susanna Merrick ; born 6 Dec.
 Jan. 4 Susanna Maria d. of Thomas & Sarah West ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Thomas s. of John & Mary Wilford ; born 14 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Peter & Elizabeth Hickenbottom ; born 10 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Titus s. of Robert & Mary Chapman ; born 17 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Gomm ; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Ann Jenkinson ; born 8 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Jefferson ; born 22 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Hannah d. of Thomas & Jane Yates ; born 21 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Sarah d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Shaw ; born 20 Dec.
 Jan. 11 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Brackley ; born 10 Dec.
 Jan. 14 Joseph s. of Joseph & Susanna Beale ; born 6 Jan.
 Jan. 17 Margaret d. of Joseph & Mary Mavin ; born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 20 Sarah d. of James & Mary Fearn ; born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 20 Edward s. of Samuel & Jane Lowe ; born 23 Dec.
 Jan. 20 John s. of John & Mary Newman ; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Clark ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 20 Mary Ann d. of Henry & Elizabeth Geast ; born 12 Jan.
 Jan. 21 John s. of Joseph & Mary Darkin ; born 6 Jan.
 Jan. 25 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Hill ; born 23 Jan.
 Jan. 27 John s. of Robert & Sarah Mason ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 27 Ann d. of George & Elizabeth Goodall ; born 4 Jan.
 Jan. 29 William s. of William & Mary Gerrard ; born 13 Jan.
 Jan. 29 Maria d. of John & Ann Witman ; born 18 Jan.
 Jan. 30 Peter s. of George & Elizabeth Collins ; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Mary d. of Samuel & Catherine Mortimer ; born 27 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Margaret d. of John & Elizabeth Sinclaer ; born 21 Jan.
 Feb. 3 John s. of John & Frances Wilkinson ; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Blake ; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 10 William s. of William Edward & Ann Maddocks ; born 21 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Susanna d. of Robert & Catharina Bellamy ; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 11 Joseph s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Holloway ; born 3 Jan.
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Williams ; born 12 Feb.
 Feb. 13 Sarah d. of John & Mary Stogdale ; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 14 John Bath a foundling, dropt about 14 days ago
 Feb. 16 Daniel s. of Robert & Elizabeth Cook ; born 9 Feb.
 Feb. 17 William s. of Abraham & Sarah Midgley ; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 18 Robert s. of Robert & Flora Lawson ; born 11 Feb.
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth House ; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 20 Richard s. of Robert & Elizabeth Whithead ; born 23 Jan.

- Feb. 21 Jaue d. of William & Jane Preacher ; born 17 Feb.
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of George & Mary Fowler ; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 24 James s. of Martin & Mary Moor ; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 28 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Powel ; born 7 Feb.
 Feb. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Spencer ; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 1 Frances — of George & Sarah Foster ; born 17 Feb.
 Mar. 4 Ann bastard of Elizabeth Duncomb ; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Ann d. of John & Catherine Arnold ; born 8 Feb.
 Mar. 10 Rebecca d. of Joseph & Mary Clark ; born 15 Feb.
 Mar. 10 Ann d. of William & Sarah Gayfer ; born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 10 Susannah d. of Thomas & Mary Andrews ; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 12 Ann d. of John & Rebecca Wingate ; born 10 Mar.
 Mar. 13 Edward s. of John & Elizabeth Watkins ; born 6 Mar.
 Mar. 13 Rebecca d. of William & Sarah Small ; born 20 Feb.
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of John & Sarah Dowker ; born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Booth ; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 17 George s. of George & Ann Kemp ; born 5 Mar.
 Mar. 17 Sarah d. of Job & Mary Palmer ; born 11 Mar.
 Mar. 18 Ann d. of William & Jane Crossly ; born 25 Feb.
 Mar. 19 John s. of Thomas & Mary Fitzgerald ; born 17 Mar.
 Mar. 22 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Jeffes ; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 22 Susannah d. of James & Dulcibella Grimes ; born 15 Mar.
 Mar. 24 Henrietta d. of John & Eleanor Proctor ; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 24 Josiah s. of Josiah & Martha Gardiner ; born 24 Feb.

1751.

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Davis ; born 9 Mar.
 Mar. 26 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Noon ; born 14 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Ann d. of William & Mary Sibley ; born 11 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Peter s. of William & Mary Hodgson ; born 25 Mar.
 April 1 Robert s. of Robert & Ann Taylor ; born 15 Mar.
 April 5 Edward s. of Francis & Mary Evans ; born 9 Mar.
 April 7 Beal — of John & Ann Blackwell ; born 11 Mar.
 April 7 Ann d. of John & Anna Maria Walter ; born 24 Mar.
 April 8 William s. of John & Ann Howard ; born 30 Mar.
 April 9 Ann d. of William & Sarah Ellet ; born 30 Mar.
 April 11 John s. of John & Ann Fletcher, both dead ; born abt 3 weeks ago
 April 14 John s. of William & Ann Starmer ; born 28 Mar.
 April 18 Susannah d. of Robert & Mary Lough ; born 2 April
 April 19 James s. of William & Ann Owen ; born 6 April
 April 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Eleanor Fisher ; born 4 Mar.
 April 22 Elizabeth d. of William & Susanna Stanly ; born 13 April
 April 22 James s. of Thomas & Mary Blee ; born 6 April
 April 22 Joseph s. of Richard & Susannah Lane ; born 6 April
 April 28 Dorothy d. of Josias & Mary Turges ; born 2 April
 April 28 John s. of John & Elizabeth Wade ; born 13 April
 April 28 Dorothy-Ann d. of Delaber & Mary Ireland ; born 6 April
 April 28 John s. of George & Susannah King ; born 29 Mar.
 April 29 Jane d. of George & Jane Watson ; born 26 April
 May 5 Edward s. of Francis & Frances Dukes ; born 11 April
 May 10 Philip s. of John & Sarah Fillingham ; born 1 May
 May 12 Mary d. of Samuel & Ruth Nichols ; born 11 April
 May 12 Joseph s. of Joseph & Abigail Dolby ; born 26 April
 May 12 William s. of Walton & Mary Trott ; born 19 April
 May 15 James s. of George & Hannah Cawdery ; born 17 April
 May 17 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Judith Lawrence ; born 25 April
 May 17 Jane d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Adams ; born 27 April

- May 19 Michael s. of Michael & Ann Barrel; born 4 May
 May 19 Dorothy d. of Clement & Mary Sparks; born 29 April
 May 20 Catharina Elizabetha d. of Thomas & Catherine Gillman; born 29 April
 May 26 Mary Ann d. of Francis & Elizabeth Attoway; born 26 April
 May 26 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Lloyd; born 20 May
 May 28 John s. of James & Elizabeth Johnson; born 27 May
 May 28 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Hill; born 20 May
 May 28 Elizabeth d. of William Jarvis & Patience Elworthy; born 5 May
 May 28 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan & Sarah Major; born 12 May
 May 30 Robert John s. of Joseph & Catherine Dale; born 1 May
 June 2 Thomas s. of Edward & Margaret Roberts; born 5 May
 June 2 Margaret d. of Thomas & Jane Humphries; born 31 Mar.
 June 2 Mary d. of James & Mary Smith; born 22 May
 June 3 John Arlandy s. of John & Ann Ufford; born 11 May
 June 4 Mary d. of John & Mary Burton; born 30 May
 June 4 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Hannah Parker; born 2 June
 June 5 Nehemiah — of James & Arabella Cunningham; born 28 May
 June 5 Elizabeth d. of Lewin & Sarah Frankwell; born 2 June
 June 9 James s. of Thomas & Mary Wheatly; born 27 April
 June 9 George s. of George & Mary Leight; born 31 May
 June 10 Elizabeth d. of William & Temperance Wildman; born 24 May
 June 11 Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Harding; born 1 June
 June 16 Susannah d. of William & Elizabeth Woolfryes; born 11 June
 June 16 Hannah d. of William & Mary Pain; born 10 June
 June 17 Alne [*sic*, but ? Alice] — of John & Mary Traise; born 14 June
 June 23 Peter s. of Peter & Elizabeth Hyberry; born 11 June
 June 23 John s. of John & Mary Northfield; born 7 June
 June 23 Jane d. of John & Ann Price; born 13 June
 June 24 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Barret; born 12 June
 June 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann James; born 24 May
 June 30 Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Dowdell; born 20 June
 June 30 Alexander s. of John & Deborah Ross; born 22 June
 July 1 James s. of Nathaniel & Susannah Gillet; born 29 June
 July 10 Sarah d. of James & Elizabeth Hardwick; born 23 June
 July 13 Joseph s. of Richard & Sarah Cave; born 14 June
 July 14 John s. of Thomas & Catherine Pherson; born 14 June
 July 15 William s. of Thomas & Mary Luelling; born 15 July
 July 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Eleanor Annix; born 11 July
 July 19 Martha & Mary twins of William & Sarah Allen; born 18 July
 July 19 Ann d. of John & Susannah Gildard; born 8 July
 July 21 Ann d. of David & Margaret Wilson; born 11 July
 July 21 William s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hughes; born 12 July
 July 21 John s. of William & Frances Makepeace; born 2 July
 July 25 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Mary Smith; born 6 July
 July 28 James s. of John & Elizabeth Thomas; born 28 July
 July 28 Jane d. of Robert & Elizabeth Allen; born 9 July
 July 30 Robert s. of John & Mary Whitham; born 19 July
 July 30 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Hannah Crofts; born 19 July
 July 31 Susannah d. of James & Elizabeth Lee; born 3 July
 July 31 Ann d. of Alexander & Mary Naesmith; born 22 July
 Aug. 1 Hannah d. of James & Ann Plowman; born 23 July
 Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Francis & Sarah Bushel; born 19 July
 Aug. 3 Francis — of Thomas & Ann Jones; born 20 July
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Waddington; born 25 July
 Aug. 6 Benjamin s. of Robert & Mary Downes; born 12 July
 Aug. 7 Jane d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith; born 13 July
 Aug. 11 Francis — of Francis & Jane Bayly; born 24 July
 Aug. 18 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Dalby; born 23 July

- Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. of William & Bridget Need ; born 10 Aug.
 Aug. 27 Thomas s. of Robert & Ann Everard ; born 3 Aug.
 Aug. 27 Alexander s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Raply ; born 24 Aug.
 Aug. 27 Sarah d. of Lewis & Frances Pool ; born 18 Aug.
 Sep. 1 John s. of Samuel & Ann Hardy ; born 14 Aug.
 Sep. 1 John s. of Thomas & Penelope Barly ; born 20 Aug.
 Sep. 2 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Saunders ; born 12 Aug.
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of John & Mary Hays ; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 8 Jane d. of John & Jane Tuck ; born 23 July
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. of Joshua & Elizabeth Davison ; born 15 Aug.
 Sep. 15 Ann d. of Caleb & Catherine Gedney ; born 24 Aug.
 Sep. 16 Susanna d. of John & Catherine Smith ; born 14 Sep.
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of William & Eleanor Crook ; born 13 Sep.
 Sep. 22 William s. of Richard & Mary Shore ; born 26 Sep. [*sic*, but ? Aug.]
 Sep. 22 Rebecca d. of James & Prudence Lamb ; born 19 Sep.
 Sep. 24 Ann d. of Richard & Mariam [*sic*] Green ; born 11 Sep.
 Sep. 26 Benjamin s. of Joseph & Eleanor Millis ; born 7 Sep.
 Sep. 26 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Evans ; born 8 Sep.
 Sep. 29 John s. of John & Ann Smith ; born 1 Sep.
 Sep. 29 John s. of William & Sarah Lowe ; born 10 Sep.
 Oct. 1 William & Elizabeth twins of James & Mary Lewis ; born 15 Sep.
 Oct. 2 Ann d. of John & Mary Stone ; born 17 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Lydia & Ann twins of William & Elizabeth Broadway ; born 20 Sep.
 Oct. 6 John s. of William & Sarah Clark ; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Ann d. of John & Catherine Walker ; born 20 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Edward s. of Edward & Jane Maynard ; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Eleanor d. of James & Eleanor Edmonds ; born 23 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Richard s. of Richard & Franklin Harris ; born 8 Sep.
 Oct. 11 William s. of John & Jane Heley ; born 25 Sep.
 Oct. 17 William s. of John & Elizabeth Herring ; born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 20 John s. of John & Hannah Green ; born 17 Oct.
 Oct. 20 Susannah Mary d. of Ralph & Ann Eaton ; born 15 Sep.
 Oct. 23 Jane d. of William & Leah Pearson ; born 22 Oct.
 Oct. 27 James s. of James & Mary Gibson ; born 16 Oct.
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Gilbert ; born 10 Oct.
 Oct. 27 Mary Rebecca d. of Richard & Elizabeth Marsh ; born 8 Oct.
 Oct. 28 William s. of William & Jane Saunders ; born 18 Oct.
 Oct. 29 William s. of Joseph & Ann Haly ; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Simms ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 3 James s. of James & Margaret Simpson ; born 10 Oct.
 Nov. 3 John s. of Richard & Ann Gritton ; born 29 Oct.
 Nov. 3 Sarah d. of John & Ann Wood ; born 13 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas & Frances Ward ; born 21 Oct.
 Nov. 10 John Marks s. of John & Mary Candler ; born 16 Oct.
 Nov. 10 Francis — of Edward & Ann Parr ; born 14 Oct.
 Nov. 10 Ann Maria d. of William & Elizabeth Owen ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 12 Eliz. d. of Edward & Margrat Fitchgarell ; born 3 Nov.
 Nov. 13 Ann d. of William & Ann Reynolds ; born 1 Nov.
 Nov. 15 Charles s. of Charles & Elizabeth Beckenham ; born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 16 Margaret d. of David & Zenobia Davis ; 13 Nov.
 Nov. 17 Keziah d. of Peter & Manal [*sic*] Garman ; born 28 Oct.
 Nov. 17 Mary d. of John & Ann Marcellis ; born 10 Nov.
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Dandridge ; born 2 Nov.
 Nov. 17 Martha d. of Edward & Mary Wingate ; born 14 Nov.
 Nov. 19 Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Windsor ; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 21 Joseph s. of Thomas & Mary Woodward ; born 14 Nov.
 Nov. 24 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Kiddall ; born 22 Nov.
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth Wood d. of John & Mary Gibbon ; born 31 Oct.

- Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Hannah Gilbert ; born 4 Nov.
 Nov. 24 James s. of Matthias & Elizabeth Austin ; born 18 Nov.
 Nov. 28 Mary d. of Benjamin & Catharina Scott ; born 2 Nov.
 Nov. 30 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Sarah Gilbert ; born 16 Nov.
 Dec. 1 John s. of John & Eleanor Edwards ; born 13 Nov.
 Dec. 1 Mary Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Casebrook ; born 19 Nov.
 Dec. 1 Jane d. of Adam & Jane Wright ; born 24 Nov.
 Dec. 8 Maria d. of Edward & Elizabeth Rowell ; born 15 Nov.
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane White ; born 8 Nov.
 Dec. 10 John s. of John & Sarah Barker ; born 20 Nov.
 Dec. 11 Mary d. of John & Mary Sutton ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 12 Eleanor d. of Charles & Ann Clark ; born 10 Dec.
 Dec. 15 Robert s. of Edward & Ann Steel ; born 18 Nov.
 Dec. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Bushell ; born 19 Nov.
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of Humphrey & Eleanor Burch ; born 1 Dec.
 Dec. 24 Henry s. of Richard & Everall Moncot ; born 21 Dec.
 Dec. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Speed ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 26 John s. of John & Mary Chandler ; born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 27 Robert s. of John & Mary Meggs ; born 7 Dec.
 Dec. 28 Irene — of James & Elizabeth Jarvis ; born 11 Dec.
 Dec. 28 Sarah d. of Edward & Catherine Shaw ; born 9 Dec.
 Dec. 29 Lewis Adrian s. of Lewis Adrian & Hannah Sketchly ; born 15 Sep.
 Dec. 29 Ann d. of John & Ann Hare ; born 22 Dec.
 Dec. 29 Ann d. of Peter & Isabella Jones ; born 7 Dec.
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Ibberson ; born 17 Dec.
 Dec. 29 Catherine d. of Richard & Alice Eccles ; born 15 Dec.
 Dec. 30 James s. of James & Mary Hunt ; born 18 Dec.
 Dec. 30 William s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bath ; born 11 Dec.

1752.

- Jan. 2 Sarah d. of William & Ann Mokes ; born 17 Dec.
 Jan. 2 John s. of John & Mary Whalley ; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 3 Herbert s. of Herbert & Elizabeth Jenkinson ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 3 Edward s. of Edward & Sarah Jeson ; born 12 Dec.
 Jan. 5 Henry s. of John & Penelope Cope ; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 5 Richard s. of Samuel & Sarah Taylor ; born 13 Dec.
 Jan. 6 John s. of Dorothy North, filius populi ; born 19 Jan.
 Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Stones ; born 2 Dec.
 Jan. 6 William s. of John & Mary Jones ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Ann d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Avison ; born 6 Jan.
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Kilbourn ; born 2 Jan.
 Jan. 9 Hester Rachel d. of Thomas & Hester Turner ; born 2 Jan.
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth Tomlinson Stretton d. of John & Susannah Stretch ; born 7 Jan.
 Jan. 15 Mary d. of William & Mary Serjeant ; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 16 George s. of Simon & Susannah Yate ; born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 19 William s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Stepton [*sic*, but ? Steptoe, *see ante*] ;
 born 16 Jan.
 Jan. 19 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith ; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 19 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnold ; born 19 Jan.
 Jan. 20 Edward s. of Thomas & Ann Newman ; born 11 Dec.
 Jan. 20 Edward s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Anderson ; born 18 Jan.
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth Wilson d. of Wilson & Ann Buckston ; born 26 Dec.
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. of Mark & Ann Whitecomb ; born 26 Jan.
 Jan. 27 Sarah d. of James & Mary Brock ; born 25 Jan.
 Jan. 29 Thomas s. of James & Sarah Hollyday ; born 8 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Ann Maria d. of Royal & Sarah Powel ; born 19 Jan.
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. of Arthur & Susannah Taylor ; born 18 Jan.

- Feb. 9 Mary d. of George & Mary Weatherhall; born 25 Jan.
 Feb. 9 Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Coster; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Ascough; born 9 Feb.
 Feb. 13 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Sewell; born 13 Feb.
 Feb. 14 Robert s. of John & Ann Jones; born 13 Feb.
 Feb. 15 Mary d. of William & Bridget French; born 2 Feb.
 Feb. 16 James s. of James & Eleanor Wells; born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 18 Ann d. of John & Mary Heard; born 29 Dec.
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Bull; born 20 Feb.
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of Joshua & Sarah North; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of Leonard & Martha Smart; born . . Jan.
 Feb. 26 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Lawton; born 26 Feb.
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Thebridge; born 12 Feb.
 Feb. 21* Sarah d. of Henry & Eliz. Mackgeneys; born 14 Feb.
 Feb. 28 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth —; born 14 Feb.
 Mar. 1 Sarah d. of James & Ann Cutler; born 20 Feb.
 Mar. 1 John s. of John & Mary Stevens; born 18 Feb.
 Mar. 1 Hester d. of Joshua & Margaret Pitman; born 1 Feb.
 Mar. 1 James s. of James & Mary Upjohn; born 6 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Francis — of Richard & Mary Warren; born 25 Feb.
 Mar. 6 Edmund s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jefferson; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 8 Joseph s. of John & Margaret English; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 8 Beatrice d. of Edward & Mary Williams; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 10 Lewis s. of Lewis & Ann Marcus; born 4 Mar.
 Mar. 14 James s. of Richard & Ann Callcut; born 14 Feb.
 Mar. 15 Jane Alice d. of John & Susannah Dix; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 16 Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Parrot; born 29 Feb.
 Mar. 17 Jane d. of John & Phillis Watts; born 6 Mar.
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann West; born 18 Mar.
 Mar. 21 John s. of Edward & Mary Gavy; born 12 Mar.
 Mar. 22 George s. of John & Mary Thomas; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 22 Gerrard s. of John & Elizabeth Willet; born 11 Mar.
 Mar. 22 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lesson; born 7 Mar.
 Mar. 22 Jane d. of John & Eleanor Edwards; born 21 Feb.
 Mar. 23 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Crook; born 29 Feb.
 Mar. 25 Beale — of Beale & Hannah Blackwell; born 8 Mar.
 Mar. 26 Mary d. of William & Mary Nickels; born 15 Mar.
 Mar. 29 James s. of Robert & Ann Scoles; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 29 Sarah d. of Allen & Mary Spencely; born 25 Mar.
 Mar. 29 Mary d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Heskin; born 24 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Edward s. of Edward & Margaret Hughes; born 20 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Mills; born 22 Feb.
 April 2 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Garth; born 24 Mar.
 April 4 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah & Rebecca Smith; born 4 April
 April 5 Joseph Christopher s. of Christopher & Susannah Haines; born 22 Mar.
 April 5 Mary d. of John & Mary Linfred; born 23 Mar.
 April 5 John s. of John & Elizabeth Ellis; born 12 Mar.
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Catherine Arnold; born 20 Mar.
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Jones; born 5 April
 April 12 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Newton; born 10 April
 April 12 Peter s. of Peter & Ann Williams; born 7 April
 April 12 Henrietta Maria d. of Jeremiah & Ann Smith; born 10 Mar.
 April 12 Frances — of Thomas & Mary Frances Dobson; born 27 Mar.
 April 17 James Baker a foundling, newly born
 April 18 Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Elms; born 18 April
 April 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Appleton; born 1 April

* So dated in original.

- April 19 Susannah d. of John & Margaret Honan ; born 18 April
 April 19 Ann Charlotte d. of James & Mary Crankhorn ; born 14 Mar.
 April 19 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Gomm ; born 5 April
 April 21 Robert s. of Henry & Ann Calvert ; born 5 April
 April 22 William s. of John & Ann Hill ; born 24 Mar.
 April 26 Martha d. of Isaac & Mary Riley ; born 12 April
 April 26 John Keeling s. of William & Hephzibah Newell ; born 9 April
 April 26 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Catharine Clark ; born 14 April
 April 26 Thomas s. of William & Eleanor Wickens ; born 21 April
 April 26 Thomas s. of Jeremiah & Mary Canteril ; born 10 April
 April 26 Thomas s. of Robert & Ann Jones ; born 16 Mar.
 April 27 Ann d. of Henry & Mary Phillips ; born 16 April
 April 27 Richard-George & Samuel twins of Samuel & Susannah Mecklin ; born
 23 April
 April 28 Joseph s. of John & Jane Robinson ; born 9 April
 May 2 Mary Ann d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hodgkinson ; born 9 April
 May 7 Daniel s. of William & Sarah Norgate ; born 16 April
 May 11 James s. of Timothy & Eleanor Tatam ; born 13 April
 May 11 Elizabeth d. of William & Hannah Bowers ; born 30 April
 May 13 Frances — of Thomas & Mary Devonshire ; born 25 April
 May 14 George s. of George & Christian Bridgeman ; born 20 April
 May 15 Richard s. of Peter & Martha Wainwright ; born 13 April
 May 17 Hannah d. of Thomas & Hannah Spencer ; born 4 April
 May 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary York ; born 12 May
 May 18 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Taylor ; born 23 April
 May 19 James s. of William & Mary Mullins ; born 25 April
 May 21 Jane d. of William & Mary Price ; born 19 May
 May 21 Martha d. of Francis & Ann Higden ; born 29 April
 May 23 Freeman bastard son of Jane Mortimer ; born 22 May
 May 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Eleanor Gordon ; born 13 May
 May 24 Ann d. of Robert & Ruth White ; born 13 May
 May 25 John s. of John & Jane Bagit ; born 10 May
 May 28 James s. of William & Mary Gerrard ; born 11 May
 May 31 James s. of Paul & Margaret Sement ; born 12 May
 June 1 William s. of William & Barbara Tugwell ; born 4 May
 June 2 John Close a foundling
 June 4 James s. of William & Elizabeth Rossiter ; born 19 May
 June 7 Mary d. of George & Elizabeth Edwards ; born 5 June
 June 7 John s. of John & Ann West ; born 29 May
 June 9 Edward s. of Edward & Judith Elliot ; born 23 May
 June 9 Sarah d. of Nathaniel & Margaret Jones ; born 28 May
 June 11 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Rapley ; born 24 May
 June 11 Dorothy d. of Samuel & Mary Cope ; born 24 May
 June 11 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Harpley ; born 24 May
 June 15 George s. of John & Philadelphia Sumner ; born 18 April
 June 15 Mary d. of Phillip & Mary Protheroe ; born 31 May
 June 15 Thomas s. of John & Mary Whittam ; born 14 June
 June 15 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Richardson ; born 5 June
 June 16 John s. of Peter & Elizabeth Bellamy ; born 16 June
 June 16 Mary d. of William & Mary Blackborow ; born 3 June
 June 19 Richard s. of Francis & Mary Waldick ; born 7 June
 June 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Rogerman ; born 17 Mar.
 June 21 John & Richard twins of John & Eleanor Pater ; born 13 June
 June 21 Ann d. of Charles & Elizabeth Boucher ; born 7 June
 June 21 Alexander s. of Alexander & Sophia Hogg ; born 8 June
 June 22 Sarah d. of Thomas & Judith Lawrence ; born 10 June
 June 24 Mary d. of Job & Mary Palmer ; born 12 June
 June 28 George s. of George & Sarah Gowlett ; born 27 May

- June 28 Uryah s. of Edward & Margaret George; born 7 June
 June 29 James s. of James & Mary Vowzie; born 12 June
 June 29 Sarah d. of Robert & Sarah Taylor; born 1 June
 June 29 John s. of William & Ann Racket; born 15 June
 June 30 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Gregory; born 15 June
 July 3 William s. of George & Margaret Tilsley; born 2 June
 July 4 John s. of James & Mary Smith; born 30 June
 July 5 Peter s. of David & Isabella Williams; born 29 June
 July 5 William s. of William & Ann Kirby; born 29 June
 July 5 Thomas s. of George & Elizabeth Goodall; born 15 June
 July 5 Thompson — of Thompson & Martha Davis; born 17 June
 July 5 Robert s. of Robert & Margaret Owen; born 2 July
 July 8 William s. of William & Mary Hunter; born 27 June
 July 9 Sarah d. of John & Mary Nichols; born 31 June [*sic*, but ? May]
 July 9 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan & Margaret Eggleston; born 19 June
 July 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susannah Nelson; born 6 July
 July 12 William & Henry twins of Anthony & Ann Gentry; born 12 July
 July 12 Catherine d. of Samuel & Catherine Routh; born 17 June
 July 13 William s. of James & Hester Fundell; born 12 July
 July 16 Thomas s. of Solomon & Hannah Day; born 28 June
 July 19 Ann d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Thompson; born 29 June
 July 19 John s. of William & Elizabeth Brooks; born 7 July
 July 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Rebecca Bellford; born 1 July
 July 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Shaw; born 21 July
 July 26 Francis — of Richard & Jane Bishop; born 5 July
 July 26 Henrietta Amelia d. of John & Mildred Lee; born 30 June
 July 26 John s. of Isaac & Mary Hurley; born 14 July
 July 27 Sarah d. of Anthony & Frances Titmaas; born 26 July
 July 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Vaughan; born 12 July
 July 29 James s. of William & Elizabeth Jeffes; born 10 July
 July 30 Mary d. of James & Margaret Smith; born 5 July
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Ann d. of Peter & Elizabeth Neyborg; born 9 July
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of Thomas & Catherine Whitfield; born 14 July
 Aug. 5 George Berkley s. of Samuel & Penelope Wherritt; born 30 July
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Morris; born 12 July
 Aug. 9 John s. of Benjamin & Rachael Crofts; born 25 July
 Aug. 9 Ann d. of Thomas & Barbarah Isaac; born 27 July
 Aug. 12 Ann d. of Alexander & Mary Sanders; born 11 Aug.
 Aug. 12 William s. of Mordecai & Elizabeth Halloway; born 15 Aug.
 Aug. 14 William s. of Thomas & Jannet Salt; born 30 July
 Aug. 18 William s. of William & Amy Goodall; born 15 Aug.
 Aug. 23 James s. of Robert & Mary Storer; born 20 Aug.
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Ann Phillips; born 10 Aug.
 Aug. 23 Ann d. of Richard & Ursula Wallis; born 23 July
 Aug. 24 Francis — of Thomas & Sarah Shippy; born 26 July
 Aug. 26 Thomas s. of John & Mary Stogdale; born 10 Aug.
 Aug. 28 Susannah d. of William & Sarah Elliot; born 6 Aug.
 Aug. 28 Richard s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Taylor; born 17 Aug.
 Aug. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Child; born 23 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Mary Louisa d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rushworth; born 19 Aug.
 Sep. 15 Hester d. of Joseph & Sarah Harding; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 17 Stephen Philip s. of John & Mary Gibbon; born 25 Aug.
 Sep. 18 Salley d. of Richard & Christian Woodward; born 24 Aug.
 Sep. 18 John s. of Henry & Elizabeth Bennet; born 31 Aug.
 Sep. 19 Ann d. of John & Hannah Beacham; born 1 Sep.
 Sep. 20 Thomas Nunnely s. of George & Hannah Owthwaite; born 15 Sep.
 Sep. 21 Sarah d. of Aaron & Mary Hawkins; born 21 Sep.
 Sep. 22 Joseph s. of Joseph & Jannet Reynolds; born 16 Sep.

- Sep. 24 Uriah — of John & Martha Gardner ; born 17 Aug.
 Sep. 24 Robert s. of Abraham & Sarah Apsey ; born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 24 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Jones ; born 17 Sep.
 Sep. 25 Mary d. of John & Sarah Hall ; born 21 Aug.
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of George & Ann Parker ; born 25 Aug.
 Sep. 25 John s. of William & Mary Pitts ; born 14 Sep.
 Sep. 26 Ann d. of John & Penelope Darby ; born 24 Sep.
 Sep. 28 William s. of Thomas & Ann Jenks ; born 13 Sep.
 Oct. 1 William s. of John & Mary Fuller ; born 24 Aug.
 Oct. 4 Sarah d. of John & Mary Dallimore ; born 27 Aug.
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Susannah Orchard ; born 8 Sep.
 Oct. 8 Eleanor d. of John & Eleanor Norton ; born 17 Sep.
 Oct. 8 Mary d. of John & Sarah Jones ; born 22 Sep.
 Oct. 9 Christopher s. of Christopher & Susannah Couch ; born 31 Aug.
 Oct. 10 Sarah Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Robinson ; born 22 Sep.
 Oct. 11 Mary Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Freeman ; born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Evans ; born 4 Oct.
 Oct. 14 Ann d. of Michael & Ann Barrett ; born 11 Oct.
 Oct. 15 James s. of Peter & Mary Eldridge ; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 15 Mary d. of William & Sarah Gayfer ; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 15 Ann Cornish d. of William & Mary Edwards ; born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of John & Susannah Merrick ; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 20 William s. of William & Mary Mason ; born 10 Oct.
 Oct. 22 Deborah d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Loader ; born 6 Oct.
 Oct. 23 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Hodge ; born 28 Sep.
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of James & Hannah Farquarson ; born 4 Oct.
 Oct. 27 Mary d. of John & Joanna Lawrence ; born 7 Oct.
 Oct. 29 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Farmer ; born 10 Oct.
 Oct. 29 John s. of Francis & Frances Denx ; born 14 Oct.
 Oct. 29 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Giddings ; born 5 Oct.
 Oct. 31 John s. of John & Elizabeth Grimstead ; born 8 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Agnes d. of Thomas & Ann Ashworth ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 2 Sarah d. of Giles & Elizabeth Merefield ; born 15 Oct.
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Brooks ; born 14 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Sarah Susannah d. of Joseph & Gissel [*sic*] Cooke ; born 29 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Ann d. of John & Ellen Roberts ; born 22 Oct.
 Nov. 5 James s. of Thomas & Sarah Parker ; born 13 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Shepherd ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Bartholomew ; born 6 Nov.
 Nov. 9 John s. of Thomas & Frances Phillips ; born 15 Oct.
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth d. of Isaac & Elizabeth Stevens ; born 9 Nov.
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of Matthias & Elizabeth Austin ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Vining ; born 13 Oct.
 Nov. 12 William David s. of William & Elizabeth Stevens ; born 2 Nov.
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of William & Frances Addison ; born 15 Oct.
 Nov. 14 Martha d. of James & Mary Webber ; born 9 Nov.
 Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Tyrell ; born 14 Nov.
 Nov. 15 Hannah d. of Thomas & Ann Davis ; born 27 Oct.
 Nov. 19 James s. of William & Temperance Wildman ; born 13 Nov.
 Nov. 19 Sarah d. of William & Ann Arnott ; born 2 Nov.
 Nov. 19 John s. of William & Elizabeth Owen ; born 3 Nov.
 Nov. 19 Samuel s. of Samuel & Jane Lowe ; born 3 Nov.
 Nov. 20 John s. of James & Sarah Fossett ; born 10 Nov.
 Nov. 26 James s. of Thomas & Mary Gregory ; born 12 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Margaret d. of John & Elizabeth Burrows ; born 17 Nov.
 Nov. 27 Sarah d. of Francis & Elizabeth Raby ; born 29 Oct.
 Nov. 27 Richard s. of James & Elizabeth Lee ; born 20 Oct.
 Nov. 28 Rosamond d. of Thomas & Mary Bottomley ; born 26 Nov.

- Nov. 29 George s. of Walsingham & Sarah Beazley; born 9 Nov.
 Nov. 30 Ebenezer s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith; born 4 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Ruth; born 10 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Weale; born 12 Nov.
 Dec. 3 John s. of William & Ann Mann; born 18 Nov.
 Dec. 3 George s. of Thomas & Ann Teef; born 10 Nov.
 Dec. 6 Ann d. of Lewe [*sic*] & Sarah Franklin; born 3 Dec.
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth Russell d. of Cureton & Sarah Clarke; born 6 Nov.
 Dec. 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Weston; born 15 Nov.
 Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Yates; born 24 Nov.
 Dec. 11 Ann d. of Israel & Ann Wilks; born 20 Nov.
 Dec. 12 Sarah d. of Walter & Elizabeth Martin; born 10 Dec.
 Dec. 12 Richard s. of Robert & Ann Pearce; born 12 Dec.
 Dec. 13 Mary d. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Hogens; born 20 Nov.
 Dec. 17 Susannah d. of James & Mary Miller; born 8 Dec.
 Dec. 19 Amy d. of Francis & Mary Wood; born 12 Dec.
 Dec. 19 Mary d. of John & Ann Ufford; born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 24 William s. of William & Mary Underwood; born 11 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Stephen s. of John & Jane Cooke; born 26 Dec.
 Dec. 28 Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson; born 8 Dec.
 Dec. 31 William s. of Shuball & Sarah Spight; born 27 Dec.

1753.

- Jan. 1 William s. of William & Mary Hodgson; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of Henry & Elizabeth Hicks; born 26 Dec.
 Jan. 3 James s. of John & Ann Horwood; born 26 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Christopher s. of John & Catherine Mills; born 5 Jan.
 Jan. 7 Mary Hannah d. of John & Mary Pike; born 19 Dec.
 Jan. 8 Mary d. of Thomas & Hannah Fleeman; born 7 Jan.
 Jan. 10 Rebecca d. of Daniel & Mary Gain; born 9 Jan.
 Jan. 14 Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Brockley; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 14 Susannah d. of Arthur & Susannah Taylor; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 16 Joseph s. of Edward & Mary Stanyear; born 13 Jan.
 Jan. 17 Henry s. of John & Ann Reasby; born 10 Dec.
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Johnson; born 18 Jan.
 Jan. 21 Joseph s. of William & Isabella Aldridge; born 7 Jan.
 Jan. 21 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Maddox; born 31 Dec.
 Jan. 21 Lydia d. of Thomas & Mary Woodward; born 7 Jan.
 Jan. 21 Susannah d. of Roger & Ann Jones; born 6 Jan.
 Jan. 21 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Meers; born 6 Jan.
 Jan. 21 Ann d. of William & Mary White; born 9 Jan.
 Jan. 21 Charlotte d. of Daniel & Ann Furnivall; born 20 Nov.
 Jan. 25 Mary d. of John & Mary Ford; born 22 Jan.
 Jan. 28 Thomas s. of William & Ann Mocks; born 13 Jan.
 Jan. 28 Frances — of John & Mary Rumney; born 13 Jan.
 Jan. 28 William s. of William & Elizabeth Woolfryes; born 18 Jan.
 Feb. 2 William s. of Samuel & Rebecca Perry; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 2 John s. of Sarah Vaughan; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 4 William Daniel s. of James & Jane Daniel; born 11 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Clark; born 16 Jan.
 Feb. 6 Sarah d. of Robert & Margaret Harper; born 22 Jan.
 Feb. 6 John s. of William Jarvis & Patience Elsworthy; born 14 Jan.
 Feb. 6 William s. of Abraham & Mary Farran; born 18 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Blessed; born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Clements; born 14 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of John & Jane Tumore; born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 8 John s. of Andrew & Susannah Worrel; born 18 Jan.

- Feb. 13 George s. of William & Elizabeth Lamberth; born 8 Feb.
 Feb. 18 Joseph s. of John & Margaret Huson; born 2 Feb.
 Feb. 16 Ann d. of John & Catherine Hendry; born 17 Jan.
 Feb. 18 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ruth Nichols; born 13 Jan.
 Feb. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Hughes; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 23 Ann d. of Richard & Mary Morris; born 8 Feb.
 Feb. 25 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Cave; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 25 Thomas s. of Samuel & Mary Granger; born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 25 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams; born 3 Feb.
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Miller; born 24 Jan.
 Feb. 26 John Close dropt last Saturday night near the church
 Feb. 27 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Ayscough; born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 27 Thomas Roberts s. of Thomas & Ann Event; born 31 Jan.
 Mar. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Stretch; born 4 Mar.
 Mar. 5 John s. of John & Mary Burton; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 5 William s. of John & Ann Larmon; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 8 Thomas s. of Jonathan & Sarah Major; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Jane Maynard; born 18 Feb.
 Mar. 9 Phebe d. of William & Elizabeth Bows; born 6 Feb.
 Mar. 11 William s. of John & Sarah Yocock; born 14 Feb.
 Mar. 11 William s. of James & Elizabeth Lee; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 11 Sarah d. of John & Mary Johnston; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 11 George s. of Richard & Everel Moreall; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susannah Bowen; born 15 Feb.
 Mar. 14 John s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Gilbert; born 12 Mar.
 Mar. 16 John s. of John & Elizabeth Peirce; born 21 Feb.
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Abigail Dolley; born 25 Feb.
 Mar. 18 Eleanor d. of Thomas & Rebecca Hall; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 18 Mary d. of John & Ann Marcellus; born 12 Mar.
 Mar. 18 Sarah d. of Richard & Hannah Richards; born 8 Mar.
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Downs; born 21 Feb.
 Mar. 18 Charles s. of Charles & Ann Clark; born 17 Mar.
 Mar. 19 Sarah d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Riley; born 15 Mar.
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Allen; born 18 Mar.
 Mar. 25 John s. of John & Jane Newton; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 25 John s. of William & Catherine Stanfield; born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 25 Benjamin s. of Humphrey & Sarah Allen; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 25 John s. of John & Jane Broton; born 12 Mar.
 Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. of James & Sarah Holliday; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 29 John s. of John & Jane Botham; born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 29 Ann d. of George & Mary Burrel; born 28 Feb.
 April 4 John Joshua s. of John & Elizth Williams; born 2 April
 April 4 Daniel s. of Daniel & Susannah Botham; born 3 April
 April 5 Stephen s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Peasnall; born 13 Mar.
 April 8 William s. of Francis & Katherine Lewis; born 27 Mar.
 April 8 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Broadway; born 18 Mar.
 April 8 Mary d. of William & Lydia Young; born 19 Mar.
 April 10 Samuel s. of Peter & Frances Marsh; born 7 April
 April 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Dandridge; born 29 Mar.
 April 15 Job s. of Job & Mary Grimshaw; born 27 Mar.
 April 15 James s. of James & Elizabeth Sisson; born 2 April
 April 17 Catherine d. of David & Esther Robetson; born 28 Mar.
 April 18 Daniel s. of Robert & Mary Downes; born 18 April
 April 20 Massey s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Holloway; born 9 April
 April 22 William s. of Edward & Hannah Page; born 7 April
 April 22 Robert s. of Christopher & Ann Hall; born 13 April
 April 22 John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Leader; born 26 Mar.
 April 22 Mary d. of John & Mary Jones; born 17 April

- April 23 William s. of Edward & Ann Betts ; born 2 April
 April 29 Richard s. of Thomas & Eleanor Taylor ; born 21 April
 April 29 Denny — of Adam & Jane Wright ; born 21 April
 April 29 Margaret d. of William & Elizabeth Jackson ; born 2 April
 April 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Lawrence ; born 16 April
 May 1 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Mary Marven ; born 24 April
 May 5 Thomas s. of Robert & Mary Greenhough ; born 20 April
 May 6 Rachael d. of Henry & Elizabeth Thompson ; born 20 April
 May 7 Elizabeth Frances d. of Thomas & Ann Jones ; born 6 April
 May 7 James & Ann twins of John & Mary Philips ; born 1 May
 May 9 Mary d. of Walter & Ann Vincent ; born 11 Mar.
 May 13 Thomas s. of William & Maria Meers ; born 3 May
 May 13 Ann d. of Martin & Mary Moore ; born 10 April
 May 15 Daniel s. of Daniel & Eliz^a Davis ; born 8 May
 May 17 Elizabeth Seignoret d. of Jn^o & Eliz^a Parker ; born 30 April
 May 18 Samuel s. of Sam^l & Catherine Phillipson ; born 17 May
 May 18 Sarah d. of Jn^o & Sarah Sewell ; born 8 May
 May 20 John s. of Henry & Mary Newton ; born 9 May
 May 20 Ann d. of William & Ann Nickols ; born 25 April
 May 27 Elener d. of Mathew & Marey French ; born 13 May
 May 27 W^m s. of Thomas & Marey Stanton ; born 11 May
 May 28 Elizabeth d. of Silver & Sarah Fitter ; born 23 May
 May 28 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Stepto ; born 18 May
 June 1 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Stevens ; born 18 May
 June 2 George s. of James & Ann Riley ; born 29 May
 June 3 Jane d. of Edward & Margeret Hughes ; born 24 May
 June 3 Carolina Wentworth d. of George & Elizabeth Went [*sic*] ; born 27 May
 June 3 William s. of John & Mary Brace ; born 26 May
 June 10 Ann d. of John & Mary Jones ; born 6 June
 June 10 Charles s. of Lewis & Frances Pool ; born 29 May
 June 10 Martha d. of Isaac & Martha Higham ; born 7 June
 June 12 Samuel s. of Sam^l & Sarah Taylor ; born 26 May
 June 13 Thomas s. of Edward & Mary Spencer ; born 4 June
 June 13 Edward s. of Tho^a & Ann Jessopp ; born 2 May
 June 17 Ann d. of Jn^o & Eliz^a Willett ; born 6 June
 June 17 Thomas s. of John & Mary Falconner ; born 2 June
 June 24 Sarah d. of Edw^d & Margeret Hill ; born 25 May
 June 24 Elizabeth d. of Jn^o & Mary Northfield ; born 2 June
 June 24 William s. of W^m & Hephhezibah Newell ; born 7 June
 June 25 George s. of Sam^l & Eliz^a Adams ; born 3 April
 June 25 Margeret d. of Benj^a & Sarah Bywater ; born 10 June
 June 29 Elizabeth Arskell d. of Seymour & Henrietta Maria Bunce ; born 5 June
 July 1 Elizabeth d. of Simon & Jane Hughes ; born 10 June
 July 1 Elizabeth d. of Alloway & Hester Smout ; born 27 June
 July 1 Mary d. of Joseph & Alida Granier ; born 15 June
 July 1 Margeret d. of John & Sarah Barker ; born 28 June
 July 1 Ann d. of George & Mary Preston ; born 4 June
 July 2 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Shaw ; born 13 June
 July 8 John s. of John & Margeret Honan ; born 4 July
 July 15 Sarah d. of William & Mary Eson ; born 22 June
 July 17 Samuell s. of William & Arabella Gambal ; born 15 July
 July 18 Mary d. of George & Mary Low ; born 18 July
 July 18 William John s. of William John & Mary King ; born 23 June
 July 21 Richard s. of Joseph & Sarah Merey ; born 19 July
 July 22 Weedon — of Weedon & Ann Thorp ; born 3 July
 July 22 Edward s. of Enoch & Elizabeth Bickley ; born 7 July
 July 22 Alice d. of John & Mary Street ; born 3 July
 Aug. 2 Thomas Hapgood s. of Richard & Ann Gomm ; born 28 July
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of W^m & Bridget Wildman ; born 18 July

- Aug. 5 Thomas s. of John & Mary Waller ; born 26 July
 Aug. 5 Lacken Lambe — of Michael & Beatrice Naylor ; born 3 July
 Aug. 5 Charles s. of Edmond & Ann Smith ; born 25 July
 Aug. 5 Abraham s. of James & Mary Brock ; born 10 July
 Aug. 6 Susannah Triphena d. of Nathaniel & Susannah Gillett ; born 22 July
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth Frances d. of Robert & Elizabeth Shreeve ; born 18 July
 Aug. 8 Parnell Elizabeth d. of Edmond & Elizabeth Turfes ; born 24 July
 Aug. 11 Samuel s. of Fitzwilliam & Hannah Maria Farren ; born 13 July
 Aug. 12 William s. of Edward & Ann Ward ; born 9 Aug.
 Aug. 12 Daniel s. of Richard & Ann Edley ; born 24 July
 Aug. 13 Frances — of William & Barbara Tugwell ; born 10 July
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Thomas ; born 4 Aug.
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of David & Ann Miller ; born 18 July
 Aug. 15 Sarah d. of Stephen & Sarah Lloyd ; born 21 July
 Aug. 19 Sarah d. of William Ramsden & Elizabeth Kingham ; born 17 Aug.
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of James & Susannah Jackson ; born 10 Aug.
 Aug. 26 John s. of George & Mary Howes ; born 15 Aug.
 Aug. 26 James s. of George & Susannah King ; born 4 Aug.
 Aug. 26 Sarah d. of James & Sarah Exelby ; born 6 Aug.
 Aug. 27 Anna d. of Benjamin & Katherine Scott ; born 13 Aug.
 Aug. 27 Sarah d. of John & Jane Robinson ; born 13 Aug.
 Aug. 28 John s. of Thomas & Elinor Fisher ; born 7 Aug.
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Brown ; born 8 Aug.
 Aug. 29 Thomas s. of William & Sarah Tuton ; born 14 Aug.
 Aug. 30 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elinor Shaw ; born 19 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Gray ; born 12 Sep. 1751
 Sep. 3 John s. of Elizabeth Burger, a Bastard ; born 30 Aug.
 Sep. 9 Ann d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Urley ; born 11 Aug.
 Sep. 10 Mary d. of Abraham & Elizabeth North ; born 24 Aug.
 Sep. 16 John s. of Thomas & Mary Devonshire ; born 31 Aug.
 Sep. 17 Richard s. of Alice Hughes, a Bastard ; born 13 Sep.
 Sep. 17 James s. of John & Elizabeth Marshall ; born 20 Aug.
 Sep. 18 Catherine d. of Richard & Ann Callcut ; born 17 Sep.
 Sep. 19 Susannah d. of John & Elizabeth Hine ; born 8 Sep.
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Johnson ; born 12 Sep.
 Sep. 22 Sarah d. of William & Susannah Stanbury ; born 2 Sep.
 Sep. 23 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Carter ; born 24 Aug.
 Sep. 23 Susannah d. of Benjamin & Ann Botwood ; born 11 Sep.
 Sep. 23 Samuel s. of Edward & Margeret Stafford ; born 13 Sep.
 Sep. 24 William s. of William & Sarah Nixon
 Sep. 24 Hannah Gibbs d. of Jeremiah & Rachel Brooks ; born 11 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Thomas s. of James & Sarah Harvey ; born 23 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Agnes d. of Stephen & Ann Wilkins ; born 22 Sep.
 Oct. 1 Ann d. of William & Mary Nutt ; born 1 Oct.
 Oct. 1 Edward s. of James & Mary Upjohn ; born 7 Sep.
 Oct. 2 William s. of Edward & Elizabeth Fosset ; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Hester Turner ; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Joshua s. of Abraham & Sarah Apsay ; born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 7 John s. of James & Margeret Smith ; born 22 Sep.
 Oct. 7 Harry s. of Henry & Mary Phillips ; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 10 Mary Stratton (Workhouse) ; born 3 Oct.
 Oct. 14 Sarah d. of John & Elenor Jaques ; born 5 Oct.
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of Isaac & Mary Hurley ; born 13 Oct.
 Oct. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Susannah Edwards ; born 3 Oct.
 Oct. 16 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Fillingham ; born 12 Oct.
 Oct. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Mould ; born 17 Sep.
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth Ann d. of Peter & Elizabeth Jones ; born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 17 William s. of James & Elizabeth Waker ; born 3 Oct.
 Oct. 18 Ann d. of Thomas & Rebeckah Farrer ; born 4 Oct.

- Oct. 20 Frances Brudenell d. of John & Elizabeth Weston ; born 13 Oct.
 Oct. 21 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Jones ; born 27 Sep.
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Taylor ; born 24 Sep.
 Oct. 21 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Jones ; born 4 Oct.
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gee ; born 8 Sep.
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Job & Mary Palmer ; born 16 Sep.
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth Wilmot d. of Mathew & Patience Pryce ; born 18 Sep.
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of Daniel & Sarah Jenkinson ; born 12 Oct.
 Oct. 26 William s. of William & Elizabeth Lesen ; born 17 Oct.
 Oct. 28 Thomas s. of William & Mary Lewington ; born 18 Oct.
 Oct. 29 Sarah d. of John & Catherine Evance ; born 12 Oct.
 Oct. 31 John s. of John & Mary Plasted ; born 15 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Joseph s. of Benjamin & Sarah Gillburt ; born 19 Oct.
 Nov. 10 Thomas s. of John & Jane Baggott ; born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 11 James s. of James & Jane King ; born 12 Oct.
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of Nicholass & Elizabeth Heskin ; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 16 Sarah Or celo d. of Thomas & Sarah Or celo Nanfan ; born 2 Nov.
 Nov. 20 John s. of Thomas & Hannah Spencer ; born 12 Oct.
 Nov. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Bartholomew ; born 29 Oct.
 Nov. 23 Thomas s. of John & Hester Dugard ; born 20 Nov.
 Nov. 25 George s. of Willson & Ann Buxton ; born 8 Nov.
 Nov. 25 Joseph s. of William & Elizabeth Green Yates ; born 4 Nov.
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth Hannah d. of James & Sarah Elwin ; born 1 Nov.
 Nov. 29 Richard s. of Thomas & Patience Day (Workhouse) ; born 27 Nov.
 Nov. 29 Henry s. of John & Elizabeth Smith ; born 13 Nov.
 Dec. 2 Sarah d. of William & Ann Taylor ; born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 2 William s. of Mathew & Elizabeth Wright ; born 9 Nov.
 Dec. 2 Jenny d. of John & Jane Kentesber ; born 11 Nov.
 Dec. 3 William s. of James & Drusella Grimes ; born 30 Nov.
 Dec. 4 Margeret d. of John & Margeret Standish ; born 24 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Rowell ; born 19 Nov.
 Dec. 9 William s. of William & Elizabeth Young ; born 9 Nov.
 Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Shepherd (Workhouse) ; born 9 Dec.
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of Leonard & Martha Smout ; born 6 Dec.
 Dec. 17 Elisha — of Thomas & Ann Archer ; born 21 Nov.
 Dec. 21 Ann d. of James & Elizabeth Parrott ; born 18 Dec.
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel & Jane Warner ; born 4 Dec.
 Dec. 24 Sarah d. of John & Ann Kent ; born 27 Nov.
 Dec. 25 Giles s. of Francis & Jane Bailey ; born 13 Dec.
 Dec. 26 Sarah d. of Thomas & Susannah Orchard ; born 16 Dec.
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of John & Ann Read ; born 9 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Robert s. of John & Ann West ; born 17 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Frances Squires ; born 21 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Catherine d. of Benjamin & Mary Gitchall ; born 16 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Joseph s. of Delebere & Mary Ireland ; born 22 Dec.
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bartho ; born 14 Dec.
 Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Andrews ; born 19 Dec.
 Dec. 30 John s. of Edward & Hannah Smith ; born 7 Dec.
 Dec. 31 William s. of William & Mary Manning ; born 20 Dec.

1754.

- Jan. 1 Luiza Diana d. of Erasmus & Elizabeth Lewis ; born 25 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Joseph s. of George & Elizabeth Turner ; born 26 Dec.
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of Dennis & Judy Stacy (Workhouse) ; born 25 Dec.
 Jan. 2 William s. of William & Ann Reynolds ; born 20 Dec.
 Jan. 5 William s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Anderton ; born 23 Dec.
 Jan. 5 George & Elizabeth twins of John & Elizabeth Fifield ; born 5 Jan.
 Jan. 6 John s. of John & Martha Williams ; born 16 Dec.

310 CHRISTENINGS AT ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, 1754.

- Jan. 7 Rachel d. of Edward & Mary Gavey ; born 22 Dec.
 Jan. 10 Daniel s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith ; born 10 Dec.
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Franklin ; born 21 Dec.
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Fitch ; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 15 James s. of William & Elizabeth Brooks ; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 17 William s. of Thomas & Mary Lupton ; born 17 Dec.
 Jan. 18 Ann d. of Elisha & Elizabeth Stratford ; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 19 John s. of Edward & Catherine Shaw ; born 1 Jan.
 Jan. 20 William s. of James & Ann Witton ; born 2 Jan.
 Jan. 23 Catherine d. of William & Mary White ; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 24 William s. of William & Elizabeth Evans ; born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 27 Joseph Green & Thomas James twins of James & Mary Crankhorn ;
 born 12 Jan.
 Jan. 30 Gilbert s. of Anthony & Ann Steventon ; born 4 Dec.
 Feb. 3 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Higgins ; born 2 Feb.
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of Edward & Lydia Ryan ; born 22 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Whitfield ; born 9 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of George & Mary Weatherall ; born 11 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Phillep s. of William & Ann Hart ; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 5 Catherine d. of John & Hannah Davis ; born 27 Jan.
 Feb. 8 Frances — of William & Elizabeth Haris ; born 7 Feb.
 Feb. 8 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Stanyan ; born 20 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Hannah d. of Peter & Hannah Bluck ; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Edward s. of Lewis & Ann Lewis ; born 18 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann Hardy ; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth Johanna d. of William & Sarah Worthington ; born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 14 Ann d. of John & Catherine Arnold ; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 17 John s. of Thomas & Ann Ashworth ; born 14 Feb.
 Feb. 17 Thomas s. of Edward & Ann Parr ; born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Margeret d. of Francis & Mary Flight ; born 6 Feb.
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of John & Ann Hare ; born 6 Feb.
 Feb. 24 Mary Ann d. of Charles & Ann Roberts ; born 6 Feb.
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of John & Ann Woolley ; born 12 Feb.
 Feb. 25 John Thomas s. of Thomas & Catherine Gilman ; born 26 Jan.
 Mar. 3 Pember Mary d. of John & Mary Wanless ; born 8 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Kilburn ; born 21 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of William & Temperance Wildman ; born 17 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of Peter & Ann Flemming ; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 9 Mathew s. of Soloman & Ann Stiles ; born 8 Mar.
 Mar. 10 Ann d. of Simon & Susannah Yate ; born 17 Feb.
 Mar. 10 James s. of Jonathan & Margeret Eckelson ; born 21 Feb.
 Mar. 10 Joseph s. of William & Sarah Thomas ; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Peasnall ; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 17 John s. of John & Elizabeth Callcutt ; born 14 Mar.
 Mar. 17 John Richard s. of John & Susannah Henbane ; born 3 Mar.
 Mar. 18 Peter s. of James & Sarah Haliday ; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 18 Charles s. of Charles & Frances Thompson ; born 25 Jan.
 Mar. 24 William s. of William & Ann Mann ; born 11 Mar.
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of James & Mary Hunt ; born 14 Mar.
 Mar. 24 Eleanor d. of Thomas & Frances Dobson ; born 18 Mar.
 Mar. 25 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Wilks ; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 26 Samuel s. of Samuel & Jane Lowe ; born 25 Dec. 1753
 Mar. 28 William s. of John & Judy Clarke (Workhouse) ; born 25 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Gritton ; born 25 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Edey-Ann d. of John & Mary Collins ; born 15 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Frances — of John & Elizabeth Garth ; born 24 Mar.

END OF CHRISTENINGS.

INDEX.

A

- Abbott, Alice, 75 ; Ann, 12, 46, 60, 74, 75, 82, 100, 108 ; Charles, 74 ; Edmund, 34 ; Edward, 12, 25, 249 ; Elizabeth, 25, 249 ; George, 74 ; James, 60, 75, 82, 100, 108 ; Jane, 60 ; John, 10, 34, 51, 67, 75 ; Lydia, 82 ; Mansfield, 249 ; Margaret, 10 ; Mary, 12, 35 ; Newton, 67 ; Richard, 35 ; Susanna, 34, 51, 67, 75 ; Thomas, 35 ; William, 25, 46.
- Abdy, Edward, 18, 29 ; Joane, 18, 29 ; Rachel, 29.
- Abery, John, 224 ; Joyce, 224 ; Richard, 224.
- Ablin, Eleanor, 127 ; Francis, 127 ; Thomas, 127.
- Abrall, Elizabeth, 94 ; Josias, 94 ; Samuel, 94.
- Absolom, Henry, 165 ; Mary, 165 ; Rebecca, 165.
- Accless, Alice, 286 ; Richard, 286.
- Achoa, William, 288.
- Achora, Samuel, 164 ; Sarah, 164.
- Ackers, Ann, 12 ; Charlotte, 290 ; Elizabeth, 285 ; Jane, 285, 290 ; Martha, 12 ; William, 12, 285, 290.
- Acres, Henry, 42 ; Jonathan, 30, 42, 85 ; Richard, 30 ; Susanna, 30, 42, 85.
- Adams, Abel, 24 ; Ann, 125, 172, 226, 272, 288, 295 ; Benjamin, 153 ; Catherine, 259 ; Cornelia, 9 ; Deborah, 1, 13 ; Edward, 79, 243 ; Elizabeth, 6, 25, 97, 105, 125, 137, 149, 157, 172, 226, 232, 240, 243, 258, 267, 273, 281, 285, 291, 296, 297, 307 ; Esther, 6, 157 ; Gannsailer, 295 ; George, 9, 103, 117, 307 ; Gervase, 117 ; Henry, 1, 13, 105, 125, 137, 149, 157, 172, 174 ; James, 6, 9, 25, 288 ; Jane, 79, 120, 259, 273, 297 ; John, 79, 97, 120, 296 ; Margaret, 13 ; Mary, 13, 141, 214, 240, 273, 276 ; Nicholas, 13 ; Rebecca, 103, 117 ; Robert, 97 ; Roger, 232 ; Samuel, 258, 267, 273, 281, 285, 291, 297, 307 ; Sarah, 24, 120, 149, 214, 243, 258, 272, 276 ; Susanna, 105 ; Thomas, 1, 141, 174, 214, 226, 291 ; William, 13, 240, 259, 272, 273, 276, 281, 296.
- Adcock, Abraham, 295 ; Elizabeth, 295 ; John, 295.
- Addison, Ann, 51, 81 ; Edward, 197, 208 ; Elizabeth, 51, 97 ; Frances, 304 ; John, 97 ; Lydia, 97 ; Mary, 197, 208, 304 ; Richard, 197 ; William, 51, 81, 304.
- Adiss, Edward, 71 ; Jane, 71 ; John, 71.
- Adkins, Henry, 69, 202 ; Joseph, 69 ; Mary, 69 ; Rebecca, 84 ; Sarah, 202 ; Saunders, 84 ; Stephen, 84.
- Adkison, Ann, 49 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; John, 49.
- Adrian, Aaron Richards, 253 ; Elizabeth, 231, 253 ; Richard, 231, 253.
- Adsitt, Catherine, 192 ; Margaret, 192 ; William, 192.
- Adye, Benjamin, 20, 58, 132, 164, 195 ; Christopher, 44 ; Edward, 195 ; Mary, 44, 164, 195 ; Rebecca, 20 ; Sarah, 20, 58, 132, 164 ; Thomas, 44 ; William, 132.
- Ager, Susanna, 273 ; Thomas, 273.
- Airey, Elizabeth, 199, 214 ; Frances, 199 ; John, 199, 214 ; Mary, 214.
- Albemarle, Mary, 207.
- Alden, Elizabeth, 23 ; Francis, 23, 32 ; Mary, 23, 32.
- Alder, Henry, 165, 176 ; Henry William, 158 ; Jeremiah, 171 ; Mary, 158, 165, 171, 176, 183, 191, 200, 208, 230 ; Robert, 158, 165, 171, 176, 183, 191, 208, 230 ; Tamey, 230 ; Thomas, 200 ; William, 183, 208.
- Alderman, Elizabeth, 70 ; Sarah, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
- Aldersay, Mary, 159 ; Mary Anne, 159 ; William, 159.
- Aldridge, Elizabeth, 270 ; Isabella, 305 ; John, 270 ; Joseph, 305 ; William, 305.
- Aldwin, Ann, 132 ; Francis, 44, 61, 70, 77, 87, 96, 109, 119, 132, 144 ; Hester, 70 ; James, 87, 109 ; John, 61, 144 ; Mary, 44, 61, 70, 77, 87, 96, 109, 119, 132, 144 ; Sarah, 119 ; Thomas, 44.
- Alewood, Arian, 3 ; James, 3 ; John, 3.
- Alexander, Ann, 63, 77 ; Edward, 286 ; Elizabeth, 216, 228, 266, 274, 286, 292 ; George, 292 ; Jane, 9, 266 ; Joseph, 63, 77 ; Martha, 102 ; Mary, 102, 286 ; Paul John, 216 ; Penelope, 228 ; Richard, 102 ; Thomas, 216, 228, 266, 274, 286, 292 ; William, 9.
- Alford, Elizabeth, 50, 60 ; John, 60 ; Mary, 50 ; Richard, 50, 60.
- Alkin, Elizabeth, 180, 190 ; John, 180, 190.
- Allaby, Hannah, 82 ; John, 82 ; Thomas, 82.
- Allamby, Ann, 161, 173 ; Eleanor, 192 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; James, 173 ; Richard, 161, 173.
- Allanby, Margaret, 16 ; Mary, 16 ; Nicholas, 16.
- Allard, Ann, 239 ; Edward, 239 ; Mary, 239.
- Allbart, Elizabeth Ann, 261 ; Isaac, 261 ; Jane, 261.
- Allcock, Ann, 177 ; James, 106 ; Mary, 106, 116, 177 ; Matthias Abraham, 116 ; Robert, 106, 116 ; William, 177.
- Allen, Agnes, 22, 45 ; Alice, 240 ; Ann, 23, 57, 72, 230 ; Anna Maria, 104 ; Anthony,

- 69, 77, 95, 104; Benjamin, 17, 32, 306; Charity, 97; Dennis, 22, 45; Eleanor, 45; Elizabeth, 11, 17, 32, 57, 65, 69, 74, 77, 78, 95, 104, 119, 131, 137, 197, 198, 208, 214, 221, 230, 231, 233, 237, 239, 249, 290, 298, 306; George, 57, 72; Grace, 219, 231; Hannah, 131, 276, 283; Hugh, 87, 97; Humphrey, 306; James, 23; Jane, 57, 298; Joanna, 23; John, 65, 95, 137, 290; Jonathan, 67, 78; Joseph, 17, 32, 119, 231; Leonard, 67, 87; Martha, 298; Mary, 11, 67, 74, 78, 79, 197, 233, 283, 290, 298; Matthew, 276; Medicott, 249; Michael, 219; Nicholas, 79; Priscilla, 67, 87; Rachel, 241; Richard, 57, 74, 77; Robert, 97, 198, 208, 214, 221, 230, 237, 290, 298, 306; Samuel, 233, 239, 249; Samuel Walters, 79; Sarah, 119, 214, 216, 276, 281, 285, 290, 298, 306; Thomas, 11, 137, 219, 240, 285; William, 57, 67, 71, 131, 197, 208, 216, 221, 241, 276, 281, 283, 285, 290, 298.
- Allerton, Elizabeth, 204; James, 218; John, 204, 218; Susanna, 204, 218.
- Allingham, Ann, 233; John, 233; Richard, 233.
- Allington, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 103, 126; John, 103, 126; William, 126.
- Allison, Ann, 41; Eleanor, 135; Elizabeth, 41; John, 41; Thomas, 135; William, 135.
- Allport, Ann, 144; Edward, 144; Mary, 144.
- Allsworth, Ann, 256; Mary, 256; William, 256.
- Allum, Elizabeth, 204; Peter, 204.
- Almond, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 82; William, 82.
- Alsop, John, 102; Mary, 102; Sarah, 102.
- Alstone, Mary, 127; William, 127.
- Ambler, Elizabeth, 100, 106; Joshua, 100, 106; Martha, 100; Mary, 106.
- Ambridge, Ann, 193, 209, 218, 229, 245; Benjamin, 260, 272; Elizabeth, 245; Henry, 193, 209, 218, 245; John, 218; Joseph, 272; Mary, 260, 272; William, 229.
- Ambrose, Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 39; Evau, 39; Henry, 156; Joane, 39.
- Ames, Mary, 123; Susannah, 123; William, 123.
- Amies, Richard, 190; Sarah, 190.
- Ammersley, Ann, 153; Sarah, 153; William, 153.
- Amory, Rose, 39; Thomas, 39; William, 39.
- Amos, Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 221; Mary, 102, 108; Thomas, 221; William, 102, 108.
- Amps, Catherine, 151; Henry, 151.
- Ancell, Philippa, 173; Thomas, 173.
- Anderson, Abigail, 38; Andrew, 103; Ann, 179, 206, 209, 211, 218, 247, 258; Anna Maria, 257; Arthur, 209, 258; David, 38; Edward, 300; Elizabeth, 100, 214, 225, 237, 247, 257, 258, 266, 285, 288, 294, 300; Isaac, 218; James, 209, 262; Jane Alicia, 38; John, 73, 112, 179, 206, 211, 214, 218; Margaret, 112, 218; Martha, 112; Mary, 103, 266; Rebecca, 218, 266; Samuel, 214, 225, 237, 247, 257, 258, 266, 285, 288, 294, 300; Sarah, 73, 285, 294; William, 100, 206, 211, 262, 288.
- Anderton, Benjamin, 309; Elizabeth, 148, 309; Jonas Parnell, 148; Stephen, 148; William, 309.
- Andrews, Christopher, 21; Daniel, 21; Edward, 295; Eleanor, 111; Elizabeth, 21, 86, 87, 206; Ellis, 119; Emelin, 64; Henry, 66; James, 43, 66, 80; Jane, 80; John, 31, 46, 64, 86, 119; Joseph, 295; Mary, 43, 66, 80, 87, 119, 297, 309; Samuel, 111; Sarah, 31, 43, 46, 64, 86; Susanna, 295, 297; Thomas, 111, 297, 309; Walsingham, 206; William, 87.
- Andrus, Cuthbert, 258; Elizabeth, 258; Susanna, 258.
- Angell, Ann, 202; Charlotte Maria, 247; Elizabeth, 202, 237, 247, 288; George, 202, 288; George William, 237, 247, 288; Sarah, 237.
- Annell, Grace, 203; John, 203; Thomas, 203.
- Annis, Deborah, 112; Mary, 112; William, 112.
- Annix, Eleanor, 298; Mary, 298; Thomas, 298.
- Ansley, Elizabeth, 144; James, 144; Matthew, 144.
- Anslow, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209; Margaret, 209; Timothy, 209. *See* Hanslow.
- Anson, Elizabeth, 159; Mary, 159; Thomas, 159.
- Antwizell, Anna, 211; Elizabeth, 194; Mary, 194; Robert, 194; Sarah, 211; William, 211.
- Appleton, Elizabeth, 96, 191; Henry, 191; Jane, 191; John, 96; Peter, 96; Sarah, 301; Thomas, 301.
- Applin, Ann, 217; Charles, 270; Edmund, 192, 217, 229, 243, 256, 270; James, 243; Phebe, 192, 217, 229, 243, 256, 270; Thomas, 192, 229.
- Apps, Elizabeth, 35, 211; Mary, 35, 41, 50, 55, 64, 194, 207, 216, 224, 230, 262, 264, 272, 287; Philip, 55, 194, 207, 224, 264, 272; Rebecca, 211, 216, 225, 230, 246, 262, 287; Richard, 194; Robert, 35, 41, 50, 55, 64, 211, 216, 225, 230, 246, 262, 287; Timothy, 50; William, 246, 264.
- Apsey, Abraham, 304, 308; Joshua, 308; Robert, 304; Sarah, 304, 308.
- Archer, Ann, 145, 154, 214, 309; Ann Hand, 223; Elisha, 309; Elizabeth, 99, 154, 184, 194, 204, 223; George, 145, 154; Hester, 194; Margaret, 250; Martha, 155, 168, 188, 215; Mary, 99, 145, 187, 188, 215; Nicholas, 194, 204, 223; Peter, 187; Philip, 155, 168, 188, 215; Thomas, 99, 184, 250, 309; William, 214.
- Ardin, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 70; Richard, 70.
- Ardinton, Catherine, 182; Jonathan, 182; William, 182.
- Argall, Mary, 45; William, 45; William Hale, 45.
- Arias, Elizabeth, 227; Lawrence, 227; Sarah, 227.
- Arlam, Ann, 121; Joseph, 121; Martha, 87; Mary, 87; Samuel, 87.
- Arlington, Ann, 13, 123; Christostom, 13, 28; Elizabeth, 84; John, 84, 123; Martha, 28; Mary, 123; Richard, 84; Sarah, 81, 87; Susanna, 13, 28, 81; William, 81, 87, 100.
- Armand, Elizabeth, 34; William, 34.
- Arminger, John, 113; Susanna, 113.
- Armour, Elizabeth, 260; Lucy, 260, 269, 279; Sarah, 269; Thomas, 260, 269, 279.
- Armstrong, Ann, 96; Catherine, 229, 276; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 240, 245; Jane, 223, 231; John, 96, 116, 201, 223, 231, 262, 276; Leonard, 201, 214, 229, 240, 245, 258, 266, 276, 288; Mary, 262; Mary Patience, 223; Oswald, 73, 103, 116; Reuben, 96; Richard, 258; Ruth, 136; Sarah, 73, 103, 116, 136, 201, 214, 229, 240, 245, 258, 262, 266, 276, 288; Thomas, 214, 231; William, 136.
- Arnold, Ann, 26, 146, 199, 297, 310; Catherine, 291, 297, 301, 310; Christopher, 281; Constable Hassard *alias* Haese-

- lard, 211; Diana, 82; Elizabeth, 12, 26, 35, 157, 170, 179, 186, 294, 300, 301; Francis, 12, 199; George, 12; James, 43, 70, 82, 97, 146, 161, 170, 179, 186, 208, 221; John, 26, 97, 194, 199, 211, 221, 291, 297, 301, 310; Margaret, 157, 167; Martha, 281; Mary, 70, 146, 161, 170, 179, 186, 194, 208, 221; Philippa, 43, 70, 82, 97; Rebecca, 194, 211; Richard, 167; Sarah, 300; Thomas, 294, 300; William, 26, 157, 161, 167, 208, 291.
- Arnon, James, 56; Philippa, 56.
- Arnott, Ann, 304; Sarah, 304; William, 304.
- Arpin, Ann, 77, 99, 146, 156, 206; Elizabeth, 84, 98; Francis, 77; Hannah, 146, 186, 196, 206; James, 84, 98, 103, 186; Jane, 98; John, 100, 186, 196, 206; Mary, 77, 99, 100, 103, 123, 156; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 99, 123; William, 146, 156. *See* Harpin.
- Arrington, Ann, 74, 97; Elizabeth, 74, 78, 87, 97, 119, 135, 142; John, 78, 87, 97, 119, 135, 142; Richard, 119; Sarah, 135; William, 74, 87.
- Arrowsmith, Mary, 66, 283, 291; Richard, 283; Sarah, 291; William, 66, 283, 291.
- Arthur, Ann, 261; John, 251.
- Arthurs, John, 12; Mary, 12; Richard, 12.
- Ascoll, John, 139; Mary, 180; Samuel, 139, 155, 180; Sarah, 139, 155, 180; William, 155.
- Ascough, Elizabeth, 288, 296, 301, 306; James, 296; Sarah, 306; Thomas, 288; William, 288, 296, 301, 306.
- Ash, Henry, 150; Hester, 34; Judith, 150; Mary, 18, 34, 60, 74, 194; Robert, 150; Silvester, 194; Thomas, 74; William, 18, 34, 60, 74.
- Ashburner, Ann, 142; John, 142; Joseph, 142, 207, 216, 228, 257; Mary, 257; Sarah, 207, 216, 228, 257; William, 216.
- Ashby, Benjamin, 249, 270; Elizabeth, 249, 270; Elizabeth Mary, 295; Esther, 260, 268, 295; Morton, 249; Robert, 260, 268, 295; Susanna, 268.
- Ashcomb, Jacob, 219; Mary, 219; Richard, 219.
- Ashcroft, Ann, 184; Philip, 184; Sarah, 184.
- Asher, Alexander, 206; Ann, 10, 17, 70; Elizabeth, 206, 216, 230, 256, 262; Henry, 16, 206, 216, 230, 256, 262; John, 17, 37, 70, 111; Margaret, 18; Mary, 256; Rebecca, 37, 40, 70, 111; Richard, 10, 17; Sarah, 262.
- Ashes, John, 4; Mary, 4; Sarah, 4.
- Ashford, John, 211; Mary, 211; Sarah, 211.
- Ashley, Ann, 185; Charles, 174, 265, 273; Elizabeth, 149; Esther, 277; George, 273; Hannah, 259, 270; James, 174; John, 149, 203, 259, 270; Mary, 149, 174, 277; Robert, 277; Susanna, 203, 265, 273; Thomas, 185.
- Ashlott, Sarah, 145; William, 145.
- Ashman, Hannah, 250; John, 244, 250, 257, 265, 273, 284; Mary, 244, 250, 257, 265, 273, 284; Sarah, 257, 265; Thomas Lambert, 244.
- Ashton, Arabella, 276, 286, 293; Elizabeth, 97, 293; George Joseph, 276, 286, 293; Mary, 286; Peter, 97; Selina, 276; Thomas, 97.
- Ashwood, Jane, 51; Mary, 51; William, 51.
- Ashworth, Agnes, 304; Ann, 304, 310; John, 310; Thomas, 304, 310.
- Askew, Ann, 71; Henry, 4; Richard, 71; Sarah, 4; Thomas, 4, 71.
- Aslett, Edward, 130; Jane, 130; Thomas, 130.
- Aspley, Humphrey, 30; Joseph, 30; Martha, 30.
- Astley, Ann, 12; Elizabeth, 12, 19, 29, 48, 61; Grace, 48; Isabella, 29; Sarah, 19; Thomas, 12, 19, 29, 48, 61.
- Astwood, Elizabeth, 116; John, 116; William, 116.
- Atack, Ann, 248; Elizabeth, 27, 49, 63; John, 27; Mary, 63; Susanna, 248; Thomas, 27, 49, 63, 248.
- Atchison, Ann, 213; Elizabeth, 141; John, 141, 213, 222; Mary, 213, 222; William, 222.
- Atherton, Ann, 124; Richard, 124.
- Atkins, Ann, 145, 165, 177, 187, 197, 199, 210, 231; Benjamin, 260, 274; Edmund, 231; Edward, 177, 187, 197; Elizabeth, 187, 260; Henry, 145, 163, 184; Isabella, 61; James, 184; Jane, 17, 34, 61, 82; John, 85, 94, 165, 187, 199, 210; Margaret, 85; Martha, 17; Mary, 94, 165, 199, 274; Robert, 17, 34, 61, 82; Sarah, 145, 163, 184, 231, 260, 274; Stephen, 163; Thomas, 82, 177; William, 34, 94, 187.
- Atkinson, Ann, 289; Christopher, 148; Edmund, 106; Elizabeth, 29, 36, 45, 64, 61, 66, 73, 81, 87, 97, 106, 127, 148, 155; George, 271, 286; James, 289; Jane, 9; Jeremiah, 127; John, 211, 271, 276; Joseph, 184, 201, 211; Joshua, 155; Mary, 97, 155, 184, 201, 211, 271, 276; Read, 36, 45; Richard, 61; Robert, 9; Sarah, 9; Thomas, 66, 289; William, 29, 36, 45, 54, 61, 66, 73, 81, 87, 97, 106, 127, 148.
- Atto, Abraham, 190, 200, 209, 218, 230, 238, 249, 261; Anthony, 190; Hannah, 209; James, 230; Martha, 218; Mary, 238, 261; Priscilla, 200, 209; Rebecca, 190, 200, 218, 230, 238, 249, 261.
- Attoway, Elizabeth, 298; Francis, 298; Mary Ann, 298.
- Atwood, Ann, 23, 31, 44, 59, 181, 233; Elizabeth, 58, 130, 144, 168, 285; Frances, 58; James, 58, 59, 285; John, 179, 181; Mary, 130, 212; Robert, 31, 285; Sarah, 197, 212, 233; Thomas, 23, 31, 44, 59, 130, 144, 168; Ursula, 44; William, 23, 179, 181, 197, 212, 233.
- Aubury, Ann, 137; Joyce, 137; Richard, 137.
- Audery, George, 147, 202; Jacob, 147; Sarah, 147, 202; Susanna, 202.
- Austin, Ann, 74, 86, 102, 126, 179; Elizabeth, 9, 102, 117, 126, 144, 153, 157, 183, 195, 203, 275, 286, 300, 304; Elizabeth Ann, 286; Emanuel, 29; Grace Naomi, 126; Henry, 102, 117; James, 275, 300; John, 126, 136, 157, 203; Mary, 86, 136; Matthias, 144, 300, 304; Richard, 2, 74, 153, 179, 286; Sarah, 126, 136, 179, 275; Susanna Pierce, 183; William, 74, 86, 126, 144, 153, 183, 195, 203.
- Avison, Ann, 300; Elizabeth, 300; Joseph, 300.
- Avory, Ann, 216; Henry, 216.
- Axelby. *See* Exelby.
- Axtell, Daniel, 182; Mary, 182.
- Ayres, Ann, 100, 187; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 11, 21, 30, 40, 52, 66, 86, 100, 116, 130, 168; Fanny, 257; George, 75; Hester, 53; Isabella, 52; James, 257; Jane, 6, 15; John, 66; Jonathan, 6, 15; Mary, 21, 86, 257; Ralph, 57; Richard, 11, 15, 21, 30, 40, 52, 66, 86, 100, 168, 187; Sarah, 48, 53, 57, 64, 75, 85, 100, 130; Susanna, 48; Thomas, 48, 53, 57, 64, 75, 85, 100, 130.
- Ayton, John, 242; Mary, 242; Susanna, 242.

Azire, Jane Martha, 199; Lewis Gaskin, 212; Martha, 182, 199, 212; Richard, 182, 199, 212; Susanna, 182.

B

- Babbing, Dinah, 249; Sarah, 249; Thomas, 249.
- Backhouse, Dorothy, 76; Robert, 76; Samuel, 151; Sarah, 151; Thomas, 151; William, 76.
- Backshaw, Ann, 172; Mary, 172; William, 172.
- Bacon, Abraham Charles, 270; Alice, 37; Anne, 63; Bithiah, 199, 207, 215, 242, 251; Charles, 270, 287; Elizabeth, 16, 23, 37, 49; Hannah, 270, 287; John, 242, 291; Joseph, 221; Love and Unity, 291; Mary, 221; Richard, 16; Robert, 16, 23, 37, 49, 63; Susanna, 287; Thomas, 199, 207, 215, 242, 251; William, 23, 291.
- Badger, Ann, 244, 254; Eleanor, 244; Elizabeth, 43, 76; Hannah, 96; James, 76, 80, 88; John, 28, 43, 68, 80, 96, 108; Margaret, 28, 43, 68, 80, 96, 108; Mary, 68, 76, 88; Richard, 108, 244, 254.
- Badnedge, John, 97; Mary, 97, 111, 132; Thomas, 97, 111, 132.
- Baggott, Ann, 34, 110; Edmund, 219; Elizabeth, 19, 34, 54, 183; Frances, 167, 183, 201, 219; Jane, 302, 309; John, 19, 34, 54, 110, 167, 183, 201, 219, 302, 309; Sarah, 110; Stephen, 167, 201; Thomas, 54, 309.
- Bagley, Catherine, 125; Elizabeth, 202, 227, 242; John, 125, 202; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 227, 242.
- Bagnell, Ann, 236; Elizabeth, 249; Hannah, 205, 236, 249; William, 205, 236, 249.
- Bagwell, Elizabeth, 208; Milbourne, 208; William, 208.
- Bailes, John, 136; Mary, 136; Robert, 136.
- Bailey, or Bayley, Ann, 49, 58, 70, 115, 151, 157, 170, 210, 228; Catherine, 113; Edmund, 113; Edward, 125; Elizabeth, 25, 113, 266, 274, 282, 289; Frances, 228; Francis, 298, 309; George, 210, 228; Giles, 309; Henry, 8; Humphrey, 25; Jane, 298, 309; John, 8, 25, 58, 60, 125, 128, 189, 199, 210; Joseph, 70, 115; Joseph Cremer, 151, 212; Kettleby, 128; Margaret, 8, 189, 239; Mary, 125, 189, 196, 199, 210, 212, 233, 240; Michael, 73, 239; Rachel, 274; Rebecca, 233; Richard, 233, 289; Robert, 282; Samuel, 49, 58, 70, 115, 151, 196, 212; Sarah, 47, 60, 73, 128, 157, 239; Thomas, 240, 266, 282, 289; William, 47, 60, 73, 157, 170, 274.
- Baines, Elizabeth, 76; John, 15, 23, 57; Mary, 15; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 15, 23, 57; Walter, 76.
- Bainham, Catherine, 179, 190; Elizabeth, 179; Henry, 203; Michael, 190; Sarah, 203; Thomas, 179, 190, 203. *See* Baynham.
- Baker, Ann, 102; Charles, 223; Dorcas, 136; Edward, 203; Eleanor, 100, 107; Elizabeth, 20, 103, 127, 145, 167; Frances, 220; Hannah, 149; Heester, 20; James, 128, 301; John, 128, 220; Mary, 102, 127-129, 203; Reuben, 20; Richard, 100, 107, 120, 129, 145, 149, 172; Robert, 103, 127, 145, 167; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 120, 129, 136, 223; Susanna, 154; Thomas, 102, 136, 145, 154, 172; Thomasine, 145, 154, 172; William, 145, 203, 220; —, 114.
- Bakerfield, Catherine, 124; John, 124; Rebecca, 124.
- Bakewell, Sarah, 108; William, 108.
- Baldock, Abraham, 51; Ann, 124, 234, 262; Edward, 42, 51, 63, 74, 85, 99, 109, 117, 124, 234, 262; Elizabeth, 42, 234; John, 109; Lucy, 117; Mary, 42, 51, 63, 74, 85, 99, 109, 117, 124; Susanna, 63, 262; Thomas, 85.
- Baldwin, Elizabeth, 33; William, 33.
- Bale, Jane, 119; John, 119; Thomas, 119.
- Bales, Edward, 209; Elizabeth, 209; John, 209.
- Ball, Amy, 156; Ann, 197; Elizabeth, 70, 85; Elizabeth Priscilla, 134; James, 273; Jane, 193; John, 156, 193, 197; Joshua, 177; Martha, 134, 273; Mary, 70, 85, 177, 193, 197; Phillip, 70, 85; Robert, 197; Thomas, 134.
- Ballard, James, 261; John, 261, 267, 274; Joseph, 274; Mary Ann, 267; Sarah, 261, 267, 274.
- Ballinger, Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 274, 280; Mary, 280; Richard, 280; William, 274.
- Balm, Ann, 128; Thomas, 128.
- Balter, Elizabeth, 149; Samuel, 149; Thomas, 149.
- Bamfather, Ann, 162; Mary, 162; Thomas, 162.
- Bamford, Ann, 153, 161, 177, 184, 198, 206, 222, 231, 241, 249, 278, 283; Catherine, 259; Cornelius, 9, 153, 161, 177, 184, 198, 206, 222, 231, 241, 249, 278, 283; Elizabeth, 192, 198, 200, 206, 213, 225, 231, 249, 283; Jane, 202; John, 192, 200, 202, 206, 213, 225, 259; John Davis, 192; Joseph, 2, 9, 241; Mary, 161, 202; Rebecca, 2, 9, 222; Richard Exall, 177; Ruth Exall, 184; Sarah, 259, 278; Thomas, 225; William, 213.
- Bamley, Jeremiah, 168; Mary, 168.
- Bampton, Mary, 284, 290; Samuel, 284; Thomas, 284, 290.
- Banbridge, Elizabeth, 282; Francis, 282; James, 71, 85; John, 71, 85; Samuel, 282; Sarah, 71, 85.
- Bancroft, Mary, 254; William, 254.
- Band, Aaron, 281; Ann Hopkins, 281; Margaret, 281.
- Bandy, Ann, 11, 19, 33, 41, 47, 55, 79; Elizabeth, 11, 19; Jane, 33; John, 47; Mary, 55, 79; Richard, 41; Thomas, 11, 19, 33, 41, 47, 55, 79.
- Banfield, Catherine, 152; Elizabeth, 240; Jane, 152, 240; John, 152, 240.
- Banford, Daniel, 175; Mary, 175.
- Banks, Catherine, 107, 117; Jane, 186, 193; John, 107, 117, 152, 160, 178, 262; Margaret, 107; Martha, 160; Mary, 186, 262; Sarah, 152, 160, 178; Thomas, 186, 193; William, 117.
- Bannister, Alexander Richard, 248; Ann, 86, 173, 196, 201, 211, 291; Cornelius, 196; Eleanor, 128, 137, 151; Elizabeth, 137, 146, 152, 163, 164, 171, 184, 193, 291; Frances, 99; George, 184; Jane, 99, 115, 186, 201; Jasper, 211; Japhtha, 196; Joab, 173; John, 128, 152, 164, 171, 184, 193, 237; John Thomas, 211; Martha, 212; Mary, 69, 86, 163, 182, 198, 212, 213, 226, 237; Rebecca, 104, 120, 146, 160, 173; Richard, 152, 237, 291; Robert, 86, 99, 115, 182, 186, 201; Samuel, 212, 223, 226, 237; Samuel Corick, 226; Sarah, 69, 115, 120, 160, 179, 196, 197, 210, 213, 223, 235, 248, 262; Thomas, 104, 128, 137, 151, 163, 179, 182, 196-198, 210, 213, 223, 235, 248, 262; William, 69, 104, 120, 146, 160, 173.
- Bantum, Sarah, 39; Thomas, 39.

- Barbenello, Mary, 122; Thomas, 122.
- Barber, Abel, 88, 101, 109, 130; Adam, 207, 251, 257; Ann, 88, 101, 109, 130, 152; Elizabeth, 37, 123, 132, 141, 154; Esau, 108; George, 8, 26, 37, 46, 55, 66, 108, 123, 132, 210, 218; Grace, 26; Jacob, 108; James, 123, 132, 141, 154; John, 130; Judith, 8, 26, 37, 46, 55, 66, 108, 154; Katherine, 97; Margaret, 207, 251, 257; Mary, 8, 88, 152; Millicent, 46; Richard, 152; Sarah, 55, 97, 101, 109, 210, 218; Sophia, 251; Thomas, 97, 207, 218.
- Bardell, Martha, 32; Stephen, 32; William, 32.
- Bardon, Joseph, 100.
- Barecroft, Elizabeth, 210; John, 210; Thomas, 210.
- Barefoot, Elizabeth, 173, 234; Reynolds Holland, 173; Thomas, 173, 234.
- Barker, Ann, 5, 22, 30, 55, 161, 231, 241, 248, 263, 279; Christopher Leak, 158; Dorcas, 115; Elizabeth, 5, 30, 158; Francis, 231, 241, 248, 263, 279; George, 22; Hannah, 115; Henry, 161; Joanna, 75; John, 300, 307; Joseph, 241; Margaret, 307; Mary, 22, 104; Peter, 83; Rachel, 75; Robert, 83, 263; Sarah, 83, 104, 300, 307; Thomas, 75, 104, 115, 265; Thomasine, 265; William, 5, 30, 55, 158.
- Barkin, Elizabeth, 148; John, 148; Mary, 148.
- Barknow, Elizabeth, 88; Peter, 88.
- Barland, Margaret, 163; Patrick, 163; William, 163.
- Barly, John, 299; Penelope, 299; Thomas, 299.
- Barnard. *See* Barnett.
- Barnes, Adam, 36, 65; Ann, 36, 51, 65, 195, 210, 218, 227, 244; Catherine, 88; Charles, 68; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 15, 68, 218, 224, 229; Hannah, 34; Job, 275, 285, 296; John, 15, 22, 34, 51, 195, 210, 218, 227, 275; Joseph, 278; Leonard, 278; Margaret, 22; Mary, 15, 22, 34, 51, 88, 296; Mary Ann, 210; Paul, 224; Philip, 285; Rebecca, 208, 220, 229, 244, 252; Robert, 68; Sarah, 51, 278; Susanna, 275, 285, 296; Thomas, 88, 208, 224; William, 208, 220, 229, 244, 252.
- Barnett, Ann, 76, 280; Arthur, 197; Avis, 2, 11, 32; Catherine, 76; Edward, 249; Elizabeth, 39, 45, 62, 69; Elizabeth Broad, 39; George, 24, 30; Hester, 24, 30; James, 30; Jane, 195; John, 32, 39, 45, 62, 69, 76, 116, 133, 151, 167, 185, 197, 204, 231; Josias, 231; Martha, 80, 131; Mary, 11, 80, 151, 185, 197, 204, 231, 249; Richard, 280; Robert, 2; Samuel, 80, 131, 195; Sarah, 116, 133, 151, 167, 185, 249; Thomas, 2, 11, 32, 133; William, 45; Winslow, 195.
- Barnsby, Ann, 3, 65, 83; Anthony, 3, 133, 149, 174, 223, 228; Elizabeth, 166, 177, 189, 207, 223, 228, 234; Frances, 73, 83; Henry, 177; John, 166, 177, 189, 207, 223, 228, 234; Mary, 73, 133, 149, 174; Richard, 65; Sarah, 3; Susanna, 133; Thomas, 174; William, 73, 83, 234.
- Barnwell, John, 235; Lydia, 235; Thomas, 235.
- Baron, Edward, 110; Isabel, 110.
- Barrack, Isaac, 39, 55; Martha, 39, 55; Mary, 55; Thomas, 39.
- Barratt, Catherine, 200, 217, 229; James, 200, 217, 229; Mary, 217. *See* Barrett.
- Barrel, Ann, 298; Michael, 298.
- Barrett, Ann, 304; Bridget Hannah, 244; Catherine, 246; Daniel, 233, 243; Elizabeth, 178; Henry, 13; James, 246; Jane, 233, 243; John, 13, 102, 244; Joseph, 178; Mary, 13, 102, 244, 298; Michael, 304; Richard, 298; Robert, 102, 178. *See* Barratt, Barrel.
- Barringer, Elizabeth, 239, 259; John, 239; Mary, 122; Richard, 122, 239, 259; Thomas, 122.
- Barrow, Ann, 173, 196; Barbara, 160; Catherine, 231, 236; Charles, 72, 131; Dorothy, 72, 124, 137, 160, 178, 196; Elizabeth, 173, 219, 231; Hannah, 236; John, 120, 124, 137, 160, 178, 196, 219, 231; Jonathan, 236; Joseph, 173, 178; Lydia, 219; Mary, 72, 131; Richard, 120, 129; Sarah, 120, 129; Susanna, 129; Thomas, 131; William, 137.
- Barryman, Sarah, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Barter, Susanna, 251; William, 251.
- Bartho, Benjamin, 253, 266, 275, 290, 309; Elizabeth, 253, 266, 275, 290, 309; George, 17; Isaac, 290; Joseph, 266; Margery, 9, 17, 27; Mary, 9; Richard, 9, 17, 27; Sarah, 253.
- Bartholomew, Ann, 226, 255, 284; Elizabeth, 140, 304; Henry, 226; John, 255; John Atly, 255; Joseph, 140, 290; Martha, 290; Mary, 284, 288, 294, 304, 309.
- Bartlett, Ann, 224, 252, 257, 262, 264, 270, 279, 281, 284; David, 264; Eleanor, 262; Elizabeth, 148, 290; Francis, 290; George, 148; John, 281, 284; Joseph, 279; Mary, 190, 213, 224, 247, 264, 281, 290; Richard, 190; Robert, 270; Thomas, 252, 257, 262, 270, 279, 281, 284; William, 190, 213, 224, 247.
- Barton, Ann, 211; Catherine, 5; Elizabeth, 130, 139, 205, 211; George, 6, 16, 130, 139, 205; John, 5, 16, 211; Mary, 6, 16, 130; Randolph, 5; Richard, 139; Samuel, 205.
- Bartram, Gabriel, 76; George, 61, 76; Mary, 61, 76.
- Barwell, Elizabeth, 214, 222, 236; George, 214, 222, 236; Mary, 214; Richard, 236.
- Baselick, Elizabeth, 271; Josiah, 271; Sarah, 271.
- Bass, Elizabeth, 150; Grace, 150; Mary, 71, 276; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 150; William, 71, 276.
- Bassam, Elizabeth, 166, 172, 178; John, 166, 172, 178; Robert, 178; Samuel, 172.
- Bassett, Charles, 187; Christopher, 12, 19; Elizabeth, 117, 187; George, 226; Mary, 12, 19; Sarah, 226; Thomas, 187.
- Bastin, John, 261, 270, 275; Mary, 275; Sibilla, 261, 270, 275; Thomas, 270; William, 270.
- Batchelor, Hannah, 45; Mary, 45, 111; Nicholas, 111, 131; Sarah, 131; Susanna, 111, 131; Thomas, 45.
- Bate, Caroline, 180; Richard, 180; Sarah, 180.
- Bateman, Aaron, 211, 228, 233, 237, 270; Ann, 60; Benjamin, 255; Deborah, 2, 8, 14, 228; Elizabeth, 88, 270; Francis, 47, 70, 88, 220; Hannah Giles, 249; Jane, 233, 249, 255, 260; Joanna, 47; John, 60; Mary, 47, 70, 146, 154, 211, 220, 226, 228, 237, 280; Moses, 8, 14; Sarah, 70, 88; Thomas, 14, 146, 154, 220, 226, 233, 249, 255, 260, 280; William, 237, 280.
- Bates, Andrew, 10, 39; Ann, 94, 128, 138, 152, 164; Anne Prudence, 138; Benjamin, 85, 94, 108, 241; Catherine, 238; Edward, 39, 85; Elizabeth, 15, 128, 174, 185, 212, 223, 224, 247, 248; Frances,

- 241; Francis, 241; Hannah, 232, 237; Henry, 42; James, 109, 169, 238; John, 10, 15, 42, 136, 157, 174, 176, 183, 185, 202, 223, 224, 232; Lydia, 169; Martha, 202; Mary, 10, 15, 39, 42, 58, 109, 136, 176, 212, 237, 247; Nathaniel, 238; Penelope, 232; Robert, 109, 169; Sarah, 85, 94, 108, 136, 157, 183, 202, 223; Somerset, 212; Susanna, 157, 176; Thomas, 183, 248; William, 58, 128, 138, 152, 164, 237, 247.
- Bath, Abigail, 169; Benjamin, 300; Catherine, 121, 138; Diana, 206; Elizabeth, 121, 300; Francis, 282; Freeman, 206; James, 184, 196, 206, 287; Jane, 184, 196; John, 57, 296; Lawrence, 121, 138, 169; Mary, 138; Rebecca, 57; Susanna, 53; Thomas, 57, 169; William, 300.
- Batley, Ann, 122; Margaret, 122; Thomas, 122.
- Batlings, Ann, 22, 35, 47, 60; John, 60; Sarah, 22; Thomas, 47; William, 22, 35, 47, 60.
- Batraner, Bartholomew, 233; Mary, 233; Mercy, 233.
- Batson, Mary, 234; Thomas, 234.
- Batten, Ann, 27, 61; Elizabeth, 61; James, 8; John, 61; Mary, 8, 27, 42; Walter, 42; William, 8, 27, 42.
- Battle, Ann, 285; Benjamin, 285; Elizabeth, 46, 285; Jane, 94; Sarah, 25, 46; Susanna, 94; Thomas, 25, 46; William, 94.
- Batty, Arthur, 246; Christopher, 260; Edward, 288; Elizabeth, 108, 185, 246, 260; Francis, 286; John, 108, 185, 246, 260; Margaret, 108; Sarah, 260, 286, 288; William, 260, 288.
- Baughan, Henry, 166; Mary, 157, 166; Thomas, 157, 166.
- Baughtcote, Elizabeth, 294; James, 294.
- Bavin, Dinah, 3, 11, 40; Elizabeth, 198, 211, 238; Grisell, 211; Henry, 102; John, 3, 11, 40; Mary, 40; Sarah, 102, 238; Thomas, 3, 238; William, 198, 211.
- Baxter, Ann, 71; Charles, 15; Elizabeth, 98, 108; Isaac, 98, 108; John, 71; Margaret, 15; Mary, 15, 117, 150; Richard, 71; William, 117, 150.
- Bayley. *See* Bailey.
- Baylis, Anna Maria, 196; Stephen, 196.
- Baynam, John, 147; Lydia, 69; Mary, 147; Susanna,
- 147; William, 69. *See* Bainham.
- Beacham, Ann, 303; Falkener, 295; Hannah, 290, 295, 303; John, 290, 295, 303; Mary, 290.
- Beadle, James, 196; John, 188; Joseph, 196; Mabella, 196; Mary, 188, 295; Richard, 295; Thomas, 295.
- Beale, Ann, 106; Elizabeth, 87, 127, 129; Henry, 80; Jacob, 106; James, 87, 127; Jane, 104, 129; John, 102, 151, 263; Joseph, 169, 296; Katherine, 94, 123, 151, 169; Mary, 80, 102, 104, 106, 147; Rachel, 263, 282; Susannah, 296; Thomas, 94, 104, 123, 129, 151, 169, 282; William, 147.
- Beales, Benjamin, 19; Rachel, 19.
- Bealey, Edward, 213; Mary, 200, 213; Richard, 200, 213; Samuel, 200.
- Beard, Christopher, 176; Mary, 176.
- Beardman, Elizabeth, 276; John, 276; Mary, 276.
- Beardmore, Christopher, 139; Elizabeth, 115; George, 160; John, 115, 128, 139, 146, 160, 272; Margaret, 128; Mary, 115, 128, 139, 146, 160, 272; Richard, 291; Samuel, 272; Sarah, 291; William, 146.
- Beats, Elizabeth, 104; Hester, 131; James, 104; John, 131.
- Beauchamp, Edward, 28; Mary, 28.
- Beaumont, Alice, 104; Ann, 9, 22, 50, 87; Christian, 9; Elizabeth, 50, 104, 120; Jane, 22; John, 87, 104, 182; Mary, 182; Matthew, 87; Richard, 104, 120; Solomon, 9, 22, 50; Thomas Parr, 104; William Marston, 182.
- Beaver, Isabella, 8, 21, 37; John, 8, 21, 37; Michael Thomas, 21; Peter, 37; Priscilla, 8.
- Beazley, Ann, 245, 271, 283; Anna Maria, 222; Dorothy, 279; Elizabeth, 107, 239, 245, 265, 269, 271, 275, 283; George, 305; Henry, 245; John, 79, 88, 107, 137, 269; Josiah, 283; Mary, 79, 88, 107, 137; Sarah, 79, 222, 239, 245, 255, 265, 290, 305; Susanna, 275; Walsingham, 222, 239, 245, 255, 265, 271, 279, 290, 305; William, 245, 265, 269, 275.
- Beck, Abel, 117, 162, 176, 188, 207, 215, 228; Ann, 176, 228; Elizabeth, 120, 130, 144, 162, 176, 188, 207, 215, 228; Franca, 110; Henry, 110; Joseph, 120, 130, 144, 271; Mary, 117,
- 207; Matthew, 287; Richard, 287; Robert, 144; Ruth, 287; Sarah, 215, 271; William, 110, 117.
- Beckenham, Charles, 299; Elizabeth, 299.
- Beckett, Ann, 14; Elizabeth, 53; Hannah, 22; James, 22, 53; John, 53; Mary, 14, 23; Susanna, 23; Thomas, 14, 23; William, 22.
- Beckinson, Ann, 140, 188; James, 140; Robert, 140, 188.
- Becks, Margaret, 286; Thomas, 286.
- Beddo, Elizabeth, 32; Mary, 32; William, 32.
- Bede, Ann, 253; Ralph, 253; William, 253.
- Bedford, Ann, 37, 51; Elizabeth, 37; John, 51; Sarah, 51; William, 37.
- Bedward, Elizabeth, 109, 124, 137; Evan, 109, 124, 137; Jennyvieve, 124; Thomas, 137.
- Beebe, Ann, 173, 185, 199, 235, 248; Elizabeth, 235; John, 199; Mary, 248; Sarah, 173; William, 173, 185, 199, 235, 248.
- Beech, Elizabeth, 286; Mary, 281; Richard, 281; Sarah, 286; Susanna, 281, 286; Thomas, 286; William, 286.
- Beeching, Ann, 22, 33, 53; Edward, 22, 33, 53; Elizabeth, 33; Susanna, 22.
- Beeding, Edward, 224, 242; Elizabeth, 238, 249; James, 242; John, 224, 238, 249; Mary, 224, 242, 249; Sarah, 238.
- Beek, Joseph, 262; Robert, 262; Sarah, 262.
- Beeker, Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 53; George, 28, 36, 45, 53; Margaret, 45; Mary, 28, 36, 45; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 53.
- Beeston, Elizabeth, 6, 18, 28, 43, 52; John, 18; Joseph, 28, 43; Mary, 6; Ralph, 6, 18, 28, 43, 52.
- Begley, Ann, 289; Mary, 289; William, 289.
- Beglin, John, 244; Judith, 244; Sarah, 244.
- Behoe, Boniface, 21; Elizabeth, 21; John, 21.
- Belben, Ann, 207; Joseph, 207; Thomas, 207.
- Bell, Bury, 255; Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 45; Frances, 7; John, 7, 15, 45; Joseph, 31; Martha, 255; Mary, 7, 15, 31, 45; Matthew, 15; Thomas, 31.
- Bellamy, Ann, 52, 87, 106; Anna Maria, 118; Catherine, 31, 296; Charles, 144, 180; Dorothy, 23, 31, 39, 45, 52, 61, 67, 80, 87, 98, 144; Edward, 278;

- Elizabeth, 45, 46, 118, 149, 188, 274, 295, 302; Jane, 80; John, 23, 46, 61, 67, 98, 149, 278, 302; Joseph, 44; Lydia, 274; Martha, 87; Mary, 44, 87, 144, 180, 278; Peter, 23, 31, 39, 45, 52, 61, 67, 80, 87, 98, 144, 274, 295, 302; Robert, 296; Sarah, 144; Susanna, 296; Thomas, 87, 106, 118; Thomas Barker, 106; Trice, 149, 188; William, 39, 180.
- Bellford, Elizabeth, 303; John, 303; Rebecca, 303.
- Bellingham, Apphia, 266, 280; John, 266, 280; Joseph, 280.
- Bellson, Ann, 160, 199; Elizabeth, 171, 210, 225; Hannah, 37, 57, 86, 187; John, 210, 225; Lucretia, 145; Mary, 37, 160, 169, 171, 187, 199, 213, 221, 234; Richard, 169, 210; Robert, 160, 171, 187, 199, 213, 221, 234; Sarah, 57; Susanna, 234; Thomas, 86; William, 37, 57, 86, 145. *See* Billson.
- Belton, Sarah, 2; William, 2.
- Bely, John, 283; Mary, 283; Thomas, 283.
- Bembridge, James, 182; Mary, 123, 182; William, 123, 182.
- Benbridge. *See* Banbridge.
- Bendall, Elizabeth, 117; Richard, 117; Sarah, 117.
- Benham, Alice, 147, 161, 176; Ann, 161; Henry, 210; Robert, 147, 161, 176; Sarah, 210; William, 176.
- Benn, Christian, 243; John, 115, 243; Mary, 115; William, 243.
- Bennett, Alexander, 129, 135; Alice, 29, 35; Andrew, 128; Ann, 238; Catherine, 102, 124, 143; Daniel, 189; Daniel Hater, 279; David, 109; Dorothy, 101; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 16, 28, 43, 45, 143, 214, 222, 231, 251, 303; Frances, 189; George, 153; Henry, 279, 303; James, 102, 124, 143, 303; James Williamson Warner, 260; Jane, 260; Jane Maria, 251; John, 16, 28, 29, 43, 45, 101, 238, 251, 303; Joseph, 238; Martha, 102; Mary, 45, 128, 129, 135, 231, 279; Mary Higgs, 189; Matthew, 214, 222; Richard, 88, 102, 109; Robert, 101; Sarah, 28, 43, 71, 88, 98, 102, 109, 153; Strickland, 124; Susanna, 35, 71, 98; Thomas, 29, 35, 135; Warner, 260; William, 71, 98, 128.
- Bennill, Penelope, 62; Sarah, 62; William, 62.
- Benning, Elizabeth, 198, 206, 214, 220; John, 198, 206, 214, 220; Rachel, 220; Sarah, 198; Thomas Bantom, 206; William John, 214.
- Benson, Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 210; Mary, 210; Robert, 250; Thomas, 250; William, 210. *See* Binson.
- Bent, Martha, 289; Mary, 100, 107; Nathaniel, 289; Richard, 100, 107; Thomas, 100, 107.
- Bentam, Ann, 1; Mary, 1; Stephen, 1.
- Bentley, Benjamin, 219; Elizabeth, 219; Mary, 219.
- Berchall, Frances, 174; Isaac, 174.
- Berkley, Elizabeth, 194; Samuel, 194.
- Bernard, Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 229; Henry, 229; John, 229; Stephen, 187.
- Berridge, Alice, 122, 155, 199, 206, 234, 241, 252; Diana, 155; Elizabeth, 252; John, 234; Lydia, 266, 276, 279; Richard, 279; Robert, 199; Samuel, 206; Susanna, 155, 241; Thomas, 266, 276, 279; William, 122, 155, 199, 206, 234, 241, 252.
- Berry, Ann, 146, 154, 161, 174, 181, 190, 197, 204, 214, 236, 242, 249, 256, 264, 270; Barbara, 104; Daniel, 158; Edward, 146, 154, 161, 174, 181, 190, 197, 204, 214, 236, 242, 249, 256, 264, 270; James, 3, 18, 30, 41, 48, 197; John, 3, 52, 198, 214, 249, 256; Joseph, 263; Margaret, 154; Martha, 198, 209; Mary, 3, 18, 30, 41, 48, 181, 263; Nelson, 71; Richard, 48; Rivers, 198, 209; Sarah, 44, 52, 62, 71, 158; Susanna, 62, 104; Thomas, 41, 44, 52, 62, 71, 158, 209, 264; William, 18, 104, 270.
- Bessey, Ann, 160; Jane, 160; Richard, 160.
- Best, Ann, 55, 68, 73, 82, 88, 175; Anthony, 8, 14, 21, 36; Benjamin, 1, 133, 158, 175, 185; Elizabeth, 133, 158, 175, 185, 240, 282; George, 1, 12, 55, 68, 73, 82, 88; John, 21, 282; Joseph, 240; Martha, 240; Mary, 1, 8, 12, 185, 282; Rachel, 88; Rebecca, 8, 14, 21, 36; Susanna, 82, 133; Thomas, 158; William, 12.
- Betham, Catherine, 164; James, 164; Mary, 164.
- Bethel, Elizabeth, 29; Henry, 29; Lucy, 29.
- Betson, Elizabeth, 130; William, 130.
- Bettenham, Ann, 124; Charles, 149; Elizabeth, 292; James, 115, 124, 134, 142, 149, 292; Mary, 115, 124, 134, 142, 149; Thomas, 115.
- Betteridge, Elizabeth, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Betterton, Ann, 225; Benjamin, 201, 211, 225; Benjamin Fellows, 201; Henry, 242; Mary, 201, 211; Richard, 211; Susanna, 242; Thomas, 242; —, 120.
- Betta, Abbit, 95; Ann, 293, 307; Charles, 177; Charles Christopher, 177; Edward, 269, 293, 307; Elizabeth, 19, 25, 79, 125, 161; Grizell, 19; Henrietta Maria, 177; Jane, 98, 133; John, 25, 30, 42, 49, 59, 66, 72, 79, 87, 98, 111, 119, 125, 126, 133, 161, 261, 269, 280; John George, 132; Martha, 59; Mary, 26, 30, 42, 49, 59, 66, 72, 79, 87, 98, 111, 125, 133, 146, 161, 261; Rebecca, 42; Samuel, 19, 95, 105, 117, 119, 126; Sarah, 66, 132, 149, 261, 269, 280; Simeon, 132, 149; Susanna, 95, 105, 117, 119, 126; Thomas, 87, 146; William, 307.
- Beven, Ann, 110; James, 110; Mary, 110.
- Bevin, Grizell, 183; John, 183; William, 183.
- Bevington, John, 142; Mary, 142.
- Bevies, Hannah, 16; John, 16; Susan, 16.
- Beynon, Mary, 254; Sarah, 242, 247, 254, 260, 272, 286; Susannah, 286; Thomas, 242, 247, 254, 260, 272, 286.
- Bibbey, Amy, 45; Andrew, 45; Ann, 48, 137, 148, 162, 214, 227, 261; Charles, 261; Elizabeth, 48, 137; Francis, 45; Henry, 133; Mary, 133, 148, 214; Richard, 48; Ruth, 227; William, 137, 148, 162, 214, 227, 261.
- Bibbings, John, 276; Mary, 276.
- Bickerstaffe, Ann, 14; Eleanor, 5, 14; Philadelphia, 5; Richard, 5, 14.
- Bickley, Edward, 261, 307; Elizabeth, 307; Enoch, 307; Mary, 261; Susanna, 261.
- Biddle, or Biddles, Ann, 15; Catherine, 7, 15, 34; Mary Ann, 34; Thomas, 7, 15, 34.
- Bidwell, Ann, 219, 244, 282; Robert, 282; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 219, 244, 282.
- Biffen, Elizabeth, 235; Sarah, 235; Thomas, 235.
- Bigg, John, 238; Mary, 238.
- Biggin, Catherine, 25; Isaac, 25; John, 25.
- Biggs, Ann, 140, 178, 245; Elizabeth, 175; Frances, 77, 84, 97, 123, 140, 162, 180, 198; Francis, 175; Gregory, 84;

- Hannah, 245, 278; John, 77, 84, 97, 123, 140, 162, 178, 180, 198; Love, 123; Lowther, 97; Mary, 175; Samuel, 162; Sarah, 180; William, 246, 278.
- Bignall, Ann, 148; Anna Maria, 5, 12; Charity, 5; John, 12, 148, 192; Joseph, 7; Mary, 7, 192; Samuel, 7; William, 5, 12.
- Bilberry, Elizabeth, 38; William, 38.
- Bilbow, or Bilbey, Frances, 19; Mary, 97; Peter, 19, 87, 97; Rowland, 262; Ruth, 19, 97; Sarah, 87, 262.
- Bilcock, Elizabeth, 61, 79; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 61; William, 87, 79.
- Billing, Abraham, 84; Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 116; Henry, 84; Jonathan, 126; Nathaniel, 116, 126; Richard, 84; Susanna, 116, 126; William, 84.
- Billingay, Margaret, 283; Mary, 283; Richard, 222, 283; Richard Claridge, 222; Sarah, 222.
- Billings, Eason, 253; Jane, 271; John, 271; Mary, 253; Robert, 253; Samuel, 271.
- Billingsley, Christian, 267; Isaac, 174; John, 174, 182, 192, 204, 267; Martha, 182; Mary, 174, 182, 192, 204, 267; William, 204.
- Billington, Edward, 208; Jane, 208; Mary, 208.
- Bills, Ann, 66; John, 118; Mary, 66, 72, 80, 98, 118; Sarah, 118; Ursula, 80; William, 66, 72, 80, 98.
- Billson, Ann, 172; Elizabeth, 269; Jane, 163; John, 202; Mary, 269; Susanna, 144, 163, 172, 189, 202; Thomas, 144; William, 144, 163, 172, 189, 202, 269. *See* Bellson.
- Bilt, Ann, 86; George, 44, 53, 86; Isaac, 53; Jane, 44, 53; Susanna, 44.
- Bine, James, 176; Sarah, 176; Stephen, 176.
- Binges, James, 235; Jane, 235; Richard, 235.
- Bingham, Elizabeth, 49; Lawrence, 49; Mary, 49.
- Binlork, Margaret, 286; William, 286.
- Binson, Hannah, 173; Sarah, 173; William, 173. *See* Benson.
- Birch, Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 226, 233; Mary, 239; Samuel, 226, 233; Sarah, 226; Thomas, 191; William, 239.
- Bird, Ann, 146, 171; Bryan, 243, 253, 263, 273; Charles, 210, 216, 223, 228, 236; Eleanor, 131; Elizabeth, 12, 138, 171, 228, 239, 242, 243, 245, 253, 263, 264, 273; Elizabeth Smith, 239; Francis, 281; Hannah, 206, 221, 228, 263, 281; Henry, 210; Hester, 196; James, 206, 221, 273; Jane, 226, 232; John, 12, 216, 223, 225, 242, 245; John Oakley, 239, 245, 264; Margaret, 131, 151, 196, 211, 225, 228, 244; Martha, 210, 216, 223, 228, 236; Mary, 105, 112, 130, 138, 146, 191, 198, 221, 232, 236, 244; Paul, 191, 198; Richard, 226, 232; Robert, 12; Samuel, 191; Sarah, 243; Stephen, 281; Thomas, 105, 112, 130, 138, 146, 242, 253; Valentine, 131; William, 171, 196, 206, 211, 225, 228, 244, 264.
- Birkbeck, Elizabeth, 286; George, 97; Mary, 97; Rebecca, 286; Robert, 286.
- Birkett, Henry, 169, 190, 203; Richard Terrill, 203; Sarah, 169, 190, 203; William, 190.
- Birks, George, 229; George Andrew, 229; Susanna, 229.
- Birmingham, Elizabeth, 262; Mary, 154; Patrick, 154; Patrick Thomas, 262; Thomas, 262. *See* Brimingham.
- Birt, Martha, 230; William, 230.
- Birth, Catherine, 76; Edward, 76.
- Bisbie, Edward, 96; Margaret, 96; Philip, 96.
- Biscoe, Charles, 84; Edward, 31, 39, 46, 53, 63, 69, 76, 84; Elizabeth, 31, 39, 46, 53, 63, 69, 76, 84; Johnson, 53; Stephen, 69, 76; Walter, 63.
- Bishop, Ann, 18, 54, 67, 220; Benjamin, 159; Bithiah, 245; Catherine, 219; Charles, 171, 181, 218, 228, 237; Daniel, 25; Eleanor, 237; Francis, 303; Hamlet, 262; Jane, 228, 295, 303; John, 18, 54, 67, 159, 170, 178, 194, 209, 220, 230, 245, 262, 295; Mary, 18, 54, 150, 159, 170, 171, 178, 194, 209, 230, 245, 262; Oswald, 194; Rebecca, 25, 170; Richard, 295, 303; Robert, 220; Sarah, 171, 181, 218, 228, 237; Thomas, 150; William, 219.
- Blace, Broderick, 152; Joshua, 152; Mary, 152.
- Black, Elizabeth, 274; George, 274; Mary, 274.
- Blackamore, Ann, 105, 275, 282; Gibbon, 105; Grace, 105; Matthew, 275, 282; Samuel, 282.
- Blackbird, Anne, 123; Henry, 123.
- Blackborough, Henry, 155, 164, 175, 187, 201, 225, 234, 249; James, 164, 201; Mary, 175, 302; Rebecca, 155, 164, 175, 187, 201, 225, 234, 249; William, 155, 302.
- Blackburn, Ann, 129; Arnold, 102, 117; Christopher, 292; Elizabeth, 80, 102, 117, 129, 292; Mary, 292; Robert, 80, 102, 117, 129.
- Blackman, Alice, 28, 38, 54, 62, 70, 78, 87; Amy, 28; Daniel, 152; Edward, 38, 54; Elizabeth, 70; George, 201, 264, 270, 279; John, 28, 38, 54, 62, 70, 78, 87, 279; Lucy, 201; Margaret, 264, 270, 279; Mary, 78; Michael, 87; Sarah, 157; Susanna, 264.
- Blackmore, Joseph, 287; Mary, 287; Rebecca, 82; William, 82, 287.
- Blackshaw, Martha Ann, 230; Mary, 277, 288; Samuel, 230; William, 277, 288.
- Blackwell, Ann, 16, 290, 297; Beale, 87, 98, 112, 118, 133, 152, 168, 185, 195, 209, 222, 297, 301; Celia, 48; Deborah, 87, 98, 118, 133, 152, 168, 222, 290; Dorothy, 112; Hannah, 4, 16, 27, 38, 48, 209, 301; Jane, 27; John, 112, 168, 290, 297; Joseph, 4, 16, 27, 38, 48; Mary, 98, 185, 195, 209, 222; Samuel, 133; Thomas, 87, 118, 185.
- Blagrave, Elizabeth, 145; Thomas, 145.
- Blain, Antoin, 211; Elizabeth, 211; Mary Frances, 211.
- Blake, Ann, 28, 78, 99, 253; Edward, 259, 273, 290, 296; Eleanor, 221; Elizabeth, 78, 99, 259, 290; James, 253, 273; John, 22, 28, 40, 53, 67, 80, 222; Malachi, 121; Martha, 121; Mary, 80, 112, 121, 222, 259, 273, 290, 296; Nicholas, 78, 99; Richard, 112; Sarah, 22, 28, 40, 53, 67, 112, 222; Susanna, 132; Thomas, 22; William, 40, 221.
- Blakely, Deborah, 272; Elizabeth Godson, 272; John, 272.
- Blakeway, Elizabeth, 191, 247; John, 247; Mary, 191; Thomas, 191, 247.
- Blanch, Daniel, 95, 126, 151; Hannah, 95, 126, 151; John, 126; Sarah, 95, 151.
- Bland, Ann, 150; John, 150; Mary, 77; Sarah, 204; Thomas, 77; William, 204; William Michael, 204.
- [*Blank*], Aenas, 231; Alexander, 109; Ann, 131, 153, 179, 232, 265, 280, 284; Beatrice, 202; Crosse, 188; Edmund, 201; Elizabeth, 97,

- 119, 131, 275, 282, 284, 301; Elizabeth Beater, 231; Ellen, 288; George, 275, 284; Grace, 231; Henry, 97, 119, 274; Hester, 285; Humphrey, 288; Increase, 109; Jacob, 119; James, 143, 177, 181, 201, 265, 282; Jane, 213, 273; Jemima, 274; John, 66, 124, 130, 131, 164, 203, 213, 269, 273, 275, 280, 285; Johnson, 280; Jonathan, 118; Joseph, 201; Margaret, 142, 231; Mary, 58, 130, 142, 201, 232, 269, 280; Medonanal, 231; Mounce, 285; Patience, 131; Peter, 285; Phebe, 201; Philip, 237; Randle, 153; Rebecca, 97; Richard, 164; Robert, 301; Samuel, 178, 285; Sarah, 66, 180, 191; Thomas, 146, 188, 203, 232, 273, 284; William, 124, 231; Zachariah, 274.
- Blaze, or Blazeby, Ann, 149; John, 44; Mary, 44; Thomas, 113; Tryphena, 113, 149; William, 113, 149.
- Bleck. *See* Bluck.
- Blee, James, 297; John, 287; Mary, 287, 297; Thomas, 287, 297.
- Blemire, Margaret, 43; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 43.
- Blemmier, or Blemmin, John, 254, 270; Rebecca, 254, 270.
- Blencowe, Charlotte, 251, 267, 279; Drusilla, 251; John, 251, 267, 279; Noah, 279.
- Blessed, Elizabeth, 305; Stephen, 305; Thomas, 305.
- Blew, Joshua, 167; Mark Anthony, 167; Mary, 167.
- Blewett, Arthur, 124, 125; Harper Ann, 124, 125; Mary, 124, 125.
- Blinsham, Elizabeth, 136, 143, 153, 166, 177; John, 136, 143, 153, 166, 177; Mary, 177; Sarah, 166; Thomas, 153.
- Bliss, Ann, 55, 156; Francis Long, 156; Martha, 41, 55; Thomas, 41, 55, 156.
- Blower, Jane, 117; John, 117; Thomas, 117.
- Blowes, Ann, 5, 18; Elizabeth, 5; Martha, 18; Thomas, 5, 18.
- Bloxham, Ann, 248; Dorothy, 248; Eleanor, 207; John, 207; Richard, 248.
- Bluck, Benjamin, 130; Hannah, 310; Mary, 120, 130; Peter, 310; William, 120, 130.
- Blundell, Jane, 197; Jervis, 34; John, 34, 207; Patience, 34; Sarah, 160, 177, 190, 197, 207; Susanna, 177; William, 160, 177, 190, 197, 207.
- Blunt, Christian, 68; Edward, 8, 156, 173, 183; Elizabeth, 57; Francis, 293; Jane, 156; Joseph, 38; Luke, 156; Mary, 8, 12, 27, 38, 57, 68, 156, 173, 183, 293; Robert, 12, 27, 38, 57, 68; Roger, 293; Sarah, 215; William, 173, 183, 215.
- Bockcomb, Birch, 237, 245; James, 237; Susanna, 237, 245.
- Bodicott, Catherine, 70, 79; John, 79; William, 70, 79.
- Bodington, Ann, 161; George, 161.
- Bodker, Elizabeth, 161; Henry, 161; Isaac, 161.
- Boehm, Francis, 245; John, 245; Susanna, 245.
- Bold, Catherine, 195, 206, 218, 231, 282; Dorothy, 47; Elizabeth, 47, 52, 195; Esther, 282; Jane, 231; Mary, 52, 218; Samuel, 47, 52; Thomas, 195, 206, 218, 231, 282.
- Boldock. *See* Baldock.
- Bollen, John, 209; Mary, 209.
- Bollington, Ann, 164; Christian, 164; James, 164.
- Bolton, Abraham, 283; Ann, 150, 171, 268, 283; Charity, 247; Daniel, 208; Elizabeth, 141; James, 233; John, 208, 223, 233, 247; Joseph, 223; Martha, 95, 126, 141; Mary, 95, 126, 171; Richard, 150, 171, 268; Sarah, 208, 223, 233, 247; Thomas, 95, 126, 141; William, 283.
- Boman, John, 260; Mary, 260; Robert, 260.
- Bond, Alice, 23; Benjamin, 153, 167, 229; Brian, 23; Christopher, 167; Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 107, 153, 167, 229; Frances, 163; John, 229; Mary, 129, 151, 205; Rachel, 163; Richard, 23; Thomas, 205; Timothy, 129, 151; William, 163, 205.
- Bone, Ann, 71, 135, 213; Dorothy, 126, 156; Edward, 156; John, 126, 213; Mary, 71; Thomas, 126, 156; William, 135, 213.
- Bonell, Ann, 242; Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 140; Hannah, 242, 249; Henry, 285; Mary, 12, 285; Robert, 140, 242, 249; Sarah, 140; William, 12.
- Bonfield, John, 106; Luke, 95; Mary, 95, 106; Richard, 95.
- Bonnick, Ann, 254; Edward, 254; Eleanor, 259, 272, 280; Hatred, 259; Jane, 280; Sarah, 254; William, 259, 272, 280.
- Bonus, Charity, 189; Hannah, 163, 189; James, 163, 189; Richard, 163.
- Bookcock, Elizabeth, 81, 96, 107, 163, 192, 209; James, 163, 209; Jane, 81; John, 81, 96, 107, 184; Mary, 107, 184; Thomas, 163, 192, 209; William, 96, 184.
- Boone, Celia Warburton, 222; John, 222; Mary, 222.
- Boote, Alice, 225; James, 225; John, 225; William, 225.
- Booth, Ann, 195, 204, 215; Benjamin, 195, 204, 215; Catherine, 104; Elizabeth, 297; George, 192; Hannah, 14; Jane, 195; John, 14, 104, 142, 192, 297; Margaret, 297; Mary, 104, 142, 195; Robert, 195; Sarah, 192, 215; William, 195.
- Boras, Elizabeth, 148; Hannah, 148; Peter, 148.
- Boreman, Jane, 201; John, 187, 201; Josiah, 187; Mary, 187, 201. *See* Boman.
- Borse, John, 130; Mary, 130.
- Borthwick, Ann, 96, 110; Arabella, 110; Walter, 96, 110.
- Bostock, Elizabeth, 246; William, 246.
- Boston, Alice, 30; Ann, 46; Edward, 167; Elizabeth, 4, 30, 43, 210; Hannah, 287; James, 148, 287; Jane, 43; John, 30, 165; Margaret, 167; Martha, 287; Mary, 4, 12, 20, 30, 46, 189; Peter, 148, 165, 189, 210; Samuel, 4, 12, 20, 30, 46; Sarah, 148, 165, 189, 210; William, 12, 30, 43.
- Boswell, Ann, 50; Jane, 50; John, 50.
- Bosworth, Edward, 71; Elizabeth, 227; Hannah, 71; John, 227; Mary, 71; William, 227.
- Botfield, Hezekiah, 71; Jacob, 71, 180, 187, 196; Mary, 71, 196; Susanna, 180, 187, 196.
- Botham, Daniel, 306; Jane, 306; John, 306; Susanna, 306.
- Bothwell, John Raynor, 160; Sarah, 160.
- Botley, Elizabeth, 245; Mark, 245.
- Bott, Ann, 99; Mary, 99; William, 99.
- Bottomley, Ann, 250; Emanuel, 266, 275; George, 266; Grace, 266, 275; John, 275; Mary, 250, 273, 279, 304; Rosamund, 304; Thomas, 250, 273, 279, 304.
- Botwood, Ann, 308; Benjamin, 308; Susanna, 308.
- Boucher, Ann, 155, 302; Bridget, 101; Charles, 302; Elizabeth, 302; Joseph, 155; Richard, 101, 155.
- Bourne, Ann, 211, 223, 239, 249, 264, 273; Benjamin, 264; Catherine, 1; Charles, 103; Ebenezer, 211, 239, 249, 264, 273; Elizabeth, 23, 211; John, 23, 223; Mary, 1, 23, 223, 273; Phillis, 103; Richard, 103; William, 1, 239.

- Boustrell, Abraham, 183; John, 183; Mary, 183. *See* Bows-tred.
- Bowden, Dorothy, 79; John, 187; Mary, 187; Robert, 79.
- Bowen, Elizabeth, 138; John, 138, 224, 232; Sarah, 224; Susanna, 224, 232, 306; Thomas, 306; William, 232.
- Bowers, Elizabeth, 8, 302; Hannah, 186, 302; Henrietta Maria, 8; Joseph Basnet, 186; William, 8, 186, 302.
- Bowler, Mary, 10; William, 10.
- Bowles, Ann, 134; Catherine, 246; Christopher, 149; Edward, 134; Elizabeth, 134; John, 236; Mary, 246; Rebecca, 236; Susanna, 149; Thomas, 246; William, 236.
- Bowman, Ann, 221, 285, 286; James, 221; Thomas, 285, 286; Winifred, 286. *See* Boman.
- Bowra, Ann, 87; Jane, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Bowa, Elizabeth, 306; Phoebe, 306; William, 306.
- Bowstred, Abraham, 166; Mary, 166. *See* Boustrell.
- Boyce, David, 179, 208; Dorothy, 3; Elizabeth, 179, 208; John, 3; Susanna, 41; Thomas, 3, 41; William, 179.
- Boyfield, Anthony, 111; Elizabeth, 111; Thomas, 111.
- Boyle, Elizabeth, 292; George, 292; Henry, 292.
- Boyne, Joanna, 32; Robert, 32; Samuel, 32.
- Boyse, John, 143; Mary, 143.
- Boyte, Henry, 27; Mary, 27; Robert, 27.
- Brabdon, Joseph, 170; Mary, 170.
- Brabruock, Elizabeth, 141; John, 141; Rebecca, 141.
- Brace, Henry, 244, 258; James, 236, 250; John, 225, 236, 250, 255, 307; Mary, 225, 236, 244, 250, 255, 307; Sarah, 244, 258; William, 258, 307.
- Brackley, Elizabeth, 296; John, 296; Mary, 296.
- Bradbury, George, 254; Isaac, 233; Sarah, 233, 247, 254, 284; Thomas, 247; William, 233, 247, 254, 284.
- Braddock, Ann, 287; Elizabeth, 287; James, 287.
- Bradey, Catherine, 206, 214; John, 206; William, 206, 214.
- Bradford, Elizabeth, 94, 104, 118, 149, 194; Francis, 117; James, 194; Jane, 9, 19, 28, 194; Joane, 104; John, 109; Lawrence, 94, 104, 118; Mary, 94, 99, 109, 117, 126, 149; Thomas, 9, 19, 28, 99, 109, 117, 126, 149; William, 19; Wise, 28.
- Bradgate, Elizabeth, 115; Martha, 115; William, 115.
- Bradley, Ann, 118; Eleanor, 116; Elizabeth, 86, 116, 118, 139; James, 43; John, 43, 60; Jonas, 86; Mary, 139; Rachel, 43, 60, 138; Thomas, 138; William, 116, 118, 139.
- Bradshaw, Agnes, 233; Ann, 13, 100, 106; Benjamin, 233; Clarke, 61; Elizabeth, 7, 13, 61, 83, 100, 106, 220, 233; Jane, 220; Ralph, 100, 106; Robert, 61; Thomas, 7; William, 7, 13, 83, 220.
- Bragg, Isaac, 29; Mary, 17, 22, 29; William, 17, 22, 29.
- Braithwaite, Elizabeth, 236; Robert, 236; Sarah, 236.
- Bramley, Elizabeth, 179; Jeremiah, 155, 179, 190, 201; Mary, 155, 179, 190, 201; Susanna, 190; William, 201.
- Brampton, Ann, 20; John, 20; Samuel, 20.
- Brand, Ann, 245, 252, 260, 270; Benjamin, 155; Elizabeth, 252, 270; John, 97, 155, 245, 252, 260, 270; Mary, 97, 155, 245.
- Brander, Adrian, 173; Martha, 173; Thomas, 173.
- Brandon, Adriana, 154; Ann, 54; Joseph, 54; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 154.
- Brandreth, James, 86; John, 41, 86; Margaret, 86; Mary, 41.
- Brandriff, Henry, 51; Mary, 51.
- Brandson, Ann, 42; Bathsheba, 42; William, 42.
- Bransbury, Ann, 111; Bridget, 238; Catherine, 84, 111, 218, 228, 238; George, 84, 111, 218, 228, 238; Henry Perry, 218; Mary, 84.
- Bratherton, Jane, 146, 154; Richard, 146; Samuel, 146, 154; William, 154.
- Bravender, Elizabeth, 283; Helton Thomas, 284; Lettice, 284; Robert, 283.
- Bray, Ann, 25, 199; Elizabeth, 30; Grace, 184; John, 184; Margaret, 42; Mary, 17, 25, 30, 42; Thomas, 199; William, 17, 25, 30, 42.
- Brayfedd, Mary, 116; Nathaniel, 116; Thomas, 116.
- Brayfield, Jemima, 125; Mehetabel, 125; Thomas, 125.
- Brayne, Christopher, 221; Elizabeth, 221, 230; John Handel, 230; Thomas, 221, 230.
- Breadstreet, Elizabeth, 238; John, 238; Richard, 238.
- Breamer, Andrew, 191; Ann, 191; Elizabeth, 191.
- Breams, Ann, 25, 75, 88, 102; Daniel, 25, 75, 88, 102; Peter, 88; Susanna, 102.
- Brent, Sarah, 53; William, 53.
- Brereton, Jane, 20, 44; Rebecca, 44; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 20, 44.
- Brethod, Margaret, 247; Robert, 247; Sarah, 247.
- Brett, Ann, 293; George, 293. *See* Britten.
- Brettall, Mary, 173; William, 173.
- Brettall, Arabella, 64; William, 64.
- Brewer, Ann, 173, 180; Elizabeth, 173; Emanuel, 118; Henry, 10; Isaac, 118; Joyce, 3, 10; Lydia, 116; Mary, 118; Thomas, 116, 173, 180; Timothy, 3, 10; William, 3, 180.
- Brewhouse, Rebecca, 245; Sarah, 245; Stephen, 245.
- Brewster, Elizabeth, 213; John, 213; William, 213.
- Briant. *See* Bryant.
- Brice, Ann, 155; John, 35, 225; Joseph, or Joshua, 22, 35, 50, 64; Lawrence, 155; Mary, 22, 35, 50, 64; Richard, 22; Susanna, 225; Thomas, 225.
- Brickmire, Eleanor, 33.
- Bridgan, Bartholomew, 67; Eleanor, 67; William, 67.
- Bridge, Mary, 242, 261; Richard, 261; Sarah, 242; Thomas, 242, 261.
- Bridgeman, Christian, 302; George, 302.
- Bridges, Dorothy, 62; Elizabeth, 196; Hester, 138, 158, 175, 196; John, 138; Richard, 138, 158, 175, 196; Samuel, 138; Sarah, 155; William, 62, 155, 158.
- Bride, Charles, 175, 188; John, 175; Sarah, 175, 188.
- Brierley, Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 5; George, 5.
- Briggs, Ann, 135, 183, 189, 197; Elizabeth, 135; Frances, 110; Francis, 192; Hester, 183; John, 189; Jonathan, 110; Margaret, 192; Richard, 135, 183, 192, 197; Sarah, 189, 197; William, 110.
- Bright, Alice, 280; Daniel, 280; Mary, 280; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 257; William, 257.
- Brighton, Mary, 265.
- Briley, Ann, 96; Eleanor, 48; Elizabeth, 33, 96; John, 48.
- Brimingham, James, 183; Mary, 179, 183; Patrick, 179, 183; Sarah, 179. *See* Birmingham.
- Brimsford, Mary, 178; Robert, 178; William, 178.
- Brinklow, John, 225; Mary, 225; Robert, 225.
- Bristow, Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 211, 230; Robert, 211, 230; Sarah, 211.
- Britan, Elizabeth, 127; Richard, 127.

- Britt, Alice, 8; Mary, 38, 43; Ralph, 38, 43; Michael, 8; William, 38, 43.
- Britten *alias* Brett, Hannah, 221; Robert Audley, 221.
- Broad, Ann, 76; Jane, 76, 180; John, 76, 180.
- Broadhurst, Eleanor, 48; John, 48.
- Broadwater, Abigail, 241; Henrietta Maria, 241; John, 241.
- Broadway, Ann, 299; Elizabeth, 293, 299, 306; Lydia, 299; Margaret, 293; Sarah, 306; William, 293, 299, 306.
- Brock, Abraham, 308; Elizabeth, 161; James, 294, 300, 308; John, 278; Martha, 182, 294; Mary, 161, 182, 278, 294, 300, 308; Paul, 161, 182; Sarah, 300.
- Brockbank, James, 140; Mary, 140; William, 140.
- Brockley, Ann, 305; Sarah, 305; Thomas, 305.
- Brodeirs, Abraham, 64, 73; Isaac, 73; Mary, 64, 73.
- Bromfield, Esther, 4; Ruth, 4; William, 4.
- Bromley, Barbara, 275; Cybell, 105; Elizabeth, 103, 139, 257; Esther, 139; Henry, 156, 275; Job, 257; John, 237; Mary, 193; Sarah, 103, 193; Susan, 237; Sylvester, 105; Thomas, 103, 193; Thomas Henry, 275; William, 193, 237.
- Bromsall, John, 61; Mary, 61.
- Bromwell, Barbara, 284, 290; Helen, 290; Henry, 284, 290.
- Brook, Ann, 162; Elizabeth, 269, 274; Henry, 274; John Hammet, 162; Joseph, 269, 274; Sarah, 162.
- Brooks, Ann, 14, 27, 158, 269, 274; Charles, 120; Elizabeth, 20, 28, 36, 42, 46, 54, 64, 76, 99, 137, 158, 171, 248, 262, 274, 280, 303, 304, 310; Frances, 108; George, 44, 54, 123, 158; Hannah Gibbs, 308; Henry, 42, 54, 293; Hester, 28; James, 274, 310; Jane, 143, 150, 160, 171, 186, 205, 222; Jeremiah, 143, 150, 160, 171, 186, 205, 222, 293, 308; John, 27, 42, 44, 88, 108, 120, 123, 132, 160, 205, 248, 269, 303, 304; Joseph, 88, 280; Margaret, 262, 269, 280; Mary, 20, 46, 132, 150, 248, 269, 280, 304; Rachel, 293, 308; Richard, 269; Robert, 76; Samuel, 20, 28, 36, 46, 64, 76, 99; Sarah, 44, 88, 108, 120, 123, 132; Thomas, 14, 27, 137, 186, 262, 269, 280; William, 222, 269, 303, 310.
- Brookhead, Mary, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Broom, Ann, 172; Elizabeth, 181; Hannah, 184; Jane, 181; John, 107, 172, 181, 184; Robert, 172; Sarah, 107.
- Brothers, Christian Arabella, 189; John, 189; Margaret, 189.
- Broughton, Ann, 270; Dorothy, 106, 270; Elizabeth, 270; Hannah, 63, 83; Jane, 306; John, 106, 270, 306; Joseph, 63, 83; Mary, 83; Rhoda, 63; Susanna, 106.
- Browell, Elizabeth, 283; Robert, 283; William, 283.
- Brown, or Browne, Alice, 175; Ann, 5, 17, 32, 43, 44, 68, 82, 95, 98, 110, 145, 162, 227, 255, 260; Arthur, 9; Barbara, 182; Benjamin, 15, 27, 40, 53, 73; Bridget, 190, 205, 213, 224, 236, 249, 257, 265, 274, 283; Buckhurst, 233; Cannon, 262; Catherine, 35, 157, 260, 268, 280; Cecilia, 252; Charles, 34, 182, 286; Christian, 27, 40, 53; David, 166; Dennis, 31, 40, 47, 54, 61, 69, 77, 84; Denny, 272; Edward, 15, 54, 209, 240; Eleanor, 73; Elizabeth, 5, 15, 17, 25, 31, 35, 36, 39, 43, 44, 50, 51, 56, 59, 61, 62, 64, 68, 69, 72, 78, 79, 81, 82, 87, 95, 118, 120, 133, 137, 151, 169, 175, 189, 197, 205, 209, 229, 233, 255, 267, 270, 286, 308; Frances, 10, 29; Francis, 42, 61, 78, 84, 87, 95, 118, 133, 163; Geoffrey, 43, 59, 68, 81, 99; George, 34, 61; Hannah, 219; Harris, 158, 175, 191; Henry, 37, 45, 70, 76, 83, 87; Hester, 151, 167, 269; James, 219; Jane, 5, 131, 163, 241, 296; Joanna, 79; John, 2, 5, 9, 15, 17, 27, 35, 36, 42, 43, 50, 51, 56, 62, 63, 67, 69, 70, 78, 79, 82, 95, 98, 99, 110, 120, 137, 151, 157, 169, 189, 197, 224, 241, 267, 268, 289, 294; John Farmer, 163; Joseph, 61, 68, 79, 87, 252, 294, 308; Joshua, 118; Judith, 182; Keziah, 78; Leonard, 145, 162; Lydia, 182; Margaret, 36; Martha, 5, 27, 51, 63, 126; Mary, 6, 9, 15, 24, 34, 37, 42, 45, 61, 63, 68-70, 76, 77, 79, 83, 87, 99, 110, 118, 158, 166, 167, 175, 182, 189, 191, 197, 200, 219, 232, 233, 240, 242, 247, 252, 255, 259, 260, 263, 272, 274, 281, 289, 294, 296; Moses, 73; Patience, 67; Paul, 32, 44; Peter, 126, 182, 200; Philip, 76; Philippa, 233; Rachel, 269; Rebecca, 95; Reuben, 78; Richard, 31, 40, 43, 47, 53, 54, 61, 69, 77, 84, 227, 247; Robert, 2, 10, 29, 39, 59, 162, 163, 260, 268, 274, 280; Robert David, 262; Ruth, 120; Samuel, 64, 269; Sarah, 5, 67, 79, 103, 110, 137, 191, 249, 260, 262, 279; Susanna, 61, 87, 133, 274, 283; Thomas, 6, 25, 62, 68, 72, 78, 83, 131, 233, 241, 255, 257, 260, 265, 270, 286; Thomas Burn, 289; Thomas Onkeley, 167; William, 6, 24, 37, 61, 69, 103, 110, 118, 126, 131, 163, 175, 190, 205, 213, 224, 227, 229, 232, 233, 236, 240, 242, 247, 249, 255, 257, 259, 263, 265, 272, 274, 281, 283, 289, 296.
- Browning, Catherine, 138; Edward, 160; Elizabeth, 138, 160; William, 138, 160.
- Broxton, Ann, 172; Sarah, 172; William, 172.
- Bruce, John, 180; Mary, 180; William Henry, 180.
- Bruise, Elizabeth, 250; Hannah, 250; Peter, 250.
- Brummall, Honora, 181; John, 181; Rosamund, 181.
- Brummett, Francis, 88; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 88.
- Brunsdon, Elizabeth, 270; John, 270.
- Bрут, Edward, 264; Hannah, 264, 270, 282; Mary, 282; William, 264, 270, 282.
- Brush, Belinda, 209; Elizabeth, 173, 188, 208, 227, 232; John, 173, 188, 208, 227, 232; Mary, 188, 227; Sarah, 173, 208.
- Brutton, Catherine, 268; Margaret, 277; Martha, 268, 277; Thomas, 268, 277.
- Bryan, Ann, 241; Elizabeth, 108, 211, 284; Henry, 273, 284, 290; Henry William, 290; John, 211; Josiah, 217, 227, 241, 251; Mary, 273, 284, 290; Robert, 108; Rosamund, 211, 217, 227, 241, 251; William, 227.
- Bryant, Ann, 268; Elizabeth, 251, 256; Lucy, 268; Mary, 251; Susanna, 256; William, 251, 256, 268.
- Bryears, Bartholomew, 75; Mary, 75.
- Buck, Elizabeth, 48; Joseph, 48.
- Buckenhill, Ann, 82; Edward, 73; Elizabeth, 73, 82, 96; Samuel, 73, 82, 96.
- Buckhead, Ann, 114; Jacob, 114; John, 114.
- Buckingham, Charles, 271; Edward, 100; Gater, 163; George, 40; Jane, 229; Joseph, 21, 156, 163, 271; Margaret, 156, 163; Martha, 100; Mary, 8, 21, 33, 40, 59, 69, 215, 220, 229, 271; Richard, 8, 21, 33, 40, 59, 69, 215,

- 220, 229; Richard Seale, 215; Thomas, 8, 156; William, 33.
- Buckland, James, 87; John, 215; Joyce, 87; Mary, 215.
- Buckle, Ann, 21; John, 21; William, 21.
- Buckley, Ann, 169; Charles, 138; Elizabeth, 155, 188, 213, 216, 227; George, 138, 169, 201; James, 165; Jane, 138; John, 137, 148, 165, 173, 188, 201, 227; Joseph, 155; Lance-lot, 227; Margaret, 137, 148, 165, 173, 188, 201; Mary, 169, 216, 244; Phillis, 173; Ralph, 148; Samuel, 213; Sarah, 213; Thomas, 137, 216, 244.
- Buckling, Mary, 283; Susanna, 275, 283; Thomas, 275, 283.
- Bucknell, Elizabeth, 112; John, 112; Mary, 112.
- Buckshorne, Dorothy, 14; Joseph, 14.
- Buckstone. *See* Buxton.
- Budder, Elizabeth, 124; John, 124, 268; Joseph, 124; Margaret, 268.
- Bulkeley, Elizabeth, 204; Jane, 4; John, 204; Mary, 4; Richard, 204; William, 4.
- Bull, Ann, 17, 100, 128, 148, 163, 175, 182, 202, 252; Charles, 225; Elizabeth, 35; Henry, 87, 237; Jane, 68, 175, 210, 252, 266, 282; John, 3, 17, 27, 35, 38, 49, 56, 68, 95, 108, 124; Joseph, 18, 95, 100, 112, 124, 128, 262, 266, 282; Margery, 3; Martha, 18; Mary, 3, 87, 96, 112, 119, 216, 282, 301; Rebecca, 182, 192, 201, 225, 237; Richard, 49, 87, 96, 112, 201; Robert, 148, 163, 175, 202; Sarah, 27, 38, 49, 56, 68, 95, 108, 124, 210, 301; Thomas, 17, 35, 56, 148, 301; William, 27, 128, 163, 182, 192, 201, 210, 216, 225, 237.
- Bullen, Edward, 86; Hester, 80, 87; John, 86, 100; Mary, 113; Sarah, 80, 86, 100; William, 80, 87, 113.
- Bullock, Ann, 150, 236; Anthony, 198; Deborah, 3, 11; Elizabeth, 168, 174, 198, 216; George, 293; James, 216; John, 168, 174, 198, 216, 236; Margaret, 293; Mary, 150, 168, 174; Michael, 3, 11; Roger, 150; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 3; William, 293.
- Bulman, Eleanor, 71, 80, 107; Elizabeth, 94; James, 94, 107; John, 71; Thomas, 71, 80, 94, 107.
- Bulmer, Hannah, 277; Mary, 277; Thomas, 277.
- Bunce, Elizabeth Arskell, 307; Frances, 82; Henrietta Maria, 256, 307; James, 82; Seymour, 256, 307; Thomas, 82.
- Bunch, Elizabeth, 274; John, 274; John Henry, 293; Mary, 274, 293.
- Buning, Mary, 39; Robert, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Bunn, Ann, 22, 39, 151, 258; Arthur, 33, 39, 70, 78, 87, 121, 130, 139; Barbara, 85; Christopher, 121; Daniel, 66, 78; Elizabeth, 33, 42, 75, 85, 199; Esau, 33; George, 11, 40, 42, 75, 85, 174, 253, 273; Henry, 11, 17, 22, 28, 40, 52, 94, 151, 174, 180, 189, 199, 208, 220, 246, 253, 261, 267, 273; Jacob, 33; Jane, 75; John, 32, 66, 82, 258; Margaret, 33, 39, 70, 78, 121, 130, 139, 220; Mary, 11, 17, 22, 28, 32, 40, 52, 66, 82, 87, 94, 189; Robert, 28, 33; Sarah, 70, 246, 253, 258, 261, 267, 273; Susanna, 151, 174, 180, 189, 199, 208, 220, 261; Thomas, 94; William, 180.
- Bunnell, Jane, 78; Mary, 78; Robert, 78.
- Bunns, George, 166; Henry, 166; Susanna, 166.
- Burch, Eleanor, 300; Elizabeth, 210, 300; George, 210; Humphrey, 300; Susan, 210.
- Burchard, Joseph, 20; Selina, 20; William, 20.
- Burchett, Eleanor, 229; Martha, 229; William, 229.
- Burchill, Frances, 149; Isaac, 149; Mary, 149.
- Burden, John, 276; Margaret, 276; William, 276.
- Burford, Benjamin, 120; Sarah, 120.
- Burger, Elizabeth, 308; John, 308.
- Burgess, Ann, 3, 43, 166; Benjamin, 56; Diana, 185; Elias, 279; Elizabeth, 10, 23, 43, 56, 66, 162, 206; Frances, 43; Hutton, 205; Jane, 249; John, 3, 224, 279; Jonathan, 43; Mary, 43, 66, 154, 162, 164, 174, 185; Nicholas, 166; Richard, 10, 23, 43, 56, 66, 191, 206, 224, 249; Robert, 154, 162, 174, 185; Samuel, 205; Sarah, 205; Thomas, 191; Thomasine, 191, 206, 224, 249; Timothy, 164; Ursula, 279.
- Burghall, Jane, 263; Joseph, 263; Samuel, 263.
- Burgin, Ann, 38; Catherine, 38; William, 38.
- Burkett, Edward, 175; Jacob, 175; Mary, 175.
- Burley, Mary, 207; Richard, 207; Thomas, 207.
- Burling, Arthur, 95; Frances, 95; Mary Ann, 95.
- Burlington, Hannah, 159; John, 159.
- Burn, Nicholas, 72; Phillis, 72. *See* Burr.
- Burnell, Ann, 115; Elizabeth, 115; James, 115; John, 123; Mary, 122.
- Burnet, Andrew, 87, 137; Ann, 264; Charlotte, 264; Elizabeth, 214; Elizabeth Dry, 137; Frances, 214, 228, 239, 248; Gilbert, 77, 214, 215, 228, 239, 248, 258, 276; John, 264, 291; Mary, 77, 87, 137; Robert, 291; Tabitha, 291; Thomas, 87; William, 77.
- Burr, Alice, 23; Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 23, 31, 43, 60, 62, 75; Frances, 62, 72, 85; Henry, 85; James, 87; Jane, 159; John, 62, 72, 85, 110; Joseph, 23, 31, 43, 60, 75, 110, 121; Mary, 43, 110, 121, 133, 159; Nicholas, 87; Phillis, 87; Thomas, 133, 159; William, 133. *See* Burn.
- Burrell, Allen, 136; Andrew, 103, 115; Ann, 21, 306; Eleanor, 128, 149, 172, 201, 215; Elizabeth, 149, 274; Ellen, 186; George, 306; James, 201; John, 128, 136, 149, 172, 186, 201, 215; Martha, 103; Mary, 103, 115, 172, 306; Richard, 215; Robert, 186; Sarah, 136, 274; William, 21, 128, 274. *See* Burret.
- Burret, Eleanor, 159; John, 159.
- Burridge, Alice, 214, 220; Ann, 220, 235; James, 235; John, 235; Samuel, 214; William, 214, 220.
- Burrow, Elizabeth, 275; Thomas, 275.
- Burrows, or Burroughs, Ann, 80, 228; Archibald, 134; Arthur, 81, 99, 121, 134, 254; Catherine, 281; Ede, 228, 242, 257; Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 304; Esther, 254; Frances, 8; Grace, 257; James, 281; Jane, 169; John, 79, 80, 81, 87, 99, 121, 169, 256, 292, 304; Lucy, 169; Margaret, 304; Martha, 81, 99, 113, 121, 134, 251; Mary, 87, 99, 250, 256, 263, 292; Rosamond, 99; Rose, 80, 87; Samuel, 228, 242, 250, 256, 263; Sarah, 66, 79, 128; Scientia, 8; Thomas, 8, 242; William, 66, 79, 128, 292.
- Burt, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 49, 58; John, 119; Mary, 119; William, 49, 58.
- Burton, Ann, 71, 80, 88, 101, 108, 114, 124, 130, 134, 166; Edward Harris, 71; Elizabeth, 54, 67, 84, 87, 105, 108, 138, 184, 196, 211, 259; Grace,

- 87; Henry, 183; James, 101, 138; Jane, 123, 130; John, 49, 71, 80, 84, 88, 124, 183, 298, 306; Judith, 123, 272; Livewell, 259; Margaret, 183; Mary, 67, 134, 211, 298, 306; Michael, 105; Penelope, 49; Sarah, 166; Solomon, 84; Susanna, 196; Thomas, 54, 67, 87, 105, 108, 123, 130, 138, 166, 184, 196, 211, 259, 272; William, 49, 54, 101, 114, 124, 134.
- Bury, Elizabeth, 119; Gilbert, 119; Jane Gill, 119; Mary, 138; Thomas, 138; William, 138.
- Bush, Ann, 119; John, 119; Margaret, 119.
- Bushell, Abraham, 204; Christian, 15; Edward, 67; Espin, 36; Francis, 136, 162, 298; George, 67; Helena, 50; John, 15, 24, 36, 50; Lucy, 67; Margaret, 2; Mary, 15, 24, 36, 50, 136, 204; Richard, 136, 300; Sarah, 298, 300; Thomas, 2, 298.
- Bushnell, Ann, 240; Martha, 218; Mary, 218, 240; William, 218, 240.
- Butcher, Bridget, 252, 260; Edward, 162, 216; Elizabeth, 150, 161, 260, 272; Frances, 48; James Trougher, 252; Jane, 96, 108, 134, 150, 162, 179, 188, 195, 216; John, 78, 96, 108, 134, 150, 162, 179, 188, 195, 216, 263; Joseph, 108, 263; Margaret, 179; Mary, 48, 78, 112, 161, 179, 263; Richard, 161, 179; Robert, 48, 272; Thomas, 195, 252, 260; William, 134.
- Butler, Ann, 87, 117, 140; Anna Maria, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 84, 152, 278, 292; James, 117, 156; James Pepis, 145; Jane, 145, 152; John, 12, 87, 131, 140, 145, 152, 156, 278; Martha, 156; Mary, 12, 152; Richard, 84; Sarah, 131, 140, 292; Susanna, 278; William, 117, 292.
- Butt, Ann, 192; Charles, 192; Elizabeth, 33, 174, 182, 190, 207, 241, 250, 279; Margaret, 241; Mary, 250; Peter, 192; Sarah, 190; Stephen, 33, 279; Thomas, 174; William, 174, 182, 190, 207, 241, 260.
- Butterfield, Faith, 111; Frances, 263; Henry, 69, 81, 87, 102, 111, 128; John, 102; Joseph, 87; Mary, 69, 81, 87, 102, 111, 128; Roger, 69; Stephen, 81; Tempest, 263; William, 128.
- Butterick, Elizabeth, 8, 22; Phebe, 22; Thomas, 8, 22.
- Buttery, Mary, 257; Thomas, 257.
- Buxton, or Buckstone, Ann, 278, 284, 293, 300, 309; Benjamin, 191; Catherine, 32; Christopher Wilson, 293; Elizabeth Wilson, 300; Francis, 176, 191; George, 87, 99, 309; Isabella, 77; Jane, 176, 191; John, 32, 43, 61, 77, 87, 99; Mary Arabella, 284; Susanna, 32, 43, 61, 77, 87, 99; Wilson, 61, 278, 284, 293, 300, 309.
- Byfield, Ann, 166, 193, 230, 242, 254; Elizabeth, 141, 254; Henry, 193; James, 166; John, 166, 193, 230, 242, 254; Mary, 141, 242; Thomas, 141.
- Bythell, Hannah, 66; William, 66.
- Bywater, Benjamin, 307; Elizabeth, 158; Elizabeth Ann, 172, 183, 191; Margaret, 307; Mary, 183; Robert, 158, 172, 183, 191; Samuel, 172; Sarah, 158, 307.
- Byworth, Alice, 219; Elizabeth, 121, 202, 219, 274; Jemima, 274; Sarah, 121; William, 121, 202, 219, 274.

C

- Caburn, Elizabeth, 206, 229; Mary, 195, 206, 229, 245; William, 195, 206, 229, 245.
- Cade, Elizabeth, 294; Francis, 294; George, 294.
- Cady, David, 216; Frances, 34, 43, 57; Jane, 34; John, 34, 43, 57; Mary, 216; Richard, 216; William, 57.
- Caell, John, 178; Nicholas, 178; Sarah, 178.
- Cæsar, Jane, 85; Julius, 85.
- Cage, Eleanor, 162; Thomas, 162.
- Caine, or Cane, Ann, 4, 135, 147; Daniel, 220; Elizabeth, 4, 51, 60; Giles, 147; Jane, 220; John, 4, 46, 51, 60; Maria, 51; Mary, 46; Sarah, 46; Thomas, 135, 147; William, 135. *See* Kaine.
- Calderhood, Elizabeth, 284; Mary, 284; William, 284.
- Calfe, John, 238; Mary, 238.
- Callcutt, Ann, 301, 308; Catherine, 308; Elizabeth, 207, 310; James, 301; John, 310; Richard, 207, 301, 308.
- Calloway, Elizabeth, 236; James, 113; Jane, 113, 123, 140, 156, 175, 236; Mary, 140, 175; Rose, 123; William, 113, 123, 140, 156, 175, 236.
- Calver. *See* Carver.
- Calvert, Ann, 302; Henry, 302; Richard, 259; Robert, 302; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 259.
- Cam, Grace, 196; Sarah, 196; Thomas, 196.
- Cambol, Arabella, 274; Elizabeth, 274; William, 274. *See* Gamball.
- Cambridge, Charles, 148.
- Camfield, Charles, 168; Elizabeth, 168; John, 168.
- Camp, Elizabeth, 228, 243; John, 228, 243; Mary, 228. *See* Cemp.
- Campbell, Charles, 272; Elizabeth, 268, 272; Nicholas, 268; Sarah, 268.
- Campin, Ann, 210; Elizabeth, 210; John, 210.
- Camplin, Elizabeth, 154; John, 154; Titus, 154.
- Campman, Anna Maria, 78; George, 78; Mary, 78.
- Candler, John, 299; John Marks, 299; Mary, 299.
- Cane. *See* Caine.
- Cauterill, Jeremiah, 302; Mary, 302; Thomas, 302.
- Canting, Jane, 102; John, 102.
- Capell, Ann, 88; Charles, 88; James, 88, 129; Jane, 129; Ruth, 129.
- Capern, Caporn, or Capron, Ann, 154, 183; John Richard, 263; Joseph, 154; Rebecca, 263; Thomas, 154, 183, 263; William, 183.
- Capp, Jane, 163; John, 163; Thomas, 163.
- Capper, Elizabeth, 88; Mary, 49, 78, 88; Peter, 78; Ralph, 49, 78, 88; William, 49.
- Caraffa, Joseph, 217, 235; Mary, 217, 235.
- Card, John, 88; Richard, 88; Susanna, 88.
- Carder, Ann, 294; Nicodemus, 294.
- Carç, Elizabeth, 116, 264; Hannah, 249; James, 249; John, 264; Martha, 116; Sarah, 264; William, 116.
- Careless, Hester, 172; James, 192; Jane, 130; Lawrence, 130; Margaret, 192; Mary, 192; William, 130, 172.
- Carell, Joseph, 20; Martha, 20; Mary, 20.
- Carford, John, 44; Priscilla, 44.
- Carlile, Edmund, 126; Elizabeth, 253; Jane, 253; John, 253; Margaret, 126; Thomas, 126.
- Carlow, Ann, 43, 52; Charles, 43; Richard, 52; Thomas, 43, 52.
- Carlton, Ann, 88; George, 88; William, 88.
- Carney, Catherine, 20; Margaret, 20; Thomas, 20.
- Carmoll, Edward, 34, 60; Elizabeth, 73; Jane, 34, 45, 60, 73; William, 34, 45, 60, 73.
- Carpenter, Amy, 78; Elizabeth, 174; Hannah, 14; Henry, 174.

- 61, 78, 105, 174; Phebe, 6, 14, 33, 40, 53; Sarah, 40; Susanna, 61, 78, 105, 174; William, 6, 14, 33, 40, 53.
- Carr. Ann, 5, 277; Catherine, 277; Dorothy, 274; Edward, 111; Eleanor, 257; John, 111, 277; Joseph, 274; Letitia, 257; Neale, 5; Rebecca, 274; Sarah, 111; Thomas, 257; William, 5.**
- Carrington, Anthony, 98; Mary, 98.**
- Cart, Elizabeth, 241, 255; John, 241, 255.**
- Carter, Abraham, 155; Alexander, 84; Ann, 32, 33, 48, 62, 72, 83, 84, 88, 102, 109, 150, 155; Arabella, 101; Daley, 162, 169, 179, 188; Daniel, 126; Edward, 125; Eleanor, 32; Elizabeth, 7, 20, 162, 168, 172, 249, 295, 308; Erasmus, 142; Frances, 12, 21; George, 7, 68, 86, 179; Isabella, 101; James, 68; Jane, 86, 109; John, 33, 48, 62, 72, 84, 86, 102, 109, 125, 162, 169, 179, 188; Joseph, 83, 242; Martha, 72; Mary, 20, 33, 48, 75, 83, 125, 126, 172, 188, 242; Nathaniel, 126; Richard, 3, 295, 308; Robert, 3, 12, 21, 33, 75; Sarah, 149, 242; Susanna, 68, 86, 142, 168, 242; Thomas, 32, 88, 101, 142, 149, 150, 168, 172, 249; William, 20, 295, 308. *See* Ayton.**
- Cartwright, Ann, 146; Catherine, 3; Charles, 3, 181; Edward, 147; Elizabeth, 147, 168, 181; Hannah, 183; Hester, 159; Mary, 146, 159, 201; Philip, 168, 183, 243; Robert, 181; Sarah, 168, 183, 243; Thomas, 3, 146, 159, 201.**
- Carver, Ann, 283, 292; Henry, 283, 292; Robert, 283; William, 292.**
- Cary, Alice, 233; Ann, 83, 180, 188, 233, 253; Catherine Clive, 222; Charles Colborne, 264; Christopher, 3, 31, 226; Edmund, 3; Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 3, 24, 30, 45, 55, 69, 83, 158, 166, 253; George, 24, 30, 46, 55, 69, 83, 158, 174, 198, 213; George Savile, 241; Grace, 30; Henry, 215, 222, 231, 241, 253, 264; Henry Savile, 231; James, 147, 253; Jane, 8; John, 69; Martha, 8, 19, 48, 124; Mary, 19, 31, 154, 164, 198, 213, 220, 226; Peter, 124, 139, 147, 155, 166, 174, 180, 188; Rebecca, 158; Sarah, 124, 139, 147, 154, 155, 166, 174, 180, 188, 215, 222, 231, 241, 253, 264; Susanna, 213, 215, 226; Thomas, 8, 19, 24, 31, 48, 154, 164, 180, 220; William, 139, 198; William Bray, 220; William Savile, 253.**
- Case, James, 143; Millicent, 143; Thomas, 143.**
- Casebrook, Elizabeth, 300; John, 300; Mary Ann, 300.**
- Cashey, Ann, 131; John, 131; Mary, 131.**
- Cass, Judith, 200; William, 200.**
- Caster, Abraham, 95; Ann, 95; Daniel, 95; Mary, 98.**
- Castle, or Castell, Ann, 21; Catherine, 47; Charles, 14, 20, 37, 47, 55, 258; Edward, 226; Elizabeth, 135; Esther, 266; George, 22; Jane, 257; Joane, 135; John, 22, 55, 57, 238; Mary, 14, 20, 37, 47, 55, 57, 226, 238, 250, 258, 266; Nicholas, 226, 238, 250, 258, 266; Richard, 135; Ruth, 22; Thomas, 57; William, 14, 250, 257.**
- Caswall, John, 282; Mary, 282; Samuel, 282.**
- Cater. *See* Carter.**
- Caterwright, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 103; George, 103.**
- Cates, Ann, 85, 88, 102, 109, 115, 129, 136, 150, 166; Christopher, 85, 88, 102, 109, 115, 129, 136, 150, 166; Elizabeth, 109; Mary, 88; Thomas, 85, 115. *See* Kates.**
- Catherall, Elizabeth, 256, 265, 290; Henry, 290; Susanna, 256; William, 256, 265, 290.**
- Catlin, Ann, 44, 82; Barbara, 1, 6, 13, 20, 30, 43, 51, 56, 65, 71, 79, 88, 96, 266; Elizabeth, 44, 287; Hannah, 20; John, 13, 45, 61, 65, 82; Joseph, 1, 6, 13, 20, 30, 43, 51, 56, 65, 71, 79, 88, 96, 266, 279, 287; Mary, 45, 61, 82, 279; Philip, 43; Rachel, 266, 279, 287; Richard, 1; Robert, 44, 51; Sarah, 30, 96; Thomas, 79; William, 6, 71, 88.**
- Catton, David, 220; Edward, 214, 220, 227, 233, 246, 257, 267; Elizabeth, 214, 220, 227, 233, 246, 257, 267; John, 214, 246; Mary, 233; Thomas, 257; William, 227, 267.**
- Causbee. *See* Cosby.**
- Cave, Joseph, 298; Richard, 298, 306; Sarah, 298, 306.**
- Cavnaugh, Jane, 278; Margaret, 268, 278; Thomas, 268; William, 268, 278.**
- Cawdery, George, 286, 291, 297; Hannah, 286, 291, 297; James, 297; Mary, 286.**
- Cawley, James, 97; Mary, 97.**
- Cayton, John, 264; Susanna, 284.**
- Cecill, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 20, 32; Henry, 20, 32; Sarah, 32; William, 81.**
- Cemp, Elizabeth, 205; James, 205; John, 205.**
- Cerus, Abraham, 33; Mary, 33.**
- Chaddock, Elizabeth, 222; John, 235; Sarah, 235; William, 222.**
- Chadwick, Elizabeth, 203; John, 191; Mary, 148, 156, 164, 172, 182, 191, 203; Samuel, 156; Sarah, 172; William, 148, 156, 164, 172, 182, 191, 203.**
- Chaffin, Eleanor, 80, 88; Francis, 88; Grace, 80; John, 80, 88.**
- Chainey, Charles, 48; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 8; John, 27; Susanna, 8, 27, 37, 48; William, 8, 27, 37, 48.**
- Challock, John, 209; Sarah, 209.**
- Chalkhill, Edward, 10, 22, 32; Jane, 10, 22, 32; Mary, 10; Thomas, 22, 32.**
- Challiner, Elizabeth, 227, 244; John, 244; Sarah, 227; William, 227.**
- Chamberlain, Ann, 16, 29, 38, 50, 65, 72, 88; Apps, 72; Boudowin, 16; Elizabeth, 278; Henry, 278; James, 88; Jeffrey, 52; John, 29, 38; Joseph, 16, 29, 38, 50, 65, 72, 88; Mary, 52; Thomas, 50, 52; William, 278.**
- Chambers, Hannah, 257; Margaret, 273; Mary, 267; Rachel, 243, 257, 267; William, 243, 257, 267, 273.**
- Champion, Elizabeth, 112, 122, 129, 135; Jane, 112, 122; John, 112, 122, 129, 135.**
- Chance, Rebecca, 65; Sarah, 35; William, 65.**
- Chancey, Ann, 231; Elizabeth, 219; William, 219, 231.**
- Chandler, Alice, 245; Andrew, 266, 272; Ann, 102, 245, 266, 272; Benjamin, 215; Charles, 245; Elizabeth, 218, 223, 236, 239, 251, 260; James, 102, 181; Jane, 215; John, 102, 251, 266, 300; Mary, 181, 215, 236, 260, 300; William, 218, 223, 236, 239, 251, 260, 272.**
- Chaney, John, 247; Mary, 247.**
- Chapman, Adriana, 190; Ann, 139, 249, 278; Elizabeth, 25, 27, 50, 66, 201; Hannah, 25; Henry, 139, 190; James, 27; John, 66, 148, 168, 176, 183; Jonathan, 148; Margaret, 190; Mary, 50, 66, 73, 139, 148, 168, 176, 183, 184, 201, 296; Michael, 249, 278; Robert, 296; Samuel, 184, 201; Simon, 50, 73; Thomas, 176,**

- 278; Titus, 296; William, 25, 73, 183, 194, 249.
- Chapple, Christiana, 271; Elizabeth, 271; Joseph, 271.
- Charles, Ann, 88; Charles, 57; Mary, 88, 105; Nathaniel, 88, 105; Sarah, 57.
- Charley, Eleanor, 12; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Charlton, Ann, 101, 116; Catherine, 116; Elizabeth, 101; John, 101, 292; Judith, 292; Mary, 292; William, 116.
- Charr, Ann, 292; James, 292; Susanna, 292.
- Chasmore, or Chesmer, Dennis, 213, 224; Elizabeth, 213, 224; Rebecca Carolina, 224; Sarah, 213.
- Chassey, Elizabeth, 105; John, 105.
- Chatwood, Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 88, 100, 164; Hester, 80, 100, 109, 119; James, 110; John, 88; Margaret, 164; Mary, 110; Thomas, 80, 88, 100, 109, 119, 164.
- Cheesman, Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 66; Isaac, 42, 66, 78, 88, 107; James, 191; John, 78; Mary, 42, 66, 78, 88, 107, 191; Susanna, 191.
- Chefont, Elizabeth, 78; Robert, 78.
- Chelsom, Elizabeth, 236; Thomas, 236; William, 236.
- Cheney, Ann, 220; James, 220; Thomas, 220.
- Chennell, Ann, 118; Edward, 66, 118, 135; Mary, 66, 118, 135; Sarah, 66.
- Cherry, Eleanor, 79; Elizabeth, 293; John, 253, 293; Mary, 253; Philip, 253; Richard, 79, 293.
- Cheshire, Elizabeth, 119; Margaret, 119; Richard, 119.
- Chesmer. *See* Chasmore.
- Chesters, Hannah, 226; Joshua, 226; Richard, 226.
- Chettelle, John, 30; Joshua, 30; Mary, 30.
- Chettle, John, 2; Susanna, 2.
- Cheyne, Catherine, 222, 230; Charles, 230; John, 222, 230.
- Chicherley, Gamaliel, 88; Susanna, 88. *See* Chittiloy.
- Chick, Richard, 234; Susanna, 234.
- Chiddick, Mary, 284; Robert, 284.
- Chidley, Lucy, 155; Richard, 155.
- Child, Ann, 40, 77, 169, 175, 183; Charles, 44, 135; Deborah, 135; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 36, 134, 303; Francis, 14, 40; Gilbert, 183; Henry, 70; Innocent, 51; Isaac, 88; John, 111, 162; Mary, 14, 21, 29, 36, 40, 44, 51, 61, 70, 77, 88, 111; Ralph, 134, 169, 175, 183; Sarah, 162; Susanna, 61, 175; Thomas, 303; William, 14, 21, 29, 36, 44, 51, 61, 70, 77, 88, 111.
- Childs, Ann, 199; Mary, 199; Milton, 199.
- Chipp, Charles, 227; Dorothy, 227; Eleanor, 292; John Richards, 292; Richard, 292; Thomas, 227.
- Chiswick, Elizabeth, 233; Sarah, 233, 255; William, 233, 255.
- Chittiloy, Gamaliel, 83; Mary, 83; Susanna, 83. *See* Chicherley.
- Chitty, Elizabeth, 189; Thomas, 189; William, 189.
- Chrisloe, Elizabeth, 3, 8, 28, 37; John, 28; Richard, 3, 8, 28, 37; Sarah, 3; William, 37.
- Christian, Ann, 103; Hugh, 103, 113, 128; John, 128; Lætitia, 103, 113, 128; Thomas, 113.
- Chubb, Catherine, 120; Sarah, 120; William, 120.
- Church, Ann, 18; Elizabeth, 21; James, 3, 279; Jane, 3; John, 18, 21; William, 3.
- Churcher, Elizabeth, 255; Hannah, 268; Israel, 255, 268.
- Churchill, Ann, 279, 283; Catherine, 19; Elizabeth, 188; Joseph, 30, 188; Margaret, 283; Mary, 19, 30; Samuel, 19, 30, 188, 279, 283; Thomas, 279.
- Churchman, Edward, 88; Elizabeth, 95; John, 88, 95; Mary, 88, 95.
- Chyrmale, Jane, 290; John, 290; Mary, 290.
- Citizen, Elizabeth, 37, 47; John, 37; Joseph, 37, 47.
- Clapton, John, 293; Mary, 293; Susanna, 293.
- Clare, Elizabeth, 97, 122, 153, 176; Joseph, 279; Mary, 190, 209; Sarah, 279; Solomon, 122; Timothy, 190, 209; William, 97, 122, 153, 176, 190, 279.
- Claridge, Claudius, 63; Elizabeth, 32, 54, 63, 88, 109, 126; George, 31; Isaac, 54; John, 109, 193; Mary, 6, 19, 31, 109, 193; Rachel, 126; Richard, 6, 19, 31; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 32, 54, 63, 88, 109, 126; William, 6.
- Clark, or Clarke, Adam, 124; Alice, 3, 15, 28; Ann, 35, 42, 53, 85, 148, 187, 218, 226, 228, 239, 277, 295, 300, 306; Anthony, 153; Barbara, 83; Benjamin, 302; Bridget, 99; Catherine, 302; Charles, 69, 141, 277, 295, 300, 306; Cureton, 305; Daniel, 6, 180; Diana, 100, 117; Edward, 192, 207, 220, 274; Eleanor, 180, 300; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 26, 35, 53, 81, 83, 88, 96, 100, 110, 115, 121, 133, 145, 148, 164, 181, 197, 207, 213, 218, 243, 249, 252, 260, 263, 269, 276, 295; Elizabeth Green, 213; Elizabeth Russell, 305; Frances, 83, 121, 133, 141, 154, 169, 180, 188, 274, 286; Francis, 69, 274; George, 25, 88, 175, 252, 278, 291; Grace, 69, 85, 88, 102, 124, 141; Hannah, 221, 231; Henry, 110, 145, 276; Hugh, 115; Jacob, 260, 269; James, 17, 65, 133, 231; Jemima, 37, 45, 54; John, 3, 15, 19, 24, 28, 37, 42, 45, 49, 53, 54, 69, 77, 83, 99, 121, 133, 141, 154, 158, 169, 188, 212, 220, 221, 226, 231, 291, 299, 310; Jonathan, 285; Joseph, 197, 220, 269, 297, 305; Josias, 45; Joyce, 198; Judith, 310; Lydia, 220; Male, 102; Margaret, 218; Maria, 260; Martha, 83, 198; Mary, 17, 19, 24, 25, 49, 50, 58, 69, 77, 153, 158, 163, 166, 205, 212, 251, 279, 286, 291, 297, 305; Mary Anne, 249; Matthew, 6; Maysey, 278; Peter, 35; Philip, 163; Rebecca, 88, 270, 297; Richard, 9, 50, 58, 69, 85, 99, 102, 114, 124, 141, 146, 163, 197, 239; Robert, 4, 19, 24, 26, 42, 88, 133, 148, 163, 164, 181, 213, 243, 249, 263, 279, 286; Rose, 226; Samuel, 81, 198, 239; Sarah, 17, 23, 25, 99, 114, 146, 166, 178, 192, 207, 220, 263, 279, 285, 286, 292, 296, 299, 302, 305; Susanna, 9, 15, 69, 117, 218, 235, 252; Thomas, 58, 83, 100, 117, 141, 162, 166, 180, 192, 205, 218, 221, 235, 278, 285, 286, 296; Thomas Beynon, 286; Uriah, 133; William, 3, 9, 23, 26, 49, 83, 96, 110, 115, 145, 154, 169, 185, 188, 212, 228, 270, 292, 299, 310.
- Clarkson, Eleanor, 131; Elizabeth, 181; Isabella, 164, 175; John, 131, 164, 175, 181; Martha, 131; William, 175, 181.
- Class, or Clois, Catherine, 79; Dingman, 56, 79; Elizabeth, 56, 79; Margaret, 56.
- Claxton, Ann, 172; Christopher, 148, 173; Elizabeth, 122; John, 122, 148, 173, 218; Margaret, 172; Mary, 122, 148, 173, 218; William, 172, 218.
- Clay, Elizabeth, 168; Isabella, 168; John, 168, 262; Leah, 262; Martha, 10; Mary, 10; Richard, 10; William, 262. *See* Clea.

- Clayton, Ann, 28, 112, 127, 174, 185; Catherine, 124; Dorothy, 104; Elizabeth, 15, 104, 111, 117, 124, 182, 184; Helen, 127; John, 15, 28, 111, 112, 182, 201, 212, 222; Mary, 174, 201; Robert Haslam, 222; Samuel, 28; Sarah, 182, 201, 212, 222; Thomas, 104, 111, 117, 124, 174, 184, 185; William, 15, 112, 127.
- Cleaver, Elizabeth, 192, 215; George, 68; Hannah, 215; John, 68, 192, 215; Mary, 68.
- Clee, Arabella, 157; Isabella, 157; John, 157. *See* Clay.
- Cleet, Elizabeth, 197; Henry, 197.
- Cleeve, Hannah, 273; Thomas, 273.
- Clement, Ann, 198, 212; Charles, 212, 223; Mary, 212, 223; Robert, 198.
- Clements, Ann, 88, 98, 129; Elizabeth, 88, 277, 286, 293, 305; Henry, 277, 286, 293, 305; Hester, 98; John, 277; Lydia, 270; Martha, 293; Mary, 270, 293; Stephen, 270; Susanna, 270; William, 88, 98, 129.
- Clench, Anna, 234; Elizabeth, 182, 191, 198, 205, 225; John, 182, 191, 198, 205, 225, 234, 247, 255; John Fisher, 191; Martha, 225; Mary, 182; Susanna, 234, 247, 255; Thomas, 198, 255.
- Cleverton, Ann, 26; Charles, 26; Samuel, 26.
- Clewa, Francis, 209, 224; Mary, 209, 224; Sarah, 209.
- Clifford, Ann, 130; Constance, 138; Eleanor, 3; Isaac, 138; Jane, 237, 246, 251; John, 3, 237; Peter, 251; Sarah, 130, 138; Thomas, 237, 246, 251; Timothy, 3, 130.
- Clifton, Agnes, 142; Elizabeth, 245; Grace, 264, 270; Henry, 147; John, 264, 270; Mary Ann, 264; Rebecca, 147; Richard, 245; Susanna, 142; William, 142.
- Clinton, John, 132; Mary, 132.
- Clockson, Ann, 4; Ayres, 4; John, 4.
- Clois. *See* Class.
- Close, Ann, 97; James, 284; John, 302, 306.
- Cloudes, Ann, 216, 225, 232, 243, 255, 262, 270; Elizabeth, 16, 68, 199; Frances, 34, 255; George, 59; Hannah, 16, 34, 51, 59, 68, 199, 216; Henry, 184; Joanna, 26; John, 225; Mary, 262; Ralph, 184; Richard, 16, 26, 34, 51, 59, 68, 216, 225, 232, 243, 255, 262, 270; Sarah, 184, 270; William, 199.
- Clough, Ann, 96, 139, 156, 176; Elizabeth, 99, 107, 137; George, 99; Hester, 53, 65, 75, 88, 96, 112, 137, 156; Isabella, 156; Judith, 53; Mary, 156; Richard, 53, 65, 75, 88, 96, 112, 137, 156; Robert, 112, 139, 156, 176; Sarah, 176; Timothy, 75; William, 99, 107.
- Cloves, John, 169; Mary, 169, 177; Philip, 169, 177.
- Club, Ann, 231; Samuel, 231.
- Cluste, Hester, 127; Mary, 127; Richard, 127.
- Coat, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258; Sarah, 258.
- Coates, Ann, 181; Elizabeth, 165, 181, 193, 207, 227; Jane, 223; John, 207, 223; Mary, 196, 227; Samuel, 193; William, 165, 181, 193, 196, 207, 223, 227.
- Coatworth, Mary, 251; —, 92.
- Cobb, Ann, 176; Francis, 176; Hester, 145; John, 145; Nathaniel, 145.
- Cobley, Ann, 157, 181; Anna, 181; Elizabeth, 216; George, 125, 216; Hannah, 192, 204, 216, 224; James, 192, 204, 216, 224; Joseph, 181; Mary, 125, 141, 157, 181, 192; Richard, 125, 141, 157, 181; William, 224.
- Cockbole, Josiah, 250; Sarah, 250; William, 250.
- Cockerill, Joseph, 36; Mary, 36.
- Cockett, Mary, 46; William, 46.
- Cockin, Ann, 4; Lucretia, 4; Mary, 4, 53, 73; Sarah, 73; William, 4, 53, 73.
- Cockram, Edward, 78, 88, 102, 114; Elizabeth, 102, 114; Margaret, 88, 102, 114; Mary, 78; Nathan, 78; Tabitha, 88.
- Cocksford, Alice, 225, 238, 248; Charles, 238; Henry, 225, 238, 248; James, 248; Mary, 225.
- Cockspur, Alice, 254; Henry, 254; Lambert, 254.
- Cockton, Frances, 192, 203, 213; John, 192, 203, 213; Margaret, 192; Thomas, 213.
- Coe, Ann, 180, 191, 200; David, 180, 191, 200; John, 191; Sarah, 200; William Resbury, 180.
- Coffee, James, 221.
- Coffin, Mary, 146; Thomas, 146; Watkin, 146.
- Cogdell, Edward, 64, 85, 127; Eleanor, 85; Elizabeth, 46, 56, 65, 71, 79, 85, 95, 122, 145, 153; James, 122, 127; Jane, 189; John, 46, 56, 65, 71, 79, 85, 95, 122, 145, 153, 189; Joseph, 153; Richard, 64; Sarah, 85, 127; Susanna, 64, 85, 145; Thomas, 71, 79; William, 56.
- Coggill, Edward, 55, 63, 76; Elizabeth, 55; Paul, 63; Sarah, 55, 63, 76.
- Coggin, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 84, 88; Joseph, 84; Thomas, 84, 88.
- Cokeham, Ann, 223; Elizabeth, 271, 281; George, 223; Joanna, 271; Paul, 271, 281; Richard, 223.
- Colchester, Christian, 173; Elizabeth, 183, 189, 195; Frances, 183; Mary, 195; Paul, 173; Stephen, 173, 183, 189, 195.
- Colcomb, Elizabeth, 193; Thomas, 193.
- Coldecott, Elizabeth, 178, 192; Margaret, 192; Mary, 178; Samuel, 192; Thomas, 178.
- Cole, or Coles, Ann, 44, 186, 203, 216, 225, 235, 261, 276; Aquila, 246; Catherine, 40, 109; Daniel, 49; Elizabeth, 12, 22, 44, 49, 71, 119, 139, 180, 282; Esther, 271; Guy, 282; Hannah, 71; James, 235, 276; John, 12, 40, 49, 71, 83, 106, 119, 130, 139, 151, 180, 186, 246; Joseph, 163, 174, 186, 203, 216, 225, 235; Judith, 22; Margaret, 246; Martha, 213, 233; Mary, 40, 83, 88, 200, 211, 261; Rebecca, 109; Richard Burrows, 180; Robert, 174, 213, 233, 261; Roger, 12, 22, 44, 71; Rosamond, 71, 83, 106, 119, 130, 139, 151; Sarah, 151, 163, 174; Susanna, 211; Thomas, 88, 211, 271; William, 71, 109, 200, 225, 271; William Wood, 200.
- Colebeach, Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 7.
- Colefax, Elizabeth, 113, 124; John, 124; Samuel, 113, 124.
- Coleing, Elizabeth, 86; William, 86.
- Coleman, Ann, 88, 97; Dennis, 8; Elizabeth, 16, 183, 239; Frances, 16; Hannah, 97, 121, 136; James, 29, 88, 183; Jane, 8, 23, 29, 42, 54, 67, 136, 273; John, 8, 23, 29, 42, 54, 67, 97, 121, 136; Mary, 42, 88, 121, 239, 273; Minerva, 183; Thomas, 16, 54, 239, 273.
- Colestone, Ann, 37; John, 37.
- Coletcherd, Sarah, 172; William, 172.
- Collard, Ann, 275; Elizabeth, 275; George, 275.
- Collett, Elizabeth, 125; Richard, 125.
- Colley, Frances, 270; George, 154; Grace, 146, 154, 171; James Rankin, 146; Margaret, 270; Richard, 270; Sarah, 171; Thomas, 146, 154, 171.

- Collier, Ann, 35, 74, 102 ; Charles, 88 ; Elizabeth, 20, 35, 57, 74, 88, 96, 118, 133, 146 ; Francis, 96 ; John, 102 ; Joseph, 146 ; Sarah, 96 ; Susanna, 118, 133 ; William, 20, 35, 57, 74, 88, 102, 118, 133, 146.
- Collings. *See* Collins.
- Collins, Alice, 25, 31 ; Ann, 25, 122, 171, 188, 197 ; Bellnap, 23 ; Caleb, 31 ; Daniel, 122, 136, 147 ; Edey Anne, 310 ; Eleanor, 175 ; Elizabeth, 6, 114, 122, 131, 136, 141, 147, 153, 171, 203, 215, 271, 296 ; Elizabeth Jane, 290 ; George, 296 ; Giles, 295 ; Hannah, 135, 203 ; Isaac, 203 ; Isabella, 16, 23, 35 ; James, 114, 131, 135, 141, 153, 171, 188, 203, 226, 247, 253, 263, 271 ; Jane, 136 ; John, 6, 16, 23, 31, 35, 147, 175, 290, 310 ; John Bryan, 290 ; Joseph, 247, 263 ; Mary, 6, 31, 97, 157, 203, 215, 226, 243, 247, 253, 263, 271, 310 ; Peter, 296 ; Rebecca, 243 ; Richard, 157, 215, 234 ; Rosanna, 135 ; Sarah, 131, 153, 175, 234 ; Stephen, 31 ; Susanna, 295 ; Thomas, 97 ; Timothy, 203 ; William, 25, 31, 141, 197, 226, 234, 243.
- Colson, Dorothy, 1 ; Edward, 1 ; John, 1.
- Colton, Frances, 30 ; Joseph, 30, 186 ; Martin, 30, 186 ; Mary, 186, 263 ; Thomas, 263.
- Combs, Ann, 286 ; Francis, 126 ; Hannah, 126 ; James, 286 ; John, 126 ; Mary, 126, 286.
- Comfort, Honor, 287 ; John, 226, 243, 257, 266, 277, 287 ; Mary, 266 ; Sarah, 226, 243, 257, 266, 277, 287 ; William, 257, 277.
- Compier, Elizabeth, 107 ; Leonard, 107 ; Thomas, 107.
- Compton, Amy, 74 ; Ann, 271 ; Catherine, 151, 171, 184, 199 ; David, 74 ; Edward, 139, 151, 171, 184, 199 ; Elizabeth, 74 ; Frances, 6 ; Jane, 139 ; John, 199, 224 ; Mary, 6, 151, 224, 259 ; Mary Harding, 259 ; Peter, 74 ; Thomas, 74, 139 ; William, 6, 259, 271.
- Conch, Arthur, 266 ; Elizabeth, 266 ; Sarah, 266.
- Condall, Elizabeth, 269 ; Frances, 269 ; Michael, 269.
- Conew, Elizabeth, 87 ; Jacob, 87 ; Mary, 87.
- Coney, Agnus, 201 ; Elizabeth, 45, 54, 194, 201, 210 ; Mary, 194 ; William, 45, 54, 194, 201, 210.
- Connop, Ann, 187 ; Joseph, 187 ; William, 187.
- Conquest, John, 40 ; Mary, 40, 266 ; Nathaniel, 108 ; Nicholas, 252 ; Priscilla, 13, 22, 30, 38, 45 ; Ralph, 97, 151, 243 ; Rebecca, 17, 28, 55, 69, 79, 94, 116, 140, 222 ; Sarah, 22, 88, 197, 222, 229, 243 ; Selina, 79 ; Stephen, 230 ; Thomas, 17, 24, 28, 55, 69, 79, 94, 116, 140, 151, 229, 244, 252, 266 ; William, 9, 13, 22, 30, 38, 45, 88, 108, 161, 178, 193, 197.
- Cope, Deborah, 221, 228, 234, 245, 253 ; Dorothy, 126, 302 ; Elizabeth, 234, 236, 252, 269, 286 ; George, 29, 62, 221, 228, 234, 245, 253, 289, 290 ; Henry, 37, 300 ; Hester, 62 ; John, 21, 228, 252, 269, 289, 294, 300 ; Martha, 10, 21, 29, 37, 48, 55, 68, 80, 269 ; Mary, 62, 253, 286, 290, 302 ; Penelope, 289, 294, 300 ; Peter, 236, 245 ; Rachel, 80 ; Richard, 48 ; Rose, 68 ; Samuel, 126, 286, 290, 302 ; William, 10, 21, 29, 37, 48, 55, 68, 80, 221, 236, 252, 294.
- Copping, Ann, 114 ; Diana, 114 ; John, 114, 150 ; Mary, 150 ; William, 150.
- Corbett, Ann, 60 ; Catherine, 60 ; Elizabeth, 240 ; John, 43 ; Joseph, 43 ; Mary, 43, 240 ; Peter, 240 ; Thomas, 60.
- Corden, Bridget, 18 ; George, 81 ; John, 18 ; Mary, 18, 81 ; Richard, 18 ; William, 18.
- Cordwell, Elizabeth, 68 ; Henry, 68 ; Richard, 68.
- Corfield, Charles, 180 ; Francis, 180 ; Gilbert, 180 ; Jane, 180.
- Coring, Elizabeth, 268 ; Henrietta, 217 ; James, 205 ; John, 223 ; Mary, 212 ; Rebecca, 239 ; Sarah, 196, 205, 212, 217, 223, 229, 239, 268, 295 ; William, 196, 205, 212, 217, 223, 229, 239, 268, 295.
- Corker, Hannah, 42, 64, 78 ; John, 42, 64, 78 ; Mary, 64 ; Sarah, 78.
- Corlton, Joseph, 212 ; Mary, 212.
- Corneek, Ann, 72, 82 ; Catherine, 144 ; James, 72, 82 ; Matthias, 144 ; Richard, 200 ; Sarah, 72, 200 ; William, 144.
- Corner, Ann, 2, 12, 24, 39, 72, 150 ; Elizabeth, 56 ; Isaac, 24 ; John, 2, 12, 24, 39, 56, 72 ; Mary, 39 ; William, 2.
- Cornhill, Amy, 194 ; Henry, 194.
- Cornish, Abigail, 192 ; James, 192 ; Richard, 36 ; Robert, 192 ; Susanna, 36.
- Cornwell, Abraham, 40, 55, 81, 98, 134 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; Hannah, 40, 55 ; Henrietta Maria, 81, 98, 134 ; James, 9 ; Johanna, 9 ; Joseph, 40 ; Priscilla, 98 ; Sarah, 81.
- Constable, Elizabeth Fenney, 279 ; James, 279 ; Mary, 279.
- Conway, Daniel, 212 ; Mary, 212 ; William, 212.
- Coo, Elizabeth, 134 ; John, 134 ; Richard, 134.
- Coode, Benjamin, 127, 135 ; Elizabeth, 127, 135 ; Nicholas, 127 ; Sarah, 135.
- Cook, or Cooke, Abraham, 239 ; Ann, 117, 166, 188, 214, 215, 274 ; Anna, 117 ; Arthur, 202 ; Charles, 26, 69, 170 ; Daniel, 296 ; Eleanor, 118, 166 ; Elizabeth, 88, 125, 141, 153, 154, 166, 170, 171, 179, 183, 198, 223, 239, 291, 294-296 ; Grisell, 304 ; Henry, 141 ; James, 11, 179, 188, 189, 202, 214 ; Jane, 202, 294, 305 ; John, 88, 117, 141, 170, 215, 223, 294, 305 ; Joseph, 265, 304 ; Margaret, 64, 69, 75, 214 ; Martha, 223 ; Mary, 11, 26, 35, 118, 125, 153, 154, 157, 166, 188, 189, 239, 265, 270, 274, 291 ; Miles, 64 ; Richard, 166 ; Robert, 291, 295, 296 ; Russell, 35 ; Samuel, 270 ; Sarah, 179, 189, 198 ; Sarah Susannah, 304 ; Stephen, 305 ; Thomas, 125, 265 ; William, 11, 26, 35, 64, 69, 75, 118, 125, 153, 154, 157, 166, 171, 183, 198, 215, 270, 274.
- Cookney, Elizabeth, 256 ; Mary, 279 ; Thomas, 256, 279.
- Cooks, James, 149 ; Judith, 149 ; William, 149.
- Cookson, Bryan, 194, 215, 243, 251 ; Elizabeth, 251 ; Hannah, 243 ; John, 194 ; Sarah, 194, 215, 243, 251.
- Cooley, Elizabeth, 13, 27 ; Henry, 293 ; Mary, 13 ; Rebecca, 293 ; Thomas, 13, 27.
- Coomes, Elizabeth, 227 ; Richard, 227.
- Cooper, Abigail, 235, 246, 253 ; Alice, 193 ; Ann, 9, 24, 31, 38, 45, 50, 62, 72, 79, 114, 172, 208, 230, 255 ; Anna, 195 ; Barnabas, 97 ; Christian, 67 ; Deborah, 94 ; Dorothy, 17 ; Edmund, 24, 31, 38, 50, 62, 72, 114 ; Edward, 79, 97, 140 ; Eleanor, 72 ; Elizabeth, 30, 97, 140, 167, 176, 211, 265 ; Ellis, 88, 108 ; Esther, 9 ; Gabriel, 140, 167, 176, 211 ; George, 33 ; Hannah, 28 ; James, 17, 172, 222 ; Jane, 38, 97 ; John, 9, 13, 28, 32, 67, 138, 176, 178, 193, 195, 208, 235, 246, 253, 266 ; John Walter, 62, 230 ; Joseph, 9, 32, 33, 232, 255, 265 ; Martha, 32, 33, 67, 116, 138, 195 ; Mary, 9, 17, 38, 114, 151, 161, 172, 178, 197, 229, 230, 232, 243, 244, 252, 253, 255, 265,

- Cosby, Edward, 153, 168, 186; Elizabeth, 153, 168, 186; Sarah, 168.
- Cosens, Elizabeth, 150; Webster, 150; William, 150.
- Coster, Ann, 301; Sarah, 294, 301; Thomas, 294, 301.
- Coston, David, 282; John, 282; Mary, 282.
- Cotchin, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160; William, 160.
- Cothan, Ann, 181; John, 181; Mary, 181.
- Cotten, Hannah, 207; John, 207; Richard, 207.
- Cotter, Elizabeth, 277; Henry, 277.
- Cotterell, Ann, 114, 131, 148, 181; Charles, 114, 131, 148, 181; John, 114; William, 181.
- Cotton, Ann, 60; Henry, 60; John, 40, 60; Mary, 40; Richard, 40.
- Couch, Christopher, 304; Susannah, 304.
- Coucher, John, 4; Lucy, 4; Mary, 4.
- Coudall, Charles Ley, 148; Mary, 148; Matthew, 148.
- Coulter, Benjamin, 57, 63, 75; Eleanor, 63; Elizabeth, 57, 63, 75; John, 75; Richard, 57.
- Court, Francis, 108; John, 62.
- Courtall, Eleanor, 279; Peter, 279.
- Courtman, Elizabeth, 113; Matthew, 113.
- Courtney, Ralph, 147, 190; Susanna, 147, 190.
- Cousen, John, 279; Priscilla, 279; Priscilla Pearson, 279.
- Cousins, Ann, 213; George, 213; John, 287; John Eylor, 287; Mary, 287; Thomas, 213.
- Covell, Mary, 182; Sarah, 182; William, 182.
- Cover, Sarah, 216, 238; Thomas, 216, 238; William, 216.
- Coverdale, Elizabeth, 44; Jane, 44; Joseph, 44.
- Coward, Benjamin, 119; Elizabeth, 80; James, 147; Martha, 147; Mary, 155; Richard, 80, 94, 105, 119; Robert, 155; Sarah, 80, 94, 105, 119; Thomas, 147.
- Cowdrey, Elizabeth, 197; John, 197; Richard, 197.
- Cowell, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 139, 152, 158, 166, 173, 179, 190, 198, 208, 216, 223, 229, 245, 259; John, 139, 152, 158, 166, 173, 179, 190, 198, 208, 216, 223, 229, 245, 259; Martha, 229; Mary, 208; Richard, 216; Susanna, 198; Thomas, 166, 179; William, 190, 259.
- Cowland, Edward, 275; Elizabeth, 237; Frances, 215; John, 245, 256; Mary, 237, 245, 254, 256, 275, 283, 284; Philip, 283; Thomas, 215, 237, 245, 254, 275, 283, 284; William, 215, 254.
- Cowley, James, 263; John, 40; Joseph, 283; Margaret, 283; Martha, 7, 21, 31, 40; Mary, 7, 263; Nehemiah, 283; Patrick, 263; Paul, 7, 21, 31, 40; Robert, 31; William, 21.
- Cowley *alias* Cowland, Mary, 263; Samuel, 263; Thomas, 263.
- Cox, Ann, 280; Benjamin, 65; Charles, 65, 74; Eleanor, 177; Elizabeth, 273, 280, 289; Grace, 11; Jane, 11, 47; John, 14, 19, 142, 152; Joyce, 74; Keziah, 19, 35; Margaret, 65; Martha, 14, 244; Mary, 62, 142, 152, 244; Phane, 47; Richard, 74; Samuel, 62; Sarah, 11, 62; Thomas, 11, 177, 289; William, 11, 19, 35, 47, 244, 273, 280, 289.
- Coxall, John, 269, 275, 278; Martha, 269, 275, 278; Mary, 269; Sarah, 275.
- Coxford. *See* Cocksford.
- Coxhead, Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 11; John, 11.
- Coyle, Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 283; Martha, 278; Miles, 278, 283, 290; Susannah, 278, 283, 290.
- Crabb, Martha, 15; Mary, 7, 15; Thomas, 7, 15.
- Crabtree, Ann, 83; James, 83; Margaret, 83.
- Cracksbank, Ann, 153; Margaret, 153; William, 153.
- Craddock, Ann, 141; George, 141; Jane, 205; John, 254; Joseph, 205, 225; Mary, 141, 205, 254; Mary Bella, 225; Thomas, 254.
- Craford, Ann, 50; Robert, 50.
- Crafton, Elizabeth, 287; Sarah, 287.
- Crafts, or Crofts, Alice, 25, 37, 48, 56, 69, 88, 104; Ann, 25, 290; Edward, 88, 262, 285, 290, 298; Elizabeth, 254, 298; Hannah, 262, 285, 290, 298; John, 37; Mary, 104, 254; Mary Elizabeth, 262; Ruth, 69; Thomas, 254; William, 25, 37, 48, 56, 69, 88, 104. *See* Crofts.
- Craig, Andrew, 283, 290; Mary, 290; Sarah, 283, 290.
- Craik, Elizabeth, 10, 248; Esther, 238, 248; James, 238, 248; Mary, 238; Matthew, 10.
- Crammillion, Hannah, 270; Mary, 270; Peter, 270.
- Cramphorn, John Callis, 231; Mary, 231, 241; Sarah, 241; William, 231, 241.
- Crampton, or Crompton, Ann, 102, 114, 135; Elizabeth, 114; Grace, 152; James, 88, 102; John, 80, 114, 127; Mary, 60, 73, 80, 88, 114, 127, 142, 152, 163; Robert, 142; William, 60, 73, 80, 88, 114, 127, 135, 142, 152, 163.
- Crane, Ann, 287, 291; Eleanor, 266; Elizabeth, 138; James, 266; John, 138, 266, 287; Joseph, 291; Sarah, 138, 291; Thomas, 287.
- Crankhorn, Ann Charlotte, 302; James, 302, 310; Joseph Green, 310; Mary, 302, 310; Thomas James, 310.
- Cranwell, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2; Richard, 2.
- Crapp, Catherine, 47; Mary, 47; William, 47.
- Craven, Susanna, 5, 10; Thomas, 5, 10.
- Crawfoot, John, 125; Mary, 125.
- Crawford, Frances, 169, 187; Gilbert, 187; Joseph, 169, 187; Mary, 197, 208; Thomas, 197, 208. *See* Craford.
- Crawley, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 107, 243; James, 88; Jane, 243, 251, 260; John, 79, 88, 107; Mary, 79, 88, 107; Sarah, 260; Thomas, 243, 251, 260. *See* Crowley.
- Cray, Francis, 254; James, 254; Sarah, 254.
- Creak. *See* Craik.
- Creechley, Benjamin, 3; Mary, 3; Winifred, 3.
- Creft, Elizabeth, 233; George, 233; Sarah, 233. *See* Krefit.
- Cremer, Anne Rex, 185; Catherine, 137, 155, 171, 185, 198; John, 137, 155, 171, 185, 198; Mary Anne, 198; Samuel Thomas, 171; Sarah, 137.
- Cresswell, Charles, 139; John, 176; Lucy, 191; Mary, 139, 152, 165, 176, 191; Peter, 139, 152, 165, 176, 191; Thomas, 152; Walter Cable, 165.
- Cresswell *alias* Presswell, John, 137; Mary, 137; Samuel, 137.
- Crew, George, 136; Mary, 136; Thomas, 136.
- Crich, Martha, 232; William, 232.
- Cricks, Ann, 140; Richard, 140.
- Crimes, Eleanor, 43, 49, 57; Elizabeth, 43; Frances, 57; John, 43, 49, 57; Mary, 49.
- Crimpton, Ann, 248; Henry, 248; John, 248.
- Crisp, Ann, 259, 270, 278; James, 259, 270, 278; John, 270; Mary, 259.
- Cristers, Joseph, 145; Rebecca, 145; Sarah, 145.
- Crockaford, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41.

- Croft, Andrew, 244; Jane, 244; Samuel, 244.
- Crofts, Benjamin, 292, 303; John, 303; Rachel, 292, 303; Richard, 292. *See* Crafts.
- Croker, Dorothy, 137; William, 137.
- Crompton. *See* Crampton, Crampton.
- Cromwell, Henry, 4; John, 4; Mary, 4.
- Croochfield, Martha, 10; Robert, 10.
- Crooke, Eleanor, 299; Mary, 299; Sarah, 295, 301; William, 295, 299, 301.
- Crookes, Barbara, 78; James, 78; Jane, 78.
- Crookshank, Elizabeth, 57; John, 11, 22, 35, 47, 57, 72; Richard, 35; Sarah, 11, 22, 35, 47, 57, 72; Thomas, 22; William, 72. *See* Crackshank.
- Crosby, Edward, 201; Elizabeth, 88; James, 201; Mary, 201; Sarah, 86, 88; Thomas, 86, 88.
- Crosdill, Ann, 276; Margaret, 276; Richard, 276.
- Crosher, John, 182.
- Cross, Alexander, 42; Andrew, 9, 15, 21, 29, 41; Ann, 66; Benjamin, 19; Catherine, 23, 42, 75, 132; Edward, 282; Eleanor, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 15, 21, 29, 41, 50, 164, 181, 186, 221; Hamond, 15; Hannah, 282; Harvey Helder, 124; Henry, 116, 124, 132, 150, 164, 186; Jacob, 23, 42; James, 218; Jane, 218, 272; John, 75, 78, 164; Joseph, 181; Martha, 41, 116, 124, 132; Mary, 13, 66, 78, 150, 181, 272; Penney, 19; Rebecca, 19; Robert, 221; Samuel, 13, 66, 78, 218, 272; Sarah Ann, 282; Susanna, 142; Theodosia, 75; Thomas, 29; William, 13, 142; —, 188.
- Crossland, Ann, 10; Thomas, 10; William, 10.
- Crossly, Ann, 297; Jane, 297; William, 297.
- Crossman, John, 276; Margaret, 276; Thomas Camish, 276.
- Croswell, Mary, 110; Thomas, 110; William, 110.
- Crouch, Ann, 175, 193; Elizabeth, 190, 276; George, 271; James, 193; John, 175, 193, 271; Richard, 190; Susanna, 190.
- Crow, Elizabeth, 56, 64, 77; Ellis, 114; John, 56, 64, 77, 114; Josiah, 56; Richard, 77; Sarah, 114; William, 64; —, 114.
- Crowder, Charles, 199, 216; Daniel, 258; Elizabeth, 50, 216, 258; Hester, 199; Jane, 184, 197, 210; John, 197, 258; Joyce, 184; Martha, 199, 216; Mary, 50; Ralph, 184, 197, 210; Thomas, 50.
- Crowley, Elizabeth, 206.
- Crull, Catherine, 76; Jane, 66; Joost, 57, 66, 76; Joseph John, 57; Priscilla, 57, 66, 76.
- Crumpton, Ann, 216; Catherine, 74; Edward, 216; John, 216; Margaret, 74.
- Cruthea, Elizabeth, 242; William, 242.
- Cryer, Charles, 142; Elizabeth, 142.
- Cubberidge, Ann, 203.
- Cuddington, Elizabeth, 76, 84; William, 76, 84.
- Cudworth, Charles Lucius, 170; James, 145; Jane, 62; John, 62, 145, 170; Joshua, 62; Mary, 145, 170.
- Cuer, Catherine, 137; Mary, 137; William, 137.
- Cullenworth, Ann, 228; Robert, 228.
- Culpeper, Charles, 288; Edmund, 283, 288; Mary, 283, 288.
- Cumberledge, Mary, 128, 138; Thomas, 128, 138; Thomas Tompion, 138.
- Cummings, Catherine, 244; Elizabeth, 244; Isabella, 141, 159, 181; John, 159; Mary, 141, 181; Stephen, 244; Thomas, 141, 159, 181.
- Cunningham, Arabella, 298; Catherine, 132; David, 132; James, 298; Nehemiah, 298; Sands Maria, 132.
- Cureton, Charlotte, 122; John, 132; Mary, 122, 132, 172; Nathaniel, 122, 132, 172; Sarah, 172.
- Currant, Ann, 86; Margaret, 74, 86, 99; Robert, 74, 86, 99; Thomas, 74.
- Currey, Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 204.
- Curtine, Hannah, 242; Thomas, 242.
- Curtis, Ann, 24; Bridget, 110; Catherine, 253; Ceberana, 278; Elizabeth, 17, 24, 33, 48, 61, 72, 81, 88, 110, 130, 144, 159, 205, 253, 264; Elizabeth Tropea, 264; Francis, 144; Hannah, 24, 81; John, 24; Margaret, 278; Mary, 88, 159; Rebecca, 48; Richard, 61; Susanna, 205; Thomas, 130; William, 17, 24, 33, 48, 61, 72, 81, 88, 110, 130, 144, 159, 205, 253, 264, 278.
- Curtol, Ann, 252; Eleanor, 252; Peter, 252.
- Cushee, Ann, 25; Daniel, 5; Elizabeth, 33, 228, 240; Esther, 13; Jane, 5, 10, 15, 25, 33; John, 5, 10, 15, 25, 33; Leonard Compere, 228; Mary, 15, 176; Sarah, 176, 200; Thomas, 13, 176, 200, 228, 240; William, 240.
- Cusins. *See* Cousins.
- Cusmire, Elizabeth, 278; John, 278; Rebecca, 278.
- Cutbird, Ann, 57, 74, 81, 99, 105, 113, 133, 141; Charles, 105; Cecilia, 141; John, 74, 99, 133; Mary, 81; Robert, 133; Thomas, 57, 74, 81, 99, 105, 113, 141.
- Cutler, Ann, 182, 291, 301; Elizabeth, 295; James, 182, 291, 295, 301; John, 295; Mary, 182; Sarah, 301.
- Cuxon, Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 31, 69, 75; Godfrey, 75; William, 31, 69, 75, 101.

D

- Dabbe, Arthur, 291; Gregory Arthur, 281, 291; Harrington, 281; Mary, 281, 291.
- Dabney, Elizabeth, 109, 118; James, 109, 118.
- Dacon. *See* Deacon.
- Dacres, Ann, 216, 230, 248; Anna Maria, 248; Elizabeth, 106; James, 216, 230, 248; Mary, 106, 230; William, 106.
- Dade, Christopher, 34; Grace, 38; Hannah, 28, 34, 38; James, 38; Richard, 28, 34.
- Dagley, Charles, 218; Mary, 218.
- Dainteth, Bessey, 183; Dorothy, 188; Elizabeth, 183, 188; Thomas, 183, 188.
- Daintry, Jane, 169; Joseph, 169; Mary, 169.
- Dalamar, Amy, 7; Daniel, 18; Isaac, 18; Mary, 18; Simeon, 7, 18; Susannah, 7, 18. *See* Dellamar.
- Dalby, Elizabeth, 84, 298; John, 298; Mary, 84; Thomas, 84, 298.
- Dale, Ann, 112, 136; Catherine, 298; Elizabeth, 61, 173, 212; Frances, 61, 67, 75; John, 61, 67, 75, 112, 136, 173, 212; Joseph, 298; Mary, 75; Robert John, 298; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 212, 279.
- Dallimore, John, 304; Mary, 304; Sarah, 304.
- Dallison, Ann, 154; Jonathan, 154; Thomas, 154.
- Dally, Ann, 229; Baron, 269; Charles, 261; Elizabeth, 229, 261, 269, 288; James, 288; John, 229, 261, 269, 288.
- Dalton, Ann, 231; Edward, 191; Isaac, 231; John, 85; Mary, 191, 247; Priscilla, 231; Sarah, 85, 247; Thomas, 85; William, 247.

- Dalzil, Elizabeth, 281; John, 281; William, 281.
- Dampney, Henry, 181; Mary, 181.
- Dandridge, Elizabeth, 299; Joseph, 241; Mary, 299, 306; Sarah, 241; Thomas, 241, 299, 306.
- Dangerfield, John, 284; Mary, 284.
- Daniel, Ann, 5, 57, 74, 88, 98; Eleanor, 127; Elizabeth, 253; Hannah, 253; James, 305; Jane, 305; John, 4, 57, 98, 127, 253; Mary, 4, 5, 98, 188; Morris, 5; Richard, 57, 74, 88, 98; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 127, 167; William, 188, 305.
- Daniels, Andrew, 262; Ann, 262; Elizabeth, 262.
- Darby, Ann, 245, 304; Elizabeth, 121, 130, 137, 145, 153, 168, 182, 197, 208, 215, 222, 232; John, 153, 184, 304; Joseph, 184; Mary, 182, 222, 245; Penelope, 304; Rachel, 184; Richard, 137; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 208, 232; Thomas Willimott, 215; William, 121, 130, 137, 145, 153, 168, 182, 197, 208, 215, 222, 232, 245.
- Dare, Hannah, 276; John, 276.
- Dark, Catherine, 265; Coote, 265; Susannah, 265.
- Darkin, John, 296; Joseph, 296; Mary, 296.
- Darling, John, 235; Susannah, 235; William, 235.
- Darlow, Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 197, 251; Mary, 164, 177, 189, 197, 210, 217, 218, 233, 265; Richard, 164, 177, 189, 197, 210, 217, 233; Samuel, 233; Sarah, 257; Sarah Maria, 210; Susanna, 202, 211, 218, 226, 244, 251, 257, 265; Thomas, 164, 202; William, 177, 202, 211, 218, 226, 244, 251, 257, 265.
- Dart, Elizabeth, 290; Isabella, 184; John, 290; Thomas, 184, 290.
- Davell, Elizabeth, 19, 37, 60, 71, 88, 207, 263; Frances, 189, 207, 217; John, 19, 37, 60, 71, 88, 189, 207, 217; Mary, 71, 88, 217, 263, 270; Thomas, 60, 263, 270; William, 37.
- Davenport, Gabriel, 166; Sophia, 166.
- David, Elizabeth, 254, 270; James, 254, 270; Martha, 270.
- Davis, Alice, 182; Ann, 74, 103, 118, 134, 140, 166, 179, 181, 185, 198, 212, 221, 224, 236, 237, 263, 281, 290, 291, 297, 304; Benjamin, 220; Bridget, 74; Catherine, 310; Charlotte, 140; Daniel, 39, 48, 270, 281, 284, 293, 307; David, 299; Dorothy, 2, 12; Eleanor, 39, 48, 146, 161; Elizabeth, 21, 26, 42, 43, 51, 56, 60, 71, 94, 97, 107, 118, 122, 134, 146, 170, 182, 192, 198, 204, 210, 218, 239, 241, 261, 270, 281, 284, 291, 293, 297, 307; Elizabeth Susanna, 60; Ellen, 48; Enoch, 237; Evan, 42, 51, 56, 71, 170, 182, 192, 239; Frances, 110, 166, 182, 203; George, 256, 263; Hannah, 28, 38, 131, 254, 304, 310; Henry, 43, 113, 192; Hester, 38, 220, 241; Honor, 139; Hugh, 224; Jacob, 97; James, 204, 218; Jane, 42, 56, 103, 224, 256; John, 2, 6, 12, 22, 32, 43, 77, 103, 110, 122, 123, 131, 146, 161, 181, 182, 185, 195, 198, 203, 210, 261, 266, 290, 293, 310; Joseph, 51, 103, 212; Joyce, 170; Judith, 123; Lucretia, 103, 110; Margaret, 28, 195, 219, 299; Maria, 139; Martha, 48, 64, 303; Mary, 6, 12, 22, 26, 29, 32, 43, 48, 74, 98, 113, 123, 131, 179, 182, 195, 198, 204, 209, 219, 224, 252, 254, 256, 266, 284; Matthew, 28, 38; Peter, 252; Philip, 254; Richard, 26, 29, 98, 101, 289; Robert, 63, 74, 195, 252; Rowland, 64; Samuel, 113, 127, 139, 170; Sarah, 63, 64, 74, 77, 128, 170, 185, 195, 289; Stephen, 118, 140; Susanna, 101, 128, 236; Thomas, 22, 29, 48, 94, 134, 221, 237, 290, 297, 304; Thompson, 303; Tryphania, 107; Walter, 198, 224, 236; William, 2, 74, 94, 97, 101, 103, 107, 122, 127, 128, 146, 161, 166, 179, 195, 209, 212, 219, 220, 241, 266; Zenobia, 299. *See* David.
- Davison, Elizabeth, 126, 255, 299; Jane, 70; John, 126; Joshua, 299; Thomas, 255; William, 70, 126.
- Davy, Hannah, 160; Thomas, 160; William, 160.
- Daw, Elizabeth, 244; James, 244; William, 244.
- Dawes, Ann, 183; Elizabeth, 23, 53; Frances, 53; George, 7, 13, 23, 33, 43, 51; Hannah, 51; John, 183; Mary, 7, 13, 23, 33, 43, 51; Robert, 53; Susanna, 43; Thomas, 13; William, 33.
- Dawkins, Henry, 234; Mary, 234; Thomas, 234.
- Dawson, Ann, 124, 213; Anthony, 250; Caleb, 24; Daniel, 182; Elizabeth, 24, 137, 170; Francis, 182; Hannah, 250; John, 137, 151, 213; Joshua, 250; Mary, 24, 213; Robert, 134, 151, 170, 182, 197; Sarah, 134, 151, 170, 182, 197; Thomas, 197; William, 151, 182. *See* Dorson.
- Dax, Cornelius, 281; Jane, 281; Thomas, 281.
- Day, Ann, 20, 85, 140, 164, 180, 187, 202, 213, 226, 229, 237, 248, 286; Charles, 40; Christopher, 187, 213, 226, 248; David, 160; Edward, 130, 213; Edward Gammage, 262; Elizabeth, 170, 227, 244, 248, 279; Francis, 86; George, 36; Hannah, 227, 237, 250, 262, 271, 229, 286, 295, 303; James, 22, 31, 40, 229; John, 2, 20, 34, 60, 79, 85, 130, 170, 202, 271, 295; Joseph, 140, 164, 180; Margaret, 86; Mark, 60; Martha, 130, 140; Mary, 2, 20, 34, 36, 60, 79, 170, 226; Patience, 309; Rachel, 160; Ray, 79; Rebecca, 22, 31, 40; Richard, 2, 217, 309; Sarah, 217; Solomon, 227, 237, 250, 262, 271, 279, 286, 295, 303; Susanna, 36; Thomas, 22, 160, 164, 217, 229, 303, 309; William, 34.
- Daybank, Martha, 88; Robert, 88; Thomas, 88.
- Deacle, Frances, 266; Mary, 266; William, 266.
- Deacon, Ann, 207; Elizabeth, 73, 295; Jacob, 110; John, 73, 207; Lucretia, 99, 110, 119; Margaret, 119; Samuel, 99, 110, 119; Susanna, 207; Thomas, 295; William, 295.
- Deaken, Ann, 274; John, 274; Thomas, 274.
- Deale, Alice, 143, 153, 166, 178, 196, 216; Ann, 126, 147; Dorothy, 240; Francis, 147; George, 153; John, 126, 147, 240; Joseph, 240; Martha, 126; Mary, 7, 60, 166, 228; Robert, 7, 60, 143, 153, 166, 178, 196, 216; Samuel, 196, 228; Sarah, 178; William, 60, 216.
- Deane, Alice, 34; Ann, 14, 26, 37, 44, 51, 58, 59, 67; Anthony, 238; Deborah, 244, 245; Elizabeth, 11, 21, 31, 37, 47, 60, 68, 79, 86, 96, 106, 113, 126, 207; Frances, 47; Henry, 14, 26, 34, 44, 51, 59; Horatio, 229; Jane, 86, 275, 290; John, 11, 31, 34, 244, 245; Lewis, 229, 238; Mary, 21, 44, 79, 207, 229, 238; Peter, 275, 290; Phillis, 244, 245; Rebecca, 65, 89; Richard, 11, 21, 37, 47, 60, 67, 68, 79, 86, 96, 106, 113, 207, 290; Sarah, 96; Thomas, 113, 126; William, 58, 65, 67, 68, 89, 106.
- Debaufre, Abraham, 103; Alice Sarah, 163; Ann, 75, 163,

- 176, 184, 221; Jacob, 60, 67, 75, 82, 89, 103, 163, 176, 184, 221; James, 221; James Samuel, 184; Jane, 89; Mary, 60, 67, 75, 82, 89, 103; Michael, 82; Peter, 60; Sophia, 176.
- Decesser, Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 4, 11, 23, 41, 60, 143; Henry, 4, 11, 23, 41, 60; Jacob, 4, 143, 154; Mary, 254; Rachel, 143, 254; Sarah, 60.
- Dedridge. *See* Detheridge.
- Deely, Elizabeth, 28; James, 28; Jane, 28.
- Deeplow, Elizabeth, 37, 47; John, 37; Joseph, 47; Walter, 37, 47.
- Delabar, Ann, 25; Mary, 64, 78; Rachel, 25; William, 25, 64, 78.
- Delamore, John, 290; Mary, 290.
- Dellamar, Mary, 81; Thomas, 81. *See* Dalamar.
- Deller, Mary, 175; Robert, 175; Susanna, 175.
- Dellow, Elizabeth, 121; George, 100, 106, 110, 121, 135, 146; John, 146; Mary, 100, 106, 110, 121, 135, 146.
- Demeley, John Anthony, 239; Margaret, 239.
- Denham, Ann, 98, 138, 151, 195; Dorothy, 56; Felix, 138; John, 68; Nehemiah, 98, 138, 151, 195; Sarah, 56, 68, 76, 98, 195; Thomas, 56, 68, 76.
- Dening, Elizabeth, 52; John, 52.
- Denman, Elizabeth, 12; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Dennett, Ann, 163; Diana, 156; Isabella, 141, 150, 156, 163, 175; John, 141; Susanna, 175; Thomas, 141, 150, 156, 163, 175.
- Dennis, Ambrose, 109, 218; Amy, 7, 16, 28, 36, 43, 55, 187; Andrew, 79; Ann, 118, 134, 138, 141; Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 7, 17, 28, 55, 118, 134, 179; Ephraim, 43; Frederick, 38; Henry, 7, 16, 28, 36, 43, 55, 177; Hugh, 55, 67, 79, 89, 109, 123, 134, 138; James, 110, 118, 160; John, 7, 36, 112, 134, 148; Joseph, 268; Margaret, 123; Martha, 71; Mary, 16, 38, 55, 67, 71, 79, 89, 109, 112, 123, 134, 138, 148, 160, 177, 179, 187, 209, 220; Matthias, 67; Richard, 110, 118, 134, 141, 148, 160, 179; Robert, 7, 17; Samuel, 71; Sarah, 110, 141, 209; Susanna, 268; Thomas, 7, 177, 187, 209, 220; William, 17.
- Dennison, Benjamin, 134; Elizabeth, 134; Mary, 134.
- Denny, John, 16, 26, 77; Mary, 16, 26, 77, 128; Richard, 26, 128; Susanna, 77.
- Dent, Christopher, 243, 287; Elizabeth, 243, 287; John, 287.
- Denton, Ann, 223; Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 190, 208, 220, 290; Francis, 19, 190, 208, 220, 290; Isabella, 19; John Thomas, 223; Mary, 19, 190; Robert, 223; Samuel, 290; Susanna, 220.
- Denx, Frances, 304; Francis, 304; John, 304.
- Derby. *See* Darby.
- Desborough, Elizabeth, 113, 148, 162; James, 162; Joseph, 19; Margaret, 4; Mary, 19; Richard, 4, 19, 113; Robert, 148, 162; Sarah, 4; Thomas, 113.
- Desmerciere, Angelique, 85; Henry, 85; John Henry, 85.
- Despinose, Charlotte, 219; Elizabeth, 219; Peter, 219.
- Destermell, Ann, 161; Peter, 161.
- Detheridge, Elizabeth, 262, 270; Grace, 270; William, 262, 270.
- Devile. *See* Davell.
- Devonshire, Ann, 280; Frances, 302; Jane, 284; John, 308; Mary, 280, 284, 294, 302, 308; Thomas, 280, 284, 294, 302, 308.
- Dew, Jane, 16; John, 16; Martha, 16.
- Dewberry, Daniel, 39; Frances, 39; Sarah, 39.
- Dewell, Alice, 102; Elizabeth, 102; James, 102.
- Dexter, Mary, 121; Rosamund, 121, 142; Thomas, 121, 142.
- Dibben, Humphrey, 182; Richard, 182; Susanna, 182.
- Dibble, Elizabeth, 139; John, 139.
- Dickins, or Dickens, Elizabeth, 126; John, 143; Martha, 115, 126, 143; Thomas, 115, 126.
- Dickinson, or Dickenson, Edmund, 231; Frances, 231; Francis, 231; Mary, 81, 145, 160, 292; Nathaniel, 145, 160; Richard, 81, 292; Rivers, 81; Rose, 145; Sarah, 292; William, 142, 160.
- Dillion, Jane, 27; Thomas, 27.
- Dillon, Agnes, 264, 287; John, 287; Michael, 264, 287; William, 264.
- Dilworth, Daniel, 165; Isaac, 147, 165, 185; Jane, 189; John, 147; Joseph, 189; Mary, 147, 165, 185, 189.
- Dimsdale, Elizabeth, 89, 104; Isaac, 145; John, 145; Joseph, 89, 104; Mary, 145.
- Disterns, Ann, 151; Peter, 151.
- Dittock, Isaac, 131.
- Divett, Esau, 28; Mary, 28.
- Dix, Elizabeth, 250, 262, 270, 292; Jane Alice, 301; John, 250, 262, 270, 292, 301; Joseph, 250; Rhoda, 270; Susanna, 292, 301.
- Dixon, Abraham, 36, 51; Ann, 10, 75; Benjamin, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Frances, 36; John, 10, 45, 56, 75; Mary, 45, 56; Rebecca, 51.
- Dobar, Ann, 153; Elizabeth, 171; Jane, 153, 188; Jennett, 171; John, 153, 171, 188.
- Dobney, Abel, 199, 207, 216, 224, 233; Ann, 55, 63, 68, 77, 82, 88, 97, 105, 123, 131, 132, 145; Arthur, 9, 21, 36, 42, 59, 72, 83; Catherine, 82; Clergess, 72; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 68, 199, 207, 216, 224, 233; Frances, 69, 123; James, 36; John, 55, 63, 68, 77, 82, 83, 88, 97, 105, 123, 131, 132, 145, 199, 216; Mary, 9, 21, 36, 42, 59, 72, 83; Richard, 97; Sabina, 224; Sabria Ann, 207; Sarah, 131, 132; Susanna, 21, 105; William, 88.
- Dobson, Alice, 97; Ann, 88, 251; Eleanor, 310; Elizabeth, 251; Frances, 292, 301, 310; John, 78, 88, 97; Joshua, 286; Joshua Cornelius, 292; Mary, 78, 88, 97; Mary Frances, 286, 301; Thomas, 286, 292, 301, 310; William, 251.
- Docety, Edmund, 112; John, 112; Mary, 112. *See* Doughty.
- Dodd, Jemima, 266; John, 204, 217; Mary, 204, 217; Sarah, 204; William, 266; Zachariah, 266.
- Dodson, Ann, 225; Elizabeth, 295; Frances, 295; Joseph, 295; Thomas, 225.
- Doggett, Ann, 253; Elizabeth, 205; John, 193, 205, 215, 222, 235, 253; John James, 235; Mary, 193, 205, 215, 222, 235, 253; Ruth, 193; Susanna, 222.
- Dolby, Abigail, 297; Ann, 118; Christian, 118; John, 118; Joseph, 297. *See* Dolley.
- Dollabere, Henry, 113; Mary, 88, 113; Thomas, 88; William, 88, 113.
- Dolley, Abigail, 306; Charles, 82; Elizabeth, 82, 306; Joseph, 269, 306; Martha, 82; Ruth, 269; Susanna, 269. *See* Dolby.
- Dolloway, Elizabeth, 5, 12, 21, 75, 88, 108; Joanna, 12; Margaret, 75; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 5; William, 5, 12, 21, 75, 88, 108.
- Dolman, Ann, 6, 18; Martha, 18; Sarah, 6; William, 6, 18.
- Dolphin, Benjamin, 203; Mary, 203.

- Dones, Damaris, 238; Jonathan, 238.
 Donkly, Caroline, 247; Mary, 247; William, 247.
 Donnison, Elizabeth, 195, 216; John, 195, 216; Mary, 216.
 Doore, Ann, 115; Mary, 115; Thomas, 115.
 Doreland, Catherine, 186; Clement, 136; John, 136.
 Dorman, Ann, 4; Jane, 4; John, 4.
 Dormer, John, 69; Margaret, 69; River, 69.
 Dorrington, Ann, 277, 291; Thomas, 277; William, 277, 291.
 Dorson, Jane, 12; Richard, 12; Sarah, 12.
 Dorton, Ann, 277; Thomas, 277.
 Doubleday, Ann, 228; Jane, 228; John, 228.
 Doughton, Adam, 146; Ann, 73, 251, 260, 273, 285; Bedford Elizabeth, 45; Elizabeth, 10; Frances, 10, 22, 34, 45; Henry, 110; James, 10, 22, 34, 35, 45, 77, 251, 260, 273, 285; Jane, 174; Jeremiah, 35, 77, 88, 102, 109, 133, 174; John, 63, 73, 102, 110, 146; Joseph, 88; Margaret, 109; Mary, 174, 260; Rachel, 63; Samuel, 34, 88; Sarah, 22, 35, 63, 73, 77, 88, 102, 109, 110, 133, 146, 251; Susanna, 285.
 Doughty, Edmund, 119, 126, 136, 151; Elizabeth, 119; John, 126; Mary, 119, 126, 136, 151; Sarah, 136; Susanna, 151. *See* Docety.
 Douglas, Andrew, 244; Ann, 153, 161, 213, 249; Catherine, 257; Charles, 285; Elizabeth, 187, 207, 230; Hannah, 230, 243, 249, 257, 265, 272, 285; James, 207, 265; John, 153, 161, 213, 230, 243, 249, 257, 265, 272, 285; Margaret, 244; Mary, 161, 187, 272; Thomas, 153, 187, 207; William, 244.
 Dove, Ann, 88, 95, 130, 132, 141, 149; Anthony, 130; Elizabeth, 132; Griffin, 174; James, 72, 88; John, 95; Margaret, 72, 88; Maria, 149; Mary, 72; Sarah, 88, 174; Thomas, 88, 95, 130, 132, 141, 149.
 Dovell, Daniel, 184; Lucy, 184; Mary, 184.
 Dowdall, Dorcas, 222; Edward, 298; Elizabeth, 298; John, 222; Mary, 222.
 Dower, Elizabeth, 213; George, 213; Mary, 213.
 Dowker, John, 297; Mary, 297; Sarah, 297.
 Dowley, Hannah, 88; Hart, 102; John, 129; Mary, 88, 102; Richard, 88, 102; Sarah, 129.
 Downer, Elizabeth, 53; Henry, 53.
 Downes, Ann, 292; Benjamin, 298; Catherine, 129, 136; Daniel, 306; Edward, 295, 306; Elizabeth, 295, 306; Henry, 122; John, 129, 136, 170; Margaret, 136; Mary, 292, 298, 306; Rebecca, 122; Robert, 292, 298, 306; Samuel, 122; Sarah, 129, 170; Zachariah, 295.
 Downing, Catherine, 6, 62; Elizabeth, 66; John, 62, 66; Mary, 66; Sarah, 6; William, 6, 62.
 Dowye, Elizabeth Susannah, 262; George, 262; Mary, 262.
 Drake, Elizabeth, 166, 175, 204, 220; Francis, 164, 190; Hannah, 204; John, 175, 190; Joseph, 204; Margaret, 164, 190; Mary, 126, 204, 220; Thomas, 166, 175; William, 126, 164, 204, 220.
 Drakeley, John, 157; Mary, 139, 157, 174; Mary Letitia, 174; William, 139, 157, 174.
 Drakett, Francis, 138; Margaret, 138; Susanna, 138.
 Draper, Ann, 51; Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 9, 30, 31, 51, 61, 97, 276; Isabella, 19; John, 1, 9, 11, 23, 31, 51, 61, 97, 101, 241; Katherine, 101; Letitia, 101; Mary, 1, 11, 18, 31; Peirson, 97; Richard, 18, 23, 35, 45, 53, 60, 65, 97; Sarah, 18, 19, 23, 35, 45, 53, 60, 65, 97; Susanna, 241; William, 19, 30, 53, 97.
 Draycott, Elizabeth, 6; Thomas, 6.
 Drayton, Jonathan, 27; Mary, 1, 16, 27; Samuel, 1, 16, 27.
 Dredge, or Dradge, Alice, 98; Jane, 98; John, 98, 131; Susanna, 131; Toursland, 131.
 Drew, Ann, 143, 237; Elizabeth, 143; John, 143; Richard, 237; Simon, 237.
 Drinkwater, Jane, 237; John, 237; Joseph, 142; Martha, 142; Thomas, 237.
 Driver, John, 89; Mary, 89.
 Druit, George, 295; Lydia, 295; Mary Hannah, 295.
 Drury, Ann, 121; Thomas, 121.
 Drussell, Andrew, 132; Mary, 132.
 Dry, Elizabeth, 116; John, 116; Mary, 116.
 Dubber, Charles, 288; Elizabeth, 288.
 Dubberly, James, 29; Susan, 29.
 Dublin, James, 61; Mary, 61; Susanna, 61.
 Duckett, Charity, 128; Elizabeth, 53, 96; Francis, 22, 29, 44, 53; Jane, 128; John, 96; Mary, 22, 29, 44, 53; Richard, 96; Zachariah, 128.
 Dudley, Alice, 156; Elizabeth, 156; Samuel, 156.
 Duer, Jane, 251; John, 251; Sarah, 251.
 Duffield, Dorothy, 95, 119; John, 119; Mary, 113, 125; Richard, 95, 113, 119, 125; Susanna, 113; Thomas, 95; William, 125.
 Duffy, Catherine, 103; Edward, 103, 143; Grace, 103, 143; Mary, 143; Phebe, 261; Richard, 261.
 Dugard, Hester, 309; John, 309; Thomas, 309.
 Duke, John, 46.
 Dukes, Ann, 2, 157, 171, 176, 185; Beatrice, 188; Edward, 297; Eleanor, 201, 235; Esther, 2; Fortunate, 176; Frances, 258, 265, 271, 291, 297; Francis, 258, 265, 271, 291, 297; Henry, 2, 201, 235; Martha, 271; Mary, 235; Patience, 258, 265; Robert, 157, 171, 176, 188; Samuel, 291; Sarah, 258.
 Dukeson, Elizabeth, 139; Rachel, 139; Samuel, 139.
 Dumbleton, Ann, 83; Dorothy, 61, 72, 83, 88; Elizabeth, 72, 61, 72, 83, 88; John, 61, 72, 83, 88; Leonard, 138.
 Dunbrough, Ann, 50; Mary, 50; William, 50.
 Duncan, Alexander, 240, 247; Amelia, 240; Ann, 247; Elizabeth, 247; Johanna, 240.
 Duncomb, Ann, 297; Elizabeth, 297.
 Duner, Elizabeth, 280; James, 280; William, 280.
 Dunford, Alice, 204; James, 204; Thomas, 204.
 Dunhill, Arthur, 65; Hester, 65; Mary, 65.
 Dunley, Edward, 192; Elizabeth, 212; Mary, 192, 202, 212; Richard, 192, 202, 212; Thomas, 202.
 Dunn, Ann, 246; Anthony, 227, 246, 252; Caleb, 49, 62, 76, 97; Edward, 243, 253, 264, 273; Elizabeth, 86, 227, 246, 252; George, 49, 86; John, 253, 256; Lydia, 62, 76; Margaret, 49; Mary, 62, 76, 97, 243, 253, 256, 264, 273; Robert, 256; Sarah, 86; Susannah, 280; Thomas, 280; William, 243.
 Dunstan, Ann, 129, 140, 152, 160, 174, 183; Elizabeth, 160; John, 129, 140, 152, 160, 174, 183; Mary, 129; Richard, 183; Robert, 152.
 Dunster. *See* Dunstan.
 Duntou, Ann, 138; Francis, 138; Mary, 138.
 Durdant, Ann, 182; Cornelia, 252; Jane, 252; Robert, 182; Sarah, 182; Thomas, 252.
 Durford, Ann, 265; John, 265.

Durrell, Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 89, 127; Mary, 89, 127; Thomas, 89.
 Dutridge, Elizabeth, 280; Robert, 280; William, 280.
 Dutton, Abraham, 121; Ann, 121; Elizabeth, 89, 103, 141, 178; Francis, 121; Lucia, 141; Mary, 178; Thomas, 89, 103, 141, 178; William, 89.
 Dwyer, Ann, 177; George, 177.
 Dye, Elizabeth, 69; John, 69; Mary, 69.
 Dymond, George, 170; Martha, 170; Mary, 141; Robert, 141.
 Dyott, Mary, 284; Matthew, 284; Sarah, 29; Stephen, 29; Thomas, 284.
 Dyson, Ann, 277; Edward, 111; Mary, 111; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 111; William, 277.

E

Eabston, John, 286; Margaret, 286.
 Eades, Alice, 17; John, 253; Lydia, 253; Mary, 17, 96.
 Eady, Ann, 173; Benjamin, 6, 75, 173, 182; Mary, 173, 182; Sarah, 6, 75; Susanna, 75.
 Eagle, Eleanor, 61, 69, 84, 98, 111, 144, 255; Grace, 227, 237; James, 144; John, 61, 69, 84, 98, 111, 144, 227; Mary, 111; Philip, 84, 98; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 227, 237, 255; William, 69.
 Eagleston, Elizabeth, 11; Job, 11; William, 11.
 Eames, Hannah, 221; William, 221.
 Earle, Mary, 89; Thomas, 89.
 Earley, Ann, 114; Barbara, 66; Elizabeth, 38, 46, 57, 66, 80, 89, 101; Henry, 38; Samuel, 46, 89, 114; Thomas, 38, 46, 57, 66, 80, 89, 101; William, 101.
 Earliam, Ann, 187, 198; Elizabeth, 187; James, 198; Samuel, 187, 198.
 East, Ann, 78, 173; Elizabeth, 78, 89, 101, 122, 140, 154, 173, 189, 208; Martha, 154; Mary, 89, 189, 258; Richard, 78, 89, 101, 122, 140, 154, 173, 189, 208; Sarah, 122, 137, 258; William, 101, 137, 258.
 Eastman, Frances, 72; Mary, 72; Thomas, 72.
 Eastoff, Hester, 134; Mary, 134, 142, 158; Thomas, 134, 142, 158; William, 158.
 Eastom, Elizabeth, 78, 198; George, 78; Richard, 78, 198; Sarah, 198.
 Easton, Ann, 167; Elizabeth, 154, 167, 195; James, 195; John, 278; Mary, 278; Thomas, 154, 167, 195.
 Eaton, Ann, 299; Benjamin, 30; Elizabeth, 202, 206, 252, 273; James, 252; Jane, 152; John, 20, 152, 202; Joseph, 20, 30; Joseph William, 273; Mary, 252; Ralph, 299; Robert, 152, 206; Sarah, 20, 30; Susannah Mary, 299; William, 202, 273.
 Eccles, Alice, 286, 291, 300; Catherine, 300; Richard, 286, 291, 300; Thomas, 291.
 Eccleston, Ann, 282; Elizabeth, 303; James, 310; John, 293; Jonathan, 282, 303, 310; Margaret, 282, 293, 303, 310.
 Edden, Jane, 144; Robert, 144.
 Edean, Martha, 265; William, 265.
 Edge, Ann, 179; Joseph, 179; Mary, 179.
 Edgely, Elizabeth, 281; Hannah, 281; Thomas, 281. *See* Hedgley.
 Edger, Daniel, 193; James, 193; John, 193.
 Edin, Elizabeth, 38; William, 38.
 Edkins. *See* Adkins.
 Edley, Ann, 308; Daniel, 308; Richard, 308.
 Edmunds, Catherine, 83; Eleanor, 299; Elizabeth, 83, 205; James, 14, 299; Jane, 205; John, 14; Robert, 83; Sarah, 14; William, 205.
 Edmundson, Isabel, 249; Patrick, 249; Susanna, 249.
 Edridge. *See* Etheridge.
 Edward. *See* Edwards.
 Edwards, Abraham, 130; Ann, 155, 170, 173, 179, 215, 271; Ann Cornish, 304; Anna Elizabetha, 237; Blanch, 146; Charity, 69, 74, 87, 89, 108; Charles, 155; Dorothy, 143, 289; Edward, 157, 165, 170, 173, 227; Eleanor, 130, 160, 294, 300, 301; Elizabeth, 2, 6, 56, 82, 84, 134, 143, 146, 157, 165, 173, 269, 274, 281, 302; Eather, 133, 153, 178; Frances, 6, 174, 274; Francis, 6, 186; George, 50, 69, 74, 77, 84, 87, 89, 108, 168, 188, 302; Grace, 165; Hannah, 108; Henry, 56, 215, 269, 281; Isaac, 244; James, 143, 155, 289; Jane, 153, 167, 188, 301; John, 2, 47, 50, 61, 67, 82, 100, 110, 125, 142, 144, 153, 154, 168, 244, 294, 295, 300, 301; Joseph, 144, 227, 269; Lydia, 244; Martha, 100, 227; Mary, 50, 67, 77, 84, 110, 134, 142, 154, 155, 167, 168, 194, 287, 295, 302, 304; Michael, 153, 179; Rebecca, 130; Richard, 160, 170, 271, 274, 308; Samuel, 103, 134, 142, 155; Sarah, 47, 61, 67, 82, 100, 103, 125, 144, 153, 160, 174, 179, 237; Susanna, 308; Thomas, 61, 133, 153, 167, 174, 178, 194, 289, 294; Unus, 178; Ursula, 186; Walter, 110; William, 2, 87, 89, 133, 146, 186, 237, 281, 287, 295, 304.
 Eftston. *See* Easton.
 Eggleston. *See* Eccleston.
 Eitor, Elizabeth, 205; John, 205.
 Elcock, Mary, 153.
 Eldred, Ann, 68, 268; Robert, 30, 41, 68, 74, 82; Sarah, 268; Susannah, 30, 41, 68, 74, 82; Thomas, 30, 41, 74, 268.
 Eldridge, Elizabeth, 50; James, 304; John, 50; Mary, 304; Peter, 304.
 Elered, Sarah, 223; Thomas, 223; William, 223.
 Elford, Thomas, 59.
 Elkin, Ann, 284; Elizabeth, 284.
 Elkington, Elizabeth, 216; Richard, 216; Sarah Norris, 216; Susanna, 169, 207; William, 169, 207.
 Elkins, Alice, 260; George, 260.
 Ellen, Betty, 254; Rachel, 254; William, 254.
 Ellett, Alice, 189; Ann, 189, 297; Elizabeth, 177, 196, 222; John, 67, 79, 189; Mary, 67, 79, 222; Richard, 177; Sarah, 67, 79, 290, 297; Thomas, 177, 196, 222; William, 290, 297.
 Ellicott, Edward, 294; Sarah, 294.
 Elliott, Alice, 200; Ann, 139; Bridget, 252; Edward, 302; Elizabeth, 27, 51, 67, 89, 97, 104, 115, 128, 139, 146, 157, 165, 170, 175, 200; Hannah, 67; Jane, 146; John, 23, 51, 200, 252; Judith, 302; Martha, 23, 27, 38, 48; Mary, 165, 187; Penelope, 175; Rebecca, 170; Richard, 187; Samuel, 89; Samuel Pidgeon, 38; Sarah, 303; Susanna, 303; Thomas, 27, 38, 48, 104, 128, 170; William, 48, 51, 67, 89, 97, 104, 115, 139, 146, 157, 165, 175, 252, 303. *See* Ellett.
 Ellis, Ann, 84, 156, 190; Benjamin, 166; Catherine, 81, 89, 111, 137, 186, 208; David, 81, 89, 111, 131, 166, 196; Edward, 47, 70, 176; Eleanor, 248, 257; Elizabeth, 81, 176, 202, 257, 290, 301; Evan, 70; Grace, 131, 166, 196; Humphrey, 70; James, 248, 257; Jane, 195; John, 11, 47, 84, 156, 202, 207, 290, 301;

- John Brown, 137; John James, 248; Joseph, 190, 195; Margaret, 70; Mary, 11, 47, 70, 196, 207, 220, 229; Mary Ann, 290; Morgan, 207; Rebecca, 220; Susanna, 166; Thomas, 131, 166, 208; William, 11, 137, 186, 208, 220, 229.
- Ellom, Ann, 206; Samuel, 206.
- Ellory, Anna, 20; Jane, 20; William, 20.
- Ells. *See* Ellis.
- Elisey, Mary, 4; Richard, 4; Sarah, 4.
- Ellwood, Erwin, 63; John, 63; Moses, 63.
- Elms, Joseph, 301; Sarah, 301.
- Elson, Ann, 34; John, 34.
- Elston, Elizabeth, 152; John, 152; Martha, 152.
- Elton, Ann, 33, 36; Catherine, 33, 36; Henry, 36; Jane, 39; Joseph, 39; Mary, 39; Rowland, 33.
- Elwick, Eleanor, 63; Ellen, 13; Samuel, 63; Susanna, 63; Thomas, 13.
- Elwin, Elizabeth Hannah, 309; James, 309; Sarah, 309.
- Elworthy, Elizabeth, 298; John, 305; Patience, 298, 305; William Jarvis, 298, 305.
- Ely, Elizabeth, 163; James, 163; William, 163.
- Emery, Ann, 158, 216, 285; Edward, 158; Ezekiel, 285; George, 158; Hannah, 285; John, 216; Margaret, 216.
- Emerson, Ann, 118, 130; Elizabeth, 109, 118, 130, 139; Jane, 167; Joseph, 109, 118, 130, 139, 167, 180, 192; Mary, 167, 180, 192; Thomas, 139.
- Emerton, Ann, 32, 171, 246; Christian, 171; Elizabeth, 4, 9, 20; James, 32, 262; Jane, 103; Mary, 4, 20, 218, 262; Richard, 4, 171; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 9, 20, 103; William, 32, 218, 246, 262.
- Emley, Elizabeth, 80; John, 64; Mary, 64, 80; Robert, 64, 71, 80; Sarah, 71; William, 71.
- Emmans, John, 240; Mary, 240; William, 240.
- Emmes, John, 116; Norris, 99, 116, 135; Ruth, 99, 116, 135; William, 99, 135.
- Emmington, Edward, 267; James, 257; Mary, 257, 267; William, 257, 267.
- Emmott, George, 69; Mary, 69; William, 69.
- English, Elizabeth, 225; John, 290, 301; Joseph, 301; Margaret, 290, 301; Paul, 225.
- Ennis, Ann, 235; Frances, 242; Jane, 202; John, 234, 242; Joseph, 234; Mary, 234, 235, 242; Michael, 235; Walter Fasbrook, 202; William, 202.
- Epworth, Ann, 167; Edward, 167.
- Erwin, Elizabeth, 63; John, 63; Moses, 63.
- Eson, Mary, 307; Sarah, 307; William, 307.
- Essex, Eleanor, 208; John, 208; William, 208.
- Etches, Abiah, 44; Mary, 35; Richard, 35, 44; Sarah, 35, 44.
- Etheridge, Elizabeth, 192, 201, 219; Isabella, 219; Joseph, 192, 201, 219.
- Eurin, Ann, 80; George, 80.
- Eustace, Ann, 89; James, 89.
- Evana, Alice, 276; Ann, 4, 10, 61, 70, 81, 85, 86, 97, 102, 107, 148, 258; Bartram, 209; Catherine, 235, 245, 264, 272, 289, 309; Charles Whelpley, 179; Charles Whinnal, 210; Daniel, 73, 89, 104; David, 104; Edmund, 273; Edward, 96, 104, 203, 276, 297; Eleanor, 16, 273; Elizabeth, 73, 89, 104, 115, 147, 161, 170, 197, 237, 245, 272, 277, 280, 290, 299, 304, 310; Evan, 22, 288; Frances, 4, 214; Francis, 160, 179, 189, 210, 220, 228, 237, 244, 251, 258, 259, 267, 286, 290, 297; Hester, 104; Isaac, 258; Jacob, 170; James, 81, 97, 264; John, 104, 115, 140, 147, 170, 197, 235, 245, 264, 272, 276, 289, 309; Joseph, 147; Margaret, 22, 209, 272; Martha, 203; Martin, 209; Mary, 70, 89, 140, 153, 160, 161, 179, 189, 197, 214, 220, 273, 286, 290, 297; Matthew, 4, 10, 16; Matthias, 153; Nicholas, 157, 171; Rebecca, 157, 171; Richard, 161, 187, 189, 288, 299; Robert, 81, 85, 97, 102, 187; Sarah, 10, 96, 102, 148, 171, 187, 210, 220, 228, 237, 244, 251, 259, 267, 288, 309; Thomas, 22, 86, 157, 214, 286, 289; William, 61, 70, 86, 107, 148, 228, 267, 272, 277, 280, 299, 304, 310.
- Eve, Judith, 234; Mary, 234; William, 234.
- Event, Ann, 306; Thomas, 306; Thomas Roberts, 306.
- Everard, Ann, 218, 232, 244, 256, 299; Charles, 218, 232, 244, 256; James, 244; Robert, 299; Thomas, 256, 299.
- Everett, Daniel, 204; Jane, 204; John, 6, 25; Martha, 6, 25; Thomas, 25; Thomas Smith, 204; William, 6.
- Evers, Edward, 267; Elizabeth, 267; Richard, 267.
- Everton, Jane, 78, 89; Mary, 270; Samuel, 89, 270; Thomas, 78, 89.
- Eves, Ann, 46, 220; John, 46; Sarah, 46; William, 220.
- Evison, John, 254; Millicent, 254.
- Exall, Doyley, 136; Elizabeth, 47; Isabella, 136; John, 136; Richard, 47.
- Exelby, Ann, 125; Edward, 211; Elizabeth, 108, 117, 125, 135, 147, 162, 170, 178, 186, 195, 204, 211, 218, 230, 249; Elizabeth Ann, 147, 218; James, 108, 117, 125, 135, 147, 162, 170, 178, 186, 195, 204, 211, 218, 230, 249, 308; John, 108; Joseph, 186; Sarah, 230, 308; William, 162, 178, 195, 249.
- Eynard, Alexander, 237, 243; Anthony, 243; Jane, 237, 243; Susanna, 237.
- Eyres, Sarah, 145; Thomas, 145.

F

- Fairbrother, Richard, 95; Sarah, 95.
- Fairchild, Ann, 50, 70, 89; James, 70; John, 50, 70, 89; Mary, 50.
- Fairecloth, Ann, 19; Benjamin, 111; John, 85; Joseph, 5, 19, 35, 56, 64, 85, 111; Katherine, 149; Mary, 149; Sarah, 5; Susanna, 5, 19, 35, 56, 64, 85, 111; William, 56, 149.
- Faireberd, Elizabeth, 180; Mary, 180; Robert, 180.
- Falconer. *See* Faulkner.
- Falell, Susan, 229; William, 229.
- Falkingham, Edward, 132; Rebecca, 132, 135; Robert, 135; Thomas, 132, 135.
- Fallows, William, 126.
- Fancutt. *See* Fencutt.
- Fanner, Edward, 243; Mary, 243.
- Fantom, Elizabeth, 210; Jeremiah, 210; John, 210.
- Farley, Giffard John, 230; Jane, 222, 230; John, 222, 230; Ralph, 222.
- Farmer, Elizabeth, 304; James, 263; John, 304; Mary, 304; Sarah, 263.
- Farmnooth, Mary, 278; Mary Grace, 278; William, 278.
- Farn, Ann, 174; John, 174.
- Farnworth, Hugh, 123; Sarah, 123; William, 123.
- Farquarson, Hannah, 304; James, 304; Mary, 304.
- Farrall, Allen, 154, 169; Charles, 154; John, 169, 274; Susanna, 154, 169, 274.
- Farran, Abraham, 285, 294, 305; Mary, 285, 294, 305; Samuel, 285; William, 305.
- Farren, Fitzwilliam, 308; Hannah Maria, 308; Samuel, 308.
- Farrer, Ann, 308; Rebecca, 308; Thomas, 308.

- Fasson, Catherine, 261; Elizabeth, 256; John, 210, 217, 225, 236, 256, 261; Mary, 210, 217, 225, 236, 256, 261; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 217; William, 225. *See* Fawson.
- Fathers, Ann, 114; Esther, 123; George, 130; James, 102, 130; John, 102, 114, 123, 130, 237, 249; Mary, 102, 114, 123, 130, 237, 249; William, 237.
- Faulkner, Abigail, 23, 36; Ann, 204, 227, 243; Elizabeth, 36, 204, 291; John, 23, 36, 307; Mary, 266, 271, 307; Robert, 204, 227, 243; Samuel, 23; Sarah, 266, 271, 291; Thomas, 266, 271, 291, 307; William, 227.
- Faulks. *See* Foulkes.
- Favell, Capell, 70; Lydia, 70.
- Fawcett, or Fossett, Alice, 217; Ann, 83, 98, 116; Edward, 89, 217, 279, 308; Elizabeth, 50, 61, 72, 86, 98, 115, 132, 141, 151, 158, 166, 187, 279, 308; Helena, 106; Henry, 89, 97, 106, 122, 135, 145, 179; Hester, 83, 89, 97, 106, 116, 122, 135, 145, 161, 179, 190, 203; Isaac, 132; James, 50, 61, 72, 86, 98, 115, 122, 141, 151, 158, 166, 187, 276, 283, 295, 304; John, 66, 145, 304; Margaret, 283; Mary, 50, 66, 89, 97, 151, 158, 168, 179, 203, 276, 279; Richard, 83, 89, 116, 161, 187, 190, 203; Sarah, 132, 276, 283, 295, 304; William, 72, 141, 158, 166, 168, 217, 295, 308; —, 114.
- Fawson, Mary, 143; Richard, 143; William, 143. *See* Fasson.
- Fearn, Benjamin, 82; Catherine, 120; James, 296; John, 120; Joseph, 82, 95, 121; Martha, 120; Mary, 82, 95, 121, 296; Sarah, 296; Stephen, 272; Susanna, 272.
- Feast, Eleanor, 29; John, 29; Mary, 29.
- Feate, Henry, 63; Hester, 63.
- Febridge. *See* Thecbridge.
- Fellows, Ann, 165, 174, 182, 197, 222, 248; Barbara, 248; Benjamin, 78; George, 29, 165, 182, 197, 222, 248, 261; John, 174, 176; Joseph, 146, 153, 155, 160, 169, 176, 207; Margaret, 153, 176, 207; Mary, 13, 29, 78, 146, 155, 160, 165, 169, 261; Richard, 13, 29, 160; Sarah, 13, 155, 197; Susanna, 182.
- Feltham, John, 203; Martha, 203; Mary, 203.
- Fencutt, John, 111, 122, 181, 197; Martha, 197; Mary, 111, 122, 181, 197; Richard, 181.
- Fenn, Elizabeth, 53; Hannah, 53, 68, 79, 100; John, 53, 68, 79, 100; Mary, 39; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 39; William, 79.
- Fenton, Ann, 127; Christopher, 140; Daniel, 75, 82, 89, 104, 127, 140; Elizabeth, 75, 82, 89, 104, 127, 140; George, 75; Mary, 278; Perret, 278; Susanna, 278; William, 82.
- Ferguson, Elizabeth, 150; Henry, 150; James, 150.
- Ferlen, Elizabeth, 167; John, 167; Markham, 167.
- Ferment, Margaret, 293; Paul, 293; William, 293.
- Fernshaugh, Elizabeth, 275; John, 275; Thomas, 275.
- Ferriman, Joseph, 182; Margaret, 182.
- Ferril, or Ferroll. *See* Farrall.
- Ferris, James, 203; Martha, 203.
- Fiander, Ann, 61; James, 61; Mary, 61.
- Fidey, Mary Morgan, 161; Philip, 161; Philip James, 161.
- Fidler, Christopher, 101; John, 31; Margaret, 31, 59, 101; Thomas, 31, 59, 101.
- Fido, Abigail, 155; George, 293; Hannah, 293; John, 155; Mary, 293.
- Field, Alice, 232; Ann, 11, 168, 241, 268; Catherine, 232; Charles, 161; Christopher, 241; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 1, 11, 57, 232, 281; George, 232; James, 268, 274; Jane, 161, 268, 274, 281; John, 8, 131, 137, 157, 161, 168, 172, 185, 202, 274, 281; Joseph, 1, 11, 23, 172; Judith, 1, 11, 23; Martin, 23; Mary, 8, 15, 185, 241; Moses, 202; Nicholas, 8, 15; Richard, 57; Sarah, 131, 137, 157, 172, 185, 202; Thomas, 11, 15, 137; William, 131.
- Fielding, Ann, 264; Elizabeth, 171; Jeremiah, 237; Judith, 296; Mary, 237; Mott, 68; Sarah, 68, 171, 191, 229, 255, 264, 296; Thomas, 191; William, 68, 171, 191, 229, 255, 264, 296.
- Fifield, Elizabeth, 241, 309; George, 309; John, 309; William, 241.
- Filewood, Ann, 235; Elizabeth, 235, 247; Roger, 235, 247.
- Fillingham, John, 297, 308; Philip, 297; Sarah, 297, 308.
- Finch, Ann, 195; Eleanor, 170; Lawrence, 195; Mary, 195; William, 170.
- Finer, Daniel, 157; Hester, 157; William, 157.
- Fines. *See* Fynes.
- Finlay, Elizabeth, 293; Thomas, 293.
- Finness, Elizabeth, 36; Martha, 36; Robert, 36.
- Firth, Ann, 194, 204, 213; Deborah, 194, 204; James, 194, 204, 213.
- Fish, Daniel, 111; Elizabeth, 41, 111, 193; George, 41; John, 41; Mary, 193, 267; Sarah, 267; William, 193, 267.
- Fisher, Ann, 59, 151, 190, 213, 252, 277; Arthur, 64, 70; Eleanor, 281, 297, 308; Hannah, 277; John, 59, 190, 206, 213, 252, 308; Jonathan, 281; Joseph, 281; Margaret, 64, 70, 151; Martha, 206, 220; Mary, 64, 297; Robert, 151; Samuel, 206, 220; Thomas, 70, 252, 297, 308; William, 220.
- Fishwick, Elizabeth, 158; John, 112, 122, 147, 158, 169; Margaret, 147; Sarah, 112, 122, 147, 158, 169.
- Fitch, Elizabeth, 310; William, 310.
- Fitter, Ann, 258, 264; Elizabeth, 307; Sarah, 295, 307; Silver, 295, 307; Thomas, 258; Thomasine, 258, 264.
- Fitzer, Henry, 247; Mary, 247; Thomas, 247.
- Fitzgerald, Ann, 143; Daniel, 270; Edward, 299; Elizabeth, 299; James, 278; Jane, 156, 278; John, 143, 297; Margaret, 299; Maria, 270; Mary, 270, 297; Maurice, 143, 156; Pearce, 278; Thomas, 297.
- Flahau, Abraham, 56, 63, 117, 125, 169, 194; Ann, 56, 63, 117, 125, 169; Dorothy, 117; Henry, 63; Henry Hankin, 125; Mary, 194; Susanna, 169.
- Flanner, Ann, 182; Lydia, 182, 199, 214, 221; Mary, 221; Robert, 199; Thomas, 182, 199, 214, 221.
- Flatt, Augustine, 106; Mary, 106.
- Flavell, Ann, 223; Elizabeth, 80; Nathaniel, 223; Samuel, 80; William, 223.
- Flaxman, Martha, 206; Mary, 206; Roger, 206.
- Fleeman, Hannah, 305; Mary, 305; Thomas, 305.
- Fleet, Barbara, 176; John, 176; Sarah, 176.
- Fleetwood, Ann, 275; Elizabeth, 275; Robert, 275.
- Flegan, Eleanor, 289; Elizabeth, 289; John, 289.
- Fleming, Ann, 310; Benjamin, 123; Cuthbert, 127; Elizabeth, 123, 150, 269, 310; Elizabeth Wallis, 165; Francis, 127, 133, 141, 150, 168,

- 165; Henry, 158; Jane, 141; John, 123, 269; Mary, 127, 133, 141, 150, 158, 165; Matthew, 269; Peter, 310; William, 133.
- Fletcher, Alice, 137, 149, 167; Andrew, 137, 149, 167; Ann, 41, 177, 272, 297; Catherine, 80, 284; Edward, 149; Eleanor, 284; Elizabeth, 149, 284; George, 284; Hannah, 188; Henry, 188, 194, 203, 223; John, 41, 167, 177, 297; Joseph, 263; Margaret, 149; Mary, 137, 188, 194, 203, 263, 266, 272, 284; Sarah, 80, 263, 266; Thomas, 266, 272, 284; William, 80.
- Fletter, Fluder, or Flutter, Alice, 216, 225, 267; Ann, 225; Charles, 267; Francis, 216, 225, 267; Thomas, 216.
- Fleuriet, Ann, 222, 227, 239, 255, 270; John, 222, 227, 239, 255, 270; Judith, 255; Mary, 239; Solomon, 270.
- Flight, Elizabeth Margaret, 310; Francis, 310; Mary, 310.
- Flipp, Alice, 262; Eleanor, 89; Henry, 262; Jacob, 89; Thomas, 262.
- Floodgate, Elizabeth, 234, 249; Henry, 234, 249; Lucy, 234, 219.
- Florey, Francis, 128; Mary, 128.
- Flower, Ann, 35, 89, 96, 116, 132, 144, 160, 168, 187, 194, 227; Anna Maria, 116; Elizabeth, 102, 113, 126, 140, 144, 168, 170, 176, 227, 238, 253, 272; Frances, 197, 253; George, 96, 102, 113, 126, 144, 160, 170, 187, 197, 238; Jeremiah, 85; John, 35, 89, 96, 102, 116, 132, 144, 160, 168, 187, 194, 227, 238, 253, 272; Margaret, 84, 89, 140, 153; Mary, 89, 132, 153, 170, 187, 194, 197; Philip, 176; Richard, 59, 84, 113; Robert, 176, 187; William, 84, 89, 140, 153.
- Floyd, Anthony, 160; Catherine, 160; Charles, 40; Ellen, 40; George, 14; Jane, 14; John, 14; Mary, 160; William, 40.
- Fluder, or Flutter. *See* Fletter.
- Foden, Elizabeth, 109, 234; George, 234; Jeremiah, 274; John, 109, 234; Philip, 109; Sarah, 274; Susanna, 274.
- Foe, Daniel, 20, 28, 38, 45; Dorothy, 20, 28, 38, 45; Frank, 28; John, 20; Mary, 38.
- Foldsom, Frances, 231; John, 231.
- Foot, Martha, 233; Mary, 233; Thomas, 233.
- Forcer, Elizabeth, 128; Frances, 128; Francis, 128.
- Ford, Alice, 124; Amos, 162; Ann, 35, 81, 112, 128, 286, 292; Benjamin, 162; Catherine, 176; Charles, 233, 259; Elizabeth, 105, 162; George, 144; James, 128, 133; Jane, 71, 81, 96, 108, 124, 144, 163; Jeremiah, 21; John, 305; Judith, 286; Martha, 66, 153, 233; Mary, 13, 21, 35, 66, 71, 105, 112, 133, 153, 167, 176, 203, 305; Michael, 13; Penelope, 259; Philip, 167; Ralph, 128; Richard, 163; Samuel, 259, 286, 292; Sarah, 163; Thomas, 13, 21, 35, 233; William, 66, 71, 81, 96, 105, 108, 112, 124, 133, 144, 153, 167, 176, 203.
- Forder, Ann, 133, 140; Charles, 133; Thomas, 140; William, 133, 140.
- Fordham, Ann, 160; John, 160; Lydia, 209, 217; Richard, 217; William, 160, 209, 217.
- Fording, Jane, 254; Lydia, 254; William, 254.
- Foreman, Elizabeth, 267; John, 180; Mary, 154, 180; Richard, 267; Sarah, 267; Thomas, 154, 180, 267.
- Foresight, Deborah, 227; James, 227; Robert, 227.
- Forfar, Alexander, 261, 271; Christian, 261, 271; Robert, 271.
- Forrest, Ann, 183, 195, 208, 238; Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 70, 79; Francis, 183, 195, 208, 238; Hannah, 47, 70; John, 47, 70; Joseph, 70; Mary, 70, 183; William, 47, 70, 79, 195, 238.
- Forrester, Ann, 220; David, 19; Dorothy, 19; Francis, 220; Hannah, 274; John, 19; William, 274.
- Forsque, Ann, 212; George, 212; Mary, 212.
- Forster. *See* Foster.
- Forth, Ann, 227; Charles, 227; Francis, 227.
- Fosket, Mary, 268; Thomas, 268; William, 268.
- Fossett. *See* Fawcett.
- Fossey, Jane, 128; Joseph, 4; Olive, 128; Rebecca, 4; Sarah, 4; Thomas, 128.
- Foster, or Forster, Ann, 5, 120, 271; Benjamin, 53; Catherine, 206; Edward, 287; Elizabeth, 53, 89, 110, 120, 132, 209, 238; Frances, 297; George, 89, 271, 291, 297; Hannah, 110, 291; Henry, 5; James, 89, 287; John, 11, 109, 120, 132, 219, 273; Leonard, 141; Luke, 271; Mary, 5, 11, 120, 238; Richard, 132, 141, 181, 238; Samuel, 203, 206; Sarah, 109, 132, 141, 181, 203, 219, 251, 273.
- Foucalt, David, 11; Mary, 11; Virtue, 11.
- Fouch, Adison, 63; James, 78; John, 63, 78; Margaret, 63; Mary, 78.
- Foules, John, 199; Mary, 199; Thomas, 199.
- Foulkes, Alice, 233, 243, 249, 258; Charity, 243; Deborah, 221; Edward, 258; Elizabeth, 277; Ellis, 233, 243, 249, 258; George, 171; John, 221, 277; Mary, 161, 171, 233, 277; Robert, 161, 171; Robert Armsby, 161.
- Fourbrothers, Richard, 89.
- Fowell, Isaac, 60; Martha, 60.
- Fowke, George, 225; Mary, 225; Mary Augusta, 225.
- Fowle, Eleanor, 193, 210, 222, 239; John, 222; Peter, 239; Thomas, 193; William, 193, 210, 222, 239; William Stewart, 210.
- Fowler, Ann, 122; Barbara, 245, 259; Elizabeth, 60, 103, 144, 199; George, 297; Hannah, 245; Isabella, 144; Israel, 103; Mary, 122, 167, 199, 240, 297; Richard, 103, 144; Robert, 240; Ruth, 167; Thomas, 60, 167, 199, 240; William, 245, 259.
- Fox, Dorothy, 76; Isabel, 94; John, 53, 76; Martha, 164; Mary, 53, 94; Thomas, 76, 94, 164.
- Foxcroft, Henry, 33, 45; Mary, 33, 45; Timothy, 33.
- Foxley, Benjamin, 153; Elizabeth, 89, 153; Thomas, 89.
- Foxon, Ann, 144; Charles, 144, 154; Elizabeth, 144, 154.
- Frampton, James, 66; Mary, 62, 66; Thomas, 62; William, 66.
- France, Dorothy, 279; Mary, 264, 272, 279; Thomas, 264, 272, 279; William, 264.
- Franches, Lydia, 204; Thomas, 204.
- Francis, Agnes, 13, 95; Ann, 152; Appleton, 121; Catherine, 148; Charles, 152; Elizabeth, 148, 157; Frances, 56; Jeremiah, 13, 56, 95; Johanna, 232; John, 121, 152; Joseph, 232; Samuel, 232; Sarah, 13; Susanna, 121; William, 95, 148, 157.
- Frankland, Elizabeth, 290; Johanna Sarah, 290; Joseph, 290.
- Franklin, Alice, 199; Ann, 54, 272, 278, 305; Charles, 54,

- 60; Elizabeth, 154, 280, 310; Francis, 168; Isabella, 168, 189, 199, 211, 226, 249; Jane, 154, 278; John, 310; John Hughes, 272; Lewe, 305; Lydia, 54, 60; Martha, 60, 197, 249; Mary, 169, 185, 197, 206; Richard, 189, 206; Sarah, 226, 305, 310; Theophilus, 154, 168, 189, 199, 211, 226, 249, 278; Thomas, 169, 185, 197, 272; William, 206, 280; Windham, 211.
- Frankwell, Catherine, 203; Daniel, 142, 158, 176, 185, 203, 217; Elizabeth, 142, 298; Jane, 142, 158, 176, 185, 203, 217; Lewin, 185, 298; Sarah, 298.
- Frant, Elizabeth, 167; George, 167.
- Freadwell. *See* Tredwell.
- Freebridge. *See* Theebridge.
- Freeman, Amy, 260; Ann, 22, 32, 35, 46, 57, 64, 68, 83, 190, 238, 260, 304; Avis, 212, 225, 245, 251, 267, 274; Catherine, 190; Charles, 24, 83; Christopher, 166, 274; Elizabeth, 6, 133, 150, 166, 193, 225; Frances, 57; Francis, 35; Henry John, 6; John, 2, 30, 68, 109, 133, 193, 203, 223, 240, 251, 254, 274; Mary, 2, 24, 32, 150, 274; Mary Ann, 304; Philip, 150, 166, 193, 212, 225, 245, 251, 260, 267, 274; Rebecca, 2, 30, 203; Richard, 32, 46, 64; Robert, 254; Sarah, 109, 193, 203, 223, 240, 254; Thomas, 22, 24, 35, 57, 68, 83, 109, 238, 304; William, 6, 190, 193, 260.
- French, Ann, 34; Bridget, 301; Eleanor, 307; Elizabeth, 165, 172, 180; Ellen, 43; George, 165, 180; Grace, 31, 54, 65; Henry, 172; Isabella, 30; John, 52; Margaret, 34, 49; Martha, 7, 13, 23, 30, 43, 52; Mary, 31, 125, 172, 180, 301, 307; Matthew, 307; Richard, 7; Robert, 178; Samuel, 13, 23; Sarah, 49, 65, 125, 148, 165, 171, 178; Thomas, 31, 34, 49, 54, 65, 171; William, 7, 13, 23, 30, 43, 52, 54, 125, 148, 171, 178, 301.
- Freshwater, Ann, 29, 60, 67, 77, 84; Catherine, 175; Elizabeth, 5, 11, 17, 23, 29, 30, 37, 49, 60, 71, 84; Frances, 8, 14, 21, 30, 37, 44, 49, 55, 63; George, 37; Jane, 11; John, 175; Margaret, 44; Mary, 14, 67; Philemon, 67, 77, 84; Richard, 5, 11, 17, 23, 29, 37, 49, 60, 71, 175; Sarah, 49, 55; Thomas, 63, 71; William, 8, 14, 21, 30, 37, 44, 49, 55, 63.
- Fretwell, Ann, 6; Elizabeth, 20, 219; Joseph, 82; Martha, 219; Mary, 6, 20, 35, 60, 82; Robert, 35, 219; Samuel, 6, 20, 35, 60, 82; Sarah, 60.
- Frewen, Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 18; Thomas, 18.
- Friswell, Ann, 30, 145, 177, 248, 255, 262, 267, 272; Charles, 13; Elizabeth, 23; Francis, 145; Jane, 15, 20, 25, 33, 41, 51, 57, 65, 75, 132; John, 15, 20, 25, 33, 41, 51, 57, 65, 75, 132; Joseph, 71; Mary, 2, 57, 75; Rebecca, 2, 13, 23, 30, 39, 54, 71, 255; Richard, 2, 13, 23, 30, 39, 54, 71, 248, 255, 262, 267, 272; Samuel, 248; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 15, 145, 177.
- Frith, Catherina Blanch, 50; Catherine, 50; Daniel, 50; Joseph, 281, 287; Judith, 271, 281, 287; Matthew, 271, 281, 287.
- Frogley, Joseph, 116; Mary, 116.
- Frohock, Ann, 236; Margaret, 223, 236, 247, 259; Martin, 223, 236, 247, 259; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 247.
- Frost, Charles, 168; Elizabeth, 218; Margaret, 218; Samuel, 218; Sarah, 168.
- Fryer, Elias, 158; Elizabeth, 158; John, 95, 110; Martin, 95; Mary, 110; Patience, 95, 110; Rosamund, 158.
- Fulford, Francis, 157; Hannah, 157; Robert, 157.
- Fuller, Ann, 12, 100, 106, 138; Arabella, 163; Elizabeth, 119, 163; John, 304; Mary, 12, 100, 106, 304; William, 12, 100, 106, 119, 138, 163, 304. *See* Sargeant.
- Fundell, Hester, 303; James, 303; William, 303.
- Furnivall, Ann, 305; Charlotte, 305; Daniel, 305; Mary, 161; Randolph, 161; Thomas, 161.
- Fussell, Ann, 279; Richard, 279.
- Fyfield. *See* Fifield.
- Fynes, Charles, 284; Kendall, 265; Martha, 265, 279, 284, 292; Norris, 265, 279, 284, 292; Randall, Frances, 292.

G

- Gad, Ann, 234, 242; James, 97; Jane, 97; John, 234; Paul, 242; Robert, 234, 242; William, 97.
- Gaghagen, Benjamin, 187; Loghlin, 187; Mary, 187.
- Gain, Daniel, 305; Mary, 305; Rebecca, 305.
- Gainham, Frances, 42; Thomas, 42.
- Gale, Ann, 271, 275, 281; Edward, 22, 161; Elizabeth, 4, 12, 22, 30, 145; George, 275; John, 4, 12, 22, 30, 275; Joseph, 271, 281; Joshua, 30; Josiah, 145; Mary, 161; Sarah, 161, 281.
- Galley, Daniel, 44; Elizabeth, 22, 44; Hannah, 22; John, 22, 44.
- Galloway, Ann, 150; Jane, 150; William, 150.
- Galvan, Cornelius, 264; Frances, 264.
- Gamage, John, 17; Martha, 17.
- Gambell, Ann, 242; Arabella, 242, 253, 274, 307; Elizabeth, 231, 274; Isabella, 283; John, 54, 62, 94, 283; Mary, 54, 62; Rachel, 94; Samuel, 307; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 21, 231; William, 231, 242, 253, 274, 283, 307.
- Gamill, Ann, 182; Elizabeth, 182; William, 182.
- Ganfield, Elizabeth, 201; Hester, 201; John, 201.
- Gannell, Elizabeth, 277; Henry, 277; John, 277.
- Gardner, or Gardiner, Adam, 99, 110; Ann, 140, 162, 210, 225, 254; Arabella, 89; Elizabeth, 23, 52, 125, 225; Eve, 110; George, 16, 133; James, 125, 133; John, 52, 99, 132, 162, 254, 281, 286, 304; Josiah, 297; Margaret, 132; Martha, 281, 286, 297, 304; Mary, 16, 99, 110, 132; Rebecca, 16; Richard, 254, 277; Sarah, 125, 133, 277; Thomas, 23, 89, 140, 162, 210, 225; Uriah, 304; William, 52, 281.
- Garlick, Anthony, 64; John, 64; Mary, 35; Nicholas, 35; Sarah, 64.
- Garlington, Ann, 109; George, 66; James, 3, 15, 30, 41, 55, 66, 89, 99, 109, 137; Mary, 3, 15, 30, 41, 55, 66, 89, 99, 109, 137; Phillis, 8.
- Garman, Keziah, 299; Manal, 299; Peter, 299.
- Garnett, Elizabeth, 292; Elizabeth Ann, 292; Martha, 246; Mary, 246; William, 246, 292.
- Garrett, or Garratt, Ann, 53, 150, 273; Charles, 105; Elizabeth, 282; Frances, 89, 108, 188; George, 105; James, 119; Jane, 53; John, 89, 108, 119; Margaret, 108; Mary, 89; Michael, 273, 282, 291; Rebecca, 89, 105, 119, 150, 273, 282, 291; Rose, 291; Samuel, 53; Sarah, 150; Susanna, 188; William, 188.
- Garrey, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258.

- Garth, Elizabeth, 288, 292, 301, 310; Frances, 310; John, 288, 292, 301, 310.
- Gascoyne, Elizabeth, 186; Isabella, 186; James, 186.
- Gaskin, Catherine, 53, 68, 78; Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 84; George, 118; John, 53, 68, 78, 84; Mary, 84; Rebecca, 118; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 78.
- Gatehouse, Hannah, 234; Roger, 234.
- Gates, John, 202; Mary, 202.
- Gattay, Joseph, 252, 269; Lucy, 252; Martha, 252, 269; Mary, 269.
- Gaugh, Ann, 188; Elizabeth, 188; Thomas, 188.
- Gavey, Ann, 287; Edward, 287, 295, 301, 310; John, 301; Mary, 287, 295, 301, 310; Rachel, 310; Thomas, 287.
- Gawin, John, 28; Mary, 28; Susanna Maria, 28.
- Gawley, Charles, 130; Elizabeth, 130; Thomas, 130.
- Gay, Elizabeth, 195; John, 158; Martha, 148, 158, 179; Mary, 179; Samuel, 195; Thomas, 148; William, 148, 158, 179.
- Gayfer, Ann, 297; Mary, 304; Sarah, 297, 304; William, 297, 304.
- Gazard, Jane, 191; Samuel, 191; Sarah, 191.
- Gaznet, Elizabeth Catherine, 48; Jane, 33, 41, 48; Jeremiah, 21, 33, 41, 48; John, 33; John James, 21; Susanna, 21.
- Geare, Anna Maria, 156; John, 156; Mary, 156.
- Gearing, Ann, 280; Edward, 230; Heester, 280.
- Geast, Elizabeth, 296; Henry, 296; Mary Ann, 296.
- Geat, Ann, 215; James, 215; Jane, 215.
- Gedney, Ann, 299; Caleb, 299; Catherine, 299.
- Gee, Elizabeth, 190, 202, 214, 224, 309; John, 224; Joseph, 190, 202, 214, 224; Mary, 190; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 309.
- Geeves. *See* Greeves.
- Gennell, Elizabeth, 267; Henry, 267; Richard, 267.
- Gennit, James, 97; Martha, 97; Oliver, 97.
- Gentry, Ann, 303; Anthony, 303; Henry, 303; William, 303.
- George, Edward, 303; Elizabeth, 2, 83, 135, 241; Francis, 83; John, 250; Margaret, 303; Mary, 83, 250; Rebecca, 172, 184, 209; Roger, 172, 184, 209; Sarah, 250; Thomas, 135, 241; Uriah, 303; William, 172, 184, 209.
- Gerrard, Ann, 266; Charles, 266; Frances, 276; Heester, 276; James, 254, 303; Jane, 254; John, 254, 276; Mary, 296, 302; Mercy, 266; William, 296, 302.
- Gerton, Charity, 109, 117, 128, 143, 163; James, 156; John, 109, 117, 128, 148, 156; Mary, 128; Rachel, 156; William, 163. *See* Girton.
- Ghost, Ann, 39, 71; David, 39, 51, 62, 71; Joane, 39, 51, 62, 71; John, 62; Sarah, 51.
- Gibbard, Elizabeth, 190; Michael, 208; Sarah, 190, 203, 219; Timothy, 190, 203, 219.
- Gibbody, Jacob, 130; Mary, 130; Thomas, 130.
- Gibbon, Elizabeth Wood, 299; John, 299, 303; Mary, 299, 303; Stephen Phillip, 303.
- Gibbons, James, 31, 53, 269; Jane, 259; Matthew, 242; Nicholas, 101; Roger, 259; Sarah, 31, 53; Susanna, 101.
- Gibba, Aaron, 4, 18, 28, 44, 50, 56, 65, 75; Elizabeth, 4, 18, 25, 33, 66, 261, 272, 288; George, 15, 25; Hannah, 96; Henrietta, 66, 72; Henry, 10, 18; Jane, 10, 15, 25; John, 65, 96, 251, 272, 288; Joseph, 50; Lucy, 44; Martha, 56; Mary, 4, 18, 41, 57, 251; Norman, 66, 72; Sacheverel, 57; Susanna, 4, 18, 28, 44, 50, 56, 65, 75; William, 4, 10, 18, 28, 41, 57, 272.
- Gibson, Ann, 113, 128, 219; Downes, 128; Edward, 246, 274, 287; Elizabeth, 128, 283, 295; Falconer, 296; Francis Newman, 204; Heester, 130; James, 113, 278, 283, 299; Jane, 295; John, 165, 288; John B., 288; Margaret, 287; Mary, 130, 246, 274, 278, 287, 288, 299; Mary Ann, 139; Nathaniel Zachary, 217; Rebecca, 199, 246; Sarah, 7, 149, 165, 178, 184, 204, 217, 219, 274, 278; Thomas, 7, 113, 130, 139, 143, 165, 178, 219; Zachariah, 184, 204, 217.
- Gidden, James, 270; John, 270; Susanna, 270.
- Giddings, Ann, 304; Joseph, 304; Mary, 304.
- Giffard, Ann, 272; Francis, 272; Phillis, 272.
- Gifford, George, 3; Martha, 3; Mary, 3.
- Gilbert, Ann, 17, 50, 75; Benjamin, 268, 273, 285, 291, 300, 309; Daniel, 290, 299, 306; Eleanor, 129; Elizabeth, 61, 65, 122, 126, 290, 299, 300, 306; Hannah, 300; Henry, 61; James, 25, 101, 122; Jane, 75, 101; John, 61, 72, 75, 79, 101, 110, 122, 306; Joseph, 309; Margaret, 4, 18, 25, 31, 50, 60, 65, 72, 79, 110; Martin, 60; Mary, 12, 17, 18, 83, 66, 126, 286; Norton, 122; Priscilla, 66; Richard, 12, 300; Sarah, 33, 268, 273, 285, 291, 300, 309; Thomas, 4; William, 4, 12, 17, 18, 26, 31, 83, 50, 60, 65, 72, 79, 110, 126, 129, 291.
- Gilberthorp, Elizabeth, 228; Elizabeth Midget, 228; William, 228.
- Gilbourns, Elizabeth, 287; John, 287; Priscilla, 287.
- Gildard, Ann, 298; John, 298; Susanna, 298.
- Gilend, John, 292; Susanna, 292.
- Giles, Alexander, 166; Diana, 209; Elizabeth, 151; Hannah, 192, 300, 299; Jane, 151, 166, 234; John, 192, 290, 299; Lydia, 106; Mary, 200; Susanna, 106; Thomas, 151, 166, 234; William, 106, 192.
- Gill, Ann, 16, 95, 218, 237, 263; Daniel, 154; Edward, 263; James, 95, 104, 115, 127, 154, 169; James Seager, 169; James Seager Amos, 115; John, 263; Mary, 24, 95, 104, 115, 127, 154, 169, 237; Richard, 16; Robert, 237; Sarah, 24, 127; Thomas, 24.
- Gillett, James, 298; Jane, 290; Nathaniel, 100, 298, 306; Rebecca, 100; Richard, 290; Susanna, 298, 308; Susanna Triphema, 308.
- Gillona, Elizabeth, 117; James, 117; John, 117.
- Gilman, Catharina, Elizabetha, 298; Catherine, 298, 310; John Thomas, 310; Thomas, 298, 310.
- Ginn, Ann, 89, 101, 173; Catherine, 71; Henry Thomas, 173; Lucy, 89; Mercy, 71; Thomas, 89, 101, 173; Uriah, 101; William, 71.
- Ginneth, Ann, 265; Bealy, 265.
- Girling, Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 36; Robert, 36.
- Girton, Ann, 53; Hannah, 17; Jeremiah, 53; John, 17, 24, 32, 53; Lydia, 24, 32. *See* Gerton.
- Gisby, Ann, 128, 144, 161; Charles, 144; Richard, 128, 144, 161; Thomas, 161.
- Gison, Elizabeth, 217; Jarvis, 217; Mary, 217.
- Gitchall, Benjamin, 309; Catherine, 309; Mary, 309.
- Gittas, Elizabeth, 29; Martha, 20, 43; Phane, 43; Richard, 20.

- Glascock, Christian, 172, 179, 196, 209; James, 172, 179, 196, 209; Mary, 172, 196; Sarah, 209; William, 179.
 Glaspe, or Glasby, Amy, 158; Ann, 143, 158, 170, 182; Edward, 64, 143; Elizabeth, 32; Harry, 53; Jacob, 77; Mary, 32, 45, 53, 64, 77; William, 32, 45, 53, 64, 77, 143, 158, 170, 182.
 Glass, Ann, 283; Edward, 237, 248, 282; Elizabeth, 237, 248, 282; William, 248.
 Glegg, Elizabeth, 22; John, 22; Mary, 22.
 Glover, Ann, 89, 96, 119, 129, 136, 145, 157, 180, 196; Catherine, 146; Dorothy, 38, 51, 65, 77, 89, 105; Eleanor, 191; Elizabeth, 65, 109, 129, 180; Frances, 125, 134, 146, 183; Gregory, 38, 51, 65, 77, 89, 105; Henry, 96, 119, 129, 136, 145, 157; John, 51, 109, 125, 134, 146, 183, 191; Mary, 38, 96; Matthew, 105; Philip, 184; Richard, 136, 180, 196; Sarah, 119, 196; Thomas, 109; Timothy, 145.
 Goddard, Jane, 176; Mary, 176; Richard, 176.
 Godfrey, Alice, 66; Ann, 3, 18, 120, 122, 134, 146, 147, 158, 162; Catherine, 15, 26; Charles, 146; Edward, 15, 26; Elizabeth, 15, 97, 122; George, 228; Hannah, 146; Henry, 147; Hugh, 81; James, 8, 66, 75, 81, 97, 117, 122, 134, 142, 146, 158, 190; Jane, 66, 75, 81, 117; Jeremiah, 228, 285; Job, 146, 156; John, 120, 134, 142, 146, 147, 162, 164, 175, 185, 195, 218, 242, 252; Margaret, 195; Mary, 3, 142, 146, 156, 158, 164, 175, 185, 195, 218, 228, 242, 252, 285; Richard, 185; Richard Barnard, 252; Robert, 146; Sarah, 190; Susanna, 2, 8, 285; Thomas, 3, 18, 75, 156, 162, 242; William, 2, 8, 97, 218.
 Godhelp, John, 212; Mercy, 212; Thomas, 212.
 Godson, Alice, 120; Thomas, 120.
 Godwin, Ann, 289; Dorothy, 25, 31, 45; John, 31, 45; Richard, 289; Thomas, 25, 31, 45.
 Goldby, Elizabeth, 156; Jane, 156; William, 156.
 Golden, Charles, 159; Elizabeth, 159; John, 159; Susanna, 99; William, 99.
 Golding, Ann, 217; Isaac, 116; Mary, 217; Thomas, 217. *See* Goulding.
 Goldsmith, Ann, 218; Catherine, 23, 38; George, 238; Joseph, 236; Margaret, 184, 218; Mary, 22, 226, 238; Thomas, 22, 33, 184, 218, 226, 238.
 Gomm, Ann, 280, 284, 287, 291, 296, 302, 307; Ann Hapgood, 284; Clementina, 287; Elizabeth, 246; James, 261; Mary, 236, 246, 261; Mary Ann, 236; Richard, 280, 284, 287, 291, 296, 302, 307; Thomas, 261; Thomas Hapgood, 307; William, 236, 246, 261, 280.
 Gonannon, Anna Maria, 77; Benjamin, 54; Mary, 48, 54; Peter, 48, 54, 77.
 Gooch, Abigail, 108; James, 108; Zachariah, 108.
 Goodall, Amy, 303; Ann, 281, 296; Catherine, 254; David, 254; Elizabeth, 280, 288, 296, 303; George, 288, 296, 303; Joseph, 290; J. George, 280; Mary, 280, 281, 284, 290; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 303; William, 281, 284, 290, 303.
 Goodard, Elizabeth, 277; John, 277.
 Goodbed, Ann, 282; Joseph, 282; Mary, 282.
 Gooding, Elizabeth, 8, 98; John, 98; Robert, 8, 98.
 Goodman, Ann, 74, 103, 142, 215; Catherine, 278; Elizabeth, 111; Frances, 45, 104, 111, 142; George, 45; Isabella, 6, 15, 26, 33, 50; James, 104; John, 15, 26, 31, 45, 74, 104, 111, 142, 175, 215, 224, 232; Juliana, 31; Mary, 15, 33, 36, 175, 215, 224, 232; Richard, 6, 15, 26, 33, 50, 74, 103; Sarah, 31, 50; Thomas, 36, 103; Thomas Clever, 278; William, 278.
 Goodson, Catherine, 110, 125; Elizabeth, 125; Robert, 110, 125.
 Goodwick, John, 177; Lydia, 177.
 Goodwin, Abraham, 272; Elizabeth, 74, 85; Frances, 163; John, 74, 85, 163; Margery, 272; Mary, 74, 85, 117, 163; Susanna, 161; William, 161.
 Goody, John, 135; Lettice, 135; Mary, 135.
 Gopp, Johanna, 54, 86; John, 54, 86; John Ive, 86.
 Gordon, Eleanor, 302; Elizabeth, 302; George, 157; John, 80; Margery, 157; Martha, 241; Mary, 80, 241; Nathaniel, 80; Sarah, 293; Shadrach, 293; Thomas, 293, 302; William, 241.
 Gore, Mary, 230; Nicholas, 230; Stephen, 230.
 Gosley, Charles, 4; George, 4; Jane, 4.
 Goslin, Easter, 195; John, 195; Sarah, 120; Thomas, 195.
 Gosport, David, 75.
 Gotterill, Elizabeth, 80; John, 80; Thomas, 80.
 Goudale. *See* Youdale.
 Gough, Francis, 259; Sarah, 259.
 Gould, Ann, 103, 254; John, 136; Margaret, 254; Mary, 80, 89, 108, 122, 136; Richard, 80, 89, 103, 122; Samuel, 254.
 Goulding, Elizabeth, 164; William, 164. *See* Golding.
 Gover, Sabina, 241; Sarah, 241; Thomas, 241.
 Gowlett, George, 302; Sarah, 302.
 Grafton, Alice, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 48, 57, 69, 197; George, 176, 187, 197; Joseph, 69, 176; Richard, 48, 187; Sarah, 176, 187, 197; Thomas, 41, 48, 57, 69.
 Graham, Agnes, 42; Ann, 51, 70, 83; Barnabas, 51, 70, 83; Catherine, 42; Elizabeth, 205, 273, 275, 279; George, 70; Henry, 42, 273, 279; Isaac, 186; Mary, 186; Richard, 51, 186, 205, 275; William, 83.
 Grainger, Ann, 219; Elizabeth, 123, 255, 268, 277; George, 251; Hannah, 282; Hester, 268; Jane, 251, 261; John, 123; Mary, 123, 201, 210, 219, 234, 241, 255, 261, 270, 281, 285, 306; Robert, 201, 234, 251; Samuel, 201, 210, 219, 234, 241, 255, 261, 270, 281, 285, 306; Sarah, 281; Thomas, 268, 277, 282, 285, 306.
 Grange, Jane, 251; Mary, 251; Samuel, 251.
 Granier, Alida, 307; Joseph, 307; Mary, 307.
 Gransbrow, or Granbrow, Ann, 185, 197, 207, 222; Elizabeth, 215, 256; George, 183, 202, 215, 238; John, 197; Martha, 222; Mary, 256; Rebecca, 183, 202, 215, 238; Stephen, 238; William, 185, 197, 207, 222, 256.
 Grant, James, 254.
 Grantham, Elizabeth, 159, 173; Mary, 173; Richard, 173; Susanna, 173; Thomas, 159, 173; Uriah, 173.
 Gravener, George, 205; Mildred, 76; Richard, 76; Sarah, 205; Thomas, 76.
 Graves, Alexander, 239, 249; Ann, 25, 43, 95, 108, 119, 136, 140, 165, 196; Catherine, 157, 180; Edward, 25, 43; Elizabeth, 41, 136, 140; Felicia, 119; Hester, 43; Jane, 275; John, 21, 31, 41, 157, 180, 275; Mary, 21, 31, 41, 77, 196; Richard, 180; Samuel,

- 165; Susanna, 239, 249, 275; William, 77, 95, 108, 119, 136, 140, 165, 196, 249.
- Gray, or Grey, Ann, 44, 167; Anthony, 242, 248, 255, 266, 287; Cecilia, 274; Elizabeth, 44, 66, 242, 248, 255, 264, 277, 287; Ellen, 159, 180; Isaac, 242; James, 274; Jane, 248, 264; John, 40, 49, 74, 89, 167, 226, 255, 277; Margaret, 226; Martha, 274; Mary, 74, 159, 226; Robert, 277, 308; Sarah, 40, 49, 74, 89, 167, 308; Thomas Awsiter, 89; William, 44, 66, 159, 180.
- Grayer, Jane, 63; Mary, 32; Robert, 32, 63; Sarah, 63.
- Greatley, Elizabeth, 269; Richard, 269; Sarah, 269.
- Greatorex, Ann, 155; William, 155.
- Greck, Elizabeth, 119; Matthew, 119; William, 119.
- Green, Agnes, 50; Alice, 266; Ann, 45, 202, 245, 299; Anthony, 50; Barnett, 99; Charles, 19, 220, 221; Dorothy, 253; Edward, 168; Elizabeth, 6, 7, 10, 94, 171, 220, 221, 258; Eunice, 212; George, 7, 18, 65, 80, 171, 245; Hannah, 99, 188, 198, 299; Henry, 266; Isabella, 18; James, 288; John, 6, 50, 80, 122, 123, 168, 188, 198, 202, 299; John Sims, 198; Joseph, 99; Margery, 171; Martha, 121, 160; Mary, 6, 10, 61, 65, 80, 94, 122, 153, 168, 235, 253, 291; Miriam, 291, 299; Richard, 10, 212, 291, 299; Sarah, 7, 18, 19, 121, 128, 153, 157, 202; Susanna, 18, 122, 157; Thomas, 18, 61, 128, 153, 235, 245, 253, 258, 266; Thomas Swithin, 258; Timothy, 65; William, 61, 94, 121, 157, 160, 235.
- Greenborough, Ann, 172; Mary, 172; William, 172.
- Greenfield, Alice, 116, 134, 149; Ann, 149; Arabella, 67; Elizabeth, 89; James, 116; John, 11, 25, 37, 52, 67, 89, 116; Parthenia, 11; Priscilla, 11, 25, 37, 52, 67, 89; Samuel, 134, 149; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 37.
- Greenhalgh, Ann, 142, 151, 160, 174, 186, 198, 216, 227, 241, 184, 256; Catherine, 198; Charles, 248; Elizabeth, 151, 160, 169, 179; James, 174, 179, 216; John, 169, 179, 227; Joseph, 241; Mary, 142, 186, 256; Robert, 142, 151, 160, 174, 186, 198, 216, 227, 241, 248, 256; William, 169, 241.
- Greenhill, Ann, 261; Hannah, 261; Richard, 261.
- Greenhough, Mary, 307; Robert, 307; Thomas, 307.
- Greenhouse, Frances, 122; Mary, 122; Thomas, 122.
- Greening, John, 7; Sarah, 7; Thomas, 7.
- Greenland, Ann, 20, 197; Esther, 231; Hannah, 197, 207, 219, 231; John, 16, 20, 52; Mary, 52; Richard, 16, 52; Susan, 16, 20; William, 197, 207, 219, 231.
- Greenly, Ann, 208; Dailey, 208, 218, 233; David, 248; John, 248; Mary, 233, 248; Thomas, 208, 218, 233.
- Greentedstill, George, 89; Jane, 89; Mary, 89.
- Greenway, Elizabeth, 62, 71, 79, 89, 116; Hannah, 89; John, 116; Mary, 71; Susanna, 79, 105; William, 62, 71, 79, 89, 105, 116.
- Greenwood, Andrew, 89; Christian, 89; Edward, 200; George, 77, 89; Isabella, 6, 17, 89; Isabella Pluma, 239; Joane, 7; Lenora, 227; Mary, 7, 77, 89, 186, 206, 219, 227, 239, 256, 264; Morewood, 89; Moses, 6; Richard, 6, 17, 256, 264; Sabina, 219; Sarah, 141, 186, 200; Thomas, 7, 17, 141, 186, 200, 206, 219, 227, 239, 256, 264.
- Greese, Fidy, 183; John, 183; Mary, 183.
- Greeves, Ann, 131; Benjamin, 108, 131, 150; George, 121; Hannah, 121; John, 150; Mary, 121; Sarah, 108, 131, 150. *See* Grieves.
- Gregory, Alexander, 256; Ann, 77, 125, 285; Catherine, 243; Edward, 243, 253, 263; Elizabeth, 103, 116, 161, 197, 221, 256, 303; Hannah, 291; Hester, 89, 107, 125, 140, 156, 181, 243, 253, 263; James, 89, 304; James Butler, 103; Jeremiah, 244; John, 89, 103, 116, 160, 161, 197, 221, 253, 254, 259, 265, 274, 285, 291, 303; Joseph, 89, 107, 125, 140, 156, 181, 254, 256; Judith, 263; Mary, 89, 107, 116, 118, 160, 254, 256, 259, 265, 274, 285, 291, 303, 304; Michael, 244; Samuel, 256; Sarah, 244, 256; Thomas, 77, 156, 259, 285, 304; Timothy, 107, 140; William, 160, 181, 285.
- Grendey, Elizabeth, 151, 167, 176, 201, 218, 226; Giles, 151, 167, 201, 218, 226; James, 176, 218; Martha, 151; Mary, 167; Sarah, 176; Sukey, 226; William, 201.
- Gresham, Ann, 198; Elizabeth, 198, 209, 230; James, 209; Jervis, 198, 209, 230.
- Gretton, Charity, 137; John, 137; William, 137.
- Grey. *See* Gray.
- Grice, Eleanor, 161; Elizabeth, 107, 161, 215; John, 161, 215; Obadiah, 107.
- Grien, Benjamin, 115; Elizabeth, 115.
- Grieves, Ann, 122; Sarah, 122; William, 122. *See* Greeves.
- Griffen, or Griffin, Alice, 121, 284; Ann, 9, 19, 27, 39, 47, 77, 133, 260, 273; Christian, 42; Elizabeth, 9, 260; James, 9, 11, 18, 26, 27, 38, 39, 47, 71, 109, 284; Jane, 42; John, 19, 47, 203; Joseph, 77; Josiah, 273; Mary, 9, 11, 18, 26, 38, 71, 109, 121, 133, 156, 185, 203, 284; Nicholas, 9; Paul, 133, 156, 185; Richard, 109, 121, 185; Sarah, 39; Stephen, 26, 203, 260, 273; Susanna, 27; Thomas, 71; William, 42; Zipporah, 19.
- Griffey, Elizabeth, 155; James, 155; John, 155.
- Griffith, James, 48; Jane, 158; John, 9, 158; Margaret, 9; Mary, 9, 48; Sarah, 48; William, 158.
- Griffiths, or Griffis, Ann, 114, 271; Bray, 133; Catherine, 250; Charles, 281; Deborah, 72; Elizabeth, 57, 86, 211, 219, 236, 244, 250, 260, 271, 286, 294; Evan, 189; Frances, 281; George, 12; Henry, 281; Jane, 12, 76, 141, 250; John, 19, 32, 133, 141, 219; Margaret, 19, 32; Mary, 72, 76, 86, 96, 114, 189, 244, 294; Methuselah, 57; Rebecca, 133; Richard, 96; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 250, 260; William, 12, 72, 86, 96, 114, 189, 211, 219, 236, 244, 250, 260, 271, 286, 294; William Thomas, 32.
- Griffities, Elizabeth, 278; William, 278.
- Griggs, Elizabeth, 161; John, 161; Robert, 161.
- Grignon, Alexander, 89; Daniel, 74, 82, 89; Elizabeth, 74, 82, 89; Mary, 82; Thomas, 74, 89.
- Grimes, Ann, 33, 65, 73, 83, 89, 103, 130, 142, 155, 162, 171, 181, 188, 239; Drusilla, 309; Dulcibella, 297; Elizabeth, 27, 47, 181; Henry, 65, 73, 83, 89, 103, 130, 142, 155, 162, 171, 181, 188; James, 131, 297, 309; John, 25, 27, 33, 47, 52, 57, 66, 72, 80, 89, 112, 120, 131, 239; Joseph, 239; Mary, 83, 162, 188; Philip, 89; Rebecca, 66; Robert, 57,

- 65, 89, 112, 130, 155; Sarah, 120, 142, 171; Susanna, 25, 33, 47, 52, 57, 66, 72, 80, 89, 112, 120, 131, 297; William, 309.
- Grimshaw, George, 270; Jemima, 282; Job, 241, 252, 260, 270, 282, 306; John, 252; Margaret, 241; Mary, 241, 252, 260, 270, 282, 306; Sarah, 260.
- Grimstead, Elizabeth, 304; John, 304.
- Grisby, Elizabeth, 119; John, 119.
- Gritton, Ann, 292, 299, 310; John, 299; Mary, 310; Richard, 292, 299, 310.
- Grocey, Elizabeth, 116; William, 116.
- Groom, Andrew, 203; Merial, 203.
- Gross, Elcis, 133; Elizabeth, 35, 42, 49, 63, 69, 89, 106, 149, 185, 203; George, 201, 203; John, 49, 69, 133; Joseph, 35, 42, 63, 69, 185; Mary, 49, 201; Robert, 89; Thomas, 149; William, 42, 89, 106, 133, 149, 185, 203.
- Grout, Elizabeth, 164; Robert, 164.
- Grove, or Groves, Alice, 275; Ann, 107; Catherine, 253, 265, 290; Charles, 112, 152; Elizabeth, 55, 65, 79, 89, 107, 119, 135, 219; Frances, 100, 107, 135; George, 170; James, 112, 136, 165; John, 81, 100, 107, 119, 120, 165, 219; Margaret, 112, 136, 165; Mary, 44, 107, 111, 122, 136, 290; Peter, 119; Richard, 55, 253, 275; Robert, 191; Samuel, 290; Sarah, 81, 120, 122, 135, 152, 170, 191; Susanna, 89; Thomas, 44, 111, 122, 135, 152, 170, 191, 219, 253, 265, 275; Thomas Green, 135; William, 44, 55, 65, 79, 89, 107, 135, 265.
- Grover, Mary, 285; Thomas, 285.
- Grundy, Ann, 43; Dinah, 52; Elizabeth, 238; Geer, 181; James, 43, 52; John, 238; Mary, 43, 52, 181; Robert, 181.
- Guest, Ann, 280; Elizabeth, 178; Jane, 178; John, 280; Matthias, 178.
- Guilner, Ann, 152; Arthur, 152; Rebecca, 152.
- Gulley, John, 281; Susanna, 281.
- Gunder, Antonia, 152; George, 152; John William, 152.
- Gundy, Elizabeth, 224, 261; John, 224, 261; Sarah, 261; William, 224.
- Gunn, Ann, 281; Catherine, 281; George, 281.
- Gunston, Elizabeth, 274; John, 274; Mary, 274.
- Gunter, Elizabeth, 131; Sarah, 69; Thomas, 69, 131.
- Gutteridge, Ann, 244; Joseph, 244; Sarah, 244.
- Gwin, Benjamin, 142; Elizabeth, 142.
- Gwynn, Elizabeth, 257; Henry, 257; Ludovic, 267; Sarah, 267; Susanna, 257.
- Gyssup, Elizabeth, 163; Hannah, 163; Thomas, 163.

H

- Hackett, Elizabeth, 268; Mary, 240, 268; Thomas, 240, 268; William, 240.
- Hackshaw, Bridget, 72; Joanna, 72.
- Hadson, Ann, 112; John, 112; Mary, 112.
- Haggard, Ann, 86; John, 86; Margaret, 86.
- Hailstone, Ann, 116, 180; Elizabeth, 108, 116, 127, 143, 168, 263; George, 168; Jacob, 180; John, 108, 116, 127, 143, 168; Mary, 143, 263; Thomas, 180.
- Haines. *See* Haynes.
- Hains, Elizabeth, 32; Frances, 32; Thomas, 32.
- Hale, Ann, 7; Edward, 7, 19, 28, 43, 63; Elizabeth, 294; George, 63; John, 19, 43, 294; Joseph, 294; Mary, 7, 19, 28, 43, 63; Thomas, 28.
- Hales, Edmund, 33, 41; Mary, 33; Sarah, 33, 41; William, 41.
- Halford, Elizabeth, 230, 241; Mary, 230; William, 230, 241.
- Halkins, Elizabeth, 184; John, 184; Thomas, 184.
- Hall, Ann, 97, 182, 232, 265, 273, 286, 292, 306; Benjamin, 115, 174, 193, 201, 219, 227, 231, 232, 239, 252; Charles, 205, 215, 223; Christopher, 99, 114, 128, 265, 273, 286, 292, 306; Edward, 215, 252; Eleanor, 306; Elizabeth, 18, 99, 111, 114, 115, 128, 191, 193; George, 79; Hannah, 232; Humphrey, 71, 264; James, 24, 37; John, 111, 222, 231, 264, 272, 286, 293, 304; Joseph, 97, 178; Mary, 24, 37, 54, 71, 79, 205, 215, 219, 222, 223, 231, 239, 252, 265, 272, 304; Rebecca, 306; Richard, 182; Robert, 240, 286, 306; Sarah, 37, 71, 174, 178, 191, 193, 201, 202, 219, 227, 264, 272, 286, 293, 304; Selina, 18; Thomas, 18, 54, 79, 111, 114, 115, 178, 191, 202, 227, 306; William, 182.
- Haller, Benjamin, 232; Elizabeth, 232; Esther, 232.
- Halliday, James, 285, 310; Peter, 310; Sarah, 285, 310.
- Halsey, Dorothy, 23; Edward, 37; Frances, 125; Jane, 204; John, 108; Margaret, 189, 204; Mary, 108, 125; Rebecca, 37; Richard, 37, 108, 125, 189, 204; Samuel, 189; Thomas, 23; William, 57.
- Halverson, Ann, 286; Peter, 286; Peter Spence, 286.
- Haly, Ann, 299; Jane, 284; John, 284; Joseph, 299; Samuel, 284; William, 299. *See* Hayley.
- Ham, Catherine, 188; John, 188; Sophia, 188.
- Hamblin, John, 248; Martha, 248.
- Hamby, John, 200; Mary, 200.
- Hames, Alice, 132, 143, 155, 190; Dy James, 190; Elizabeth, 132; James, 68; Joanna, 143; John, 74; Mary, 68, 74; Thomas Lowther, 155; William, 68, 74, 132, 143, 155, 190.
- Hamilton, Ann, 253; Eleauor, 238; James, 231, 238; Jane, 231; John, 104, 253; Judith, 231, 238; Mary, 104, 253.
- Hammett, Eleanor, 55, 82, 90; Francis, 55, 82, 90; George, 82; John, 90.
- Hammond, Ann, 25, 141; Catherine, 251; Corker, 62; David, 76; Edmund, 25, 122, 141, 158, 166, 178; Edward, 50, 62, 76, 251; Elizabeth, 50; Frances, 125; Hannah, 50, 62, 76; Hester, 25; James, 125, 145, 251; John, 166; Mary, 122, 141, 145, 158, 166, 178; Thomas, 145, 158, 178.
- Hampson, Charles, 217; Elicia, 217; Sarah, 217.
- Hampton, Elizabeth, 273; Henry, 258, 273; John, 258; Sarah, 258, 273.
- Hancock, Ann, 28, 130, 177, 212, 219, 229, 244, 258; Elizabeth, 28, 101, 106, 113, 130, 219; Frances, 9; Francis, 22, 28, 140; Hannah, 140; James, 9, 229, 293; John, 9, 85, 293; Joyce, 85; Martha, 293; Mary, 22, 28, 106, 113, 129, 140, 149, 157, 174, 177, 186, 202, 220, 258; Randolph, 85; Richard, 101, 106, 113, 130; Roger, 28; Thomas, 129, 149, 157, 174, 186, 202, 220; Walter, 177, 212, 219, 229, 244, 258; William, 129, 174, 202, 212.
- Hand, Ann, 176, 189; Castell, 288; Elizabeth, 140, 176, 189, 209, 220; John, 220, 288; Mary, 209; William, 140, 176, 189, 209, 220, 288.
- Handerson, Ann, 232, 243; Han-

- nah, 232; Isaac, 232, 243. See Anderson.
- Handook, Mary, 112; Thomas, 112.
- Hands, Benjamin, 225; Edward, 22, 32; Fletcher, 231; Joseph, 225, 231; Mary, 22, 32, 225, 231; Sarah, 32.
- Handshot, James, 38; Richard, 38; Sarah, 38.
- Hanford, Eleanor, 233; Esther, 3, 15; George, 208, 214, 224, 233; Hugh, 22; Mary, 22, 208; Rebecca, 3, 15; Sarah, 208, 214, 224, 233; Thomas, 3, 15, 22, 224; William, 214.
- Hanmore, Ann, 30, 80; Elizabeth, 20; Hannah, 30; James, 72; John, 30, 80; Joseph, 102; Mary, 9, 20, 30, 50, 56, 72, 85, 95, 102; Patience, 85; Robert, 9, 20, 30, 50, 56, 72, 85, 95, 102; Sarah, 56; Susanna, 30, 80; Thomas, 50, 95.
- Hann, Alice, 209; Edward, 199, 209; Grace, 199, 209.
- Hannah, Ann, 143; Henry, 128, 143; Sarah, 128, 143; Thomas, 128.
- Hannam, Deborah, 218; Elizabeth, 212, 258; John, 212, 218; Mary, 218; Samuel, 212, 258.
- Hanalow, Ann, 252; Richard, 252; Sarah, 252.
- Hanson, Catherine, 65; Eastwood, 245; Elizabeth, 110, 148, 172, 245; Francis, 110; Henry, 211, 229; John, 110, 148, 245; Joseph, 211; Mary, 65, 73, 79, 211, 229; Rebecca, 229; Thomas, 73, 148, 172; William, 65, 73, 79.
- Hanvell, Elizabeth, 123; Michael, 123; William, 123.
- Harbin, Eleanor, 252; Hannah, 278; John, 224, 240, 252, 267, 278; Mary, 224, 240, 252, 267, 278; Stephen, 267; William, 240.
- Harbor, Ann, 13; Eleanor, 2; Judith, 38; Maria, 105; Martha, 105; Mary, 2, 13, 38; Richard, 2, 13, 38; William, 105.
- Harcum, Elizabeth, 45, 54; Thomas, 45, 54; William, 45.
- Hardcastle, Hester, 32; John, 32, 39; Mary, 39; Nicholas, 32; Rebecca, 39.
- Harden, James, 218; Margaret, 218; Martha, 218.
- Harding, Ann, 40, 63, 75, 152; Bryant, 152; Charity, 183; Charles, 256; Elizabeth, 17, 51, 75, 150, 298; Frances Utretia, 2; Henry, 42; Hester, 303; Jane, 276; John, 42, 74; Joseph, 289, 293, 298, 303; Joshua, 256; Margaret, 256; Mary, 2, 17, 27, 31, 42, 150, 182, 276; Obadiah, 2, 17, 31; Peter, 40, 75; Rendall, 152; Richard, 150; Robert, 289; Samuel, 89; Sarah, 13, 19, 27, 41, 51, 63, 74, 89, 104, 289, 293, 298, 303; Thomas, 19, 183, 276; William, 13, 19, 27, 41, 51, 63, 74, 89, 104, 283.
- Hardwick, Dolabear, 212; Edward, 204, 212, 220; Elizabeth, 271, 275, 280, 295, 298; Frances, 14; James, 271, 275, 280, 298; Martha, 220, 295; Robert, 14, 220, 295; Sarah, 212, 280, 298; William, 14.
- Hardy, Ann, 261, 271, 272, 289, 299, 310; Elizabeth, 77, 89, 107, 127, 138, 157; Hannah, 271, 272; James, 89; John, 77, 299; Mary, 261; Paul, 157; Samnel, 77, 89, 107, 127, 138, 157, 261, 271, 272, 289, 299, 310; Sarah, 198; Susanna, 198; Thomas, 138; William, 198.
- Hare, Ann, 294, 300, 310; Charles, 138; Elizabeth, 97, 170; George, 97, 112, 124, 138, 160, 170; Grizell, 112, 124, 138, 160, 170; James, 112; John, 97, 294, 300, 310; Mary, 150, 310; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 101, 124, 294.
- Harebottle, Elizabeth, 116; Gabriel, 116; Robert, 116.
- Hargrave, John, 261, 267, 273; Samuel, 261; Sarah, 240, 267, 273; William, 240, 261, 267, 273.
- Hargrove, Ann, 129; George, 129; Joseph, 129.
- Hariman, Margaret, 13; Susan, 13; Thomas, 13.
- Harland, Lucy, 63; Mary, 63; Michael, 63.
- Harley, John, 95, 115; Mary, 95, 115; William, 95, 115.
- Harman, Elizabeth, 16, 23; Mary, 23; William, 16, 23.
- Harper, Ann, 41, 48, 51, 70, 99; Benjamin, 14; Dorothy, 55, 63, 70, 79, 94, 102; Elizabeth, 14, 29, 38, 48, 60, 99; Hannah, 55, 60; James, 29, 38, 48, 60; John, 94, 124, 133; Margaret, 305; Martha, 124, 133; Mary, 41, 51, 102, 138; Moses, 14; Nicholas, 107; Richard, 79; Robert, 305; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 14, 99, 107, 305; Susan, 29; Thomas, 99, 107; William, 41, 51, 55, 63, 70, 79, 94, 99, 102.
- Harpin, Ann, 246; Fidosa, 246; John, 246. See Arpin.
- Harpley, Elizabeth, 302; Mary, 302; William, 302.
- Harrick. See Harwick.
- Harrington, Anthony, 14, 35, 44, 66, 130; Catherine, 35; Elizabeth, 14; James, 52; Mary, 14, 35, 44, 66, 130; Phillis, 52; Sarah, 130. See Arrington.
- Harris, Abraham, 7, 14, 23, 40, 48; Adrian, 66; Alice, 124, 289; Ann, 38, 66, 98, 109, 153, 266, 287, 288; Benjamin, 89, 251; Bevin, 177; Catherine, 170, 212, 235, 254; Charles, 78, 86, 101, 113, 124, 144, 180; Daniel, 41; Dulcibella, 206; Edward, 41, 54; Eleanor, 289; Elizabeth, 60, 78, 86, 100, 101, 113, 124, 144, 250, 251, 254, 287, 310; Ezra, 153; Frances, 310; Frank, 286; Franklin, 286, 299; George, 28, 160; Grace, 180; Isaac, 206, 212; Jacob, 100; James, 131; Jane, 101; John, 9, 19, 32, 44, 65, 66, 131, 139, 156, 170, 177, 235, 250, 288; Judith, 7, 14, 28, 40, 48; Margaret, 160; Mary, 9, 19, 32, 38, 41, 44, 48, 65, 100, 109, 131, 139, 153, 171, 235, 251; Peter, 289; Richard, 38, 96, 118, 286, 299; Rosamund, 175; Samuel, 171, 275; Sarah, 9, 54, 89, 171, 206, 212, 275, 288; Stephen, 54, 96, 109; Thomas, 44, 175, 254, 266; William, 7, 86, 177, 180, 266, 275, 287, 310; Winifred, 250.
- Harrison, Ann, 45, 60, 231; Benjamin, 102, 126, 140; Caleb, 140; Catherine, 181; Dorothy, 102, 126, 140; Edward, 263, 269; Elizabeth, 70, 173, 223, 269, 293; Frances, 173; George, 42, 223; Jane, 192, 249, 256, 263, 269; Jeremiah, 32; John, 41, 45, 165, 173, 216, 281; Joshua, 140; Lancelot, 109; Martha, 23; Mary, 31, 32, 41, 42, 70, 89, 102, 109, 148, 165, 181, 192, 223, 231, 244, 281; Rachel, 269; Rebecca, 256; Richard, 70; Robert, 45, 60, 231; Sarah, 216, 244, 293; Thomas, 28, 31, 41, 148, 165, 181, 192, 216, 263; William, 32, 42, 89, 249, 256, 269, 293.
- Harrod. See Harwood.
- Harron, Elizabeth, 207; Richard, 207.
- Harrow, Ann Catherine, 238; Elizabeth, 238; John, 238.
- Harrup, Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 156; Richard, 156.
- Hart, Ann, 14, 72, 102, 108, 121, 183, 146, 156, 170, 177, 191, 202, 212, 219, 237, 278, 310; Catherine, 160; Charles, 90, 106; Constant, 212; Derrick, 101; Dora, 101; Edward, 14, 109, 196, 208, 226; Elizabeth, 104, 177, 226, 278; Faith, 160; Frances Diana, 213; Francis Hestier, 313;

- Hester, 241; Isaiah, 75; James, 71, 199; Jane, 58, 68, 79, 90, 97, 110, 121, 208; John, 104, 114, 150, 156, 251, 285; Joseph, 199; Judith, 71; Letitia, 82; Maddon, 378; Margaret, 104, 114, 150, 199; Mary, 101, 145, 170, 237, 251, 285; Mercy, 90; Nathaniel, 102, 251; Nicholas, 72, 160; Philadelphia, 145; Philip, 310; Rachel, 86, 90, 100; Richard, 58, 68, 79, 97, 110, 145, 213; Samuel, 71; Sarah, 75, 82, 190, 196, 198, 202, 208, 219, 226; Susanna, 241; Thomas, 14, 75, 82, 86, 90, 100, 198; Walter, 90; William, 97, 102, 108, 121, 133, 146, 156, 170, 177, 191, 202, 212, 219, 237, 241, 310.
- Hartley, Elizabeth, 105; Hannah, 66; James, 197; John, 42, 66, 74, 84, 95, 105; Mary, 42, 66, 74, 84, 95, 105, 197; Susanna, 74.
- Hartshorn, Eleanor, 89; James, 89; Thomas, 89.
- Hartwell, Dorothy, 185; Elizabeth, 277; Hannah, 168, 185; John, 277; Joseph, 168, 185; Mary, 135, 168; Robert, 277; Sarah, 135; William, 135.
- Harvey, Alice, 114; Ann, 1, 18, 86, 90, 260, 276, 290; Anna Maria, 65; Benjamin, 18; Charles, 35, 47, 54, 66; Cornelius, 10, 21, 40, 48, 56, 62, 67, 76, 90, 100, 108, 276, 290; Edward, 65, 218; Elizabeth, 1, 9-11, 18, 21, 25, 35, 40, 47, 48, 54, 56, 62, 67, 76, 90, 100, 108, 110, 138, 242, 267, 290; Frances, 1, 89, 110, 124, 190; Francis, 47; George, 146, 181; Gideon, 146; James, 62, 308; John, 9, 11, 25, 95, 100, 140, 291; Martha, 90, 213; Mary, 48, 57, 66, 75, 86, 95, 114, 131, 140, 218, 267, 283; Moman, 110; Nathaniel, 108; Rebecca, 181; Richard, 10, 131, 203; Robert, 1, 67, 89, 260; Sarah, 11, 146, 181, 291, 308; Susanna, 40, 56, 76, 190; Thomas, 1, 9, 75, 89, 124, 138, 242, 267, 276, 308; Williams, 1, 57, 66, 75, 86, 90, 95, 114, 131, 140, 283. *See* Hervey.
- Harwell, Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 289; Sarah, 289.
- Harwick, Ann, 260; Elizabeth, 260, 273; Hannah, 273; James, 260; John, 179; Mary, 179; Michael, 273; Susanna, 179.
- Harwood, Ann, 267, 274, 290; Daniel, 223, 240, 248; Eleanor, 240; Elizabeth, 14, 223, 240; George, 194; James, 297; John, 194, 257, 267, 274, 290; Richard, 274; Sarah, 194, 248, 257; Thomas, 14. *See* Horwood.
- Haselton, Isaac, 200; Mary, 200.
- Haslam, Margaret, 10; Mary, 10; Ralph, 10.
- Hasler, Abigail, 162, 183, 207; Elizabeth, 144, 162; George, 207; John, 144, 162, 183, 207; Mary, 120; Richard, 120, 131; Sarah, 120, 131, 183.
- Haslett, Edward, 154; Jane, 154; William, 154.
- Hassell, Catherine, 41; John, 245; Joseph, 19, 27, 41; Lionel, 245; Mary, 245; Rebecca, 19, 27, 41; Robert, 27; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 221; Thomas Harcourt, 221. *See* Hastwell.
- Hastings, Jane, 184; Malachi, 184; Mary, 184.
- Haston, Daniel, 118; Joseph, 118; Sarah, 118.
- Hastwell, Ann, 5, 12, 17, 22; Edward, 22; John, 9; Joseph, 9; Rebecca, 9; Sarah, 12; William, 5, 12, 17, 22.
- Hatch, Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 33, 40, 46, 51, 58, 66, 74; Henry, 46; John, 51; John Deathick, 66; Rebecca, 74; Thomas, 33; William, 33, 40, 46, 51, 58, 66, 74.
- Hathaway, Mary, 73; Thomas, 73; Thomasine, 73.
- Hatter, Benjamin, 201; Hester, 201.
- Hattersley, Ann, 29, 49; Elizabeth, 15, 29, 42, 144; Henry, 15; James, 295; John, 144; Margery, 289, 295; Mary, 42, 49; Robert, 15, 29, 42, 144, 289; Thomas, 42; William, 42, 49, 289, 295.
- Haugh, Ann, 273; Bridget, 250, 255, 264, 273; John, 255; Margaret, 250; Robert, 264; Thomas, 250, 255, 264, 273.
- Haughton, Bridget, 109, 134, 145, 153, 170; Dorcas, 23; Elizabeth, 23, 48; Harry Oswald, 134; James, 145, 153, 198; Jane, 62; John, 62, 109, 134, 145, 153, 170; Mary, 198; Naomi, 48; Peter, 23, 48; Whittingham, 198.
- Haus, Hannah, 127; John, 127; Mary, 127.
- Hawes, Ann, 204; Christopher, 2, 15, 25, 39, 63, 76, 90, 168; Clemens, 2, 15, 25, 39, 63, 76, 90; Elizabeth, 25, 153, 168, 177, 216, 246; Giles, 246; James, 63, 216, 252; Jane, 154; John, 196; Martha, 156; Mary, 90, 177, 196, 252; Parnell, 15; Rebecca, 153; Richard, 88; Sarah, 204; Thomas, 2, 153, 168, 177, 204, 216, 246; William, 76, 156.
- Hawkins, Aaron, 272, 306; Ann, 18, 130, 143, 158, 179, 195, 202, 210, 272; Christopher, 73; Daniel, 66, 73; Dorothy, 179; Eleanor, 266; Elizabeth, 169, 194, 196, 213, 234, 266; Esther, 234; James, 194; John, 169, 194, 213, 266; Joshua, 234; Martha, 272, 303; Mary, 66, 73, 179; Nathaniel, 234; Nicholas, 202; Richard, 130, 143, 158, 179, 195, 202, 210; Robert, 130, 143; Sarah, 303; Thomas, 179, 196; William, 18.
- Hawksworth, Ann, 11, 24, 34, 52; Joseph, 6, 34; Mary, 6, 52; Richard, 6; Thomas, 24; William, 11, 24, 34, 52.
- Hawley, Ann, 167; Elizabeth, 167, 176; Hannah, 140, 150, 162, 176; Joseph, 167; Richard, 140, 150, 162, 176; Samuel, 162; Sutley, 150.
- Hay, Elizabeth, 288; James, 288; Theodore, 288.
- Haychurch, Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 162; William, 162.
- Haycock, Alice, 259; Elizabeth, 225, 246; John, 225, 246, 259; Martha, 246; Robert, 259; Samuel, 225.
- Haydon, Abraham, 19; Ann, 133; Catherine, 12, 19, 24, 48, 81; Charles, 12, 19, 24, 48, 81; Elizabeth, 24; John, 12; Mary, 48; Samuel, 133; Sarah, 81; Stephen, 133. *See* Heydon.
- Hayes, Amy, 287; Ann, 90, 240, 251, 288; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 161; Frances, 6; George, 7, 15; Henry, 6; Jane, 71, 144; John, 12, 251, 287, 288; Joseph, 240, 288; Margaret, 7; Martha, 288; Mary, 7, 12, 15, 113, 240, 251, 287, 299; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 71, 90, 113, 144, 161; Whittock, 144; William, 90.
- Hayley, Ann, 263; Jane, 263; Michael, 263. *See* Haly.
- Haynes, Alice, 259; Ann, 8, 138, 179, 190, 226, 234, 250, 259; Catherine, 212; Christopher, 301; Elizabeth, 249, 271, 291; Francis, 138, 226; George, 126, 134, 148, 163, 226, 234, 250, 259; Hannah, 234, 250; James, 8, 221, 230, 283; Jane, 64; John, 64, 148, 160, 173, 291; Joseph Christopher, 301; Josiah, 271; Mary, 126, 134, 144, 148, 163, 221, 228, 230, 249, 283; Nathaniel, 179; Richard, 291; Robert, 8, 126, 144, 160, 175, 190, 199, 212; Sarah, 144, 160, 175, 190, 199, 212; Su-

- sanna, 301; Thomas, 228, 249; Victoria, 138; William, 64, 271, 291.
- Hayton, Ann, 122; Elizabeth, 209; Harriet, 209; James, 122; Samuel, 122; William, 209.
- Hayward, or Haywood, Ann, 245, 259, 268; Elizabeth, 245; James, 259, 268; John, 90; Sarah, 90, 268; Thomas, 245.
- Head, Abraham, 121; Elizabeth, 121, 293; Robert, 293; Samuel, 121, Sarah, 293.
- Heald, Anna, 227; Margaret, 127; Nathaniel, 127; Whitley, 227.
- Heard, Ann, 256, 301; Elizabeth, 29, 254; George, 29; Jane, 254; John, 254, 256, 269, 301; Jonathan, 256; Mary, 29, 269, 301.
- Heargill, Mary, 192; Samuel, 192; Thomas, 192.
- Heark, Elizabeth, 287; James, 287; Mary, 287.
- Hearne, Ann, 262; Elizabeth, 270; James, 262, 270; John, 56; Martha, 48; Mary, 262, 270; Sarah, 48, 56; William, 48, 56.
- Heath, Alice, 201; Ann, 20; Benjamin, 46; Elizabeth, 116; George, 201; James, 100, 228; Joseph, 228; Martha, 46, 83; Mary, 83, 215, 228; Richard, 20; Robert, 83; Sarah, 116; Stephen, 46; Susan, 100; Thomas, 100; William, 116, 215.
- Heathcote, Bagshaw, 206; Edward, 112; Elizabeth, 112; James, 112; John, 72, 83; Lettice, 98; Mary, 62, 72, 83, 98, 112, 206; Michael, 206; Thomas, 62, 72, 83, 98, 112.
- Heather, Bridget, 7; Elizabeth, 7, 194; Elizabeth Maria, 178, 194; Isbrand, 7; James, 178; John, 165, 178, 194; Maria, 165.
- Heatley, Ann, 124, 250; Catherine, 207; Henry, 250; John, 207; Margaret, 207; Mary, 107, 124; Thomas, 250; William, 107, 124.
- Hecoett, Dorington, 127; Mary, 127; Ralph, 127.
- Hedges, Alice, 82; Catherine, 207; Charles, 138; Deborah, 67; Edward, 82; Elizabeth, 138, 174, 180; Esther, 238, 245, 270; James, 189; John, 47, 67, 207, 240, 268; Margaret Susanna, 268; Mary, 8, 207; Sarah, 8, 19, 32, 47, 180, 189, 240, 245, 270; Susanna, 240; Thomas, 8, 19, 32, 47, 67, 174, 180, 189, 238, 245, 270; William, 82.
- Hedgley, Elizabeth, 195; Thomas 195. *See* Edgely.
- Heel, Catherine, 8; Sarah, 3; William, 3.
- Helcham, Arthur, 218; Elizabeth, 218.
- Heler, Mary, 290; Reginald, 290.
- Heley, Eleanor, 85; Elizabeth, 158, 218; Honour, 86; Jane, 299; John, 299; Mary, 158; Paul, 85; Thomas, 158, 218; William, 299.
- Hemmett. *See* Hammett.
- Hemmings, Ann, 251; Edward, 251; Mary, 261; William, 261.
- Hempsley, Margaret, 284; Mary, 284; Matthew, 284.
- Hemson, Edward, 288; Jane, 288.
- Henbane, John, 310; John Richard, 310; Susanna, 310.
- Hendley, Elizabeth, 169; Susanna, 169; William, 169.
- Hendry, Ann, 245, 306; Catherine, 291, 306; John, 291, 306.
- Heneage, Elizabeth, 27, 45, 79, 96, 114, 145; Joanna, 45; John, 120, 127; Mary, 27, 120, 127, 145; Richard, 27, 45, 79, 96, 114; William, 120, 127, 145.
- Henn. *See* Hann.
- Hennell, Ann, 82; John, 82; Mary, 82.
- Henry. *See* Hendry.
- Henshall, John, 153; Martha, 153; Samuel, 153.
- Henshaw, Edith, 107; Elizabeth, 181, 212; Frances, 267; Francis, 267; Hester, 53; Humphrey, 205; James, 138, 152, 167, 177, 205; Jane, 212; John, 63, 107, 138, 177; Jonathan, 167; Mary, 31, 45, 63, 138, 162, 167, 177, 181, 205; Michael, 31, 45, 63, 181, 212; Richard, 53, 65; Sarah, 53, 65, 267.
- Hensman, Ann, 9; Milborow, 9; Richard, 9.
- Henson, Catherine, 77; Isaac, 36; John, 77; Sarah, 36, 77.
- Henwood, John, 261, 275; Mary, 261, 275; Robert, 261; Sarah, 275.
- Hepbourn, Catherine, 104; Charles, 104; James Francis, 104.
- Herbert, Ann, 212, 219, 227; Elizabeth, 15, 258; Esther, 21; John, 116; Mary, 21, 116, 212; Richard, 21, 212, 219, 227; Sarah, 116, 219; Thomas, 15, 227; William, 258.
- Heron, Elizabeth, 195; Margaret, 195; Rawlings, 195.
- Herring, Anna, 255, 270; Benjamin, 245, 255, 260, 265, 270; Elizabeth, 265, 299; John, 54, 299; Martha, 245; Mary, 54, 260; Susanna, 245, 255, 260, 265, 270; William, 299.
- Hervey, Ann, 224; Francis, 224; Sarah, 224.
- Heskett, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38; Martha, 38.
- Heskin, Elizabeth, 301, 309; Mary, 301; Nicholas, 301, 309.
- Hetherington, Elizabeth, 168, 186, 198, 214, 229, 236; Isaiah, 168, 186, 198, 214, 229, 236; Martha, 214; Mary, 32; Sarah, 168; Susanna, 186; Thomas, 32; William, 32.
- Heugh, Ann, 253; Peter, 253; Timothy, 253.
- Hewes, Avis, 49; Francis, 14, 23; Grace, 38; John, 23, 38, 49; Mary, 14, 23; Richard, 49; William, 14, 38.
- Hewett, Ann, 294; Benjamin, 167; Edward, 294; Sarah, 167; Susanna, 167.
- Hewlett, Ann, 127; Elizabeth, 39; Margaret, 127, 134; Mary, 39; Richard, 127, 134; Thomas, 39.
- Hewson, Jane, 255; Susanna, 255, 262, 271; Thomas, 255, 262, 271. *See* Huson.
- Heyborn. *See* Highborn.
- Heydon, Elizabeth, 89, 101, 112; John, 89, 101, 112, 237; Mary, 287; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 237. *See* Haydon.
- Hibbard, John, 137; Mary, 137.
- Hibbell, Elizabeth, 90; Lowry, 90; Robert, 90.
- Hiber, Mary, 279; Original, 279; Sarah, 279.
- Hickeringhall, Anthony, 120, 132; Elizabeth, 120, 132; Mary, 120.
- Hickey, Ann, 281; David, 281; Edward, 150, 164, 177; Francis, 150; Jane, 150, 164, 177; Mary, 164, 177; William, 281.
- Hickford, Rebecca, 114; Richard, 114; Sarah, 114.
- Hickley, Ann, 170; Charles, 170; John, 170.
- Hickman, Ann, 122; Catherine, 24; Edmund, 251; Edward, 147, 196, 214, 230; Eleanor, 147, 196, 214, 230; George, 196; John, 24; Joseph, 24, 122; Mary, 214, 230; William, 122.
- Hicks, Elizabeth, 305; Frances, 35; George, 287; Henry, 305; James, 287; Jane, 287; John, 33, 35, 90; Joseph, 3; Margaret, 3; Mary, 7, 33, 305; Rebecca, 94; Richard, 7, 33; Sarah, 90; Thomas, 35; Timothy, 94; William, 7.

- Hide, Ann, 84, 109, 145, 158, 185; Benjamin, 21, 37, 44, 51, 59, 67, 84; Catherine, 12, 98, 109, 124, 218, 219; George, 218; Henry, 196; James, 145, 158, 185; John, 98, 109, 124, 218, 219; Martha, 21, 37, 44, 51, 59, 67, 84, 150; Mary, 97, 104, 117, 135, 150, 158, 170, 185; Richard, 59; Robert, 67; Sarah, 12, 104, 151, 196; Susanna, 135, 151; Thomas, 37, 44, 97, 104, 117, 135, 150, 170; William, 12, 124, 145, 151.
- Hidutch, Henry, 190; Mary, 190.
- Higdon, Ann, 249, 258, 272, 277, 289, 302; Elizabeth, 272; Francis, 249, 258, 272, 277, 289, 302; Lina, 277; Martha, 302; Mary, 258; Sarah, 289.
- Higginbotham, Albania, 35, 90; Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 276, 284, 296; Frances Susanna, 261; Hester, 261; James, 90; John, 255, 261; Mary, 164, 296; Peter, 276, 284, 296; Thomas, 35, 90; William, 164, 276.
- Higgins, Andrew John, 235; Ann, 235; Deborah, 229, 256; Emery, 229; Jane, 53; John, 229, 256; Joseph, 53, 235, 256; Joyce, 53; Mary, 271; Sarah, 310; Thomas, 271, 310.
- Higgs, Ann, 49, 61, 90, 108, 126, 140, 162, 207; Catherine, 34, 43, 54; Edward, 34, 43, 54; John, 49, 61, 90, 108, 126, 140, 162; Joseph, 162; Martha, 16; Mary, 16, 22, 38, 49, 126, 172, 187, 197; Richard, 22, 172, 187, 197; Samuel, 140; Thomas, 16, 22, 38, 61, 172, 207; William, 38, 54, 197.
- Higgunson, Benjamin, 255; Jane, 255; Mary, 255.
- Higham, Isaac, 307; Martha, 307.
- Highborn, Charles, 84, 94; Grace, 84, 94.
- Highland, Daniel, 7; Jane, 7; John, 7.
- Higley, Mary, 42; Susanna, 42; William, 42.
- Hill, Alice, 5; Ann, 3, 12, 27, 40, 102, 272, 285, 302; Barbara, 112, 122, 146; Catherine, 89, 102; Constantia, 42; Edith, 50; Edward, 20, 25-27, 32, 307; Eleanor, 95; Elizabeth, 19, 20, 23, 25, 32, 34, 36, 42, 48, 49, 55, 63, 78, 99, 101, 175, 177, 197, 234, 256, 298; Frances, 46, 55, 286; Helena, 78; Henry, 131, 177; Jane, 70, 82, 265; John, 3, 5, 12, 19, 23, 25, 30, 34, 36, 40, 42, 46-49, 55, 78, 89, 95, 99, 101, 102, 112, 122, 146, 175, 197, 272, 285, 286, 298, 302; John Josiah, 286; Johnlaw, 36; Joseph, 159, 185, 296; Lucy, 131, 177; Margaret, 307; Martha, 55; Mary, 20, 32, 39, 50, 63, 70, 89, 112, 185, 233, 234, 256, 272, 296, 298; Mary Ann, 19; Piercy, 265; Rebecca, 99; Richard, 27, 39, 50, 63, 233; Robert, 12; Sarah, 26, 49, 146, 307; Sophia, 47; Susanna, 23, 30, 40, 47; Theodosia, 159; Thomas, 82, 175, 256, 285; William, 30, 48, 70, 82, 159, 302.
- Hilland, Elizabeth, 164, 198; John, 164, 172, 191, 198; Mary, 164, 172, 191, 198; Thomas, 191.
- Hilliard, John, 183; Mary, 34, 163; Sarah, 34; William, 34.
- Hillier, Elizabeth, 165; Henry, 165; William, 165.
- Hillman, Alice, 21; Rachel, 21; Thomas, 21.
- Hilton, Ann, 148; Catherine, 178; Charles, 167; Eleanor, 103; Elizabeth, 189; Isaac, 148, 167; Joseph, 189; Mary, 103, 148, 164, 167, 178, 189, 285; Robert, 282, 285; Sarah, 282, 285; William, 103, 164, 178, 282; Zachary, 164.
- Hincher, Elizabeth, 231; Michael, 231; Sarah, 231.
- Hinchley, Ann, 184; Charles, 184; Sarah, 184.
- Hind, Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 46, 54, 65; John, 46, 54, 65, 111; Mary, 111; Thomas, 65.
- Hindbough, James, 79, 89; Mary, 79, 89; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 79.
- Hindmore, Elizabeth, 40; Mary, 26, 40; Thomas, 26, 40.
- Hine, Elizabeth, 308; John, 308; Susanna, 308.
- Hinnak, Henry, 110; James, 110; Sarah, 110.
- Hinson, Ann, 47, 176, 186, 193, 203; Charles, 20, 34, 47; Elizabeth, 20, 34, 47, 202; Mary, 186, 214, 228; Sarah, 214; Thomas, 176, 186, 193, 203, 214, 228.
- Hinton, Ann, 189; Hannah, 79; James, 152; John, 90; Mary, 79, 90, 132, 139, 152; William, 79, 90, 132, 139, 152.
- Hipps, Ann, 208; Hester, 208; Joseph, 208.
- Hipworth, Ann, 167; Elizabeth, 174; John, 167, 174; Mary, 167, 174.
- Hirld, Mary, 107.
- Hitch, Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 5, 23, 39; Hannah, 147, 163; Hermes, 5, 23, 39, 147; James, 5, 147, 163; Joseph, 39; Susanna, 163.
- Hitchcock, Ann, 252; Elizabeth, 204; Margaret, 204; Robert, 204; Samuel, 252.
- Hoad, Elizabeth, 271; John, 271; William, 271.
- Hoare, Mary, 54; Robert, 54; Thomas, 54.
- Hobart, Elizabeth, 109, 120, 129, 138; George, 109, 120, 129, 138; Ignatius, 129; John, 109; Michael, 138; William, 120.
- Hobbs, Arthur, 66; Elizabeth, 66, 99; Joseph, 99; Maria, 99; Sarah, 66.
- Hobdell, Elizabeth, 76; Henry, 76.
- Hobson, Benjamin, 204; Frances, 204; Margaret, 204.
- Hocker, Elizabeth, 184; John, 184; Sarah, 184.
- Hodge, or Hodges, Ann, 240; Catherine Dowling, 197; Charles, 197; Elizabeth, 216, 229, 240, 252, 266, 304; Francis, 24; George, 12, 24; Henry, 216, 229, 240, 252, 266; Hester, 276; James, 271; John, 12; Mary, 12, 24, 271; Ruth, 240; Samuel, 266; Sarah, 229, 304; Susanna, 252; Thomas, 271, 276; William, 197, 304.
- Hodgkins, Mary, 17; Vincent, 17.
- Hodgkinson, Edward, 274; Elizabeth, 267, 274, 284, 292, 302; George, 267, 274, 284, 292; Isabella, 292; Joseph, 302; Mary Ann, 302.
- Hodgson, Benjamin, 171; Charlotte, 171; John, 229; Mary, 229, 297, 305; Nicholas Luke, 171; Peter, 297; Robert, 229; William, 297, 305.
- Hodsden, Elizabeth, 54, 106, 154; Israel, 54; John, 54; Roger, 154; William, 15, 106.
- Hodson, Ann, 76, 90, 101, 122; Benjamin, 192; Charlotte, 192; Elizabeth, 192; John, 76, 90, 101, 122; William, 90. *See* Hotson.
- Hogarth, Ann, 15, 24; Edmund, 24; Richard, 15, 24; Thomas, 15.
- Hogens, Elizabeth, 305; Mary, 305; Nathaniel, 305.
- Hogg, Alexander, 302; Sophia, 302.
- Holbourn, Elizabeth, 85; Henry Bernard, 100, 107; John, 85, 100, 107; Joyce, 85, 100, 107.
- Holbrook, Ann, 224; William, 224.
- Holdam, Sarah, 214; Thomas, 214.
- Holden, James, 294; Mary, 294; Richard, 294. *See* Holding.
- Holder, Ann, 154, 216; John, 154, 193, 201, 216; Mary, 154.

- 193, 201, 216; Sarah, 193; William, 154.
- Holdern, Hugh, 166; Mary, 166; Sarah, 166.
- Holden, Ann, 139, 289; James, 289; John, 139; Mary, 289; William, 139. *See* Holden.
- Holdoway, Elizabeth, 279; Robert, 279.
- Holdrid, John, 293; Mary, 293; Sarah, 293.
- Holdsworth, Elizabeth, 241; Henrietta Maria, 105; Henry, 241; Isabella, 105; Maria, 105; Mary, 241; William, 105.
- Holdwright, John, 111; Mary, 111; Susanna, 111.
- Holox, Elizabeth, 86; John, 86; Mary, 86.
- Holford, Elizabeth, 215; Hannah, 18; James, 136; John, 136, 215; Joseph, 294; Martha, 18; Mary, 136, 294; Richard, 18; Sarah, 294.
- Holland, Alice, 257; Ann, 168, 242; Eleanor, 242; Elizabeth, 265; Henry, 56, 57, 230, 236, 242, 249, 255, 265; Jane, 152; Jasper, 152; Job, 47, 57, 70, 85, 100, 117, 141, 157, 168; John, 117, 242; Mary, 47, 56, 57, 70, 85, 100, 117, 141, 152, 157, 168, 230, 236, 242, 249, 255; Michael, 100, 236; Sarah, 242, 249, 257; William, 47, 157, 257.
- Hollands, Edward, 226; Ellen, 226; Rebecca, 226.
- Holliday, Adam, 232; Elizabeth, 306; James, 300, 306; Mary, 232; Sarah, 300, 306; Thomas, 300.
- Hollier, Ann, 45; John, 45.
- Hollingsworth, Francis, 36, 43, 51, 62, 70, 86; Grace, 86; John, 36, 62; Jonathan, 70; Rebecca, 36, 43, 51, 62, 70, 86; William, 51.
- Hollins, Ann, 109, 121, 232; John, 109, 232; Mary, 121; Richard, 109, 121.
- Hollis, Ann, 225; Catherine, 270; Jane, 225; Samuel, 225, 270.
- Hollister, Ann, 3; Mary, 3; Samuel, 3.
- Holloway, Ann, 94, 103, 118, 132, 139, 147, 271, 282, 283; Elizabeth, 147, 232, 241, 262, 271, 282, 289, 293, 296, 303, 306; George, 232; Henry, 283; John, 94, 103, 118, 132, 139, 147; Joseph, 241, 283, 296; Mary, 85, 118, 132; Massey, 306; Mordecai, 241, 262, 271, 293, 303; Richard, 262; Samuel, 282, 289, 296, 306; Thomas, 85, 103; William, 85, 139, 289, 303.
- Hollowfield, Ann, 151; John, 151; Victoria, 151.
- Holly, Adam, 239; Elizabeth, 239; Mary, 239.
- Hollywell, Ann, 57; Arthur, 57; William, 57.
- Holman, Catherine, 7; Thomas, 7.
- Holmes, Ann, 6, 13, 26, 37, 39, 44, 59, 66, 77, 90, 115, 123, 128, 139, 147, 162, 171, 177, 189, 223, 276, 289; Anna Maria, 110, 118; Anthony, 24, 123, 133, 148; Arabella, 123, 133, 148; Benjamin, 26; Catherine, 275; Charles, 123, 171; Eleanor, 276; Elizabeth, 6, 17, 26, 32, 128, 131, 162, 275, 277; George, 19; Hannah, 131, 146, 148, 162; Hellen, 114; Henrietta Maria, 24; Henry, 6, 17, 26, 32, 289; Isaac, 110, 118, 131, 146, 162; James, 32, 90, 277; John, 37, 59, 123, 147, 177; Jonathan, 48; Joseph, 77; Margaret, 19; Mary, 19, 26, 27, 44, 48, 110; Richard, 27, 39, 49, 68, 115, 128, 139, 147, 162, 171, 177, 189, 223; Robert, 118; Rowland, 187; Sarah, 17, 27, 39, 49, 68; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 48, 49, 276, 289; William, 6, 13, 26, 37, 44, 59, 66, 77, 90, 114, 189; Zachariah, 162, 223.
- Holt, Andrew, 5, 141; Ann, 141, 173, 187, 234; Charles, 173, 187; Elizabeth, 5, 173; Grace, 161, 169; Henry, 169; Jane, 5; John, 8; Mary, 8; Richard, 234; Thomas, 161, 169.
- Holtham, Job, 130; Rebecca, 130; Thomas, 130.
- Holton, Elizabeth, 136, 147, 193; Job, 149; John, 136; Margaret, 193; Mary, 149; Philip, 136, 147; Rebecca, 149; Thomas, 193; Westgate Sanders, 147.
- Homan, Ann, 78, 107; Elizabeth, 79; Herbert, 37, 46, 56, 67, 79, 95, 107, 120; John, 78; Mary, 37, 46, 56, 67, 79, 95, 107, 120; Sarah, 67; William, 95.
- Honan, John, 302, 307; Margaret, 302, 307; Susanna, 302.
- Hone, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147.
- Honeycott, Abijah, 43; Charlotte, 183, 193, 202; Eather, 6, 17, 26, 36, 43, 51; Francis, 51; George, 17; John, 6, 17, 26, 36, 43, 51, 87, 159, 183, 193, 202; Jonathan, 36; Robert, 26.
- Hood, Abigail, 32; Jonas, 32; Sarah, 32.
- Hooker, Elizabeth, 173; Newman, 173.
- Hoole, Ann, 263; Elizabeth, 269; George, 235; Joseph, 257; Mary, 257, 263, 269, 275, 282, 295; Thomas, 275.
- Hooper, Alice, 193; Edward, 193; Henry, 115; James, 115; Joane, 90, 115; John, 69, 105, 115, 193; Mary, 69, 105, 115; Michael, 187; Nicholas, 90, 115; Robert, 69, 90; Samuel, 187; Sarah, 105, 187.
- Hooton, Catherine, 50; Elizabeth, 4, 15, 26, 37, 50, 255, 262; Faith, 4; James, 262; John, 4, 15, 26, 37, 50; Mary, 50; Rebecca, 37; Thomas, 255, 262.
- Hop, Frances, 290; George, 290; Mary, 290.
- Hope, Ann, 43; Elizabeth, 153; Frances, 6; Francis, 153; Garrett, 21; Mary, 6, 21, 29, 43, 49, 62; Richard, 6, 21, 29, 43, 49, 62; Walter, 62.
- Hopes, John, 237; Mary, 237.
- Hopkins, Aldridge, 236, 249; Ann, 147, 221; Benjamin, 5, 64, 72, 94, 106; Caroline, 281; Edmund, 281; Elizabeth, 72, 94, 106; Hannah, 171; Hester, 94; Jane, 64; John, 72, 185, 236, 249; Margaret, 5; Rebecca, 185; Richard, 281; Samuel, 221, 291; Sarah, 185, 291; Susanna, 291; Thomas, 171; William, 147, 171, 249.
- Hopper, John, 252; Mary, 252; Thomas, 252.
- Hoppus, Daniel, 139; Elizabeth, 139; William, 139.
- Hopwood, Ann, 180; Mary, 182; Thomas, 182; William, 180, 182.
- Hornblower, John, 38, 52, 60; Joseph, 52; Margaret, 38, 52, 60.
- Hornby, Ann, 184, 195, 231; Charles, 115, 231; Diana, 184; Elizabeth, 198; Grace, 115; James, 195; Joseph, 115, 198, 206; Mary, 198, 206; Thomas, 184, 195, 231.
- Horne, Ann, 121, 224; Elizabeth, 211, 224, 238, 256, 268, 295; James, 177; John, 58, 121, 177; Mary, 58, 177, 268, 280; Robert, 211, 224, 238, 256, 268, 295; Sarah, 295; William, 280.
- Hornebuckle, William, 1.
- Horner, Rebecca, 237; Samuel, 237.
- Horniblow, Elizabeth, 195; George, 184; Isaac, 232; James, 217; Job, 184, 195, 202, 217, 232; Mary, 184, 195, 202, 217, 232.
- Horsburgh, Alexander, 294; Margaret, 294.

- Horsefield, Francis, 104; Mary, 104; Samuel, 104.
- Horsey, Ann, 50; Charles, 5, 29; Edward, 5, 14, 29, 50, 75; Elizabeth, 14; Rebecca, 5, 14, 29, 50, 75; William, 75.
- Horsman, Sarah, 249; Thomas, 249.
- Horsnaile, Elizabeth, 10; John, 10; Nicholas, 10.
- Horton, Alice, 2, 10, 17, 26; Ann, 18, 20, 31, 82, 269; Catherine, 115; Edward, 20, 31; Elizabeth, 17, 32, 40, 115, 124; Frances, 32; Jane, 68, 82, 90, 107, 124; John, 26, 68, 82, 90, 107, 115, 124, 269; Mary, 10, 18, 40; Peter, 32, 40; Samuel, 2, 10, 17, 26; Thomas, 18, 68; William, 107.
- Horwood, Ann, 284, 305; James, 305; John, 284, 305; Thomas, 284. *See* Harwood.
- Hosier, Abraham, 90; George, 90; Martha, 75; Mercy, 75, 90; Richard, 75, 90.
- Hosker, Mary, 36, 54; Thurston, 36, 54.
- Hoskin, Elizabeth, 279; Nicholas, 279; Thomas, 279.
- Hoskins, Ann, 141, 152, 159, 172, 182, 195; Bennett, 141; Bridget, 182; Elizabeth, 159; John, 159, 195; Lydia, 159; Mary, 152; Oswald, 141, 152, 159, 172, 182, 195; Thomas, 172.
- Hotson, Elizabeth, 293; Hannah, 293; Leander, 293.
- House, Ann, 250; Charles, 231, 273; Elizabeth, 188, 231, 237, 250, 262, 273, 284, 296; John, 70, 115; Mary, 188, 208, 220, 230, 245, 253; Rachel, 70, 115; Robert, 220, 231, 237, 250, 262, 273, 284, 296; Samuel, 253, 262; Sarah, 70, 284; Solomon, 237; Thomas, 230; William, 188, 208, 220, 230, 245, 253.
- Houseman, Christian, 208; Elizabeth, 208; Gerrard, 196, 208; Mary, 196.
- Housen, Anna, 23; Elizabeth, 23, 38, 67; Masecull, 67; Sarah, 38; William, 23, 38, 67.
- Housin, Margaret, 275, 293; Robert, 275, 293; Thomas, 275.
- Howard, Alice, 206; Ann, 45, 62, 74, 178, 297; Edmund, 5; Edward, 199; Elizabeth, 5, 127, 195, 199, 202, 211, 219, 227, 245; Francis, 119; Frederick, 245; Gilbert, 211; Grace, 146; Henry, 95, 178, 195, 202, 211, 219, 227; Hugh, 74, 86; James, 202, 238; John, 45, 86, 95, 102, 119, 126, 127, 191, 195, 238, 297; Joseph, 127; Lever, 5; Lydia, 62; Martha, 146; Mary, 54, 95, 102, 119, 126, 191, 206, 231, 238, 245, 250, 260; Sarah, 54, 74, 86; Stephen, 191, 206, 231; Thomas, 45, 62, 119, 126; William, 227, 297.
- Howe, or Howes, Ann, 79, 90; Blandy-bonny, 154; Eleanor, 98; Elizabeth, 59; George, 142, 208, 221, 235, 260, 308; Henry, 39, 44, 56, 71, 86, 98, 114, 142; James, 90; John, 59, 260, 308; Joseph, 138, 154; Mary, 39, 44, 56, 71, 86, 98, 114, 138, 142, 154, 308; Phillis, 208, 221, 235, 260; Richard, 56, 79, 90; Robert, 44; Sarah, 39; Silvester, 59; William, 114.
- Howell, Alice, 142; Ann, 70, 188, 227; Catherine, 46, 58, 76, 138; Charles, 138; Edward, 188, 211, 227; Elizabeth, 76, 188, 211, 227, 291; George, 46, 58, 76, 138; Hannah, 225; James, 198; John, 225; Mary, 70; Richard, 142; Sarah, 198; Susanna, 211; Thomas, 70; William, 291; William Thummond, 198.
- Hower, Elizabeth, 134; George, 134.
- Howett, Mary, 153; Sarah, 153; William, 153.
- Howson, Elizabeth, 11; Mary, 11; William, 11.
- Hoy, Eleanor, 48; Grace, 29, 48; Hannah, 259; John, 29, 48, 237, 259; Martha, 237, 247, 254; Mary, 254; William, 237, 247, 254.
- Hubbard, Ann, 191; Charles, 191; Elizabeth, 180; Ellen, 212; James, 180; Jane, 61; John, 61, 212; Mary, 212; Robert, 61.
- Huckabey, Ann, 219, 226; Mary, 219; Samuel, 219, 226; William, 226.
- Huddart, Catherine, 33, 45, 50, 57, 64; Grace, 50; James, 33, 45, 50, 57, 64; Margaret, 64; Mary, 33; Priscilla, 45; William, 50.
- Huddell, Ann, 50; John, 50; Sarah, 50.
- Hudgkin, John, 174.
- Hudson, Ann, 78, 90, 106, 124, 236, 247, 258, 269; Catherine, 234; Elizabeth, 271; Frances, 68, 82; Henry, 71, 271; Humphrey, 236, 247, 258, 269; Jane, 247; John, 78, 124, 236; Joseph, 78, 90, 106, 124; Mary, 68, 71, 90, 290; Robert, 290; Sarah, 266; Thomas, 68, 82, 290; William, 234.
- Huff, Eleanor, 252; Elizabeth, 252; William, 252.
- Huggins, Catherine, 215; Dorothy, 135, 149; Henry, 215; John, 135, 149; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 149, 215.
- Hughes, Abraham, 81, 98, 105, 113, 125, 140, 152, 248, 263; Alice, 128, 161, 308; Ann, 6, 113, 166; Brian, 248; Charles, 219; Edward, 117, 132, 168, 187, 275, 301, 307; Elizabeth, 81, 117, 132, 168, 187, 275, 285, 289, 298, 307; Evan, 252; Folk, 125; Grace, 263; Hannah, 236, 243, 250; Henry, 166, 168, 248; Isaac, 140; James, 255, 289; Jane, 265, 307; John, 6, 98, 166, 235, 248, 252, 256, 263, 272; Joseph, 63, 74, 285, 289, 290, 298; Margaret, 63, 74, 301, 307; Martha, 252; Mary, 74, 125, 166, 219, 251, 255, 263, 265, 272, 275; Matthew, 251, 265; Richard, 125, 128, 152, 161, 275, 308; Rose, 290; Sarah, 128, 219, 248, 256, 290, 306; Simon, 256, 307; Stephen, 166; Susanna, 81, 98, 105, 113, 125, 140, 152, 248; Thomas, 236, 243, 250, 255, 263, 275, 306; William, 298. *See* Hewes.
- Hulford, Ann, 289; George, 289; John, 289.
- Hull, Elizabeth, 292; Henry, 232; Sarah, 280; Thomas, 292; William, 280.
- Hulton, Mary, 131, 148; Richard, 131, 148, 248; Sarah, 248; William, 248.
- Humphreys, Abraham Whalley, 210; Ann, 6, 16, 49, 147, 156, 165, 169-171, 179, 180, 187, 194, 201, 210, 213, 216, 218, 229; Benjamin, 109; Charles, 90; David, 216; Dinah, 125; Edward, 6, 16, 132, 180, 194; Eleanor, 247, 268; Elizabeth, 1, 58, 90, 123, 131, 142, 147, 156, 170, 177, 193, 203, 213, 216, 218, 222; Francis, 109; George, 268; Hannah, 172, 185, 194, 203; Hannah Welby, 222; James, 90, 216; Jane, 298; John, 69, 123, 125, 131, 142, 156, 170, 177, 193, 194, 203, 213, 222; Josiah, 123; Margaret, 298; Martha, 33; Mary, 16, 21, 109, 140, 168, 201, 247; Matthew, 140; Morris, 49; Oliver, 1, 13, 21, 33, 45, 53, 58, 69, 89, 156, 165, 171, 172, 179, 187, 194, 201, 210, 218, 229; Philip, 140, 168; Richard, 45, 169, 171, 177, 229; Robert, 13, 165, 172, 185; Ruth, 132; Samuel, 247, 268; Sarah, 1, 13, 21, 33, 45, 53, 58, 69, 89, 131, 147; Susanna, 187; Thomas,

89, 132, 169, 298; William, 6, 193.
 Hunt, Ann, 11, 24, 79, 90, 106, 124, 136, 146, 248, 265, 290; Anthony, 146, 154, 175, 197, 202; Bridget, 39, 61; Daniel, 244; Eley, 290; Elizabeth, 11, 136, 167, 184, 188, 203, 243, 265, 310; Francis, 11; George, 175, 188, 290; James, 39, 101, 240, 281, 289, 300, 310; Jane, 101, 184, 244; John, 39, 61, 79, 90, 106, 124, 142, 202, 203, 225, 240, 248, 258, 289; Joseph, 175, 258; Margaret, 230; Martha, 146, 154, 167, 175, 197, 202; Mary, 61, 100, 101, 107, 142, 151, 240, 248, 258, 281, 289, 300, 310; Rebecca, 106; Richard, 24, 79, 265; Ruth, 90, 124; Samuel, 100, 107; Sarah, 100, 107, 151, 171, 175, 194, 209, 225, 230, 243, 251; Susanna, 24, 154; Thomas, 136, 142, 167, 188, 203; William, 151, 171, 194, 209, 230, 243, 251, 281.
 Hunter, Charles, 19; Elcanor, 53; Elizabeth, 8; Ellen, 8, 19; John, 53; Mary, 303; Ralph, 8, 19; Richard, 53; William, 303.
 Huntley, James, 89; Jane, 104; Jeremiah, 89, 104; Sarah, 89, 104.
 Huphan, Abraham, 218; Abraham Tobias, 218; Sarah, 218.
 Hurd, John, 254; Martha, 254, 260; William, 254, 260.
 Hurdle, Frances, 123, 136; George, 123, 136; Mary, 136; Thomas, 123.
 Hurley, Isaac, 295, 303, 308; John, 303; Mary, 295, 303, 308; Thomas, 295.
 Hurrey, John, 186; Michael, 186; Sarah, 186.
 Hurst, Ann, 3; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 48; Henry, 32; John, 3; Susanna, 32, 48; Thomas, 32, 48.
 Hurt, Ann, 193, 211; Cassandra, 245; Catherine, 234; Faith, 174, 193, 211, 218, 234, 245; John, 218; Nicholas, 174, 193, 211, 218, 234, 245; Roger, 174.
 Huskey, Arabella, 138; Mary, 138; Thomas, 138.
 Huson, John, 306; Joseph, 306; Margaret, 306. *See* Hewson.
 Hussey, Christopher, 182; Francis, 164; Margaret, 134, 152, 164, 182; Mary, 152; Rachel, 134; Robert, 134, 152, 164, 182.
 Hust, Elizabeth, 277; Jane, 232; John, 277; William, 232.
 Hutchins, Charles, 26; George, 33; Isabella, 20, 33; Priscilla, 26; William, 20, 33.

Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 29, 46; John, 46, 257, 291; Margaret, 29, 291; Mary, 246, 257, 263, 276; Ralph, 291; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 29, 46, 246, 257, 263, 276.
 Hutchison, Hester, 285; John, 285.
 Hutton, Alexander, 125; Ann, 12; Ann Lee, 125; Charles, 130, 194; Elizabeth, 9, 51, 125, 130; Jane, 212; Martha, 130; Mary, 12, 26, 38, 51, 65; Michael, 65; Samuel, 9, 194, 212, 222; Sarah, 194, 222; Thomas, 12, 26, 38, 51, 65.
 Hyason, Ann, 269; James, 269.
 Hyatt, Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 114, 124; John, 114, 124; William, 124.
 Hyberry, Elizabeth, 298; Peter, 298.
 Hyde. *See* Hide.

I

Ibbetson, Ann, 155; Elizabeth, 300; George, 155, 164; Hannah, 119; Jane, 119; John, 300; Mary, 155, 164; William, 119.
 Ibbetta, Elizabeth, 151, 159, 177; John, 177; Thomas, 151, 159, 177.
 Ibbutt, Catherine, 163, 192, 206; Elizabeth, 9, 16, 36, 47, 60, 192; Henry, 60; John, 36; Lydia, 163, 206; Mary, 47; Thomas, 16, 192; William, 9, 16, 36, 47, 60, 163, 206.
English. See English.
 Ingram, Alice, 284; Ann, 82, 90, 98; Charles, 82, 90, 98; Mary, 90, 284; Robert, 284.
 Inkell, Elizabeth, 195; William, 195.
 Inman, Mary, 195; Sarah, 182, 195; William, 182, 195.
 Innall, John, 275; Sarah, 275; William, 275.
 Inscowe. *See* Tuscowe.
 Inskip, Jane, 18; John, 18; Mary, 18.
 Insley, John, 191; Margaret, 191; William, 191.
 Inwood, John, 196; Margaret, 196; Maria, 196.
 Ireland, Ann, 16, 105, 175, 187; Daniel, 9, 16, 26, 33, 49, 66, 73, 90, 118, 126; Delabere, 270, 286, 297, 309; Denny, 73, 126; Dorothy Ann, 297; Elizabeth, 146, 170; Francis, 270; Hannah, 215, 259; Isaac, 149; John, 170; Joseph, 309; Martha, 187, 206; Mary, 9, 16, 26, 33, 49, 66, 73, 90, 118, 126, 170, 186, 211, 259, 270, 286, 297, 309;

Michael, 79, 86, 105, 114, 142, 149, 175, 195, 211; Robert, 206; Samuel, 49, 185, 215, 259; Sarah, 79, 86, 114, 142, 149, 175, 195, 211; Susanna, 105, 185; Thomas, 33, 86, 146, 186, 187, 195, 206, 286; William, 9.
 Ironmonger, Alice, 42, 52, 65, 75, 90, 98, 113; Anna Maria, 42; Elizabeth, 75, 105; Hannah, 90; John, 65; Martha, 113; Stephen, 42, 52, 65, 75, 90, 98, 105, 113; Thomas, 98.
 Isaac, or Isaacs, Ann, 125, 144, 303; Barbara, 275, 303; James, 163; Mary, 104, 125, 144, 163, 185, 203; Thomas, 104, 275, 303; William, 104, 125, 144, 163, 185, 203.
 Islington, Thomas, 47.
 Ismond, John, 135; Mary, 135.
 Ison, John, 282; Mary, 282.
 Isted, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 18; Sarah, 25; Thomas, 18, 25.
 Incin, Benjamin, 121; Sarah, 121.
 Ives, Ann, 243, 248; Elizabeth, 233; Joseph, 233; Mary, 233; Thomas, 243, 248.
 Ivory, Ann, 210; Martha, 210; Mary, 210; Thomas, 210.
 Izard, Elizabeth, 23; James, 23; Mary, 23.

J

Jackett, Elizabeth, 50; John, 50; Joseph, 50; Sarah, 50.
 Jackson, Ann, 8, 33, 90, 128, 212, 226, 229; Benjamin, 198; Charity, 135; Christopher, 7, 13; Cuthbert, 90, 98; Daniel, 246; Eleanor, 217, 246; Elizabeth, 126, 163, 166, 169, 181, 198, 203, 289, 291, 307, 308; Frances Susanna, 274; George, 78; Hannah, 246, 248, 257, 277, 282; Helen, 178, 234; Henrietta, 212; Hooke, 12; James, 24, 46, 279, 289, 308; Jennet, 248; John, 33, 78, 135, 145, 169, 171, 212, 229, 248, 257, 277, 282, 289; Jonathan, 166, 181; Joseph, 128, 291; Joshua, 226, 238, 246; Margaret, 307; Martha, 12; Mary, 7, 8, 13, 23, 24, 34, 46, 90, 98, 163, 168, 171, 184, 192, 203, 239, 246, 257, 279; Mary Ann, 98; Patience, 135, 145; Richard, 126, 169, 178, 198; Samuel, 13, 184; Sarah, 128, 166, 192, 279; Susanna, 78, 226, 229, 238, 246, 274, 308; Thomas, 8, 12, 23, 33, 163, 168, 178, 184, 192, 203, 217, 234; William, 23, 24, 34, 46, 307.

- Jacob, Margaret, 60; Robert, 60.
- Jacobs, Elizabeth, 115; Thomas, 115.
- Jager, James, 201; Jeremiah, 201, 210; Mary, 201, 210.
- Jaggar, Elizabeth, 105; Joseph, 105.
- Jakeman, Ann, 112; Edward, 103; Frances, 41; Jane, 181; Joseph, 41; Mary, 103, 124, 132, 141, 150, 161, 181; Sarah, 161; Walter, 103, 124, 132, 141, 150, 161, 181; William, 132, 141.
- James, Ann, 13, 104, 115, 131, 136, 139, 144, 153, 159, 163, 185, 298; Charity, 111; Edward, 104, 214, 246; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 13, 26, 125, 139, 149, 159; Henry, 184; Humphrey, 111; James, 66; Jane, 178, 190, 200, 212, 227; John, 45, 104, 136, 144, 153, 159, 227, 239; Joseph, 115, 131, 139, 153, 163; Louis, 214; Martha, 185, 199; Mary, 26, 34, 45, 53, 60, 66, 72, 184, 214, 227; Michael, 13, 178, 190, 200, 212; Nicholas, 45, 53, 60, 66, 72; Phillis, 267; Robert, 185, 199, 212; Ruth, 268; Samuel, 149; Sarah, 90, 149, 184; Susanna, 72, 144, 239; Thomas, 26, 34, 90, 125, 131, 163, 190, 267, 298; William, 111, 178; William Augustus, 200.
- Jameson, Ann, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Walter, 97.
- Jane, Ann, 24; John, 24; Peter, 24.
- Jannaway, Elizabeth, 84; Richard, 84; Sarah, 84.
- Jaques, Eleanor, 308; John, 308; Sarah, 308.
- Jarvis, or Jervis, Anthony, 149; Charles, 275; Clementina, 268; Edward, 17, 32; Elizabeth, 15, 21, 113, 209, 223, 256, 268, 275, 287, 300; Elizabeth Sophia, 256; Irene, 300; James, 113, 180, 256, 268, 275, 287, 291, 300; Jane, 180; John, 15, 21, 30, 39, 46, 56, 65, 73, 90, 113, 125, 133, 148, 209, 287, 291; Mary, 149, 158, 170, 172, 223; Newton, 158, 170; Richard, 32; Robert, 56, 65, 209, 223; Samuel, 90, 125, 172; Sarah, 17, 32, 148; Susanna, 15, 21, 30, 39, 46, 56, 65, 73, 90, 125, 133, 148, 291; Thomas, 39, 149; William, 17, 73, 158.
- Jay, Ann, 133; Thomas, 133; William, 133.
- Jeacocke, Elizabeth, 140; Mary, 140; Samuel, 140.
- Jefferson, Ann, 288; Edmond, 301; Elizabeth, 301; Joseph, 288, 296; Mary, 288, 296; Thomas, 301.
- Jeffery, Mary, 117; William, 117.
- Jefferys, Ann, 141, 218, 234; Charles, 141; Dorothy, 141; Edward, 273, 286; Elizabeth, 83, 273, 286; James, 273; John, 83, 273; Mary, 234, 273; Roger, 218, 234; Sarah, 286; Thomas, 218.
- Jeffs, Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 84, 90, 109, 173, 182, 203, 288, 297, 303; James, 90, 303; John, 290; Martha, 84; Mary, 297; Thomas, 109, 173, 182, 203, 290; Timothy, 173; William, 84, 90, 109, 288, 297, 303.
- Jemmett, Christopher, 123; Frances, 123; Thomas, 123.
- Jenkins, Ann, 46, 67, 82, 90, 106, 140, 169, 189, 241; Charity, 191; Charles, 169; Christian, 208, 224, 234, 241, 248, 252, 267; Daniel, 90; Elizabeth, 16, 67, 90, 96, 103, 140, 147, 158, 162, 169, 189, 224; George, 208, 224, 234, 241, 248, 252, 267; Henry, 16, 162, 169; Jane, 276, 282; John, 26, 35, 56, 77, 82, 83, 90, 96, 103, 117, 120, 123, 140, 208; Jonathan, 162; Joseph, 25, 252; Martha, 117; Mary, 16, 25, 26, 35, 46, 52, 56, 77, 82, 83, 90, 106, 117, 120, 148, 169, 282; Richard, 147, 191, 267; Robert, 82, 83; Sarah, 82, 96, 169; Thomas, 140, 191, 276, 282; Timothy, 25, 46, 52, 67, 82, 90, 106, 120, 148; William, 103, 140, 147, 148, 158, 169, 189, 276.
- Jenkinson, Alice, 67; Ann, 46, 290, 296; Daniel, 309; Edward, 10, 290, 296; Elizabeth, 296, 300; Henry, 57; Herbert, 300; James, 10; John, 4, 15, 46, 57, 67; Martha Bothia, 290; Mary, 4, 15, 46, 57, 67, 309; Robert, 15; Sarah, 10, 309.
- Jenks, Ann, 304; Thomas, 304; William, 304.
- Jennings, Ann, 1, 211; Bruce, 117; Charles, 1; Christian, 200; Christopher, 161; Edward, 211; Elizabeth, 117, 205, 210, 211, 217, 223, 225, 229; George, 200; Henry, 210; Hester, 199; John, 205, 211, 217, 223, 229; John Gowrey, 1; Josiah, 199, 206, 214, 225; Martha, 199, 206, 214, 225; Mary, 33, 161, 200, 206, 214, 217, 223, 229; Sarah, 210; Susanna, 117; Thomas, 217; Timothy, 33; William, 161, 205, 211.
- Jepson, Ann, 198; Elizabeth, 198, 209; John, 198, 209.
- Jeram, Elizabeth, 49; Mor-daunt, 49; Samuel, 49.
- Jerusalem, John, 11, 90; Mary, 90; Susanna, 83.
- Jervis. *See* Jarvis.
- Jeson, Edward, 300; Sarah, 300.
- Jessopp, Ann, 117, 271, 307; Edward, 307; Thomas, 271, 307; William, 117.
- Jewer, Daniel, 145, 179; Margaret, 179; Mary, 145, 179.
- Jiggins, James, 53; Mary, 53; Thomas, 53.
- Jobling, Alice, 241; Henry, 241; Jane, 241.
- John's, Harmless, 99.
- Johnsey, Elizabeth, 48; John, 48; William, 48.
- Johnson, Adam, 235; Adrian, 168; Ann, 8, 85, 90, 94, 147, 162, 168, 187, 248, 252, 264, 277; Anne Charlow, 187; Benjamin, 276, 295; Bezaleel, 90, 96, 105, 117, 137, 147, 156, 163, 172; Charles, 211, 277; Charlotte, 284; Clementina, 276; Edmond, 253; Edward, 15, 54, 66, 74, 85, 90, 99, 105, 277; Eleanor, 162, 168; Elizabeth, 9, 15, 25, 30, 37, 38, 49, 61, 71, 73, 74, 90, 104, 203, 232, 235, 248, 262, 269, 298, 305, 308; Frances, 283; Francis, 283; Garret, 37; George, 178; Gerard, 30, 49, 61; Golden, 95; Hardy, 90; Henry, 211; Hester, 95; Isaac, 41; Isabel, 113; James, 117, 162, 203, 208, 262, 298, 308; James Garnier, 162; Jane, 63, 94, 105; John, 8, 29, 37, 38, 54, 90, 94, 96, 101, 113, 123, 131, 137, 156, 187, 197, 230, 262, 264, 298, 305; Joseph, 8, 248, 269; Lydia, 90; Margaret, 38, 90, 208, 279, 283; Margaretta Elizabeth, 203; Marshall, 221; Martin, 90; Mary, 41, 71, 90, 101, 104, 113, 123, 131, 137, 156, 163, 172, 177, 197, 208, 211, 232, 250, 252, 262, 264, 271, 279, 284, 295, 308; Mary Hester, 162, 177; Merris, 284; Moses, 232, 252, 262, 271, 295; Penelope, 41; Philip, 71; Phillis, 197; Priscilla, 131; Rebecca, 230; Richard, 29; Roger, 168; Samuel, 269; Sarah, 9, 29, 73, 90, 96, 105, 117, 137, 147, 156, 163, 172, 178, 221, 250, 261, 262, 271; Stephen, 9, 15, 25, 123, 131; Susanna, 54, 66, 74, 85, 90, 99, 105, 263; Thomas, 30, 49, 90, 104, 137, 162, 177, 230, 276; William, 49, 66, 73, 95, 131, 156, 250, 253, 261, 279.
- Johnston, John, 306; Mary, 306; Sarah, 306.

- Jolliffe, John, 271; Susanna, 271.
- Jolly, Ann, 196; Catherine, 142, 151; Elizabeth, 133, 142, 151, 161, 171, 187, 196; John, 161, 187; Mary, 133; North, 133, 142, 151, 161, 171, 187, 196; William, 171.
- Jonas, Ann, 226; Sarah, 226; William, 226.
- Jones, Abigail, 249, 265; Alice, 14; Ann, 14, 26, 27, 36, 38, 47, 50, 73, 90, 118, 130, 143, 155, 160, 161, 183, 192, 218, 231, 268, 283, 285, 293-295, 298, 300-302, 305, 307; Anne Maria, 188, 294; Arthur, 47; Benjamin, 294; Catherine, 42, 90, 176, 226, 231, 270; Charles, 84, 264; David, 103, 225, 261; Dorothy, 63, 73; Edith, 117; Edmund, 96; Edward, 25, 38, 49, 85, 90, 106, 130, 134, 138, 215, 294; Edward Floyd, 227; Eleanor, 96, 155, 205, 220, 289; Elizabeth, 5, 10, 18, 46, 60, 68, 70, 73, 78, 84, 85, 103, 109, 128, 134, 178, 180, 184, 188, 209, 215, 229, 235, 242, 243, 246, 248, 254, 260, 263, 266, 272, 286, 301, 308; Elizabeth Ann, 308; Elizabeth Frances, 307; Ellis, 264, 277; Ellis Charles, 277; Emmin, 90; Evan, 73, 155, 160, 170, 182, 188, 231, 252; Frances, 104, 146; Francis, 298; Grace, 40, 57, 68, 90, 118, 269; Hannah, 17, 214, 274, 277; Henrietta, 219; Henry, 90; Hugh, 46, 61, 219; Isabella, 250, 260, 268, 286, 294, 300; James, 36, 90, 140, 243, 268, 277; James Crispianus, 120; Jane, 25, 38, 42, 46, 49, 61, 176, 210, 235; Jesse, 126, 141, 274; John, 2, 41, 57, 60, 63, 73, 85, 108, 118, 120, 138, 146, 157, 171, 180, 184, 188, 192, 209-211, 223, 225, 235, 236, 246, 252, 263, 267, 269, 271, 274, 277, 283, 285, 286, 289, 294, 295, 300, 301, 304, 306, 307; Jonathan, 96; Joseph, 17, 60, 70, 90, 174, 182, 230, 236, 248, 281, 283; Joshua, 220; Judith, 169, 271; Leeson, 85; Love, 50; Luke, 277; Lydia, 164, 184; Maddock, 210, 235; Major, 219; Margaret, 33, 57, 73, 118, 226, 250, 289, 302; Martha, 211, 223, 236, 262, 267, 277; Mary, 26, 41, 77, 85, 90, 106, 109, 118, 126, 130, 138, 141, 155, 157, 160, 164, 170, 174, 180, 182, 188, 214, 218, 223, 225, 242, 247, 249, 256, 260, 264, 274, 275, 277, 283, 293, 294, 300, 304, 306, 307, 309; Mary Ann, 244; Matthias, 106; Morris, 247, 261; Nathaniel, 302; Nicholas, 128; Owen, 229, 235, 243, 254, 256, 260, 275; Peter, 103, 146, 250, 260, 268, 286, 294, 300, 308; Philalagus, 174; Priscilla, 47; Rachel, 295; Rebecca, 67, 70, 84, 90, 120, 128, 140, 219, 247, 261; Rice, 266; Richard, 36, 118, 203, 270, 304, 309; Robert, 17, 164, 183, 229, 294, 301, 302; Roger, 294, 305; Rowland, 42; Ruth, 71, 78, 90, 104, 117, 124, 131, 155, 178; Samuel, 214; Sarah, 26, 71, 77, 90, 104, 118, 130, 143, 169, 174, 219, 220, 227, 230, 244, 248, 264, 272, 278, 281, 302, 304, 309; Sarah Ann, 281; Sina, 270; Susanna, 33, 134, 219, 265, 305; Thomas, 10, 14, 33, 40, 57, 68, 71, 78, 90, 104, 109, 117, 118, 124, 126, 131, 140, 141, 155, 161, 169, 170, 174, 176, 178, 215, 218, 220, 265, 266, 274, 286, 298, 301, 302, 307; Uriah, 40; Vomkins, 286; William, 5, 26, 50, 57, 77, 90, 104, 118, 124, 130, 131, 143, 157, 174, 226, 242, 244, 249, 254, 265, 269, 272, 278, 285, 293, 300; Wilmott, 73.
- Jordan, Ann, 51; Charles, 27; Dorcas Gardner, 49; Edmond, 49; Eleanor, 123; Elizabeth, 2, 4, 9, 10, 19, 27, 39, 60, 108, 120, 190, 217, 243; Henrietta Maria, 192; Henry, 123; Hugh, 40, 51, 63, 74, 81, 90, 104, 217; Isabella, 49; James, 49, 122; Jane, 108; John, 4, 9, 10, 19, 27, 39, 60, 120, 135, 199; Mary, 40, 51, 63, 74, 81, 90, 104, 122, 199; Peter, 192; Richard, 49; Robert, 190; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 2, 39, 90, 120, 135, 190; Susanna, 49, 135, 192; Thomas, 2, 9, 40, 123, 217, 243; Timothy, 108; William, 10, 19.
- Joscelin, Christopher, 288; Elizabeth, 288, 295; George, 273; Mary, 295; Sarah, 273; Thomas, 273; William, 288, 295.
- Joseph, Martha, 153; Mary, 153; Thomas, 153.
- Jotham, Ann, 142; Edward, 142; Elizabeth, 142.
- Joyner, Elizabeth, 90, 101, 126; Joanna, 209; John, 90, 101, 126; Mary, 101, 209; Theophilus, 209.
- Juby, Edmund, 44, 51; Elizabeth, 44, 51; John, 44; Thomas, 44.
- Juce, Christopher, 69; Frances, 69; John, 69.
- Judd, Dorothy, 166, 180; Elizabeth, 180; Hannah, 166; William, 166, 180.
- Julian, David, 158; David Moses, 158; Mary, 158.
- Junes, Elizabeth, 107; Thomas, 107; William, 107.
- Jupp, James, 238; Richard, 238; Sarah, 238.
- Jurdan, Elizabeth, 205; Mary, 205; Thomas, 205.
- Juxon, Ann, 51; John, 51.

K

- Kaine, Ann, 73; Elizabeth, 30, 38; George, 35; Giles, 73; John, 30, 35, 38; Lucy, 38; Mary, 35; Susanna, 73. *See* Caine, Keene.
- Kate, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42; Richard, 42.
- Kates, Ann, 231; Eleanor, 231; William, 231. *See* Cates.
- Kay, Ann, 12; Richard, 12; Stephen, 12.
- Kaywarden, Jane, 31; Mary, 31; Thomas, 31.
- Kayzen, Elizabeth, 1; Richard, 1.
- Keeling, Ann, 257, 263; Elizabeth, 201, 208, 233, 257; Francis, 111; James, 208; John, 111, 125, 146, 263; Joseph, 146; Josiah, 201, 208, 233, 257; Mary, 111, 125, 146, 233.
- Keene, Ann, 51, 96, 111; Christopher, 82, 96, 111; George, 33, 51; Giles, 90; Grace, 90; Jane, 33, 51; Mary, 82, 96, 111; Robert, 33; Susanna, 90. *See* Kaine.
- Keep, Elizabeth, 213; Frances, 249; John, 213, 236, 249; Margaret, 213, 236, 249.
- Kegg, Mary, 75; Thomas, 75.
- Keller, Richard, 94; Sarah, 94.
- Kellington, Mary, 79; Sarah, 79; William, 79.
- Kelly, Adam, 121; Ann, 121; Eleanor, 174; John, 174, 242; Mary, 174, 242; Peter, 242; Susanna, 121.
- Kelsey, Elizabeth, 215; John, 215.
- Kember, Elizabeth, 292; Sarah, 292; Thomas, 292. *See* Kimber.
- Kemm, John, 121; Mary, 121.
- Kemp, Ann, 297; Elizabeth, 196; George, 297; John, 196; Martha, 3; Ruth, 3; Samuel, 3; Simon, 196. *See* Camp.
- Kempton, Benjamin, 17; Edmund, 141; Edward, 118; Elizabeth, 85, 90; James, 90; Jane, 81, 85; Joane, 17, 27, 41; John, 81, 118, 272; Margaret, 272; Mary, 118, 141; Rex, 272; Robert, 17, 27, 41; Thomas, 27, 85, 90; William, 41, 81.

- Kendall, Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 240, 252; Richard, 274; Ruth, 274; Samuel, 240, 252; Sarah, 252; Susanna, 199; Thomas, 199.
- Kendrick, David, 138; Dorothy, 259; Eleanor, 138; Margaret, 9; Mary, 259; Richard, 138; Thomas, 9; William, 259.
- Kennedy, Ann, 181; Daniel, 1; Dennis, 148; Elizabeth, 148, 181; Grace, 167; Joane, 1; John, 1, 148; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 167; William, 181.
- Kennell, Ann, 90; John, 90.
- Kennett, Bartholomew, 170; Mary, 170; Sarah, 170.
- Kennistone, Elizabeth, 108; Robert, 108.
- Kent, Ann, 161, 168, 309; Jane, 292; John, 143, 161, 168, 309; Martha, 143; Mary, 161; Reber, Hange, 292; Samuel, 143, 292; Sarah, 309.
- Kentesber, Jane, 309; John, 309.
- Kentish, John, 153, 168, 177; Mary, 153, 168, 177; Sarah, 177; Thomas, 168.
- Kenton, Ann, 70; Eleanor, 190; Elizabeth, 125, 213; George, 153; Hannah, 269; James, 90, 141; Jane, 70, 90, 116, 125, 141, 153, 174, 190, 213; John, 70, 90, 116, 125, 141, 153, 174, 190, 213; Martha, 116; Mary, 269; Sarah, 174; William, 269.
- Kersey, John, 120; Rebecca, 120.
- Ketch, Ann, 110; Jane, 110; Joseph, 110.
- Ketcherman. *See* Kitcherman.
- Ketling, Elizabeth, 243; Francis, 236; Joseph, 236, 243; Rachel, 236, 243.
- Key, or Keys, Ann, 48, 63, 81, 97, 112, 126, 211, 278; Edward, 63; Francis, 3, 24, 47; George, 48, 63, 81, 97, 112; Hannah, 3, 24, 47; Henry, 126; Hester, 279; Jane, 47; John, 211, 263; Joseph, 3; Mary, 63, 76, 97, 112, 126, 154, 263, 271, 278, 279, 287; Matthias, 76; Millicent, 48, 81; Samuel, 24; Thomas, 63, 76, 154, 271, 278, 279, 287.
- Keysey, Elizabeth, 5; Frances, 5; Robert, 5.
- Kidd, Ann, 139; Charles, 139; Frances, 90; John, 90; Mary, 90.
- Kiddall, John, 299; Mary, 58; Sarah, 299; Thomas, 58; William, 58.
- Kidney, Ann, 204; Mary, 204, 214, 225, 239; Mathaws, 239; Samuel, 204, 214, 225, 239.
- Kidwell, Ann, 289; James, 289; Mary, 289.
- Kilburn, Ann, 4, 14, 181, 210; Edward, 4, 14; Elizabeth, 65, 78, 111, 125, 169, 264, 278, 300; George, 65; Hugh, 169, 181, 197, 210; John, 197; Lucy, 181, 197; Martha, 14; Mary, 162, 169; Richard, 65, 78, 111, 125, 162, 294; Richard Marshall, 210; Robert, 197; Sarah, 162, 294, 300, 310; Thomas, 78, 294, 300, 310; William, 264, 278.
- Kilby, Martha, 90; Mary, 59, 90; William, 59, 90.
- Killett, Ann, 211; John, 211; Sarah, 211.
- Killick, Elizabeth, 192; George, 192; John, 192.
- Killingbeck, Ann, 134; Thomas, 134; William, 134.
- Killnar, James, 208; Mary, 208; William, 208.
- Kimber, Alice, 261; Isaac, 261. *See* Kember.
- Kimger, Elizabeth, 287; Martha, 287; William, 287.
- Kimson, Charles, 145; Elizabeth, 244; Grace, 46; Joanna, 244; John, 46, 57, 70, 145, 244; Mary, 46, 57, 70, 145; Richard, 70.
- Kind, Frances, 6, 26; Sarah, 6; Thomas, 26; William, 6, 26.
- King, Ann, 31, 39, 49, 54, 72, 79, 90, 95, 126, 134, 150, 166, 267; Edward, 31, 39, 49, 54, 72, 79, 90, 95, 126, 134, 150; Elizabeth, 8, 54, 218, 232, 256; Frances, 196; George, 291, 297, 308; George Smith, 164; Grace, 107; Hannah, 248, 291; Henry, 253, 261, 267; Hester, 237, 246; Isaac, 218, 232; James, 134, 196, 232, 308, 309; Jane, 309; Joanna, 253, 261, 267; John, 8, 90, 107, 112, 242, 256, 297; Joseph, 237, 246; Marble, 126; Margaret, 166; Mary, 49, 90, 98, 112, 113, 166, 242, 253, 258, 267, 284, 288, 291, 293, 307; Mary Ann, 293; Richard, 164; Sarah, 8, 79, 95, 164, 258; Susanna, 72, 95, 253, 297, 308; Thomas, 237; William, 90, 95, 98, 113, 150, 166, 242, 253, 284, 288; William John, 95, 253, 258, 267, 284, 288, 293, 307.
- Kingham, Ann, 73, 252; Caleb, 247, 275; Cambridge, 38; Coghin, 200; Elhannah, 157; Elizabeth, 31, 48, 236, 247, 252, 265, 275, 308; George Coghin, 200; Henry, 14, 23, 31, 38, 48, 65, 73, 168; Lee, 200; Mary, 14, 23, 31, 38, 48, 65, 73; Rachel, 265; Sarah, 168, 308; Thomas, 14, 157, 168; William, 236, 247, 252, 275; William Ramsden, 265, 308.
- Kingston, Elizabeth, 2, 9; John, 2, 9; Martha, 2; Mary, 9.
- Kington, John, 261; Mary, 261.
- Kinman, Elizabeth, 63; Francis, 63; John, 153, 170, 185; Sarah, 63, 153, 170, 185; Thomas, 153.
- Kinsey, Catherine, 90; Margaret, 90; William, 90.
- Kippen, John, 208; Mary, 208.
- Kipping, John, 263; Sarah, 263.
- Kirby, Ann, 303; Richard, 294; Sarah, 294; Thomas, 294; William, 303.
- Kircome, or Kirkham, David, 5; John, 72, 179; Mary, 5, 72, 85, 179; Richard, 5, 72, 85.
- Kirke, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 225, 251; John, 190, 225; Mary, 165, 183, 190; Peter, 165, 183, 190; Rebecca, 40; Sarah, 40; William, 40, 225.
- Kirkham. *See* Kircome.
- Kirsha, Hannah, 264; James, 264; John, 264.
- Kitchen, Ann, 281; Elice, 133; Elizabeth, 10, 108, 158; Jephtha, 108; John, 158, 167, 281; Mary, 5, 10, 28, 167; Michael, 281; Phebe, 5; Thomas, 10, 28, 133, 167; William, 5, 108, 133, 158.
- Kitcherman, Elizabeth, 204, 259; George, 204; Jane, 259; William, 204, 259.
- Kitely, Ambrose, 261; Mary, 261; William, 261.
- Knell, or Nell, Ann, 272, 276; Christopher James, 147; Elizabeth, 184, 272, 276, 295; James, 147, 162; John, 36, 184, 272, 295; Joseph, 276; Mary, 9, 15, 28, 36, 147, 162, 295; Susanna, 15; Thomas, 9, 15, 28, 36, 162, 184.
- Knight, Ann, 2, 60, 247; Barbara, 60; Bennett, 185; Catherine, 2, 45, 55, 75, 150; Edward, 103, 236, 243; Elizabeth, 13, 103, 146, 210, 219, 247; Henry, 13; Husband, 185; James, 210; John, 45, 48, 55, 75, 146, 185, 233; Martha, 48; Mary, 13, 146, 236, 243; Matthew, 103; Peter, 150; Philip, 2; Rachel, 205, 219, 233; Richard, 60, 150, 205, 219, 233; Robert, 48; Thomas, 55, 210; William, 75, 236, 247.
- Knott, James, 130; Hester, 130; Rechael, 130.
- Knowles, Ann, 104; Anna, 154; Eleanor, 175; Elizabeth, 104; Jane, 49; Mary, 49, 137, 164, 175, 187, 196, 202, 210; Robert, 49, 104, 137, 154, 164; Sarah, 137, 154, 202; Thomas, 164, 175, 187, 196, 202, 210; William, 196.

Kreft, or Kraft, George, 218, 226; Sarah, 218, 226. *See* Creft.
 Kroger, Dorothy, 94, 104, 112, 119, 127, 149, 158, 169, 189, 199, 210; Elizabeth, 112, 189, 199; James, 149; William, 94, 104, 112, 119, 127, 149, 158, 169, 189, 199, 210.
 Krull. *See* Crull.

L

Labat, Hannah, 105; Joseph, 105; Mary, 105. *See* Lebat.
 Lack, Ann, 117; Edward, 29, 48, 55, 62, 68, 76, 82, 91, 101, 107, 117, 126; Elizabeth, 48, 55, 62, 68, 76, 82, 91, 101, 107, 117, 126, 244, 254; Henry, 68; Joseph, 76; Josias, 244, 254; Martha, 29, 254; Mary, 29, 62; Sarah, 107; Susanna, 126; Thomas, 101.
 Lacklin, Mary, 106; Robert, 106.
 Lackston. *See* Laxton.
 Lacordier, Abraham, 12; Abraham Abell, 12; Ann, 12.
 Lacy, Catherine, 84, 103; George, 103; James, 84, 103; John, 44, 53; Mary, 5, 16, 31, 44, 53, 237; Robert, 5, 16, 31, 44, 53; Sarah, 16; Thomas, 237; William, 31.
 Ladbrooke, Ann, 64; John, 64.
 Ladton, John, 277; Mary, 277.
 Lady, Damsey, 183; Jane, 183; John, 183.
 Lamb, Ann, 125, 139, 167; Eleanor, 55; Elizabeth, 139, 227, 255, 266, 276, 281, 286; Isaac, 255; James, 55, 266, 281, 286, 299; Jane, 78; John, 55, 255, 266, 281; Mary, 98, 281; Percival, 78; Prudence, 299; Rebecca, 276, 299; Richard, 227; Robert, 78; Thomas, 139, 167, 286; William, 125.
 Lambee, Ann, 175; John, 175; Thomas, 175.
 Lambert, Alice, 144, 163, 185; Ann, 12, 144; Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 3, 12, 20, 27, 35, 44, 52, 62, 67, 75, 266; Francis, 144, 163, 185; Hannah, 27; Henry, 62; John, 67, 266, 273; John Henry, 163; Mary, 35, 273; Mary Eleanor, 164; Nicholas, 164; Richard, 3, 12, 20, 27, 35, 44, 52, 62, 67, 75; Susanna, 52; William, 3, 266. *See* Lambeth.
 Lambeth, Elizabeth, 292, 306; George, 306; William, 292, 306.
 Lambird. *See* Lambert.
 Lamley, Alexander, 211, 223, 238; Elizabeth, 238; Mary, 223; Susanna, 211, 223; Thomas, 238. *See* Lumley.
 Lancashire, Ann, 166; Thomas, 166.
 Lancaster, John, 100, 107; Mary, 100, 107; Susanna, 100, 107.
 Lanckson, Benjamin, 283; Mary, 283.
 Lander, Ann, 286; Edward, 122, 136, 153, 168; Elizabeth, 122, 136, 153, 168; Hester, 68; James, 286; Leger, 68; Mary, 68, 136, 286.
 Landy, John, 17; Richard, 17; Sarah, 17.
 Lane, Charles, 252; Daniel, 259; Elizabeth, 152, 245, 258; Hannah, 52, 288; John, 26, 44, 281, 288; Joseph, 297; Margaret, 245, 252; Martha, 52; Mary, 50; Matthew, 135, 191; Penelope, 259; Rawleigh, 135, 191; Richard, 297; Robert, 52; Ruth, 44; Sarah, 281; Susanna, 259, 297; Thomas, 135; William, 152, 191, 245, 252, 258, 281, 288.
 Laner, John, 232; Mary, 232; Thomas, 232.
 Langden, Ann, 226; Edward, 226.
 Langdon, Ann, 71; George, 71; Josiah, 71; Mary, 1, 7; Robert, 1, 7.
 Langford, Abraham, 188; Ann, 145; Eleanor, 289; Elizabeth, 289; Frances, 145, 157, 188, 196; George, 225; James, 196; John, 270; Rachel, 225; Richard, 145, 157, 188, 196, 289; Sarah, 270; William, 157.
 Langhurst, Mary, 288; Richard, 288.
 Langley, Alice, 230; Elizabeth, 193; Isabella, 230; Matthew, 193; Thomas, 230.
 Langlond, Felix, 219; Frances, 219; Mary, 219. *See* Longdon.
 Langstaff, Elizabeth, 96; James, 96; William, 96.
 Langstone, Benjamin, 276; Daniel, 276; Mary, 276.
 Lapworths, John, 129.
 Large, Elizabeth, 6; Joseph, 6; Thomas, 6.
 Larmon, Ann, 266, 295, 306; James, 295; John, 266, 295, 306; Mary, 266; William, 306.
 Lashbrook, Edmund, 129; Elizabeth, 129; Henry, 129; James, 242; Robert, 242; Ursula, 242.
 Lassell, John, 116; Richard, 116; Sarah, 116.
 Lassells, James, 223; John, 223; Mary, 223.
 Latham, Ann, 116; John, 116.
 Lathard, Elizabeth, 80, 108, 237; Hugh, 69, 80, 91, 108, 115, 130, 146; James, 146; Jane, 69, 80, 91, 108, 115, 130, 146, 237; John, 69, 237; William, 115.
 Lathwell, Thomas, 18.
 Lattin, Sarah, 52; William, 52.
 Lavanworth, Edey, 170; Peter, 170.
 Lavender, Brian, 34; John, 34; Mary, 8, 34; William, 8.
 Law, Alice, 8, 16, 26, 42, 57, 80, 128; Benjamin, 128; Charles, 42; Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 200, 235; Henry, 181; John, 16, 57, 171; Martha, 161, 171, 181, 196, 200, 207, 215; Mary, 123, 207; Richard, 80, 200, 215; Thomas, 8, 16, 26, 42, 57, 80, 128, 161, 171, 181, 196, 207, 215, 235; William, 196, 235.
 Lawes, Ann, 205, 226, 239; Benjamin, 226; John, 205, 226, 239.
 Lawford, Alexander, 84; Ann, 84; John, 116; Mary, 116; Susanna, 116.
 Lawpool, Alexander, 111; Ann, 111; John, 111.
 Lawrence, Ann, 188, 207; Anna Sophia, 91; Benjamin, 188; Christian, 123; Cleaver, 179; Daniel, 207; Elizabeth, 25, 203; Hannah, 201; Hansleopold, 80, 91, 123, 132, 157, 167, 179; Joanna, 304; John, 25, 188, 201, 203, 304; Joseph, 11; Judith, 297, 302; Mary, 80, 91, 123, 132, 157, 167, 179, 201, 304, 307; Mary Elizabeth, 123; Rachel, 80; Rebecca, 297; Sarah, 11, 203, 207, 302; Thomas, 297, 302, 307. *See* Lorent.
 Lawson, Elizabeth, 142; Flora, 296; Frances, 80, 94, 101, 110, 130, 142; James, 30, 101; Jane, 30; John, 30; Robert, 296; Sarah, 80, 110; Thomas, 80, 94, 101, 110, 130, 142; William, 130.
 Lawton, Mary, 301; Samuel, 301.
 Laxam, James, 112; Sarah, 112.
 Laxton, Edward, 38, 45; Elizabeth, 237; John, 38, 99; Martin, 45; Mary, 38, 45, 99, 237; William, 237.
 Lay, Elizabeth, 276; Jane, 276; John, 276.
 Layland, Martha, 70; Richard, 70; Sarah, 70.
 Layson, James, 94; Katherine, 94; Thomas, 94. *See* Leason.
 Layton, Elizabeth, 33, 56, 69, 136, 179; Luke, 56; Mark, 56; Rebecca, 69; Thomas, 33, 56, 69, 136, 179; Zachariah, 33. *See* Leyton.
 Lea. *See* Lee.

- Leadbeater, Elizabeth, 288 ; William, 288 ; William Peck, 288.
- Leader, Edward, 306 ; Elizabeth, 306 ; John, 306.
- Leaogee, Ann, 59 ; Giles, 59 ; John, 59 ; Mary, 240 ; Thomas, 240.
- Leares, Martha, 290 ; Thomas, 290 ; William, 290.
- Leason, Catherine, 111 ; Elizabeth, 309 ; James, 111 ; John, 111 ; William, 309. *See* Layson.
- Leaver, Catherine, 27 ; Susanna, 27 ; William, 27.
- Leay, Ann, 184 ; George, 138, 184 ; Keziah, 138 ; Mary, 138.
- Lebatt, Jonas, 109. *See* Labat.
- Leborne, Mary, 12 ; Robert, 12.
- Lebowd, Phillis, 176 ; Sarah, 176.
- Ledgeron, Elizabeth, 281 ; John, 281 ; Susanna, 281.
- Lee, or Lea, Alice, 91 ; Ann, 25, 29, 32, 36, 41, 56, 74, 81, 222, 226, 268, 293 ; Cassandra, 79 ; Charles, 113, 214 ; Deborah, 20, 43 ; Diana, 79 ; Edward, 128, 136, 145, 160, 171, 221, 228 ; Elizabeth, 20, 29, 81, 206, 210, 217, 222, 224, 228, 236, 295, 298, 304, 306 ; Frances, 91, 106 ; Freeman, 214 ; George, 171 ; Henrietta Amelia, 303 ; Henry, 91, 106 ; James, 160, 206, 210, 224, 295, 298, 304, 306 ; Jane, 52, 160 ; Joane, 46 ; Job, 283, 285 ; John, 41, 222, 286, 295, 303 ; Jonathan, 25, 32, 41, 56 ; Joseph, 46, 228, 268 ; Joshua, 206, 217, 226, 236, 268, 293 ; Lewis, 214 ; Louisa, 214 ; Margaret, 36 ; Martha, 236 ; Mary, 128, 136, 145, 160, 171, 214, 217, 221, 228 ; Mildred, 286, 303 ; Pead, 113 ; Peter, 52 ; Rachel, 283, 285 ; Rebecca, 25 ; Richard, 79, 304 ; Robert, 145 ; Samuel, 54 ; Sarah, 113, 221, 224 ; Susanna, 54, 298 ; Thomas, 20, 36, 43, 52, 106, 128 ; William, 29, 46, 74, 81, 268, 283, 306.
- Leech, Ann, 176, 198, 207 ; Dinah, 207 ; Elizabeth, 22, 150, 206 ; Fletcher, 142 ; Hannah, 117, 125, 142 ; James, 125 ; John, 11, 22, 130, 143, 160, 176, 178, 193, 198, 206, 207 ; Margaret, 4 ; Mary, 11, 22, 130, 143, 160, 178, 193, 198, 206 ; Oliver, 150 ; Philip, 117 ; Randall, 160 ; Sarah, 125 ; Thomas, 4, 117, 142, 150 ; William, 193.
- Leeds, Charles, 39 ; Elizabeth, 39, 65 ; John, 39, 65 ; William, 65.
- Leerer, Abigail, 134 ; James, 134 ; Mary, 134.
- Leek, Elizabeth, 175, 217, 240 ; John, 217, 240 ; Mary, 217 ; Rebecca, 175, 183, 190 ; Richard, 190 ; Robert, 175, 183, 190 ; Sarah, 183.
- Leel, Edward, 283 ; Elizabeth, 283.
- Leeman, Elizabeth, 134, 142, 191, 199 ; Jane, 191 ; John, 107, 119, 134, 142, 191, 199 ; Mary, 199 ; Sarah, 107, 119, 134, 142 ; William, 119.
- Lefebure, Elizabeth, 220 ; Judith, 220 ; Stephen, 220.
- Legee, Nathaniel, 165 ; William, 165.
- Leghorn, Margaret, 173 ; Mary, 173 ; Samuel, 173.
- Lego. *See* Leaoee.
- Leigh, Eleanor, 255 ; John, 291 ; Lydia, 291 ; Simon, 255 ; William, 291.
- Leighnadier, or Leignadier, Ann, 250 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; Matthew, 192, 250 ; Matthew Browne, 192.
- Leight, George, 298 ; Mary, 298.
- Leister, Elizabeth, 36, 50, 61, 290 ; Peter, 36, 50, 61 ; Richard, 61, 290 ; Sarah, 36. *See* Lyster.
- Leith, Ann, 246 ; John, 246.
- Lelley, Martha, 38 ; Samuel, 38 ; William, 38.
- Lely, John Mœcenas, 199 ; Rebecca, 199 ; Richard, 199.
- Lemon, Jane, 120 ; John, 99, 106, 113, 120 ; Samuel, 99 ; Susanna, 99, 106, 113, 120.
- Lempriere, Ann, 140 ; Margaret, 140 ; Michael, 140 ; Nicholas, 140.
- Lendell, Elizabeth, 100 ; Jane, 100 ; Robert, 100.
- Lennam, Henry, 292 ; Mary, 292 ; Thomas, 292.
- Lens, Ann, 271, 275 ; Edmund, 293 ; Edward, 271, 275 ; Henry Benjamin, 295 ; John, 295 ; Mary, 271, 293, 295 ; Sarah, 275.
- Lenthall, Bridget, 21 ; Edmund, 34 ; Francis, 21, 34, 41 ; Mary, 41 ; Susanna, 21, 34, 41.
- Lenton, Ann, 165 ; Leonard, 165 ; Vincent, 165.
- Leonard, Mary, 6 ; Michael, 6.
- Leopard, Christian, 143, 159 ; John, 143, 159.
- Leppington, Elizabeth, 240 ; Mary, 240 ; Richard, 240.
- Lergle, Lydia, 285 ; Mary, 285 ; William, 285.
- Lerk, Mary, 280 ; Mary Augusta, 280 ; Nathaniel, 280.
- Lerman. *See* Leeman.
- Lesley, Ann, 103 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; John, 103.
- Lesson, Ann, 301 ; Elizabeth, 288, 301 ; Thomas, 288, 301.
- Lester. *See* Leister.
- Lethard. *See* Lathard.
- Letsom, Sarah, 10.
- Letton, Elizabeth, 128 ; Mary, 50, 163 ; Michael, 50 ; Robert, 128 ; Sarah, 50 ; Thomas, 163.
- Levatt, Bridget, 252 ; Jeremiah, 252 ; Thomas, 252.
- Levee, Henry, 21 ; Oday, 21.
- Leveritt, Elizabeth, 76 ; Isaac, 76, 91, 107 ; Judith, 76, 91, 107 ; Lucretia, 107.
- Leversage, Elizabeth, 144 ; John, 144.
- Leverstich, Ann, 181 ; Christian, 157 ; Elizabeth, 108, 143 ; James, 121 ; Richard, 84 ; Sarah, 84, 95, 121, 129, 143, 157, 181, 191 ; Thomas, 129, 191 ; William, 84, 95, 108, 121, 129, 143, 157, 181, 191.
- Lewenden, Ann, 203 ; George, 203 ; Joseph, 203.
- Lewin, Deborah, 165 ; Edward, 9 ; Elizabeth, 156, 176, 190 ; Frances, 18 ; Godfrey, 19 ; Hannah, 18 ; James, 18 ; John, 165 ; Joseph, 3, 9, 19 ; Margaret, 156 ; Martha, 3, 9, 19 ; Mary, 3, 165 ; Robert, 190 ; Theodosia, 176 ; William, 156, 176, 190.
- Lewington, Mary, 309 ; Thomas, 309 ; William, 309.
- Lewis, Ann, 19, 63, 69, 180, 208, 241, 250, 267, 289, 310 ; Bridget, 27 ; Catherine, 19, 286, 306 ; Christopher, 240 ; Edward, 14, 27, 310 ; Eleanor, 190, 211, 295 ; Elizabeth, 180, 202, 214, 233, 299, 309 ; Elton, 208 ; Erasmus, 309 ; Francis, 63, 69, 286, 306 ; Henry, 209, 222 ; Henry William, 209 ; James, 289, 295, 299 ; John, 19, 190, 241, 250, 260, 267 ; Josiah, 241 ; Lawrence, 199, 211, 219 ; Lewis, 310 ; Louisa Diana, 309 ; Lucy, 69, 260 ; Lydia, 209, 222 ; Margaret, 190 ; Mary, 63, 199, 208, 211, 219, 227, 233, 250, 263, 289, 299 ; Onesimus, 65 ; Peter, 286 ; Priscilla, 240 ; Richard, 36, 45, 180, 202, 214, 233, 263 ; Samuel, 36, 240 ; Sarah, 14, 27, 295 ; Susanna, 36, 45, 263 ; Warfield, 222 ; William, 14, 199, 267, 299, 306.
- Ley, Charles, 101, 102, 138, 148, 150 ; Elizabeth, 15, 150 ; Frances, 138 ; Isaac, 107 ; Jane, 191 ; John, 107 ; Martha, 107 ; Mary, 191 ; Richard, 101, 191 ; Robert, 3, 15 ; Sarah, 3, 15, 101, 138, 150.
- Leyton, Elizabeth, 154 ; Sarah, 14 ; Thomas, 14, 154. *See* Layton.
- Lience, Layer, 244 ; Mary, 244 ; Zebulon, 244.

- Lidgett, Ann, 55; James, 72; John, 108; Mary, 46, 55, 72, 91, 108; Nicholas, 46, 55, 72, 91, 108; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 46.
- Lievellin, Mary, 292; Thomas, 292.
- Lifeley, Alice, 152; Henry, 152; William, 152.
- Lightfoot, Ann, 140, 152; Crispin, 140, 152; Thomas, 140, 152.
- Lightwing, George, 64; Mary, 64.
- Lilley, John, 130; Marjory, 130.
- Lillingdine, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8, Samuel, 8.
- Lindal, John, 101; Mary, 101; Sarah, 101.
- Lindey, Elizabeth, 208; Thomas, 208.
- Lindfer, Deborah, 269; Hannah, 285; John, 269, 285, 301; Mary, 269, 285, 301.
- Lindley, Ann, 198; Elizabeth, 198; Mary, 169; Samuel, 169; Susan, 169; Thomas, 169.
- Lindsey, Ann, 5; Catherine, 256; Elizabeth, 127; James, 91, 98, 117, 127; John, 91; Mary, 5, 91, 98, 117, 256; Rebecca, 5; Richard, 5; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 127; William, 256.
- Linfred. *See* Lindford.
- Lingly, George, 243; Martha, 243.
- Linton, James, 196; Sarah, 196; Thomas, 196.
- Lipscomb, Ann, 32; Benjamin, 149, 157; Hester, 149, 157; Jane, 149; Matthew, 157; Philip, 32, 41; Sarah, 32, 41.
- Lisle, Elizabeth, 80; Mary, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Lister. *See* Leister.
- Litler, Mary, 9, 23; Richard, 9, 23; Susanna, 9; William, 23.
- Little, James Swan, 72.
- Littleboy, Elizabeth, 59, 68; John, 59, 68; Mary, 44; Samuel, 59; Susanna, 44; William, 44.
- Littleproud, Alexander, 8; Frances, 8, 15, 20, 25, 34; John, 15; Richard, 20; Robert, 8, 15, 20, 25, 34; Thomas, 34.
- Littleton, Benjamin, 224; Dorothy, 224; Frances, 106; Jane Elizabeth, 224; John, 104, 106; Jonathan, 118; Martha, 104, 118; Ursula, 118; William, 106.
- Litton, Martha, 111; Sarah, 111; Thomas, 111.
- Liverpool, James, 28.
- Liversuch, Elizabeth, 234, 241, 266; James, 234, 241, 266, 294; John, 294; Mary, 294; Thomas, 266.
- Llewelin, Ann, 158; Susanna, 158; Thomas, 158.
- Lloyd, Ann, 35, 126, 167, 185; Charles, 63, 112; David, 60, 71, 79, 87, 98, 105; Eleanor, 105, 112; Elizabeth, 7, 60, 71, 79, 87, 98, 105, 126, 137, 146, 155, 167, 179, 204, 298; George, 193; Henry, 167, 180; James, 7, 20, 28, 35, 41, 63, 112, 195; Jane, 137; John, 71, 155, 185, 193, 205, 295; Joseph, 20; Judith, 167, 180; Luke, 287; Mary, 7, 20, 28, 35, 41, 63, 195, 204; Peter, 126, 137, 146, 155, 167, 179; Richard, 179; Robert, 205; Sarah, 60, 167, 185, 193, 205, 287, 295, 298, 308; Stephen, 287, 295, 308; Thomas, 204; William, 298.
- Loader, Deborah, 304; Elizabeth, 304; Joseph, 304.
- Loadstone, Ann, 86; Mary, 86; Richard, 86.
- Loam, Edward, 91; Sarah, 91.
- Lobb, Amy, 112; Henry, 112; Mary, 112.
- Lockett, Hannah, 292; John, 43, 241; Lydia, 43; Margery, 43; Mary, 241; Thomas, 292.
- Lockey, Abigail, 55; Edward, 55; John, 55; Roger, 55.
- Lockland, Ann, 75; Elizabeth, 75; William, 75.
- Lockwood, John, 261; Mary, 261.
- London, Ann, 114; John, 114, 141, 156, 174, 189, 207; Mary, 114, 141, 156, 174, 189, 207; Richard, 141; Robert, 207; Sarah, 174.
- Long, Ann, 67, 76, 91, 255; Elizabeth, 91, 294; Hannah, 244, 255; John, 255, 294; Mary, 67, 244; Robert, 244, 255; Samuel, 255; William, 67, 76, 91.
- Longbottom, Alice, 177; Elizabeth, 90, 99, 140; Hester, 99; Jeremiah, 90, 99, 140; Mary, 177; Richard, 177; Sarah, 140.
- Longcraft, Mary, 180; Richard, 180; Thomas, 180.
- Longdale, Anthony, 267; Elizabeth, 259, 267; John, 259, 267.
- Longden, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 247; John, 247; Joseph, 85; Josiah, 85.
- Longdon, Ann, 213; Felix, 213; Frances, 213. *See* Langlond.
- Longford. *See* Langford.
- Longhill, Edmund, 7; Hendrick, 7; Rebecca, 7.
- Lopton, Ann, 292; Frances, 292; Thomas, 292.
- Lord, Ann, 121, 279; Elizabeth, 227; Hannah, 189; James, 189, 227, 236; Jane, 279; John, 121; Martha, 149, 180, 189; Mary, 227, 236; Richard, 149, 180; Samuel, 279; William, 121, 149, 180, 189.
- Lorent, Charles Barnard, 101; Hanse Leopold, 101; Joseph Peter, 101; Mary, 101.
- Lotham, or Loton, Elizabeth, 145, 154, 197; James, 197; John, 154; Martha, 145; Robert, 145, 154, 197.
- Lotty, Ann, 162; David, 162; Thomas, 162.
- Lough, Mary, 297; Robert, 297; Susanna, 297.
- Loveday, Ann, 285; Diana, 79; Richard, 285; Thomas, 79; William, 79, 285.
- Lovell, Ann, 16, 48; Elizabeth, 64; John, 16, 48; Margaret, 64; Mary, 16; Robert, 64; Sarah, 48.
- Loveridge, Ann, 236; Esther, 236; Thomas, 236.
- Loversell, or Loverson, Ann, 177; John, 167, 177; Mary, 167, 177.
- Lovett, Jonathan, 200; Margaret, 75; Mary, 200; Robert, 75; Sibbell, 75.
- Lovewell, Jane, 194; John, 194; Mary, 194.
- Lovibond, Edward, 139; Mary, 139.
- Lowe, Amelia, 240; Andrew, 129; Ann, 1, 47, 139, 228; Cordelia, 106; Deborah, 1, 14, 26, 36, 43, 51, 59; Edward, 47, 121, 129, 139, 153, 165, 179, 208, 217, 259, 275, 296; Elizabeth, 2, 33; Frances, 47; George, 275, 307; Grace, 221; Henry, 2, 33; James, 51, 94, 106, 225; Jane, 271, 296, 304, 310; John, 94, 179, 265, 299; Maria, 252; Mary, 36, 121, 129, 139, 153, 165, 179, 208, 212, 217, 221, 225, 228, 240, 252, 259, 275, 307; Robert, 43; Samuel, 265, 271, 296, 304, 310; Sarah, 94, 106, 299; Susanna, 259; Thomas, 1, 14, 26, 36, 43, 51, 59, 121, 225; Ursula, 165; William, 208, 212, 221, 228, 240, 252, 299.
- Lowndes, Ann, 289; Jonathan, 289.
- Lowther, Frances, 215; James, 259; Jane, 215; John, 215; Martha, 259.
- Loyd. *See* Lloyd.
- Lucas, John, 112; Joseph, 193; Martha, 193; Mary, 103, 112; Richard, 103, 112.
- Ludford, Elizabeth, 262; James, 250, 256, 262, 271; Mary, 250, 256, 262, 271; Meshach, 271; Shadrach, 250.
- Luelling, Mary, 298; Thomas, 298; William, 298.

- Luisa. *See* Lewis.
 Lukes, Ann, 284; Elizabeth, 284; William, 284.
 Lullen, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82; Thomas, 82.
 Lum, Ann, 61; John, 61.
 Lumis, Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 18.
 Lumley, Alexander, 205; Joyce, 205; Susanna, 205. *See* Lamley.
 Lunn, Ann, 53, 103; James, 103; Joanna, 53, 114; John, 103, 114; Mary, 114; William, 53.
 Lupton, Mary, 310; Thomas, 310; William, 310.
 Lutwyche, Benjamin, 259; Thomas, 259; Mary, 259.
 Lymer, Ann, 268; John, 268; Samuel, 268.
 Lyon, Ann, 193; John, 11, 193; Mary, 11; Thomas, 193.
 Lyster, Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 202; George, 38; Isabella, 202; John, 6; Mary, 6; Sarah, 6; Thomas, 38, 61, 202. *See* Leister.
- M**
- Mabson, John, 32, 60, 72; Mary, 72; Sarah, 32, 60, 72; Thomas, 60. *See* Mapson, Mopson.
 Macalendon, George, 66; John, 66; Sarah, 66.
 Maccaun, Gabriel, 76; John, 76; Mary, 76.
 Macclish, Alexander, 258; Alice, 258; Elizabeth, 258.
 MacCullian, Alexander, 248; Elizabeth, 248; Mary, 248.
 Macculough, Ann, 229; John, 229; Thomas, 229.
 Macdonald, or Macdonnell, Ann, 248, 263, 268, 276, 284, 294; Benjamin, 70; Christopher, 248; Edward, 48; Eleanor, 48, 55, 70, 85; Mary, 255, 268, 294; Patrick, 248, 255, 263, 268, 276, 284, 294; Richard, 48, 55, 70, 85; Robert, 276; Thomas, 255; William, 55, 263.
 Mace, Mary, 208; Stanfield, 208; Thomas, 208.
 Machin, Elizabeth, 180; John, 115, 170, 180; Joseph, 284; Margaret, 164; Mary, 115, 131, 164, 170, 180; Philip, 115, 131, 164; Phillis, 170; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 131.
 Macguines, Ann, 276; Bealey, 276; John, 276.
 Mackness, John, 24; Martha, 24; Mary, 24.
 Mackburry, James, 179; Rachel, 179; Samuel, 179.
 Mackdaniell, Elizabeth, 191; James, 191; John, 191.
 Mackdugal, James, 228; Mary, 228; Peter, 228.
 Mackerness, John, 154; Susanna, 154; William, 154.
 Mackfarson, Alexander, 176, 202; Ann, 176, 202; John, 176; William, 202.
 Mackgeneya, Elizabeth, 301; Henry, 301; Sarah, 301.
 Mackingly, Alice, 157, 173, 187; Hannah, 157; John, 157, 173, 187; Michael, 173; William, 187.
 Macroy, Elizabeth, 237; Robert, 237; Sarah, 237.
 Maddock, Maddocks, or Maddox, Ann, 296; Charles, 96; Christian, 27, 37, 91, 108, 117, 129, 143, 156, 167; Christian Longland, 91; Edmund, 129; Edward, 5, 11, 20, 27, 36, 58, 67, 108; Elizabeth, 96, 156; Martha, 58; Mary, 36, 117, 169, 195, 246; Robert, 169, 305; Salome, 20; Sarah, 195, 305; Susanna, 5, 11, 20, 27, 36, 58, 67; Thomas, 246; Valentine, 143; William, 5, 27, 37, 67, 91, 96, 108, 117, 129, 143, 156, 167, 169, 195, 296; William Edward, 167, 296.
 Maddon, Mary, 278; William, 278.
 Madkin, Christian, 34; Elizabeth, 11; John, 11, 22, 34; Sarah, 11, 22, 34.
 Magenis, Ann, 284; Beasley, 284; James, 253; Jane, 253; John, 253, 284.
 Magus, Ann, 238; Joshua, 238; Thomas, 238.
 Maidlin, Elizabeth, 164; Mary, 164; Thomas, 164.
 Maidstone, Charlotte, 211; Mary, 211; Nathaniel, 211.
 Maile, Philip, 233; Sarah, 221, 233; Thomas, 221, 233.
 Maine. *See* Mayne.
 Maison. *See* Mason.
 Major, Elizabeth, 298; Jonathan, 292, 298, 306; Sarah, 292, 298, 306; Thomas, 306.
 Makepeace, Frances, 298; John, 298; William, 298.
 Malary, Mary, 165; Sarah, 165; Stephen, 165.
 Malin, Elias, 2; Elizabeth, 138; John, 138; Margaret, 2; Richard, 138; Susanna, 2. *See* Mealing.
 Malkin, Alexander, 100, 128, 136, 149, 158, 170; Ann, 100; Hannah, 100, 128, 136, 149, 158, 170; Joseph, 128, 136; Lamel, 284; Mary, 149; Mather, 284; Moses, 158; Tomason, 284; William, 170.
 Malone, Eve, 294; Patrick, 294; William, 294.
 Maly, Anthony, 126; Frances, 126.
 Manby, Elizabeth, 41, 50, 62, 75, 85, 94, 111; Jane, 50; John, 75; Mary, 28, 94, 111; Rachel, 85; Richard, 28, 41, 50, 62, 75, 85, 94, 111; Sarah, 28; Thomasine, 62.
 Mander, Ann, 84, 95, 108, 121, 138, 278; James, 84, 95, 108, 121, 138; Marmaduke, 121; Samuel, 138; William, 84, 278.
 Mandeville, Elizabeth, 247; John, 247; Michael, 247.
 Maniel, Eleanor, 116; James, 116.
 Mann, Ann, 121, 267, 287, 305, 310; Daniel, 121, 136; Elizabeth, 182; James, 136, 251; John, 182, 287, 305; Mary, 121, 136, 251; William, 267, 287, 305, 310.
 Manning, Elizabeth, 102; Joseph, 115; Mary, 309; Susanna, 91, 102, 115; William, 91, 102, 115, 309.
 Mannuel, John, 209; Mary, 209.
 Mansell, Ann, 139, 156, 164, 175; Deborah, 156; Edward, 139, 156, 164, 175; Esther, 164; Henry, 41; Jane, 58; John, 41, 289; Robert, 58; William, 58, 289.
 Mansfield, Ann, 80, 91; Charles, 80, 91; Elizabeth, 78; Jane, 70; John, 70; John Abraham, 80; Joseph, 78; Lucy, 78; Philip, 70.
 Manson, Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 112, 127; Thomas, 112, 127.
 Manwaring, Elizabeth, 33; Henry, 33; Thomas, 33.
 Mapp, Ann, 136; Richard, 136.
 Mapson, Elizabeth, 231; John, 231; Mary, 231. *See* Mabson.
 Mar, Ann, 109; Daniel, 109; Mary, 109.
 Marcellus, Alexander, 97, 130; Ann, 288, 299, 306; Elizabeth, 97; John, 91, 288, 299, 306; Mary, 91, 97, 130, 299, 306; Robert, 130; Sarah, 91.
 March, Edward, 296; Jane, 296; William, 296.
 Marchant, John, 57; Joseph, 127; Mary, 127; Sarah, 57.
 Marcot, Everill, 293; Richard, 293; Robert, 293.
 Marcus, Ann, 301; Lewis, 301.
 Marden, Elizabeth, 147; Francis, 91; John, 68, 91, 147; Mary, 68, 91, 147; Thomas, 68.
 Mare, Elizabeth, 20, 27, 36, 283, 292; Hugh, 20, 27, 36; John, 20; Mary, 292; Thomas, 36; William, 283, 292.
 Marein, John, 130; Mary, 130.

- Marick, Edward, 215; Mary, 215; Thomas, 215.
- Markham, Edward, 133, 145, 152, 165, 183; Elizabeth, 165; Joane, 133, 145, 152, 165, 183; Mary, 133; Richard, 152.
- Markland, John, 291; Mary, 291; Robert, 291.
- Marks, Ann, 74; Mary, 113; Richard, 74, 113.
- Marlar, Elizabeth, 27; Mary, 27; Thomas, 27.
- Marley, Joseph, 278; Mary, 278.
- Marriott, Abraham, 228, 292; Ann, 228; Elizabeth, 62, 69, 76, 228, 292; Frances, 68, 98; Hannah, 252; John, 62, 69, 76; Joyce, 252; Mary, 41, 54, 62, 68, 84, 98, 192; Nathaniel, 252; Richard, 76; Robert, 41, 54, 68, 84, 98; Thomas, 192; William, 68, 192. *See* Merriot.
- Marsden, Ann, 145; Edward, 126, 145, 191, 220; Edward White, 220; Elizabeth, 191; Mary, 126; Priscilla, 145, 191, 220; William, 126.
- Marsey, Ann, 203; James, 203; Phillis, 203.
- Marsh, Ann, 130, 138, 150, 163, 186, 206; Edmund, 136, 192, 205; Elizabeth, 42, 114, 202, 213, 227, 242, 299; Frances, 306; Hannah, 206; Jacob, 227; John, 34, 42, 54, 150, 202, 205, 213, 227, 242, 289; Joseph, 192; Leonard, 130, 138, 150, 163, 186; Margaret, 34, 42, 54, 187; Martha, 202, 289; Mary, 130, 136, 202; Mary Rebecca, 299; Peter, 114, 187, 306; Richard, 299; Samuel, 306; Sarah, 192, 205, 242; William, 136, 186, 206.
- Marshall, Ann, 31, 50, 143, 160, 196; Catherine, 203; Charles Stuart, 147; Elizabeth, 1, 27, 50, 66, 75, 86, 91, 104, 112, 123, 127, 136, 147, 162, 170, 177, 208, 250, 259, 269, 271, 292, 308; Elizabeth Payn, 66; George, 104; Hannah, 224, 234, 259; James, 123, 224, 308; John, 4, 31, 38, 50, 54, 66, 75, 91, 104, 112, 123, 136, 143, 147, 160, 162, 170, 177, 196, 208, 224, 234, 259, 288, 308; Martha, 143; Mary, 4, 38, 50, 54, 86, 109, 122, 136, 143, 177, 196, 277, 292; Mary Ann, 269; Paine, 91; Robert, 203, 269; Sarah, 1, 38, 54, 66, 123, 143, 277, 288; Simon, 127, 143; Susanna, 203; Thomas, 1, 27, 86, 109, 122, 123, 250; William, 143, 208, 250, 277, 292.
- Marson, Ann, 63; Hannah, 63, 81, 100; John, 81; Robert, 63, 81, 100.
- Marston, Ann, 193; Francia, 193.
- Marsum, George, 33; Grecian, 33; Mary, 33.
- Mart, John, 263; Mary, 263; Sarah, 263.
- Martin, Abra, 50; Abraham, 231; Alexander, 154; Ann, 19, 20, 28, 44, 55, 57, 91, 108, 112, 142, 154, 172, 181, 191, 207, 214, 240, 277, 280; Catherine, 69, 91; Charles, 242; Edward, 286; Eleanor, 37, 83; Elizabeth, 5, 11, 12, 20, 29, 37, 38, 49, 61, 69, 79, 80, 83, 87, 91, 104, 112, 128, 173, 237, 242, 280, 281, 289, 305; Elizabeth Sims, 38; Hannah, 91, 231; Henrietta, 231; Henry, 91, 227; James, 55, 171, 265, 289; Jane, 181, 273; John, 44, 49, 79, 81, 91, 106, 126, 177, 191, 198, 207, 214, 228, 237, 244, 281; John Francis, 50; Joseph, 207; Lawrence, 31; Lett, 31; Martha, 29, 61, 157, 244; Mary, 11, 31, 40, 50, 80, 81, 87, 106, 126, 137, 142, 162, 171, 172, 177, 214, 222, 227, 244, 259; Moses, 190; Paul, 277; Penelope, 91; Rebecca, 190, 286; Richard, 5, 11, 12, 20, 29, 37, 38, 49, 61, 69, 81, 83, 87, 91, 104, 112, 128, 214, 222, 227; Robert, 12, 57; Ruth, 80; Samuel, 79, 104; Sarah, 91, 157, 191, 198, 207, 214, 228, 231, 240, 244, 265, 305; Simon, 237; Susanna, 91, 277; Thomas, 19, 28, 44, 55, 108, 157, 171, 177, 207, 231; Walter, 280, 281, 305; William, 28, 40, 126, 137, 142, 154, 162, 172, 181, 207, 228, 240, 244, 259, 265, 273, 289.
- Marvell, Anne, 16, 278; John, 278; Rebecca, 8, 16; William, 8, 16.
- Marvin, Elizabeth, 98, 307; Joseph, 269, 278, 288, 307; Mary, 98, 269, 278, 288, 307; Nathaniel, 98; Thomas, 288.
- Mascall, Ann, 152; Thomas, 152.
- Maschall, Abigail, 166; Benjamin, 166; Mary, 166.
- Mash, Edward, 198; Elizabeth, 196, 292; John, 16, 29, 40, 292; Mary, 16, 40, 198; Susanna, 16, 29, 40; Thomas, 196, 292; William, 29, 196.
- Mashwell, Ann, 160; Eleanor, 160; Thomas, 160.
- Mason, Ann, 127, 135; Christopher, 232; Edmund, 232; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 50, 174, 189, 206, 296; Hannah, 55; Jane, 193; John, 55, 91, 135, 174, 206, 296; Mary, 50, 91, 193, 211, 304; Richard, 127, 135, 189; Robert, 50, 55, 296; Sarah, 296; Thomas Henry, 211; Ursula, 232; William, 174, 193, 211, 304.
- Masser, Susanna, 169; Thomas, 169.
- Massey, Ann, 129, 151; Edmund, 121, 129, 151; Mary, 121, 150; Richard, 151; Thomas, 150; William, 150.
- Masterman, Agnes, 85; Mary, 85; Stephen, 85.
- Masters, Catherine, 191; Peter, 191; Sarah, 191.
- Masterson, Henry, 264; Martha, 264; Nicholas, 264.
- Mastin, Catherine, 239; Mary, 239; Thomas, 239.
- Mathera, Elizabeth, 6; James, 6, 27; Margaret, 6, 27; Matthew, 6; Sarah, 27.
- Mathers, John, 165; Mary, 165; Thomas, 165.
- Matson, Ann, 178; Elizabeth, 259; George, 178, 275; James, 275; John, 211, 244, 259; Mary, 211, 244, 259; Rebecca, 275; Richard, 244; Sarah, 178, 211.
- Matthews, Ann, 31, 48, 68, 128, 135, 162; Daniel, 107; Edward, 185, 198; Elizabeth, 3, 11, 31, 37, 107, 115, 185, 198, 242, 277; Hannah, 7, 69, 100, 107, 115; James, 128, 277; Jane, 245; Jeremiah, 3, 11; John, 86, 135, 185; Joseph, 204; Magdalen, 73; Margaret, 69; Martha, 11, 135; Mary, 42, 86, 128, 162, 189, 204, 215, 245, 252, 291; Matthew, 7; Peter, 204; Richard, 31, 48, 68, 189; Robert, 73, 215, 228, 242; Sarah, 3, 189, 215, 228, 242; Susanna, 31; Theodosia, 73; Thomas, 31, 37, 107; William, 7, 37, 42, 69, 100, 107, 115, 162, 198, 245, 252, 291.
- Mattocks, John, 277; Margaret, 277; Mary, 277.
- Mauce, Eleanor, 102; James, 102; John, 102.
- Maul, Ann, 136, 169; Eleanor, 123, 136, 144, 169; Elizabeth, 144; James, 123, 136, 144, 169; Mary, 123.
- Maud, John, 185; Mary, 185.
- Maurice, Catherine, 123; Thomas, 123.
- Mavin, Joseph, 296; Margaret, 296; Mary, 296.
- Mavrie, Mary, 285; Sarah Margaret, 285; William, 285.
- Mawer, Martha, 91; Robert, 91; Sarah, 91.
- Mawley, Ann, 101; Frances, 129; Joyce, 101; Susanna,

- 129; Thomas, 101; William, 129. *See* Morley.
- Mawson, Ann, 277; Arabella, 178; Charles, 6; Elizabeth, 178, 186, 250, 277; James, 34, 43, 186; Jane, 91, 106; John, 91, 106; Richard, 91; Robert, 178; Samuel, 6, 19, 34, 43; Sarah, 6, 19, 34, 43; William, 19, 250, 277.
- Maxam, Ann, 119.
- May, Dennis, 170; Mary, 167, 170; Ralph, 167; Rebecca, 167; Thomas, 170.
- Mayer, Elizabeth, 87; Samuel, 87; Winifred, 87.
- Mayes, Jane, 16, 34; John, 16, 34; Mary, 16.
- Mayhew, Elizabeth, 241; Sarah, 241; Thomas, 241.
- Mayland, Elizabeth, 152; Jane, 152; John, 152.
- Maynard, Charles, 281; Edward, 299, 306; Elizabeth, 4, 13, 19, 27, 281, 306; George, 13; Jane, 299, 306; Rachel, 27; Thomas, 4, 13, 19, 27; William, 19, 281.
- Mayne, Charles, 156, 165, 179, 194, 206, 236, 251, 263; Christian, 165; Elizabeth, 263; John, 223; Mary, 156, 165, 179, 194, 206, 223, 236, 251; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 179, 206; William, 251.
- Mayor, Barnabas, 273; Elizabeth, 211, 240, 264, 273; Richard, 264; Robert, 240; William, 211, 240, 264, 273.
- Maywest, Hester, 209; John, 209.
- Meacham, Abigail, 10, 24, 30; Ann, 10; Elizabeth, 29, 42, 48; George, 30; Mary, 20, 24, 30, 48; Robert, 20, 30; Samuel, 29; Thomas, 10, 20, 24, 30; William, 29, 42, 48.
- Mead, Abigail, 36; Ann, 6, 14; Elizabeth, 81, 91, 105; James, 6, 14, 36, 105; John, 36, 81, 91, 105; Mary, 6, 14, 81; Sarah, 91.
- Meades, Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 137, 155, 247; Joane, 47; John, 137, 155; Mary, 47; Robert, 47; Thomas, 155, 247; William, 247.
- Meadows, Jane, 52; John, 267; Mary, 267; William, 52.
- Meakins, Catherine, 46; Isabella, 46; Richard, 46.
- Mealing, Elizabeth, 171; John, 171; Mary, 171.
- Mean, Elizabeth, 108; James, 108; John, 108.
- Meanes, Bethiah, 29; Elizabeth, 4, 10, 19, 29, 73, 84, 199; Henry, 4, 10, 19, 29, 73; John, 73, 84, 94, 199; Nicholas, 4; Sarah, 94; Susanna, 199; Thomas, 94.
- Meanly, George, 291; Henrietta, 291; Mary, 291.
- Meares, or Meers, Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 30; Elizabeth Hawkwell, 30; Frances, 30; John, 17, 30, 44; Maria, 307; Sarah, 305; Susanna, 17, 30, 44; Thomas, 305, 307; William, 30, 307.
- Meaton, Joseph, 91; Martha, 91; Peter, 91.
- Meazley, Elizabeth, 152; James, 152; John, 152.
- Mecklin, Richard George, 302; Samuel, 302; Susanna, 302.
- Meechan. *See* Machin.
- Meek, Ann, 145, 177, 191; James, 145; Mary, 191; Sarah, 177; William, 145, 177, 191.
- Meeson, Elizabeth, 138; Mary, 126, 138, 146, 214; Thomas, 126, 138, 146, 214.
- Meetham, Massey, 197; Thomas, 197; William, 197.
- Meferlen, Elizabeth, 177; Malcolm, 177; William, 177.
- Meggs, John, 300; Mary, 300; Robert, 300.
- Meller, Charles, 120; Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.
- Meltus, Elizabeth, 171; John, 171; Mary, 171.
- Memory, Elizabeth, 192; Rachel, 192; Samuel, 192.
- Mercellus. *See* Marcellus.
- Mercer, Frances, 50; John, 50.
- Merchant, Joseph, 151; Mary, 151. *See* Marchant.
- Meredith, Ann, 158; Mary, 158; Thomas, 158.
- Merefield, Elizabeth, 295, 304; Giles, 295, 304; Sarah, 304; Susanna, 295.
- Merey, Joseph, 307; Richard, 307; Sarah, 307.
- Merredell, Edward, 43.
- Merrick, John, 290, 296, 304; Martha, 11; Mary, 4, 304; Sarah, 4, 11; Susanna, 290, 296, 304; William, 4, 11. *See* Marick.
- Merriot, Ann, 259; Catherine, 259; William, 259.
- Merrit, Edward, 249; Elizabeth, 249; James, 249.
- Merry, Christian, 135; Francis, 135, 145; Robert, 135; Susanna, 269; Thomas, 269; William, 145.
- Merryday, Ann, 60; John, 60.
- Merryweather, Elizabeth, 51; Rebecca, 51; William, 51.
- Mervin. *See* Marvin.
- Messenger, Henry, 38; John, 38, 39, 217, 241, 254; Mary, 217, 241, 254; Nathaniel, 19, 39, 65, 82; Richard, 82; Sarah, 19, 38, 39, 65, 82, 217.
- Mestayer, Elizabeth, 101; Henry, 101; Henry Daniel, 101.
- Mevis, Hester, 219; John, 219.
- Mew, Ann, 29; Casper, 236; Mary, 236; Susanna, 29, 236; Thomas, 29.
- Mezine, Sarah, 253; Thomas, 253.
- Micklethwaite, Catherine, 10; Thomas, 10.
- Mico, Hannah, 143; John, 143; Susannah, 143.
- Middleditch, John, 281; Mary, 281.
- Middleton, Carolina, 129; Henry, 39, 49, 62, 69; John, 69; Mary, 39, 49, 62, 69; Thomas, 62, 129.
- Midgley, Abraham, 296; Sarah, 296; William, 296.
- Milbourne, Ann, 121, 159, 172; Barbara, 205, 212, 231, 245; Elizabeth, 172; Grace, 121; Hannah, 189; Jane, 205; John, 121; Mary, 159; Robert, 159, 172, 189, 205, 212, 231, 245.
- Miles, Amy, 116; Ann, 39; Anthony, 135; Dorothy, 85, 94, 105, 116, 132; Edith, 210, 222, 234; Eustace, 85, 94, 105, 116, 152; Frances, 135; Henry, 135; John, 7, 132, 240; Martha, 7; Mary, 7, 94, 240; Penelope, 234; Pindar, 210; Richard, 210, 222, 234; Sarah, 240; Thomas, 39, 85; Tryphena Piary, 222; William, 105.
- Mill, Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 124; Mary, 91; Richard, 91; Samuel, 91; William, 124.
- Millard, Ann, 145; William, 145.
- Miller, Ann, 82, 91, 102, 161, 163, 217, 232, 240, 283, 308; Benjamin, 84; Charles, 73; Daniel, 82; David, 102, 240, 308; Dorothy, 10, 21, 38; Edmund, 232; Elias, 10, 21, 38; Elizabeth, 3, 73, 91, 249, 254, 257, 306, 308; Frances, 3; George, 100; Hannah, 10, 84; James, 82, 100, 161, 263, 305; John, 27, 35, 46, 56, 74, 91, 97, 116, 163, 217, 240, 249, 257, 263, 283, 292, 306; Joseph, 3; Leonard, 273; Mary, 91, 100, 161, 232, 249, 254, 263, 273, 283, 292, 305, 306; Methuselah, 46; Rebecca, 3; Samuel, 84; Sarah, 27, 35, 46, 56, 74, 91, 97, 116; Susanna, 305; Thomas, 27, 38, 91, 116, 254; William, 66.
- Milligan, James, 104; Mary, 104; Sarah, 104.
- Millin, Elizabeth, 145; Mary, 145; William, 145.
- Millington, Eleanor, 171; Hannah, 171; John, 99; Mary, 99; William, 99, 171.
- Millis, Benjamin, 299; Eleanor, 253, 267, 276, 282, 299; Eliza-

- beth, 276, 282; Joseph, 253, 267, 276, 282, 299; William, 253.
- Millissent, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99; Mary, 99.
- Millitt, Hannah, 125; Peter, 125; Roger, 125.
- Mills, Ann, 105, 109, 134, 144, 167, 183, 196, 203, 214, 215, 226, 236; Anthony, 70, 83, 109, 147; Benjamin, 205; Catherine, 290, 305; Charles, 214, 268; Christopher, 46, 305; Elizabeth, 3, 16, 205, 215, 230, 268, 269, 291, 301; Elizabeth Judith, 196; Frances, 70, 83, 109, 147; Hannah, 4, 13; Hester, 28; Isaac, 194; John, 4, 13, 28, 46, 83, 144, 167, 183, 196, 230, 290, 305; Joseph, 226; Margaret, 19, 37; Mary, 37, 105, 194, 203, 207, 269, 290, 291, 301; Nathaniel, 16; Peter, 183; Richard, 205; Robert, 215; Rose, 46; Sarah, 147, 268; Thomas, 19, 167, 203, 214, 226, 236, 269; Timothy, 207; William, 3, 16, 19, 37, 70, 105, 134, 144, 207, 230, 290, 301.
- Milner, John, 7; Lettice, 7; Sarah, 7.
- Milsop, Mary, 225; Rachel, 225; Robert, 225.
- Milton, Ann, 291; David James, 291; William, 291.
- Milver, Elizabeth, 242.
- Milward, Ann, 6, 177; Eleanor, 177; Elizabeth, 35, 48, 216; George, 177; Hannah, 247, 260; Henry, 14, 138; Jane, 91, 95; John, 260; Jonah, 216; Joseph, 216; Peter, 61; Richard, 6, 14, 24, 35, 48, 61, 91, 95, 138, 247; Sarah, 24; Susanna, 6, 14, 24, 35, 48, 61, 91, 95, 138.
- Minchener, Edward, 262; Mary, 235, 256, 262; Samuel, 235, 256, 262. *See* Minchener.
- Mincher, or Minshaw, Barbara, 118; Elizabeth, 87, 106, 196, 223, 230; Hannah, 87; Jane, 87; John, 63, 71, 87, 106, 118, 196, 223, 230, 279; Mary, 63, 71, 87, 118, 196, 279; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 63, 71, 106, 279. *See* Minchul, Minshel.
- Minchul, Elizabeth, 195; Thomas, 195; William, 195.
- Minscope, Edward, 288; Isabella, 288; William, 288.
- Minsham. *See* Mincher.
- Minshaw. *See* Mincher.
- Minshel, Elizabeth, 210; Hannah, 210; John, 210. *See* Mincher.
- Minsky, Ann, 292; Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 292.
- Minter, Claudius, 140; Mary, 140; Sarah, 140.
- Missett, Elizabeth, 98, 99, 115; George, 98, 99; John, 115; Robert, 98, 99, 115.
- Mitchell, Ann, 54; Ann Becuda, 214; Anna Maria, 256, 274; Benjamin, 192; Edward, 33, 54; Elizabeth, 25, 98, 103, 115, 126, 192, 214; George, 103, 115, 126; Isaac, 182; John, 25, 103, 267; Joseph, 98; Josiah, 256, 274; Margaret, 274; Martha, 54; Mary, 33, 118, 267; Nathaniel, 192, 214; Robert, 256; Sarah, 182; Thomas, 118; William, 126.
- Mitchener, Margaret, 155; Thomas, 155. *See* Minchener.
- Mittam, Mercy, 182; William, 182.
- Mixon, Eleanor, 200; Henry, 200; Joseph, 200.
- Mnaings, Elizabeth, 280; John, 280; William, 280.
- Mokes, Ann, 189, 300, 305; Robert, 189; Sarah, 300; Thomas, 305; William, 300, 305.
- Moncot. *See* Morcot.
- Monger, Ann, 153; Benjamin, 134, 144, 153, 172; David, 144; Elizabeth, 134, 144, 153, 172; Jane, 172; Joshua, 134.
- Monk, Frances, 204; Margaret, 204; Thomas, 204.
- Monro, David, 257; Margaret, 257; Sarah, 257.
- Montfort. *See* Mountford.
- Moody, Andrew, 61, 66, 72, 91, 105; Ann, 61, 66, 72, 91, 98, 105, 231, 241, 252, 254; Catherine, 98; Digby, 56; Dillon, 226, 235, 246, 254; Edward, 246; Eleanor, 252; Elizabeth, 72, 110, 226, 235, 246, 254; Ellen, 241; John, 61, 231, 241, 252; Margaret, 235; Mary, 231; Samuel, 110; Ursula, 56; William, 56, 66, 98.
- Moore, or More, Abraham, 291; Ann, 111, 124, 132, 147, 178, 228, 246, 307; Catherine, 124, 198, 243; Charles, 167, 178, 192, 199, 210, 234, 265, 282; Elizabeth, 35, 167, 178, 192, 199, 210, 234, 235, 241, 247, 265; Esther, 264; George, 51, 66; Hannah, 35, 47; Henry, 198; Isaac, 35, 47; Jacob, 199; James, 297; Jane, 132; John, 51, 119, 132, 147, 157, 237, 241, 247; Judith, 199; Martin, 280, 297, 307; Mary, 51, 132, 199, 228, 235, 237, 241, 247, 264, 280, 282, 291, 297, 307; Nathaniel, 291; Patience, 142; Phoebe, 119, 147, 157; Richard, 111, 124, 228; Robert, 243; Sarah, 47, 66; Susanna, 280; Thomas, 246, 264; William, 132, 192, 234, 235, 237, 243, 282.
- Mopson, James, 39; John, 39; Sarah, 39. *See* Mapeon.
- Morcot, or Moncot, Everell, 269, 300; Henry, 300; Richard, 269, 300.
- Mordaunt, Diana, 46; Elizabeth, 55; Jane, 46, 55; John, 46, 55.
- More. *See* Moore.
- Moreall, Everell, 288, 306; George, 306; Henry, 288; Richard, 288, 306.
- Moreland, Elizabeth, 95, 162; James, 162; John, 95, 111; Joseph, 95; Rebecca, 111, 162; Samuel, 111.
- Moreton, Ann, 10; George, 231; Joseph, 110; Joshua, 110, 121; Mary, 231; Richard, 10; Sarah, 231; Tabitha, 110, 121; Thomas, 121.
- Morey, Edward, 24; Martha, 24.
- Morgan, Ann, 261; Christopher, 2, 11, 18, 29; Edmund, 254; Elizabeth, 11, 18, 29, 233, 249, 254, 268, 283; Henry, 29, 256; James, 256, 261, 283; Jane, 256; John, 6, 11, 29, 268; Lucy, 256; Mary, 6, 18, 29, 233; Richard, 289; Sarah, 289; Thomas, 6, 29, 233, 249, 256, 268, 289; William, 2.
- Morguns, Elizabeth Ann, 221; Esther, 221; Robert, 221.
- Morley, Ann, 137, 155, 189, 278; Catherine, 52; Frances, 139, 147, 165; George, 52, 155; James, 165; John, 278; Mary, 137, 147, 219; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 137, 155, 189, 219; William, 139, 147, 165, 219. *See* Mawley.
- Morrell, Mary, 293; Samuel, 293; Sarah, 291; Thomas, 291. *See* Murrall.
- Morris, Alice, 207; Ann, 14, 91, 98, 99, 114, 163, 195, 244, 257, 306; Anna Maria, 207; Barbara, 279; Benjamin, 244; Bromfield, 6, 14, 34; Catherine, 141; Cecilia, 203, 213; Charity, 148; Charles, 129, 163, 274; Charlotte, 129; Daniel, 121; David, 160; Diana, 281; Elia, 24; Elizabeth, 6, 14, 24, 34, 91, 129, 203, 205, 222, 228, 260, 268, 276, 303; Evan, 280; Frances, 269; Griffith, 230; Hannah, 269, 279, 282; James, 56, 71, 85, 99, 106, 121, 160, 228, 279; Jane, 56, 71, 85, 106, 182; John, 98, 182, 195, 207, 216, 230, 244, 259, 269, 274, 280, 282; Jonathan, 74, 91, 114; Joseph, 17, 189; Luando, 279; Margaret, 160; Maria, 182; Mary, 17, 56, 74, 98, 99, 114, 121, 141, 148, 189, 195, 205, 207, 213, 216, 230, 244, 259, 265, 276, 280, 281, 291,

- 303, 306; Peirce, 238; Peter, 238, 247, 265, 279; Philip, 6; Richard, 24, 189, 257, 306; Samuel, 203, 213, 244, 260, 268; Sarah, 274, 279; Sophia, 85; Thomas, 141, 148, 205, 222, 282; Thomas Baker, 244; Timothy, 281; Valentine, 238, 247, 265; Whitmore Mark, 257; William, 17, 34, 129, 276, 291, 303.
- Morrison, Ann, 249; Antonio, 99; Elizabeth, 99; John, 99; William, 249.
- Mortar, Joseph, 203; Mary, 203, 204; Susanna, 204; William, 204.
- Morteboys, John, 8; Rebecca, 8.
- Mortershed, Dorothy, 238; Elizabeth, 20, 105, 112, 125; James, 105, 112, 125; Mary, 20; Samuel, 20; Thomas, 125.
- Mortimer, Catherine, 296; Freeman, 302; Jane, 302; Mary, 296; Samuel, 296.
- Mortone, Bohune, 134; Catherine, 134; Jacob, 134.
- Moseley, Ann, 65, 175; Elizabeth, 160; John, 65, 160; William, 175.
- Moss, Ann, 264; Edward, 120; Hannah, 27; James, 264, 279; Jane, 73, 91, 108, 120; John, 27, 73, 91, 108; Mary, 260, 279; Peter, 91; Richard, 260; Risby, 279; Valentine, 27; William, 108. *See* Mauce.
- Mosson, Elizabeth, 261, 270; Mary, 261; Sarah, 261; William, 261, 270.
- Mott, Mary, 84; William, 84.
- Mottershaw, Elizabeth, 139; Hannah, 150; John, 139, 150; Judith, 139, 150.
- Mould, Ethelbert, 43; John, 43, 60; Mary, 43, 60, 308; Susanna, 60; Thomas, 308.
- Moule, Hester, 200, 208, 219; John, 200, 208, 219; Thomas, 208; William, 219.
- Moulson, James, 167; Jane, 210, 235; John, 235; Peter, 210; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 167, 210.
- Mount, Charles, 10; Patience, 10; Sarah, 10.
- Mountfield, Elizabeth, 62; Margaret, 50, 62, 82; Mary, 50; Robert, 82; Thomas, 50, 62, 82.
- Mountford, Ann, 253; Catherine, 209, 221, 232, 245, 253; Elizabeth, 209, 287; Henry, 287; James, 287; Mary, 245; Samuel, 209, 221, 232, 245, 253.
- Mountstevens, Hannah, 259, 265, 269; John, 259, 265, 269; Mary, 269; Rachel, 259, 265.
- Mourgne, Elizabeth, 217; James, 217.
- Moy, John, 268; Margaret, 268.
- Mullett, John, 153; Sarah, 153.
- Mullins, Elizabeth, 192, 230, 250, 265, 285, 294; Hannah, 285; James, 294, 302; John, 230, 250, 265, 285, 294; Mary, 302; Mary Ann, 192; Thomas, 192, 265; William, 302.
- Mumbey, Ann, 178, 185, 199; Bartholomew, 4, 78, 178, 185, 199; Elizabeth, 4; George, 78; John, 178; Mary, 185; Susanna, 78.
- Mumford, or Munford, Ann, 40, 184, 200; Anthony, 100, 106; Catherine, 276; Eleanor, 100; Elizabeth, 8, 30, 106, 295; Hannah, 40; Henry, 295; John, 8, 184, 200, 208, 225; Lamewell, 276; Mary, 8, 184, 200, 208, 225; Samuel, 40, 225; Sarah, 8, 100, 106; Simon, 295; Susanna, 30; William, 8, 30, 39.
- Munday, Ann, 13; Daniel, 280; Deborah, 141, 149; Edward, 141, 149; Frances, 280; Isabella, 13; John, 13, 149; Sarah, 280.
- Munns, John, 250; Mary, 10, 25; Susanna, 250; William, 10, 25.
- Munt, Ann, 239, 257; Elizabeth, 26, 32, 41, 230; Mary, 224, 230; Michael, 239, 257; Thomas, 26, 32, 41, 224; William, 26, 41, 224, 230.
- Muntin, Peter, 262; Susanna, 262.
- Munton, George, 66; Sarah, 66, 76; Susanna, 76; Thomas, 66, 76.
- Murgatroyd, Eleanor, 280; John, 280; William, 280.
- Murray, Christopher, 257; Elizabeth, 257.
- Murrall, or Murrell, Elizabeth Burman, 263; Frances, 214; James, 94; Jane, 263; John, 57, 214; Martha, 57, 64, 80, 94, 106; Mary, 106; Matthew, 80; Richard, 263; Thomas, 57, 64, 80, 94, 106, 214. *See* Morrell.
- Murrant, Elizabeth, 156; John, 156; Mary, 156.
- Murray, Arthur, 124; Catherine, 177; Elizabeth, 177; James, 32; Jane, 124; Mary, 18, 32; Nicholas, 18, 32; Robert, 124; William, 177.
- Musgrave, Ann, 258; Mary, 258; William Thorrowgood, 258.
- Musham, Charles, 13; Margaret, 13; Thomas, 13.
- Mutlow, Ann, 139; Catherine, 174; Elizabeth, 18; Flok, 115; Henry, 152; James, 125; Mary, 115, 125, 139, 152, 174; Thomas, 115, 125, 139, 152, 174; William, 18.
- Myatt, Alice, 231; Catherine, 220; Elizabeth, 213, 220, 231; James, 213, 220, 231.
- Mynall, Ann, 177; Mary, 177; William, 177.
- Mynd, Ann, 10; Benjamin, 10; James, 10.
- Mynott, John, 161; Mary, 161; William, 161.

N

- Naden, John, 191; Mary, 191.
- Naesmith, Alexander, 298; Ann, 298; Mary, 298.
- Nanfan, Elizabeth, 260; John, 260; Sarah, 260; Sarah Orceolo, 309; Thomas, 309.
- Nansfield, Mary, 294; Sarah, 294; William, 294.
- Nanson, John, 156, 162; Mary, 156, 162; Thomas, 156, 162.
- Napper, or Nappes, Dinah, 91, 111; Henry, 91; John, 111; Philip, 91, 111.
- Naseby, Aaron, 76; Sarah, 76.
- Nash, Ann, 62, 225; Daniel, 119, 152; Edward, 62; Eleanor, 116, 125, 154, 166, 177, 190; Elizabeth, 125, 209; Ellen, 132, 142, 201, 214, 225; George, 3; Henshaw, 154; James, 116; Joane, 190; John, 142; Martha, 152; Mary, 43, 119, 152, 166, 214; Maurice, 43; Penelope, 62; Sarah, 201; Thomas, 209; William, 116, 125, 132, 142, 154, 166, 177, 190, 201, 214, 225; William Henshaw, 177.
- Nassey, James, 280; Mary, 280.
- Naylor, Beatrice, 292, 308; Jane, 103, 111; John, 103; Lacken Lambe, 308; Michael, 292, 308; Thomas, 111; William Michael, 292.
- Neale, Ann, 260; Charles, 149; Christopher, 269; Elizabeth, 21; Frances, 3, 10, 33, 44, 59, 75, 91, 111; George, 111, 123, 131, 139, 149, 164, 274; Hannah, 44; Henry, 59; James, 260; Jane, 75, 164; John, 260; Jonathan, 21; Julian, 131; Lucy, 21; Margaret, 256, 269; Mary, 123, 269; Myregard, 3; Sarah, 123, 131, 139, 149, 164; Stephen, 33; Thomas, 3, 10, 91, 260; William, 33, 44, 59, 75, 91, 111, 256.
- Necobach, John, 131; Leonard, 131; Sarah, 131.
- Need, Bridget, 283, 299; Elizabeth, 299; Susanna, 283; William, 283, 299.
- Needham, Ann, 42, 52; Elizabeth, 220; Hester, 52; John, 220; Joseph, 130; Margaret, 42; Mary, 220; Sarah, 130; Thomas, 42, 52.

- Neeld, Sarah, 56; William, 56.
 Neler. *See* Naylor.
 Nell. *See* Knell.
 Nelson, Edward, 30; Henry, 30; Jane, 30; Susanna, 303; Thomas, 303.
 Nemes, Mary, 101, 114, 122; Robert, 101, 114, 122; Sarah, 101.
 Nendick, Charles, 184; Mary, 184; Sarah, 184.
 Nesbit, Mary, 258; William, 258.
 Nevil, Francis, 221; Mary, 221, 245; Robert, 245.
 Newback. *See* Newbank.
 Newbank, Dorothy, 14; Edward, 237; Elizabeth, 182; John, 2, 14, 98, 121, 149, 164, 182, 203, 217, 237; Leonard, 2; Mary, 149; Sarah, 2, 14, 98, 121, 149, 164, 182, 203, 217, 237; Susanna, 217; Thomas, 203; William, 164.
 Newbrough, Elizabeth, 172, 179; Elizabeth Allis, 172; Joseph, 172, 179.
 Newcastle, Duke of, 46.
 Newcomb, Ann, 41; George, 41; William, 41.
 Newell, George, 246; Hannah, 246; Hephzibah, 302, 307; John, 213; John Keeling, 302; Joseph, 201; Margaret, 246; Mary, 201, 213, 224; Robert, 201, 213, 224; William, 302, 307.
 Newey, Ambrose, 22; John, 22; Mary, 22.
 Newman, Ann, 164, 239, 247, 251, 264, 291, 300; Daniel, 247; Denmark, 247; Edward, 83, 300; Hannah, 83, 243; Henry, 239, 251; Jane, 121; Joane, 136; John, 136, 144, 152, 164, 178, 213, 236, 296; John Lidgbeard, 238; Joseph, 144, 149, 152, 243; Joyce, 144, 152, 164, 178; Mary, 83, 136, 149, 236, 238, 264, 274, 296; Matthew, 121; Ruth, 213; Thomas, 243, 264, 291, 300; William, 213, 238.
 Newsham, Ann, 53, 201; Charles, 146, 160, 186; Clement, 237; Deborah, 53; Eleanor, 237; Elizabeth, 27, 144; Frances, 101; James, 91; John, 237; Margaret, 27, 39, 53, 73; Mercy, 160; Phillis, 91, 101; Randall, 39, 201; Sarah, 186, 201; Susanna, 144, 160, 186; Thomas, 27, 39, 53, 73; William, 91, 101.
 Newsholme. *See* Newsham.
 Newton, Ann, 8, 17, 23, 28, 34, 49, 63, 77, 91, 101, 172; Catherine, 15, 23, 30, 38, 62, 69, 83, 91, 108; Charles, 77, 168, 186, 296; Christian, 82; Christopher, 8; Cornelius, 8, 17, 28, 34, 49, 63, 77, 165, 186; Cornelius Lewis, 91; Edward, 283; Eleanor, 2, 8, 13, 31, 49, 77; Elizabeth, 28, 53, 67, 108, 165, 175, 186, 208; Esther, 10; Godfrey, 17; Henry, 15, 23, 30, 38, 62, 69, 83, 91, 108, 289, 301, 307; Hugh, 38; James, 8, 10; Jane, 296, 306; John, 8, 26, 34, 49, 53, 67, 69, 165, 296, 306, 307; John Sacheverell, 91; Jonathan, 101, 117, 150, 168, 188; Judith, 175; Mary, 2, 34, 77, 91, 126, 134, 155, 172, 208, 283, 289, 301, 307; Matthew, 82; Nathaniel, 208; Phillis, 15, 30; Randall, 214; Richard, 49, 172, 188; Sarah, 26, 34, 83, 101, 117, 150, 155, 168, 188, 214; Stephen, 67; Susanna, 82; Thomas, 63, 214, 301; William, 2, 13, 31, 49, 53, 77, 126, 134, 155, 175.
 Neyborg, Elizabeth, 303; Elizabeth Ann, 303; Peter, 303.
 Nicholas, or Nickless, Elizabeth, 12; Joane, 12; John, 12, 91, 151; Mary, 91; Robert, 189; Sarah, 126, 133, 189; Thomas, 126, 133, 189.
 Nicholer, Eleanor, 18; Elizabeth, 8, 18; William, 8, 18.
 Nichols, Nicolls, Nickels, or Nickols, Alice, 175; Ann, 232, 281, 307; Archibald, 71; Benjamin, 182; David, 285; Edward, 62, 71, 173, 223, 232; Elizabeth, 43, 84, 91, 99, 173, 182, 195, 285; Francis, 77; George, 175, 195; Hannah, 160, 175, 251; Henry, 32, 103; James, 43, 91, 195; Jane, 62, 71, 103; Jeremiah, 91, 99; John, 10, 32, 103, 147, 160, 162, 182, 251, 281, 303; Joseph, 10, 24, 37, 62, 77; Margaret, 12; Mary, 10, 24, 37, 62, 77, 86, 99, 103, 147, 162, 223, 232, 297, 301, 303; Michael, 62; Peter, 99; Richard, 77; Ruth, 297, 306; Samuel, 173, 223, 297, 306; Sarah, 32, 103, 303; Thomas, 43, 84, 86, 99, 103, 147, 251; William, 12, 160, 301, 307.
 Nicholson, or Nicolson, Ann, 81; Benjamin, 268; Christopher, 220, 227, 241, 250, 268, 279; Edward, 136; Eleanor, 220, 227, 250, 268, 279; Elizabeth, 279; Ellen, 241; Frances, 69, 81; Hannah, 91; Hester, 136; Jonathan, 136; Joseph, 227; Lancelot, 69, 81; Mary, 91, 220; Robert, 241; Thomas, 29, 91; William, 29.
 Nicklin, or Nickling, Elizabeth, 215; Jeremiah, 287; Joseph, 234; Mary, 287; Sarah, 215, 223, 234, 287; Thomas, 215, 223, 234; William, 223.
- Nix, Daniel, 161, 175, 189, 209, 221; Elizabeth, 209; Grace, 189; Hannah, 161, 175, 189, 209, 221; James, 175; Rebecca, 221. *See* Nixon.
 Nixon, Daniel, 146; Hannah, 146; Mary, 146; Sarah, 308; William, 308.
 Noakes, Elizabeth, 63, 116, 182, 191; James, 63, 116, 182, 191; Joseph, 191; Martha, 182.
 Noble, Ann, 186, 236, 246, 255, 280, 283, 287; Edward, 267, 291; Elizabeth, 186; George, 105, 116, 126, 135; Hannah, 63, 72, 81, 91, 99, 105, 114, 116, 126, 135; Henry Warren, 280; James, 72, 114; Jane, 116; John, 241, 291; Joseph, 63, 236, 246, 255, 280, 283, 287; Mark, 81, 126, 267; Mary, 99, 180, 236, 243, 246, 267, 291; Robert, 8, 15, 26, 50, 63, 72, 81, 91, 99, 114, 243, 255, 283; Sarah, 8, 15, 26, 50, 287; Thomas, 15, 26, 50, 91, 186; Walter, 180; William, 8.
 Noden, Elcis, 133; Elizabeth, 126; George, 126; Hugh, 126, 133; Jane, 260; Mary, 260; Ralph, 260.
 Noell. *See* Nowell.
 Noon, Joseph, 297; Mary, 297.
 Norbun, George, 81; Grace, 64, 73, 81, 94, 122, 146; John, 73, 146; Mary, 122; Sarah, 94; William, 64, 73, 81, 94, 122, 146.
 Norbury, Elizabeth, 180; Hankin, 180; Thomas, 180.
 Norgate, Daniel, 302; Sarah, 302; William, 302.
 Norgrove, Mary, 195; Sarah, 195; William, 195.
 Norman, Josiah, 174; Judith, 174; Sarah, 174.
 Norris, Ann, 46, 94; Daniel, 28, 40, 55, 73, 91, 106, 111, 133, 149, 158; Edmond, 158; Elizabeth, 30, 106, 133, 158, 255; Frances, 289; George, 72; Hugh, 289; Jane, 60, 69; John, 2, 16, 30, 46, 72, 94, 150, 180, 191, 203; Lucy, 150; Mary, 28, 40, 55, 73, 91, 106, 111, 133, 149, 180, 191, 203; Randle, 191; Richard, 60, 69, 203, 255; Sarah, 2, 16, 30, 46, 60, 72, 149; Selina, 40; Thomas, 91; William, 16, 28, 150.
 North, Abraham, 308; Ann, 120; Charles, 120; Dorothy, 300; Edward, 46; Elias, 44; Elizabeth, 121, 177, 185, 196, 248, 308; George, 102, 131, 252; Grace, 102, 238, 248, 252; Hannah, 7, 44, 102, 185; John, 7, 95, 120, 177, 185, 196, 300; Joshua, 301; Martha, 95; Mary, 46, 95,

- 131, 147, 196, 301, 308; Oliver, 46; Sarah, 301; Thomas, 7, 44, 121, 177, 238, 248, 252; William, 147.
- Northfield, Elizabeth, 307; John, 292, 298, 307; Mary, 292, 298, 307.
- Northrup, or Northorpe, Elizabeth, 21, 32, 104; George, 32; James, 104; John, 21, 32, 104, 219, 229; Sarah, 219, 229; Thomas, 229; William, 21.
- Northwood, Ann, 182, 195, 200, 216, 232, 246, 251, 262; Eleanor, 265; James, 200; John, 195, 216; Mary, 188, 232, 262; Richard, 182, 195, 200, 216, 232, 246, 251, 262; Sarah, 188; Thomas, 182, 188; William, 246, 265.
- Norton, Eleanor, 304; Elizabeth, 23, 202, 224; John, 304; Joseph, 22; Mary, 3; Midgley, 39; Rachel, 3, 13, 22, 39; Sarah, 23; Thomas, 3, 13, 22, 23, 39; William, 202, 224.
- Norvis, Anne, 219, 236; Elizabeth, 236; James, 219, 236.
- Norwood, Joseph, 149.
- Nouns, Joan, 83; Mary, 83; William, 83.
- Nowell, or Noell, Ann, 9, 19, 27, 185; Catherine Blanche, 166; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 163; Frances, 163, 185, 208; Jane, 19; John, 27, 60, 166; John Frederick, 166; Jonathan, 163, 185, 208; Martha, 233; Martin, 60; Mary, 233; Richard, 9, 19, 27; Robert, 233; William, 9.
- Noys, Charles, 206; Elizabeth, 206; John, 206.
- Nunnerly, Sarah, 243; William, 243.
- Nunnery, Ann, 106.
- Nunney, Ann, 100.
- Nusham. *See* Newsham.
- Nutt, Alice, 67; Ann, 160, 194, 308; Catherine, 233; Charles, 223; Elizabeth, 45; James, 183, 223; Jane, 183, 192, 205, 233; Joane, 22, 36; John, 160, 183, 192, 205, 233; Margaret, 223; Mary, 7, 14, 22, 36, 45, 59, 67, 160, 194, 205, 250, 308; Richard, 194; Sarah, 7, 250; Susanna, 59; William, 7, 14, 22, 36, 45, 59, 67, 308.
- O
- Oakley, Abraham, 87; Ann, 23, 86, 98, 111; Broadhurst, 98; Christopher, 55, 81, 96; Elizabeth, 86; John, 3, 13, 23, 35, 46, 65, 81, 87; Mary, 55; Priscilla, 3, 13, 23, 35, 46, 66, 87; Richard, 46, 86, 98, 111; Susanna, 55, 81, 96; Thomas, 3.
- Oaky, Samuel, 247; Stephen, 247.
- Oats, Elizabeth, 283; Mary, 283; William, 283.
- Obett, Elizabeth, 136; James, 136; Samuel, 136.
- Obrian, Isabel, 258; Laurence, 258.
- Odell, Ann, 220; Charles, 207; Elizabeth, 207, 282, 287; James, 259; John, 85, 207, 283, 287; Joseph, 271; Letitia, 254, 259, 271, 282; Mary, 220, 235, 244; Richard, 287; Richard Carey, 244; Sarah, 85, 207; Susanna, 207, 283; Thomas, 85, 254, 259, 271, 282; William, 207, 220, 235, 244.
- Offer, Dorothy, 237; George, 237; John, 237.
- Ogden, Daniel, 175; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 175.
- Ogle, Charles, 194; Mary, 194; Sarah, 194.
- Oldege, Ann, 124; Margaret, 124, 194; Rebecca, 194; Thomas, 124, 194.
- Older, Jane, 158; Mary, 158, 182; Richard, 158, 182.
- Oldershaw, Catherine, 126; John, 126; Sarah, 126.
- Oldfield, Jane, 123; John, 123; William, 123.
- Oldridge, Margaret, 174; Thomas, 174.
- Oldsworth, Joseph, 175; Lucy, 175; Thomas, 175.
- Oliphant, Jane, 269; John, 257, 269; Mary, 257, 269.
- Olive, Elizabeth, 178, 191; John, 178, 191; Mary, 191.
- Oliver, Benjamin, 262; Elizabeth, 155; Hester, 56; Jane, 178; John, 117, 155, 162, 171, 178, 257; Margaret, 162, 171, 178, 262; Martha, 257; Mary, 117, 262; William, 56, 117, 155, 171.
- Ollereushall, or Ollerenshaw, Edward, 217, 234; Margaret, 217, 234; Peter, 234.
- Olley, John, 40; Rose, 40.
- O'Neal, Ann, 106, 114, 128; Francis, 106, 114, 128; Sarah, 128; William, 106.
- Oney, John, 78; Elizabeth, 78.
- Onion, Joseph, 83; Mary, 83.
- Onnons, Margaret, 135; Robert, 135; Unice, 135.
- Oram, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 205; Henzor, 235; John, 205; Rachel, 235.
- Orchard, Elizabeth, 304; Sarah, 309; Susanna, 304, 309; Thomas, 304, 309.
- Orgery, Ann, 194; George, 194; Sarah, 194.
- Ordway, Jane, 213; Thomas, 213.
- Organ, Edward, 37; Mary, 37; Maurice, 37.
- Orme, Ann, 148; Eleanor, 148, 158; Jane, 158; John, 148, 158.
- Orton, Ann, 8, 13, 18, 30, 44, 76, 196; Elizabeth, 240; George, 196; Henry, 134, 152, 168, 176; Isaac, 30; James, 18, 139, 149, 173, 178, 240; John, 7, 139, 173, 196; John West, 178; Judith, 18; Mary, 70, 173, 176, 178; Miriam, 139, 149; Rebecca, 240; Richard, 7, 13, 29, 37, 46, 60, 70; Robert, 44; Sarah, 7, 13, 29, 37, 46, 60, 70, 168; Susanna, 76, 134, 152, 168, 176; Thomas, 8, 18, 30, 44, 60, 76, 149; William, 8, 29.
- Osbaldiston, John, 244; Jonas, 255; Jonas Theodorus, 255; Mary, 255; Rebecca, 244.
- Osborn, Alexander, 6; Catherine, 220; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 50, 71, 85, 147, 200; Evelyn, 137; Jane, 200; John, 53, 200; Joseph, 71, 91; Joshua, 85; Lydia, 280; Margery, 10, 53; Mary, 91, 102, 116, 125, 249; Rebecca, 50; Richard, 249; Robert, 10, 53; Samuel, 50, 71, 85, 125, 137, 147, 280; Sarah, 137, 200; Susanna, 200, 220; Thomas, 102, 116, 125; William, 200, 220, 280.
- Osgodby, Ann, 3; Charles, 3.
- Osgood, James, 36; John, 16, 23, 36, 43; Richard, 16, 43; Sarah, 16, 23, 36, 43.
- Osman, John, 39; Margery, 39; Robert, 39.
- Osmond, Dionysia, 163; Henry, 163; John, 141; Mary, 141; Thomas, 163; William, 141.
- Ossory, Bp. of, 35.
- Otter, Edward, 160; John, 160; Mary, 160.
- Oulton, Elizabeth, 120, 127; Philip, 120, 127; Saunders, 120.
- Over, John, 117; Letitia, 76; Mary, 76, 94, 117; Matthew, 76, 117; Nathaniel, 94.
- Ovett, James, 287; Mary, 287; William, 287.
- Owen, Ann, 183, 191, 200, 297; Ann Maria, 299; Ann Martha, 191; Catherine, 264; Dorothy, 20, 34, 59, 91; Eleanor, 225; Elizabeth, 95, 114, 115, 136, 172, 238, 287, 295, 299, 304; Frances, 117; George, 115, 202; Griffith, 34; Helen, 275; Isaac, 225; James, 20, 183, 297; James Alfred, 225; Jane, 187, 202, 220; John, 114, 222, 238, 264, 304; Margaret, 115, 117, 131, 303; Mary, 41, 77, 115, 165, 187, 264, 275, 285, 287; Nathaniel, 91, 200; Owen, 77; Rachel,

- 165; Richard, 117, 165; Robert, 187, 202, 220, 303; Rose, 222, 238; Sarah, 272, 285; Susanna, 136, 172; Thomas, 20, 34, 41, 59, 91, 136, 172, 183, 191, 200, 272; William, 77, 95, 114, 115, 131, 222, 275, 285, 287, 295, 297, 299, 304; William James, 225.
- Owthwaite, George, 303; Hannah, 303; Thomas Nunnely, 303.
- Oxlade, Ann, 97; Catherine, 108; Robert, 77, 83, 97; Sarah, 77, 83, 97, 108.
- Oxley, John, 124; Mary, 124.
- Oxliid, Ann, 295; Benjamin, 295; Sophia, 295.
- P
- Pack, Elizabeth Isabella, 217; Humfrey, 204, 217; Mary, 204, 217.
- Packer, Ann, 53, 67, 124; Elizabeth, 2, 13, 26, 53, 67, 73, 84, 124, 132, 144; Jane, 25; John, 2, 13, 26, 53, 67, 73, 84, 124, 132, 144; Mary, 25, 73; Richard, 25; William, 13.
- Page, Alice, 14, 266; Ann, 14, 39, 58, 67, 81, 101, 110, 123, 130, 142, 144, 150, 158, 173, 188, 201, 202, 209, 210, 215, 220, 221, 238, 239, 280; Barbara, 226, 239, 265; Daniel, 151, 170, 176, 184, 215; Edmund, 117; Edward, 188, 226, 306; Eleanor, 39, 49; Elizabeth, 74, 81, 91, 110, 117, 171, 180, 188, 193, 202, 204, 210, 218, 225, 233, 239, 241, 250, 255, 257, 266, 272; Ellen, 2, 10, 17, 25; Frances, 179, 192, 205, 216, 228, 239, 250, 279; George, 97, 107, 117, 129, 179, 193; Guy, 186; Hannah, 306; Henrietta Maria, 171; Henry, 81, 144, 171, 186, 239, 255, 266, 272; Hester, 170; James, 123, 130, 170, 175, 180, 184, 265; Jane, 63, 200; John, 2, 10, 17, 25, 26, 33, 39, 44, 49, 52, 58, 63, 67, 70, 91, 101, 110, 117, 142, 175, 179, 188, 192, 205, 216, 220, 221, 226, 228, 239, 241, 250, 262, 265, 279, 280, 288; Joseph, 238; Lydia, 65, 74, 91, 101, 110, 123, 143, 161, 175, 194; Margaret, 201; Mark, 279; Martha, 97, 107, 117, 129, 221, 241; Mary, 8, 24, 26, 33, 52, 65, 70, 81, 97, 101, 150, 151, 170, 171, 176, 184, 186, 194, 200, 226, 250, 255, 257, 262, 279, 280, 288; Michael, 123, 130, 144; Peter, 204; Randall, 81; Richard, 200, 228; Robert, 70; Samuel, 226; Sarah, 1, 8, 10, 44, 49, 170, 175; Stephen, 65, 74, 81, 91, 101, 110, 123, 143, 161, 175, 194, 201; Susanna, 1, 239; Thomas, 14, 17, 33, 58, 107, 161, 205, 233, 257; William, 1, 8, 24, 25, 44, 63, 110, 129, 142, 150, 158, 171, 173, 176, 180, 188, 193, 202, 204, 209, 210, 215, 218, 220, 225, 233, 238, 239, 306.
- Pagiter, Elizabeth, 232, 248; Richard, 232; Robert, 232; Thomas, 248. *See* Pargiter.
- Paire. *See* Payne.
- Painter, Ann, 37, 140; Charles, 24, 30, 37, 44, 53, 62, 68; Christopher, 24, 68; Edmund, 286; Edward, 197; Eleanor, 188, 197, 208, 220; Elizabeth, 220; George, 92, 110, 126, 140; Hannah, 62; John, 188; Mary, 53, 92, 208, 286; Richard, 200, 286; Sarah, 92, 110, 126, 140; Susanna, 24, 30, 37, 44, 53, 62, 68, 200; Thomas, 188, 197, 200, 208, 220; William, 30.
- Palfreyman, Frances, 205; Henry, 191; Jane, 205, 211; John, 142; Mary, 142, 151, 161, 191; William, 142, 151, 161, 191, 205, 211.
- Pallis, Christian, 278; George, 278; William, 278.
- Palmer, Ann, 4, 25, 98, 120, 123, 205, 232; Charles, 217; Dorothy, 118; Edmund, 44; Edward, 164, 195, 207, 217, 228; Eleanor, 184; Elizabeth, 39, 110, 123, 164, 195, 207, 208, 217, 227, 228, 243; Francis, 98, 120; George, 91, 110; Hannah, 289; Hester, 25; Isaac, 184; Jacob, 232; James, 123, 150; Jane, 228; Job, 286, 297, 302, 309; John, 39, 56, 77, 91, 110, 118, 123, 286; Joseph, 243; Judith, 120; Lucy, 205; Mary, 2, 4, 9, 44, 51, 77, 91, 118, 198, 216, 227, 286, 289, 297, 302, 309; Ralph, 123; Rebecca, 98; Richard, 208; Sarah, 297; Stephen, 216; Susanna, 39, 56, 123, 150; Thomas, 2, 9, 195, 198, 205, 208, 216, 227, 243, 289, 309; William, 25, 44, 51, 198; Willmore, or Wilmer, 77, 91; —, 113.
- Pane, Elizabeth, 223; Thomas, 223.
- Pantell, Charles, 228; James, 187, 228; Margaret, 187, 228.
- Panton, Elizabeth, 114; Gertrude, 114; John, 114.
- Pape, James, 198; Rebecca, 198; Sarah, 198.
- Pargett, Elizabeth, 207; Josiah, 207; Robert, 207.
- Pargiter, Mary, 8, 41; Richard, 8; Thomas, 8, 41.
- Parish, Ann, 6; Dorothy, 6; John, 6.
- Park, Elizabeth, 239, 266; John, 239, 266; Susanna, 266.
- Parker, Alice, 83, 91, 104; Ann, 37, 86, 104, 109, 115, 123, 129, 140, 151, 162, 168, 184, 199, 255, 266, 270, 289, 304; Anthony, 45, 86, 199, 208, 225, 232, 252; Bridget, 62, 68, 80, 86, 96, 119, 151, 183; Catherine, 86, 204; Daniel, 96; Edward, 34, 140, 150, 157, 166, 198, 266, 298; Elizabeth, 30, 34, 37, 45, 64, 76, 91, 96, 102, 124, 129, 134, 138, 140, 152, 163, 181, 184, 199, 204, 208, 225, 232, 280, 298, 304, 307; Elizabeth Seignoret, 307; George, 266, 270, 289, 304; Grace, 199, 208, 215, 223, 233; Hannah, 76, 198, 247, 252, 298; Henry, 35, 57, 164, 185, 198; Hester, 289; James, 304; John, 69, 72, 84, 96, 107, 109, 123, 142, 154, 161, 199, 208, 215, 223, 233, 280, 307; Joseph, 31; Lewis Francis, 91; Margaret, 31, 234, 255; Mary, 35, 57, 68, 72, 83, 84, 91, 96, 102, 107, 114, 123, 140, 142, 150, 154, 157, 161, 166, 175, 270; Matthew, 140, 247; Olympias, 104; Rachel, 142; Rebecca, 152; Richard, 57, 124, 183, 185; Robert, 30, 37, 119; Ruth, 140, 163; Samuel, 157; Sarah, 115, 140, 142, 157, 175, 196, 232, 304; Susanna, 69, 134, 164, 185; Thomas, 31, 34, 35, 45, 64, 69, 76, 80, 91, 96, 102, 107, 114, 115, 124, 134, 138, 140, 152, 161, 163, 181, 196, 204, 225, 234, 255, 304; Walwin, 83, 91, 104; William, 62, 68, 72, 80, 86, 96, 104, 109, 115, 119, 129, 140, 142, 151, 152, 157, 168, 175, 181, 183, 184, 196, 234, 252.
- Parkes, Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 255; John, 149, 255; Margaret, 149; Mary, 255; Sarah, 255; Thomas, 149.
- Parkinson, Elizabeth, 229; Frances, 54, 72; George, 273; James, 229, 294; Jane, 117; John, 54, 72, 294; Lewis, 117; Mary, 72, 229, 273; Sarah, 294; Susanna, 54; Thomas, 117, 273.
- Parr, Alice, 8, 22, 32; Ann, 7, 153, 277, 286, 293, 299, 310; Bartholomew, 221; Dorothy, 221; Edward, 137, 147, 153, 277, 286, 293, 299, 310; Elizabeth, 137, 172, 291; Francis, 299; Henry, 7; Hester,

- 22; Joseph, 147, 277, 291; Mary, 7, 137, 147, 153, 221, 286, 291; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 172, 293, 310; William, 8, 22, 32.
- Parronett, Charity, 113; Daniel, 113; Vincent, 113.
- Parrott, Ann, 309; Catherine, 103; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 233, 287, 301, 309; Hannah, 128, 145; James, 182, 233, 287, 301, 309; Jane, 182; John, 128, 182; Jonathan, 103; Mary, 128, 301; Thomas, 145.
- Parry, Dorothy, 267; Eleanor, 42, 57; Elizabeth, 42; James, 267; John, 42, 57; Mary, 57; Sarah, 267.
- Parson, Hannah, 277; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 277.
- Parsons, Arabella Susanna, 266; Christian, 159; Dorothy, 122, 162; Edward, 234, 239, 245, 251, 252, 257, 258, 266, 271, 277, 285, 287; Eleanor, 239; Elizabeth, 159, 161, 240, 285; Emmance, 122; George, 240, 247, 253, 259; James, 151; Jane, 285; John, 100, 122; Jonathan, 107; Lydia, 271; Manuel, 162; Margaret, 251; Mary, 100, 107, 161, 162, 172, 239, 240, 247, 251, 253, 257, 259; Philip, 252, 258; Philippa, 245; Richard, 159; Sarah, 151, 172, 257, 259; Susanna, 234, 245, 252, 257, 258, 266, 271, 277, 287; Thomas, 100, 107, 151; William, 161, 172, 277, 285.
- Partridge, Daniel, 73; Elizabeth, 149; Mary, 50, 149; Richard, 50; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 149.
- Pascoe, Mary, 161; William, 161; William Spellman, 161.
- Pasmore, Elizabeth, 148; Elizabeth Wilhelmina Augusta, 271; George, 271; John, 71, 148; Mary, 71, 271; Richard, 71.
- Passer, Daniel, 128, 137; Elias Heneage, 137; Mary, 128; Priscilla, 128, 137.
- Pate, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140; William, 140.
- Pater, Eleanor, 302; John, 302; Richard, 302.
- Paterson, Brampton Thomas, 147; Frances, 147; Peter, 147.
- Patfield, or Petfield, Elizabeth, 189, 200; Mary, 159; William, 189, 200.
- Pattison, Elizabeth, 259; Hannah, 161; Henry, 235; James, 259; Joseph, 161, 175, 183; Martha, 175; Mary, 175; Sarah, 161, 175, 183, 235.
- Paty, Humphrey, 29; John, 29; Mary, 29.
- Paul, Charles, 5; Elizabeth, 73, 81, 150; Francis, 150; Henry, 15, 27; Jonas, 150; Mary, 5, 15, 27, 40, 62; Rachel, 62; Thomas, 62; William, 5, 15, 27, 40, 73, 81.
- Paulgrave, Robert, 181; Susanna, 181.
- Paulin, Adam, 9; Eve, 38; Margaret, 51; Martha, 9, 17, 24, 38, 51; Robert, 17, 24; William, 9, 17, 24, 38, 51.
- Paulson, Elizabeth, 7; Emlin, 27, 50; Richard, 7, 27, 33, 50, 197; Selina, 7, 27, 33, 50; Susanna, 197.
- Paunter, Ann, 108; Elizabeth, 108; John, 108.
- Pawlet, John, 258; Mary, 258; Thomas, 258.
- Paxton, Jane, 266; Judith, 287; Mary, 266; Samuel, 266; Sarah, 287.
- Paye, William, 105.
- Payne, Ann, 22, 81, 91; Benjamin, 22; Eleanor, 16; Elizabeth, 244; Francis, 16, 73; Hannah, 71, 81, 225, 235, 244, 298; James, 36, 42; John, 16, 19, 27, 36, 42, 45, 71, 81; Margaret, 225; Mary, 19, 27, 36, 42, 45, 63, 71, 91, 208; Robert, 235; Susanna, 63, 73; Thomas, 22, 45; William, 63, 73, 91, 225, 235, 244, 298. *See* Pance.
- Payton, Gertrude, 91, 106; John, 91, 106; William, 106.
- Peach, Isabella, 10; Thomas, 10; William, 10.
- Peachey, Ann, 96; Benjamin, 119; Elizabeth, 106, 201, 212, 254; John, 75, 106; Joseph, 119, 265; Margaret, 254; Mary, 66, 96, 119, 147, 201, 265; Robert, 66; Susanna, 75; Thomas, 201, 212, 254; William, 66, 96, 119, 147.
- Peacock, Ann, 86, 264, 269; Benjamin, 264, 269; Elizabeth, 86, 114, 118; John, 86, 114; Lewen, 271; Mary, 114, 271; Richard, 118, 264; Sarah, 118, 271; Tryphena Pyara, 269.
- Pead, Deuel, 39, 59.
- Peake, Ann, 10, 83; Elizabeth, 10, 83; Thomas, 83; William, 10.
- Pearce, Ann, 265, 278, 305; Elizabeth, 188; James, 195; John, 195, 278; Joseph, 265; Margaret, 188; Rebecca, 195; Richard, 305; Robert, 188, 305; Roger, 278; Thomas, 265.
- Pearse, Alice, 220; Mary, 220; Robert, 220.
- Pearson, Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 294; Jane, 299; John, 207, 216, 265; Leah, 294, 299; Martha, 265; Sarah, 265; Susanna, 207, 216; Susanna Lee, 216; William, 294, 299. *See* Peirson.
- Peartree, James, 4; John, 4, 21, 35, 53; Margaret, 4, 21, 35, 53; Mary, 53; Samuel, 35.
- Pease, Edward, 108; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 108.
- Peasnall, Elizabeth, 306, 310; Mary, 310; Samuel, 306, 310; Stephen, 306.
- Peat, Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 67, 92; Frances, 172; John, 179; Mary, 92, 146, 179; Robert, 146, 172, 179; Roger, 67; Sarah, 92, 172; Thomas, 92; William, 67.
- Peckett, Charles, 154; Martha, 154; William, 154. *See* Pickett.
- Peddar, Ann, 105; Jacob, 139; James, 105; John, 86, 105, 127; Joseph, 86, 96, 127, 139; Mary, 86, 96, 127, 139; Robert, 233; Sarah, 96, 233; Thomas, 233.
- Pedley, Ann, 73; Sampson, 73; William, 73.
- Peel, Elizabeth, 280; Francis Hope, 280.
- Peer, Ann, 222, 226; Daniel, 222, 226, 239, 246; Elizabeth, 239, 246; John, 222, 239; Mary, 226.
- Peerham, Ann, 274; John, 274.
- Peers, Elizabeth, 97, 135; Henry, 97, 135; Sarah, 135.
- Peet. *See* Peat.
- Peirce, Alice, 70; Ann, 18, 25, 31; Daniel, 7, 18, 25; Elizabeth, 37, 50, 60, 64, 70, 306; Jane, 63, 81; John, 37, 50, 64, 70, 236, 306; Joseph, 60; Mary, 7, 18; Rebecca, 236; Richard, 81; Sarah, 31, 63; Thomas, 31, 63, 81.
- Peircy, Alexander, 221; Ann, 221; Mary, 221.
- Peirson, Ann, 4; Edward, 4. *See* Pearson.
- Pell, or Pells, Agnes, 123, 141, 156, 173, 190, 213; Ann, 131, 147; Charles, 190; Dorothy, 117, 105, 132, 147; Elizabeth, 117, 156; John, 123, 131, 141, 156, 173, 190, 213; Mary, 132, 141; Robert, 105, 117, 132, 147; Thomas, 173; William, 213.
- Pemberton, Alatheia, 231; Robert, 231; Sarah, 231.
- Pembroke, Ann, 228, 235; John, 235; Joseph, 228; Thomas, 228, 235.
- Pencott, Elizabeth, 150; John, 150; Mary, 150.
- Pendergrass, Jeffery, 236, 259; Mary, 236, 259; William, 236.
- Pendred, Mary, 19; William, 19.
- Penn, Ann, 9, 26, 56, 69; Eleanor, 119; Elizabeth, 8, 9; John, 56, 69, 119, 212; Jonas, 26; Mary, 212; Philip, 8; Re-

- becca, 8; Samuel, 9; Susanna, 26.
- Pennahaliggen, Ann, 249; Anna Maria, 229; George, 229, 249; Rebecca, 229, 249.
- Pennock. *See* Pinnock.
- Penny, Caroline, 177; Christian, 203; Daniel, 177, 203, 212; Elizabeth, 177, 203, 212, 263; John, 212; Mark, 286, 292; Nathaniel, 263; Rebecca, 263; Sarah, 286, 292.
- Penny, Joseph, 288.
- Pepper, Ann, 40, 53; John, 40, 53, 213; Sarah, 213; Thomas, 40, 213.
- Perce, John, 278; Mary, 278; Thomas, 278.
- Perkins, Ann, 142, 293; Bryan, 123; Diana, 86; Elizabeth, 17, 41, 67, 79, 86, 95, 112, 115, 125, 141, 150, 154, 193; Hannah, 79, 141, 151; Henry, 112; Jacob, 37, 45, 56, 65, 75, 115, 123, 150; James, 125; John, 37, 112, 151, 167, 182, 193, 214; Joseph, 41; Margaret, 17; Martha, 41; Mary, 67, 106, 142, 151, 167, 182, 193, 293; Robert, 106; Robert Lamb, 106; Sarah, 37, 45, 56, 65, 75, 115, 123, 150; Thomas, 17, 67, 75, 79, 86, 95, 112, 125, 141, 154, 167, 214, 293; William, 45, 142.
- Perriman, Elizabeth, 198; George, 192; John, 192; Joseph, 198; Margaret, 192, 198; Mary, 191.
- Perrin, Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Perry, Amos, 63; Andrew, 163; Ann, 144, 216, 229; Elizabeth, 144; Frances, 3; Francis, 3; Hannah, 201; John, 56, 201, 229, 271; Judith, 271; Mary, 46, 56, 63, 163, 271; Rachel, 133; Rebecca, 216, 305; Robert, 133; Samuel, 305; Sarah, 3, 229; Thomas, 144; William, 46, 56, 63, 133, 216, 305.
- Pertak, John, 53; Mary, 53; Robert Henry, 53.
- Perton, Francis, 129; Mary, 129.
- Perrt, Elizabeth, 211; Robert, 211.
- Peters, Bridget, 274, 279; Elizabeth Francis, 279; Joane, 31; John, 31; Stephen, 274, 279.
- Petfield. *See* Patfield.
- Pett, Ann, 97; William, 97.
- Pettierne, Elizabeth, 277; James, 277; William, 277.
- Pettitt, David, 220, 245; Frances, 220, 245; Mary, 138, 154; Peter, 245; Richard, 154; William, 138, 154.
- Petts, Constance, 77; Hecker, 43; John, 43, 54, 70, 77;
- Mary, 43, 54, 70, 77; Thomas, 70.
- Petwell, Margery, 164; Mary, 164; Samuel, 164.
- Pheasant, Ann, 123; Jacob, 82, 92, 110, 123; Mary, 82, 92, 110, 123; Thomas, 82.
- Phelps, George, 179; Sarah, 179; Thomas, 179.
- Pherson, Catherine, 298; John, 298; Thomas, 298.
- Phethean, Joseph, 228; Sarah, 228.
- Phillips, Alice, 235, 237, 242; Ann, 10, 91, 112, 118, 161, 302, 303, 307; Catherine, 112; Dorothy, 122, 204; Edward, 10, 17; Eleanor, 133, 155; Elizabeth, 41, 91, 109, 118, 125, 155, 303; Esther, 131, 165; Frances, 304; George, 109, 118; Harriot, 217; Harry, 308; Henry, 237, 302, 308; James, 122, 131, 161, 307; Jane, 10, 17, 235; Jehoshaphat, 125; John, 17, 91, 104, 118, 122, 131, 165, 237, 294, 304, 307; Joseph, 125, 217; Margaret, 217; Martha, 104; Mary, 41, 104, 118, 122, 161, 282, 294, 302, 307, 308; Matthew, 282; Richard, 133, 155, 282, 303; Robert, 118, 204; Sarah, 294; Thomas, 41, 235, 242, 304; William, 112, 122.
- Phillipson, Catherine, 279, 307; Francis, 28; Mary, 28; Philip, 28; Samuel, 279, 307.
- Phillis, Anna, 78; Anne, 51, 76, 125; Mary, 125, 132; Peter, 51; Philip, 51, 76; Susanna, 78, 112, 132; Thomas, 78, 112, 125, 132.
- Phillison, Ann, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Robert, 69.
- Philpott, Edward, 216; Phebe, 216; Rose, 216.
- Phipps, Abel, 232; Abigail, 219; Ann, 32; Elizabeth, 250; Hester, 219, 232; James, 32, 81; Joseph, 250; Mary, 81, 197; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 197, 232; —, 148.
- Phipson, Ann, 156; Arabella, 195; Elizabeth, 185; Martha, 204; Mary, 147, 156, 165, 176, 185, 195, 204, 213; Richard, 147, 156, 165, 176, 185, 195, 204, 213; Sarah, 176.
- Picaut, Catherine, 4; George, 4.
- Pick, Cordelia, 130, 136, 145, 162, 177, 193, 206, 212; Elizabeth Smith, 193; James, 136; John, 130, 136, 145, 162, 177, 193, 206, 212; Josiah, 145; Leonard, 130; Martha, 167; Richard, 177; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 167; William, 167, 212.
- Pickard, John, 64, 71; Mary, 64; Rebecca, 71; William, 64.
- Picken, Hannah, 9, 14, 20; Joseph, 9; Robert, 9, 14, 20; William, 14.
- Pickering, Ann, 25; Dorothy, 91; Elizabeth, 25, 60, 154; Henry, 129; James, 164, 194; John, 91, 121; Mary, 60, 121, 129, 140, 154, 164, 194; Matthew, 129, 140, 154, 164, 194; Mercy, 158; Ralph, 158; Susanna, 121; William, 25, 60, 158.
- Pickett, James, 194; Mary, 194. *See* Peckett.
- Pickworth, Ann, 247; Thomas, 247.
- Pierce, Christian, 91; David, 24; Elizabeth, 79, 175, 210, 212; Frances, 224; Hannah, 175; John, 79, 91, 210; Mary, 224; Robert, 175, 210; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 91, 212.
- Pigeon, Ann, 135; Hannah, 105, 127, 193; Jane, 151; John, 127, 135, 142, 151, 158, 169, 179, 197, 210, 240, 253; Joseph, 141; Martha, 117, 141, 142, 157, 170, 193, 203; Mary, 105, 142, 169, 265; Penelope, 253; Robert, 105, 117, 141, 142, 157, 179, 193, 197, 203; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 127, 135, 142, 151, 158, 169, 179, 197, 210, 240, 253; Thomas, 210; Turnur, 203.
- Piggott, Elizabeth, 200, 212; John, 200, 212; Mary, 212.
- Pigott, Tobias, 288.
- Pike. *See* Pyke.
- Pilkington, Ann, 176; John, 176; Sarah, 176.
- Pill, Ann, 150, 160, 169; Edward, 150, 160, 169; Eleanor, 169; Mary, 160.
- Pillman, Joshua, 288; Margaret, 288; William, 288.
- Pinchbeck, Ann, 186; Joseph, 186; Mary Ann, 186.
- Pinchen, Elizabeth, 47; Judith, 47; William, 47.
- Pindar, Anna, 24; Joseph, 1, 18, 24, 47, 55; Martha, 55; Mary, 1; Patience, 18; Sarah, 1, 18, 24, 47, 55.
- Pinfold, Elizabeth, 29; John, 29, 199, 211, 221; Mary, 199, 211, 221; Richard, 199; Susanna, 221; Thomas, 211.
- Pingilley, Ann, 83; William, 83.
- Pingo, Mary, 64; Rebecca, 64; Thomas, 64.
- Pinkney, Elizabeth, 117; Frances, 39, 59, 117, 135; Francis, 59; James, 39, 59; Thomas, 117, 135; Walter, 135.
- Pinnock, or Pennock, Frances, 222, 260; John, 222, 260;

- Mary, 50, 58; Thomas, 222; William, 50, 58.
- Pinsent, John, 1, 11; Mary, 1, 11; Richard, 1.
- Pitchell, Elizabeth, 55; Frances, 111; John, 55; Mary, 55, 111; William, 111.
- Pitcher, Charles, 9; Elizabeth, 15; Joane, 15, 65; John, 15, 65; Mary, 65; Priscilla, 9, 16; Rebecca, 16; Thomas, 9, 16.
- Pitman, Andrew, 294; Hester, 301; Joshua, 294, 301; Margaret, 294, 301.
- Pitt, Ann, 159; Elizabeth, 156; John, 156; Mary, 159; Robert, 159.
- Pitts, Ann, 60; Dorothy, 96; John, 304; Margaret, 96; Mary, 304; Peter, 60; Philip, 60; Robert, 96; William, 304.
- Plain, Hannah, 214; Martha, 214; William, 214.
- Plakett, Frances, 2; Thomas, 2; William, 2.
- Plant, Elizabeth, 97, 109, 124; John, 97, 109, 124; Mark, 124; Sarah, 109.
- Plastead, John, 285, 309; Mary, 285, 309; William, 285.
- Plastrier, Abraham, 74; Hannah, 74; John, 74.
- Plater, Ann, 220, 230, 244, 257, 273, 284; John, 220, 230, 244, 257, 273, 284; Martha, 284; Mary, 220, 273; Sarah, 230.
- Platt, Ann, 22, 188; Batt, 188; Elizabeth, 13, 22, 49, 272, 275; Henry, 57; John, 13, 22, 49, 275; Mary, 49, 57, 236, 245; Mary Ann, 245; Pearce, 272; Thomas, 18; William, 57, 236, 245.
- Pleasant, Catherine, 285; Mary Ann, 285; Thomas, 285.
- Plenty, Gerrard, 82, 115; Martha, 115; Sarah, 82, 115.
- Plowman, Ann, 298; Dincy, 133; Elizabeth, 133, 150; Hannah, 298; James, 133, 150, 298.
- Plumpton, Robert, 260; Sarah, 260.
- Pluymert, Ann, 81, 91; John, 81, 87, 91; Mary, 81; Sarah, 91.
- Poble, Edmund, 233; Elizabeth, 233; Mary, 233.
- Pocock, Edward, 238, 245; Elizabeth, 55, 75, 84, 184, 238; Jane, 184; Lucy, 238, 245; Philip, 84; Rebecca, 55; Richard, 55, 75, 84; Thomas, 184.
- Pokins, Eleanor, 30; Hannah, 19; Jane, 73; John, 46; Mary, 85; Sarah, 19, 30, 46, 73; Thomas, 85; William, 19, 30, 46, 73, 85.
- Polkinghorne, Elizabeth, 26, 61, 97; Frances, 46; Hannah, 26, 35, 46, 62, 61, 69, 85, 97, 118; John, 26, 35, 46, 52, 61, 69, 85, 97, 118; Penelope, 118; William, 69.
- Pollard, Ann, 268; Beata, 262; Rebecca, 262, 268; Samuel, 262, 268.
- Pollet, Holbrook, 239; Mary, 239; Thomas, 239.
- Poltouck, Constance, 245, 256; Elizabeth, 245; Henry, 245, 256; William, 256.
- Pomfret, Ann, 173, 239, 252; Edward, 252; John, 173; Samuel, 173, 239, 252.
- Ponton, John, 102; Mary, 102.
- Poole, Alice, 31, 44; Ann, 7, 11; Charles, 307; Edmund, 204, 213, 224; Elizabeth, 140, 169; Frances, 213, 299, 307; John, 31, 63, 140; Joseph, 224; Lewis, 299, 307; Martha, 63; Mary, 11, 44, 204, 213, 224, 238; Philip, 28; Richard, 238; Robert, 169; Samuel, 238; Sarah, 7, 18, 28, 299; Thomas, 204; William, 7, 11, 18, 28, 31, 44, 140.
- Pooler, Margaret, 212; Mary, 212; Thomas, 212.
- Pope, Anne Saunders, 125; Hannah, 125, 138, 147; Joseph, 138; Robert, 125, 138, 147.
- Popplewell, Edmund, 201, 211, 222, 255; John, 222; Lucy, 201, 222, 255; Susanna, 211; Thomas, 211.
- Porey, Elizabeth, 37; George, 37.
- Porten, Jaue, 113; Mary, 113; William, 113.
- Porter, Ann, 25, 244, 259; Bridget, 197; Dinah, 83, 91; Elizabeth, 7, 18, 25, 62, 127; George, 7, 18, 25, 62; Isabella, 7; James, 259; Jane, 18; Jemima, 83; John, 197, 244, 259; Keziah, 91; Margaret, 197; Mary, 244; Sarah, 127; William, 83, 91, 127.
- Portman, Ann, 47; Henry, 47; William, 47; —, 146.
- Posland, Ann, 34; Elizabeth, 34; John, 34.
- Posten, Benjamin, 235; Edward, 147, 155, 178, 190, 200; John, 147; Joseph, 196, 208, 222, 235; Margaret, 147, 155, 178, 190, 200; Mary, 196, 200, 208, 222, 235; Stanley, 190; Thomas, 155.
- Potten, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33; William, 33.
- Potter, John, 263; Mary, 263; Sarah, 263.
- Potterton, Ann, 8; Benjamin, 8; Matthew, 8.
- Potto, John, 65, 258, 268; Mary, 57, 65, 77; Richard, 57, 65, 77, 258; Sarah, 258, 268; Thomas, 57, 77, 268.
- Poulton, Ann, 78; Francis, 160; John, 160; Mary, 68; Sarah, 160; William, 68.
- Povey, Henry, 262; Henry Thomas, 262; Jane, 262.
- Powell, Abraham, 56; Ann, 55, 158, 169, 194, 216, 246, 273; Ann Maria, 300; Catherine, 167; Christopher, 124; David, 68; Elisha, 85; Elizabeth, 56, 129, 143, 146, 148, 152, 167, 181, 193, 199; Frances, 273; George, 267; Mary, 55; John, 46, 55, 68, 85, 100, 106, 112, 135, 143, 146, 158, 199, 216, 219, 246; Joseph, 194; Judith, 46, 55, 68, 85, 100, 106, 112, 135, 219; Margaret, 135; Martha, 267; Mary, 46, 177, 193, 219, 297; Rachel, 148; Richard, 129, 193, 273; Robert, 216, 246, 256; Royal, 300; Samuel, 55, 112, 267; Sarah, 246, 256, 300; Susanna, 124, 246; Thomas, 124, 181, 194, 297; William, 129, 135, 143, 148, 152, 158, 167, 169, 181.
- Power, Ann, 172; Charles, 172.
- Poynton, Edward, 80; Gilbert Jarvis, 80; Mary, 80.
- Poyser, Barbara, 16; Elizabeth, 6, 16; John, 6, 16.
- Pratchett, Ann, 197; Mary, 152, 163, 197; Richard, 152; Thomas, 152, 163, 197.
- Prater, Amy, 21; Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 5, 15, 21, 30, 40; John, 5, 15, 21, 30, 40; Robert, 15.
- Pratt, Catherine, 133, 213; Charles, 91; Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 225; Hannah, 187, 213, 225; Jane, 75, 153, 170; John, 73, 91, 133, 170; Mary, 5, 91; Rebecca, 73; Richard, 170, 187; Sarah, 75; Susan, 5; Thomas, 187, 213, 225; William, 5.
- Preacher, Jane, 297; William, 297.
- Prentice, Anthony, 235; Joanna, 235; Mary Ann, 235.
- Pressey, Ann, 9, 148; Elizabeth, 20, 36, 43, 54; James, 31; Jane, 22, 148; Joyce, 9, 22, 31, 42, 54; Judith, 137; Mary, 20; Nathaniel, 42; Richard, 9, 22, 31, 36, 42, 54, 137, 148; Robert, 20, 36, 43; Sarah, 137.
- Preston, Ann, 307; Dorothy, 245; Elizabeth, 245; George, 307; Hannah, 2, 218; John, 245; Mary, 218, 307; Rebecca, 2; Walter, 2; William, 218.
- Preswell, or Presswell, Elizabeth, 175, 186, 209, 221, 243; James, 243; Jane, 151; John, 116, 174, 184; John Lee, 174;

- Mary, 116, 124, 151, 159, 162, 174, 175, 184, 189, 204, 226; Peter, 209; Robert, 151, 159, 175, 189, 204, 226; Samuel, 116, 124, 151, 162; Sarah, 175, 204; Thomas, 124, 175, 186, 209, 221, 226, 243; William Alexander, 221. *See* Cresswell.
- Price, Alice, 180; Ann, 15, 91, 107, 114, 120, 123, 135, 150, 165, 191, 193, 199, 203, 215, 218, 227, 229, 230, 231, 242, 245, 246, 250, 252, 298; Anna Maria, 138; Catherine, 183, 240, 258; Daniel, 208; David, 181, 182, 189, 191, 195, 201, 206, 216, 224, 231, 240, 250, 257; Dennis, 201, 216; Denny, 182, 189, 195, 201, 208, 216, 231, 240, 250, 257; Diana, 224; Edward, 91, 191, 203, 215, 227, 245, 252; Elizabeth, 5, 83, 116, 117, 148, 159, 161, 164, 171, 183, 186, 210, 218, 240, 277, 291; Elizabeth Ann, 277; Fortune, 77, 107, 128; Grace, 65, 83, 95, 119, 131, 247; Hannah, 41, 118, 138; James, 181, 218; Jane, 91, 136, 138, 164, 182, 189, 228, 298, 302; John, 15, 41, 107, 114, 116, 121, 138, 147, 159, 171, 183, 210, 229, 230, 265, 291, 298; Jonathan, 291; Joseph, 123, 171; Lewis, 5; Margaret, 157, 164, 172, 183, 199, 234, 247; Martha, 245; Mary, 100, 107, 159, 165, 186, 191, 208, 224, 228, 240, 302; Mary Ann, 164, 188; Nehemiah, 229, 240; Rachel, 107, 114, 121, 147; Rebecca, 161, 206; Richard, 117, 118, 138, 150, 161, 191, 206, 234, 242; Robert, 5; Samuel, 228; Sarah, 77, 120, 181, 191, 206, 210, 246, 257, 258; Susanna, 211, 265; Sylvia, 108, 120, 136; Thomas, 65, 77, 83, 95, 100, 107, 117, 119, 128, 131, 157, 211, 218, 227, 265; Tobias, 15; William, 41, 108, 118, 120, 135, 136, 148, 150, 157, 164, 165, 172, 180, 186, 193, 199, 218, 230, 234, 246, 247, 258, 277, 302; Zachariah, 148, 164. *See* Priss, Pryce.
- Prickley, Ann, 103; Daniel, 103; Elizabeth, 103.
- Prickman, Phane, 2.
- Priest, Ann, 124, 140, 160; Judith, 160; Peter, 160; Thomas, 124, 140.
- Priestly, Ann, 223, 229, 242, 255, 267; Elizabeth, 255; James, 267; John, 223, 229, 242, 255, 267.
- Primmington, David, 176; Elizabeth, 176; Isaac, 176.
- Prior. *See* Pryor.
- Priss, Edward, 105; Mary, 105.
- Pritchard, Andrew, 129; Ann, 262; Catherine, 129; Elizabeth, 227, 253, 262, 284; George, 284; Jane, 253; Joanna, 168; John, 227; Margaret, 37; Milcah, 37, 48, 60; Penelope, 119; Peter, 168; Richard, 227, 253, 262, 284; Sarah, 48; Susanna, 60; Thomas, 37, 48, 60; Thomasine, 168.
- Procter, Eleanor, 297; Elizabeth, 124, 131, 143, 158, 187, 201, 215; Francis, 143; Hannah, 216; Henrietta, 297; John, 158, 297; Mary, 131; William, 124, 131, 143, 158, 187, 201, 215; Winn, 201.
- Prosser, Abraham, 170, 176; Alice, 176; Elizabeth, 190, 263; James, 182; John, 182, 190, 201; Mary, 170, 176; Sarah, 182, 190, 201; William, 263.
- Protheroe, Mary, 302; Philip, 302.
- Prou, Arnold, 161; John, 161; Martha, 161.
- Proudfoote, Belshazzar, 20; Mary, 20; Walter, 20.
- Proudlove, Charles, 5, 18; Mary, 5; Sarah, 5, 18.
- Provis, Mary, 204; Samuel Saffcutt, 204; Thomas, 204.
- Prowse, Ann, 64; Elizabeth, 71; John, 242, 253; Mary, 55, 181, 193, 218, 230, 242, 253, 270; Nicholas, 30, 55, 64, 71, 230; Thomas, 30, 181, 193, 218, 230, 242, 253, 270; Ursula, 80, 55, 64, 71, 181, 193.
- Prudence, George, 191.
- Prudhome, Ann, 133; Elci, 133; James, 133.
- Pryce, Elizabeth Wilmot, 309; Matthew, 309; Patience, 309.
- Pryor, or Prior, Ann, 140, 174, 200, 209; Arabella, 87; Dorothy, 104, 114; Edward, 27, 186; Elizabeth, 118; Henry, 104, 114; John, 174; Joseph, 174; Martha, 95, 116; Mary, 27, 39, 51, 64, 87, 101, 114, 140, 147, 160, 186, 195, 209; Mary Audry, 95; Matthew, 27, 39, 51, 64, 87, 101, 118, 140; Sarah, 39, 104, 200; Thomas, 95, 116; William, 101, 116, 147, 160, 186, 195, 200, 209.
- Puckeridge, Catherine, 48; James, 48; Richard, 48.
- Pugh, Ann, 146, 154, 284; David, 267; Edward Phillips, 120; Elizabeth, 98, 267; Hester, 120; James, 284; John, 274; Mary, 267, 274; Michael, 120; Richard, 98, 146, 154; William, 284.
- Pullen, Ann, 68; Bevois, 147; Elizabeth, 35, 42, 54, 67, 95, 107, 120, 121, 128, 138, 161, 175; Frances, 121; George, 128; Henry, 95; John, 35, 42, 54, 67, 80, 95, 107, 121, 128, 138, 161, 175; Luck, 138; Margaret, 175; Mary, 35, 42, 107; Samuel, 67; Sarah, 35, 68, 80, 108, 120, 147; Thomas, 35, 68, 80, 108, 120, 147.
- Pulleyne, Hannah, 134; Martha, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Puncher, Bridget, 176; John, 176; Martha, 176.
- Punter, Elizabeth, 73; John, 73. *See* Paunter.
- Purcell, Rebecca, 231; Richard, 231. *See* Purcell.
- Purcer, Benjamin, 143; Robert, 143.
- Purdom, Ann, 231; Mary, 231; Thomas, 231.
- Purkess, Elannah, 107, 113, 122; Elkanah, 100; William, 100, 107, 113, 122.
- Purncutt, Hannah, 228; Richard, 228; Robert, 228.
- Purse, Richard, 258; Sarah Maria, 258; Susanna Maria, 258.
- Pursell, Elizabeth, 184; Hannah, 184; Jane, 184; Thomas, 184. *See* Purcell.
- Purton, Ann, 158; Francis, 141, 158, 177; Mary, 141, 158, 177; Michael, 141; Sarah, 177.
- Puss, Elizabeth, 180; George, 180; John, 180.
- Pye, Ann, 16, 29; Christopher, 44; Elizabeth, 186; John, 11, 178; Mary, 21, 178, 200; Philip, 3, 11, 16, 21, 29, 36, 44, 50, 256; Rebecca, 50; Sarah, 256; Susanna, 3, 11, 16, 29, 36, 44, 50, 200; Thomas, 36; William, 3, 178, 186, 200, 256.
- Pyke, or Pike, Ann, 56, 71; John, 305; Mary, 228, 305; Mary Hannah, 305; Richard, 56, 71; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 228; William, 228.
- Pynnell, Elizabeth, 211, 221; Richard, 211, 221; Sarah, 221.

Q

- Quait, Alice, 145; Ann, 116; George, 83, 99, 116, 145, 162, 178, 201; Mary, 83, 99, 116, 145, 162, 178, 201; Rebecca, 201; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 162; William, 178.
- Quant, Ann, 264; Jane, 264; John, 264.
- Quint, Mary, 11, 26; Priscilla, 26; William, 11, 26.
- Quintam, Elizabeth, 14; James, 14; Mary, 14.
- Quintin, Elizabeth, 51; John, 51.

R

- Rabbitt, Mary, 171; Michael, 171.
- Raby, Ann, 21; Edith, 6; Elizabeth, 92, 202, 304; Francis, 6, 21, 27, 47, 60, 67, 304; Mary, 6, 21, 27, 47, 60, 67; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 304; Thomas, 92; William, 60, 202.
- Rachelins, Ann, 110; John, 110; Mary, 110.
- Radcliffe, Elizabeth, 235, 241; Henry, 4; John, 4, 190, 235; Lettice, 241; Margaret, 190; Martha, 240; Richard, 235, 241; Robert, 240; Sarah, 4; Thomas, 240.
- Railton, John, 37; Joseph, 16; Margaret, 37; Mary, 16.
- Rainsford, Ann, 206; John, 206; Thomas, 206.
- Raines, Hetty Maria, 271; Rebecca, 271; Thomas, 271.
- Rainham, Francis, 243; Hannah, 243; Sarah, 243.
- Ralph, Edward, 274; Elizabeth, 8, 53, 60; Margaret, 274; Rachel, 8; Thomas, 53, 60; William, 8.
- Ramsey, Benjamin, 245; David, 4, 13; Edward, 215; Elizabeth, 215, 259; George, 245, 252, 259; Jane, 4, 13; Mary, 215, 245, 252, 259.
- Rand, George Frederick, 270; John, 176, 262, 270; Mary, 176; Sarah, 262, 270. *See* Rands.
- Randall, Dorothy, 76; Jeremiah, 76.
- Randforth, Alice, 141; Mary, 141; Nicholas, 141.
- Randle, Joseph, 133; William, 133.
- Randolph, Henry, 45; Elizabeth, 45.
- Rands, Rants, or Rance, Elizabeth, 235; Jane, 241; John, 235, 242, 252; Mary, 227; Rebecca, 221, 227, 241; Richard, 242; Sarah, 235, 242, 252; William, 221, 227, 241. *See* Rand, Renca.
- Range, Ann, 138, 285; Rebecca, 285; Samuel, 138; Thomas, 285.
- Ransforth, Francis, 194; Hannah, 176; Jane, 186; John, 176, 186, 194; Ruth, 176, 186, 194.
- Raper, Anne Carolina, 123; Edward, 79, 85, 102, 108, 123, 137; Elizabeth, 79, 85, 102, 108, 123, 137; Helen, 85; John, 108; Mary, 137, 199; Michael, 199; Sarah, 102; Stephen, 199. *See* Roper.
- Rapley, Alexander, 299; Daniel, 299; Elizabeth, 294, 299, 302; Mary, 302; William, 294, 302.
- Rasbery, Aaron, 13; Edward, 13; Lucy, 13.
- Raskin, Andrew, 213; Elizabeth, 213; Joseph, 213.
- Raven, Ann, 151; James, 151; Mary, 151.
- Ravendson, Catherine, 155; John, 155.
- Ravenhill, Edward, 246; Francis, 254; Mary, 238, 246, 254, 262, 285, 287; Susanna, 238; Thomas, 238, 246, 254, 262, 285, 287; William, 262.
- Ravens, Mary, 137; Sarah, 137; Thomas, 137.
- Ravenscroft, Elizabeth, 109; John, 137; Mary, 109, 125, 137, 152; William, 109, 125, 137, 152.
- Rawlins, Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 24; George, 256; John, 102; Letitia, 83; Mary, 24, 102, 121, 170, 256; Nathaniel, 24; Sarah, 170; Stephen, 102; Thomas, 83; William, 121, 170, 256.
- Ray, Christian, 92; Edward Lee, 164; Lancelot, 92; Leonard, 92; Lettis, 164; Sarah, 164.
- Rayman, Ann, 67, 75, 92; John, 75; Mary, 67; Thomas, 67, 75, 92.
- Rayne, Edith, 111, 120; Elizabeth, 76, 87, 98, 111, 118, 130; Frances, 118; John, 76, 87, 98, 111, 118, 120, 130; Margaret, 130; Martha, 98; Robert, 76; Sarah, 111.
- Rayner, Ann, 92, 99; Catherine, 154; Christopher, 77; Edward, 151, 160, 169; Elizabeth, 65, 149, 242; Frances, 154; Henrietta Maria, 77; James, 92, 149, 154, 160; Jane, 65; John, 99, 242; Joshua, 294; Mary, 169; Sarah, 151, 160, 169, 294; Thomas, 65, 99, 149; William, 242. *See* Reyner.
- Rea, Ann, 114, 128, 138; Anthony, 114, 128, 138; John, 138; Letitia, 128; Mary, 114.
- Read, Abigail, 44; Alexander, 203; Ann, 57, 309; Batho, 46; Charles, 33, 83; Duncan, 83; Edward Fryer, 217; Elizabeth, 37; Hannah, 217, 232; Jane, 31; John, 2, 13, 21, 23, 37, 44, 57, 217, 309; Mary, 13, 23, 37, 46, 57, 83, 203, 309; Millicent, 13; Rachel, 2, 21, 37; Richard, 46, 232, 235; Samuel, 31; Sarah, 2; Silence, 232, 255; Thomas, 23; William, 31, 37.
- Reader, Charles, 271; Elizabeth, 271; Joseph, 271.
- Reaper, Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 149; Robert, 149.
- Reasby, Ann, 305; Henry, 305; John, 305.
- Rebaal, John, 244; Joseph, 244; Rachel, 244.
- Reckett, Ann, 303; John, 303; William, 303.
- Reddall, Ambrose, 92; Margaret, 134; Mary, 117; Rich., 92, 99, 117, 134, 151, 170; Sarah, 92, 99, 117, 134, 151, 170; Thos., 151.
- Redford, Ann, 209; Catherine, 209; Joseph, 209.
- Redman, Elizabeth, 264; Mary, 264; Richard, 264.
- Redshaw, Ann, 279; Mary, 279; William, 279.
- Redwood, Ann, 278; Elizabeth, 278; Seven Richard, 278.
- Reeves, Alice, 101; Eleanor, 221; James, 64, 84, 101; John, 6, 296; Joseph, 57, 64; Martha, 97; Mary, 97, 221; Phillis, 296; Richard, 38; Samuel, 221; Sarah, 6, 38, 57; Susanna, 296; Thomas, 6, 38, 57, 73, 97; Thomasine, 64, 73, 84, 101; William, 73, 84, 221; William Beves, 221.
- Remington, Ann, 145, 237; Elizabeth, 109, 135, 146, 162, 289; Hugh, 109; James, 109, 224; Jane, 224, 246, 256, 271; John, 145, 289; Mary, 47, 86, 146, 237, 246, 271; Richard, 145; Thomas, 86, 224, 246, 256, 271; Uriah, 47, 86, 135, 146, 162; William, 47, 237. *See* Rimington.
- Renca, Phebe, 213; Rebecca, 213; William, 213.
- Rench, Ann, 153; Joseph, 153; Samuel, 153.
- Renish, Elizabeth, 107, 168; John, 96, 107, 168; Mary, 96, 107, 168; Sarah, 96.
- Renny, Elizabeth, 272; Jane, 272; John, 272.
- Renshion, John, 126; Mary, 126; Sarah, 126.
- Renwood, Elizabeth, 104; Isaac, 104, 124; Jacob, 29; Jane, 6, 16, 29; John, 6, 16, 29; Rebecca, 104, 124; Robert, 124; Sarah, 6.
- Restall, Elizabeth, 226, 251, 267; James, 226; Mary, 251; Thomas, 226, 251, 267.
- Revell, Christian, 28; Edward, 28, 43, 59, 73; Elizabeth, 242; Henry, 242; John, 43, 208; Joshua, 73; Mary, 208, 242; Priscilla, 59; Susanna, 28, 43, 59, 73. *See* Rovell.
- Rewbottom, Ann, 171; Margaret, 171.
- Rex, Ann, 104; Rebecca, 104.
- Reyley. *See* Ryley.
- Reymers, Amos, 9; Ann, 190; Catherine, 9; Cornelius, 9; Elizabeth, 190; Paul, 190.
- Reynardson, Elizabeth, 54; Robert, 54, 81; Susanna, 54, 81,

- Reyner, John, 268; Mary, 268; Priscilla, 268. *See* Rayner.
- Reynolds, Alice, 263; Ann, 131, 211, 217, 223, 224, 230, 232, 238, 240, 247, 248, 257, 263, 279, 290, 292, 299, 309; Daniel, 240; Edward, 92, 97, 111, 131, 268; Elizabeth, 5, 14, 97, 105, 115, 134, 141, 153, 250, 273; Francis, 240; George, 221; Hannah, 141, 167, 213; Hugh, 97, 115, 134, 153; James, 211, 217, 223, 230, 240, 247, 257, 263; Jane, 176, 293; Jannet, 303; John, 5, 41, 176, 247, 279; Joseph, 293, 303; Margaret, 92, 111, 131; Margaret Sophia, 290; Mark Robert Abbey, 281; Mary, 41, 92, 105, 153, 176, 221, 238-241, 248, 250, 261, 264, 268, 273, 278, 281, 286, 292, 293; Peter, 248; Rebecca, 55, 261; Richard, 224; Robert, 5, 224; Ruth, 239; Sarah, 55, 73, 92, 217, 278; Susanna, 286; Thomas, 41, 141, 167, 221, 232, 238-240, 248, 250, 257, 261, 264, 268, 273, 278, 281, 286, 292; Uriah, 105; William, 14, 55, 73, 92, 115, 134, 213, 230, 241, 279, 290, 299, 309.
- Reynoldson, John, 138; Mary, 138; Michael, 138.
- Rhodes, Catherine, 5, 15, 21, 32; Grace, 21; John, 5, 15, 21, 32; Joseph, 5, 32; Mary, 15.
- Richards, Ann, 167, 222, 254; Charles, 1, 133, 138; Christopher, 167; Eleanor, 76, 222; Elizabeth, 133, 138; Grace, 167; Hannah, 306; James, 138, 236; Jane, 79, 266, 267, 278; John, 222, 236, 247, 256, 258, 266; Joseph, 28, 39, 57, 71, 76; Margaret, 28, 57, 71; Mary, 30, 39, 71, 222, 236, 247, 256, 258, 266; Paul, 30; Phebe, 1; Rebecca, 76; Richard, 306; Robert, 1, 79; Sarah, 222, 247, 254, 256, 266, 306; Susanna, 57, 258; Thomas, 39; William, 222, 254, 267, 278.
- Richardson, Agnes, 281; Ann, 68, 281; Catherine, 281; Deborah, 226; Edward, 16, 226, 277; Elizabeth, 16, 23, 43, 56, 102, 173; Frances, 16; Francis, 277; Henry, 173, 302; Isabella, 277; James, 115; John, 102, 114, 115; Margaret, 23; Mary, 16, 92, 102, 114, 115, 281, 302; Michael, 281; Pelham, 23, 43, 56; Samuel, 92; Sarah, 16; Thomas, 92; William, 16, 68, 114.
- Richmond, or Richman, Diana, 98; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 167; Francis, 167, 178; John, 98; Sarah, 43, 167, 178.
- Rickaby, Mary, 217; Richard, 217.
- Riddle, Jasper, 17; Mary, 17; Thomas, 17.
- Rider, Ann, 63; John, 22; Mary, 22, 23, 63; Thomas, 63; William, 22, 33.
- Ridge, George, 54, 214; Grace, 68; Hannah, 214; Margaret, 8; Mary, 8, 16, 36, 54, 68; Robert, 8, 16, 36, 54, 68, 214; Thomas, 16, 36.
- Ridgeway, Jane, 45; Joseph, 51; Mary, 51; Roseanna, 45; Samuel, 45, 51.
- Ridgley, Ann, 184; Elizabeth, 213; Jane, 174, 184, 200, 213, 231, 256; John, 200; Samuel, 256; Thomas, 174, 184, 200, 213, 231, 256; William, 174, 231.
- Ridington. *See* Rightington.
- Ridley, Ann, 255, 262; George, 255, 262; William, 262.
- Ridout, Giles, 107; Hannah, 107; Maria, 107.
- Rigby, Catherine, 261; Edward, 261; Sarah, 282, 292; Susanna, 261; Thomas, 282, 292.
- Righ, Elizabeth, 296; Rebecca, 296; Richard, 296.
- Rightington, Elizabeth, 48, 62, 73, 232, 241; John, 48, 62, 73, 229, 241; Mary, 229, 241; Robert, 48, 220, 232; William, 62. *See* Wrightington.
- Rignald, Mary, 294; Rignald William, 294; William, 294.
- Riley. *See* Ryley.
- Rimington, Edward, 217; Mary, 217, 225; Samuel, 217; Sarah, 225; William, 225. *See* Remington.
- Rippon, Alice, 284; Charles, 284; Dorothy, 167; Edward, 167; George, 284; Mary, 167.
- Riseburer, John, 186; Susanna, 186; Timothy, 186.
- Risely, James, 153, 192; Robert, 192; Sarah, 153; Winifred, 153, 192.
- River, George, 47.
- Riverhead, William, 81.
- Rivers, Edward, 181; Susanna, 181.
- Rives, Thomas, 148. *See* Ryves.
- Rivington, Ann, 23, 183; Bridget, 183; Jane, 6, 17, 23; John, 183; Mary, 6; Richard, 6, 17, 23; Robert, 17.
- Riwen, Elizabeth, 101; Mary, 101; Richard Taylor, 101.
- Robe, Aminta, 183; Anne Martina, 162; Elizabeth, 197; Lamb Thomas, 171; Margaret, 189; Martina, 162, 171, 176, 183, 189, 197, 204; Mary, 176; Thomas, 162, 171, 176, 183, 189, 197, 204; William, 204.
- Roberts, Ann, 209, 258, 277, 278, 304, 310; Ann Theodora, 269; Arthur, 258; Bartholomew, 29, 74, 111; Catherine, 38, 264; Charles, 76, 144, 166, 310; Daniel, 101; Deborah, 92; Edmond, 135; Edward, 92, 135, 144, 298; Eleanor, 76; Elizabeth, 38, 74, 101, 178, 209, 257, 284, 289; Ellen, 304; Frances, 282, 290; Hugh, 264; James, 264; Jane, 92, 271; John, 76, 111, 209, 282, 289, 304; John Baptist, 269, 277; Joseph, 266; Joseph Townsend, 178; Margaret, 298; Martha, 101, 149, 153; Mary, 105, 134, 135, 144, 149, 166, 209, 257, 271, 277, 284; Mary Ann, 310; Robert, 134, 149, 153, 166, 209; Samuel, 134, 178; Sarah, 29, 74, 111, 216, 269; Thomas, 105, 271, 278, 284, 298; William, 29, 38, 216, 257, 290.
- Robertson, Ann, 243, 269; Catherine, 306; Daniel, 268; David, 259, 287, 294, 306; Elizabeth, 240, 285; Esther, 306; George, 287; Hester, 287, 294; James, 243; Martha, 259, 268; Mary, 162, 285; Peter, 240; Samuel, 162; Sarah, 240; Susanna, 243; Thomas, 269, 285; William, 259, 268, 294. *See* Robinson.
- Robins, Ann, 141, 154, 168, 205, 214; Edward, 64, 82, 99, 156, 168, 182, 193, 202, 231; Elizabeth, 156; George, 205; John, 141, 193; Margaret, 64, 82, 99; Mary, 156, 168, 182, 193, 202, 231; Sarah, 182, 214; Susanna, 202; Thomas, 141, 154; Valentia, 82; William, 205, 214.
- Robinson, Ann, 18, 78, 85, 103, 119, 125, 205, 232, 246, 248, 254, 265; Benjamin, 34, 244; Catherine, 37; Charles, 232, 295; Cornelius, 246; Daniel, 34, 247; Dove, 121; Edmund, 294; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 18, 37, 47, 92, 124, 247, 286; Ellen, 34; Ephraim, 37, 47; Frances, 232; Francis, 78, 92; Hester, 70; James, 175, 205, 232, 248, 254, 265; Jane, 126, 280, 295, 302, 308; Jane Elizabeth, 205; John, 3, 14, 18, 31, 47, 78, 92, 119, 121, 159, 161, 175, 212, 229, 232, 275, 280, 290, 295, 302, 308; Joseph, 47, 85, 103, 119, 302; Julia, 85; Lucy, 18, 31; Margaret, 112, 129, 132; Martha, 31, 78, 112, 275, 286; Mary, 18, 70, 77, 78, 92, 100, 106, 107, 112, 125, 161, 181, 205, 229, 242, 294; Mary Grayley, 205; Nicholas, 126; Penelope, 124,

- 135, 161; Peter, 247; Prudence, 244; Richard, 3, 65; Robert, 112, 129, 132, 181; Samuel, 112; Sarah, 14, 37, 47, 54, 65, 103, 129, 159, 161, 175, 212, 229, 264, 272, 290, 304, 308; Sarah Elizabeth, 304; Susanna, 265, 294; Thomas, 14, 37, 47, 54, 65, 70, 77, 92, 100, 106, 112, 121, 124, 125, 135, 161, 181, 229, 242; William, 18, 37, 92, 135, 254, 264, 272, 275, 286, 290, 304; William James, 232.
- Robothan, Elizabeth, 217; Joseph, 217; Sarah, 217.**
- Robson, Elizabeth, 249; Susanna, 249; Thomas, 249.**
- Rock, Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 133, 210; George, 22; James, 177; Joseph, 92; Lewis, 92; Mary, 22, 36, 55, 66, 80, 92; Mercy, 80; Offspring, 36; Samuel, 177, 188, 210; Thomas, 66; William, 22, 36, 55, 66, 80, 92, 133; Zenobia, 177, 188, 210.**
- Rodburn, Ann, 32; Roger, 32.**
- Boddery, Charles, 29; Elizabeth, 7, 29, 56, 81; George, 7; Leonard, 7, 29, 56, 81; Mary, 81; Samuel, 56. See Rothery.**
- Roddias, Elizabeth, 9; John, 1, 9; Mercy, 1, 9.**
- Roë, George, 228; Isabel, 228; John, 228.**
- Roffe, Charles, 2; Elizabeth, 269; Mary, 269; Richard, 269; Sarah, 2. See Rolfe, Ruffe.**
- Rogerman, Mary, 302; Thomas, 302.**
- Rogers, Alice, 49; Ann, 72, 92, 133; Anna Maria, 226; Benjamin, 133; Catherine, 146, 214, 228, 243, 269; Charles, 269; Daniel, 72, 110; Diana, 72; Dorcey Elizabeth, 172; Edward, 92, 172, 279; Eleanor, 226, 233, 242, 258, 272; Elizabeth, 9, 19, 34, 40, 112, 129, 172, 233; George, 4, 9, 19; Godfrey, 9; Henry, 242; Jane, 279; Jespar, 55, 68; John, 26, 48, 53, 112, 123, 129, 214, 228, 243, 269, 277; Margaret, 37; Martha, 53, 110, 112, 129, 146; Mary, 4, 21, 26, 34, 40, 48, 55, 68, 76, 85, 123, 258, 277, 279; Michael, 76; Richard, 37, 40, 178; Roger, 148; Samuel, 68, 226, 233, 242, 258, 272; Sarah, 110, 178; Susanna, 133, 148, 203; Thomas, 4, 21, 26, 34, 40, 48, 49, 53, 55, 76, 85, 146, 203, 214; William, 40, 85, 92, 243.**
- Rogerson, Ann, 157; Christopher, 157; Epiphanius, 26; Mary, 26; Priscilla, 26; Susanna, 157.**
- Roget, Benedict, 156; Elizabeth, 156; Sarah, 156.**
- Rokes, Esther, 271; Isabella, 15; James, 271; Rose, 15; William, 15. See Wreakea.**
- Rolfe, or Rolph, Elizabeth, 120, 128, 134, 144, 155, 168, 183, 191; Francis, 144; Hannah, 294; Henry, 210; John, 99, 120, 128, 134, 144, 155, 168, 183, 191, 294; Mary, 120, 294; Mary Ann, 99, 210; Silvanus, 134, 191. See Roffe.**
- Rolles, or Rollas, Christian, 202, 218; Margaret, 218; Sarah, 202, 218.**
- Rolston, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7; Sarah, 7.**
- Romaine, Elizabeth, 69, 85, 99; George, 162; Joanna, 106; John, 69; Joseph, 106; Joyce, 85; Mercy, 162; Ralph, 106; Richard, 69, 85, 99, 162; Thomas, 99.**
- Rood, Ann, 223; Henry, 223; Mary, 223.**
- Rook, Ann, 134; Henry, 134; Robert, 134.**
- Rooker, Mary, 243; Roger, 243; Samuel, 243.**
- Roose, Ann, 228; Benedic, 228; William, 228.**
- Rootes, Elizabeth Sarah, 283; Jane, 273, 283; Robert, 273, 283; Thomas, 273.**
- Rooby, Elizabeth, 113; Hester, 113; Thomas, 113.**
- Roper, Edward, 71; Elizabeth, 71, 96; John, 77, 142; Joseph, 96; Mary, 77, 142; Rachel, 96; Sarah, 87; Timothy, 77, 87; William, 71. See Raper.**
- Rose, Ann, 14, 92, 101, 132; Armanell, 26; Catherine, 62, 222, 241, 248; Edward, 14, 23, 31, 38, 48, 55, 62, 92, 101, 118, 125, 154; Elizabeth, 14, 23, 31, 38, 48, 55, 62, 92, 101, 117, 118, 125, 154, 241; Frances, 23; James, 36, 265; Jeremiah, 255, 265; John, 92, 120, 248; Marmaduke, 154; Mary, 36, 117, 120, 125, 126, 132, 255, 265; Mercy, 118; Samuel, 26, 117; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 120, 126, 132; William, 92, 222, 241, 248.**
- Rosendale, Sarah, 152; William, 152.**
- Roseter, Anthony, 292; Frances, 292; James, 292.**
- Ross, Alexander, 298; Deborah, 298; Elizabeth, 107, 210, 269; Hannah, 269; John, 269, 298; Joseph, 107; Judith, 19, 34, 45; Mary, 107; Samuel, 19, 210; Susanna, 34; William, 19, 34, 45.**
- Roeser, Dorothy, 92; Elizabeth, 92, 120, 143; John, 46; Joseph, 92, 120; Lewis, 6; Margaret, 6; Mary, 6; Rebecca, 6; Samuel, 120.**
- Rossiere, Abraham, 285; Anthony, 264, 268, 285; Catherine, 264; Frances, 264, 268, 285; Hannah, 268. See Roseter.**
- Rossiter, Elizabeth, 302; James, 302; William, 302.**
- Rothery, Edward, 68; Sarah, 68. See Roddery.**
- Roughsedge, Mary, 292; Rachel, 292; Richard, 292.**
- Roundtree, Ann, 293; Elizabeth, 5, 15, 21, 28, 34; Hannah, 15; John, 47, 293; Martha, 28, 47; Mary, 102; Philip, 293; Richard, 34; Robert, 5, 15, 21, 28, 34; William, 5, 102.**
- Rouse, or Rowse, Elizabeth, 189, 143, 151, 158, 164, 174, 187, 194, 203; Frances, 44; John, 151; Mary, 139, 164; Michael, 139, 158, 174; Nicholas, 143, 151, 164, 174, 187, 194, 203; Robert, 44, 174; Thomas, 203.**
- Routh, Catherine, 303; Samuel, 303.**
- Rovell, Elizabeth, 232; Henry, 232; Mary, 232. See Revell.**
- Rowden, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98; Richard May, 98.**
- Bowe, Charles, 242; John, 105; Joseph, 105; Mary, 105, 242; Susanna, 118; William, 118.**
- Rowell, Ann, 185, 192; Ann Tristram, 274; Barbara, 274; Catherine, 34, 194; Edward, 294, 300, 309; Elizabeth, 294, 300, 309; Henry, 144, 194, 206; John, 34, 185, 192, 194, 206; John Lepper, 194; Maria, 300; Mary, 144, 194; Robert, 194; Thomas, 206, 274.**
- Rowland, Elizabeth, 13, 21, 51; Freeman, 12; Jane, 13; John, 12, 34, 199; Mary, 12, 34; Susanna, 21, 199, 217; William, 13, 21, 51, 199, 217.**
- Rowley, Benjamin, 130; Catherine, 104, 116, 131, 165; Edmund, 151; Elizabeth, 92, 100, 111, 118, 126, 130; James, 131; Jonathan, 118; Mary, 100, 151, 217; Richard, 92, 100, 104, 111, 116, 118, 126, 131, 165, 217; Robert, 111; Sarah, 258; Tacey, 92, 116; Thomas, 92, 130, 258; William, 151, 258.**
- Rowlington, Elizabeth, 169; Sarah, 169; William, 169.**
- Rowter, Catherine, 287; Mary, 287; Samuel, 287.**
- Roybould, John, 205; Richard, 205; Susanna, 205.**
- Royle, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82; Mary, 82.**

- Royston, Catherine, 22; Joanna, 22; Thomas, 22.
- Ruckworth, or Rushworth, Elizabeth, 289, 303; Frances, 289; Mary Louisa, 303; Thomas, 289, 303.
- Rudgate, Francis, 12, 23, 40, 56; Jane, 23; Martha, 40; Mary, 12, 23, 40, 56; Rebecca, 12; Susanna, 56.
- Rudyard, Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 64; John, 64; Valentine, 104; William, 64.
- Ruffe, Joseph, 46; Mary, 46. *See* Roffe.
- Ruffley, Joshua, 260; Joyce, 260; Mary Elizabeth, 260.
- Rumball, Ann, 271; James, 271; Jane, 149, 162; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 149, 162.
- Rumis, Eleanor, 121; Richard, 121.
- Rumney, Frances, 305; John, 305; Mary, 305.
- Runnington, Jacob, 134, 185; Mary, 134, 149, 175, 185, 225; Ruth, 149; Sarah, 175, 225; William, 134, 149, 175, 185, 225.
- Rush, Edward, 284; James, 284; Sarah, 284.
- Rushworth. *See* Ruckworth.
- Russ, George, 73; John, 73; Mary, 73.
- Russell, Ann, 55, 74, 92, 111, 186; Eleanor, 150, 158, 173, 186; Elizabeth, 74, 199, 214; George, 14, 158, 167, 199, 214, 237, 245, 272; James, 111; John, 55; Joseph, 166; Martha, 158, 167; Mary, 1, 14, 166, 167, 173; Nathaniel, 150; Richard, 55, 74, 92, 111, 158; Sarah, 55, 237, 245, 272; William, 1, 14, 55, 150, 158, 173, 186, 199, 237, 245.
- Ruth, Adam, 11; Benjamin, 11; Elizabeth, 11, 75, 286; John, 75; Mary, 286, 305; Richard, 286, 305.
- Butter, Alice, 73, 92; Elizabeth, 92; Elizabeth Maria, 73; Ferriman, 226, 232; Mary, 226, 232; Mary Otway, 226; Neve, 73, 92.
- Ryan, Edward, 310; Lydia, 310; Mary, 310.
- Ryder. *See* Rider.
- Rylands, Alice, 123, 137; Edward, 123, 137; Mary, 123, 137.
- Ryles, John, 162, 170; Joseph, 170; Sarah, 162, 170; Susanna, 162.
- Ryley, or Riley, Abigail, 45; Abraham, 121, 268; Alice, 130; Ann, 251, 259, 268, 275, 287, 293, 307; Daniel, 36, 54, 244, 259, 264, 268, 275, 282, 291, 306; Elizabeth, 244, 259, 264, 268, 275, 282, 291, 306; Erastus, 94, 279; George, 259, 307; Hannah, 259; Isaac, 285, 291, 302; James, 79, 251, 259, 268, 275, 287, 293, 307; John, 11; Joseph, 224, 279, 291; Martha, 224, 302; Mary, 244, 279, 285, 291, 302; Penelope, 107; Sarah, 36, 45, 54, 65, 79, 94, 107, 121, 130, 143, 306; Sarah Elizabeth, 143; Susan, 11; Thomas, 36, 45, 54, 65, 79, 94, 107, 121, 130, 143, 251, 264, 275, 293; William, 275.
- Ryman, Phillis, 151; Thomas, 151.
- Ryves, Keirk, 186; Mary, 186. *See* Rives.

S

- Sabin, Alice, 20; Henrietta Maria, 28; Joshua, 5, 14, 20, 28, 39; Mary, 5; Sarah, 5, 14, 20, 28, 39; William, 39.
- Sacks, Ann, 2; John, 2; Mary, 2.
- Sadler, Ann, 83, 137; Daniel, 105; Edmund, 106; Edward, 6, 12, 19, 25, 52, 58, 83; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 19, 25, 52, 98, 103, 106, 123, 137, 286; Hannah, 105, 172; Jane, 52, 225, 240; John, 72, 83, 225; Joseph, 225, 240; Martha, 6, 98; Mary, 72; Richard, 123; Sarah, 72, 286; Susanna, 25; Thomas, 105, 172; Tobias, 286; William, 19, 98, 103, 106, 123, 137.
- Safford, Eleanor, 225, 235; Mary, 235; Samuel, 225; William, 225, 235.
- Saggerson, Ann, 248; John, 100, 114, 127, 143, 170, 185, 200, 222, 248, 255, 262, 272; Martha, 100, 114, 127, 143, 170, 185, 200, 222; Mary, 114, 170, 172; Robert, 222; Sarah, 143; Susanna, 248, 255, 262, 272; Thomas, 200; William, 127, 255, 262. *See* Sattison.
- Saill, Elizabeth, 258; Mary, 258; Thomas, 258.
- Saintclair, Elizabeth, 229; Frances, 229; Thomas, 229.
- Saker, Allen, 221, 231, 244, 252; Daniel, 252; Joseph, 231; Mary, 221, 231, 244, 252; Sarah, 221.
- Sale, Ann, 140; Parker, 140; Thomas, 140.
- Salkeld, Elizabeth, 96, 120, 250, 257; Joseph, 250, 257, 267, 279; Miriam, 250, 257, 267, 279; Sarah, 120; Thomas, 96, 120; Thomas Richardson, 267.
- Salloway, or Salloway, Elizabeth, 39, 48, 65; George, 39, 48, 65; Sarah, 251; William, 65, 251.
- Salmon, Alice, 41; Elizabeth, 45; Francis, 41; George, 41; John, 45, 241; Joseph, 210, 241; Mary, 210, 241.
- Salt, Jannet, 303; Thomas, 303; William, 303.
- Saltamatt, William Scanderbag, 92.
- Saltkill. *See* Salkeld.
- Saltmarsh, Carolina, 155; Edward, 155; Richard, 155.
- Salvey, Mary, 131; Robert, 131.
- Sampson, Ann, 237; Elizabeth, 61, 76, 92; John, 61, 76, 92; Joseph, 92; Richard, 237.
- Sams, George, 274; Mary, 274; Samuel, 274.
- Sandbury, Joseph, 93; Mary, 93, 106; Samuel, 93, 106.
- Sanders. *See* Saunders.
- Sanderson, Ann, 233, 266, 282; Elizabeth, 81; John, 81, 233, 282; Lancelot, 266; Martha, 266; Mary, 81, 233; Mary Ann, 282.
- Sandham, Edward, 70, 84, 100, 114, 137, 168; John, 168; Philip, 100, 114; Sarah, 70, 84, 100, 114, 137, 168; William, 84.
- Sandler, Elizabeth, 113; James, 113; William, 113.
- Sands, Ambrose, 126; Ann, 72; Anthony, 96; Humphrey, 72, 96, 105, 126; John, 218; Susanna, 72, 96, 105, 126, 218.
- Sandsbury. *See* Sandbury.
- Sanley, John, 51; Mary, 51.
- Sanney, Ann, 202; Elizabeth, 162, 173, 184, 196, 202, 209, 217, 225, 235, 241, 247, 258, 268, 274; James, 247; John, 235; Mary, 86, 173, 217; Richard, 241; Samper, 86; Sarah, 258; Thomas, 86, 162, 173, 184, 196, 202, 209, 217, 225, 235, 241, 247, 258, 268, 274; William, 225, 268, 274.
- Sannington, Ann, 292; Susanna, 292.
- Sansom, Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 29; Mary, 7, 17, 29; Thomas, 7, 17, 29.
- Sapcut, Francis, 26, 45; James, 26; Mary, 26, 45.
- Sargeant ~~the~~ Fuller, Elizabeth, 92; John, 92; William, 92. *See* Sergeant.
- Satchell, Mary, 86; Pritty William, 86; William, 86.
- Satchinson. *See* Saggerson.
- Sattison, Henry, 154; John, 154; Martha, 154.
- Saull, Christopher, 69; Martha, 69; Mary, 69; Penelope, 255; Robinson, 255; Sarah, 255.
- Saunders, or Sanders, Alexander, 254, 261, 266, 272, 276, 287, 303; Ann, 24, 34, 48, 129, 140, 164, 171, 177, 190, 303; Edward, 61; Elizabeth,

- 261, 273, 289, 295, 299; George, 129, 171, 195, 254; Hannah, 124; Henrietta Maria, 181; Jane, 274, 284, 299; John, 24, 34, 48, 124, 171, 177, 181, 195, 206, 222, 252, 299; Joseph, 295; Manuel, 252; Margaret, 61, 70, 94; Martha, 278; Mary, 70, 124, 171, 177, 190, 195, 206, 222, 252, 254, 261, 266, 272-274, 276, 287, 303; Robert, 181, 273; Samuel, 278; Sarah, 222; Sophia Augusta, 278; Stephen, 34; Susanna, 140; Tabitha, 94; Thomas, 61, 70, 94, 129, 140, 154, 171, 190, 299; William, 206, 272, 274, 289, 299.
- Savage, Ann, 207, 219, 227; Anna Maria, 227; Deborah, 30, 41; Elizabeth, 35, 239; George, 161, 207, 219, 227; Hannah, 35, 143; James, 143; John, 239; Margaret, 161; Mary, 161; Robert, 35, 219; Samuel, 143; William, 30, 41.
- Savery, Diana, 143; Francis, 143; Letitia, 143.
- Savin, Mary, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Sawyer, Ann, 232; Charles, 18; Letitia, 232; Martha, 18; Mary, 18; Richard, 232.
- Sayer, Charles, 245; Elizabeth, 136; Francis, 230, 245; Mary, 230, 245; William, 135.
- Scaldwell, Anthony, 12, 26; Mary, 12, 26.
- Scales, Charles, 65; John, 50, 65; Jonathan, 50; Lydia, 50, 65.
- Scarr, Hannah, 85; John, 85; Martha, 85.
- Scarrot, Mary, 242; Richard, 242, 251, 264; Scarlet, 264; Susanna, 242, 251, 264.
- Scawen, Bartram, 138; Benjamin, 138; Jane, 138.
- Schall, Aaron, 47; Bartholomew, 29, 37, 47, 56, 68, 81; Mary, 29, 37, 47, 56, 68, 81; Rudolph, 56; Uriah, 68.
- Science, Ann, 107; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 64, 96, 107, 118, 127; John, 64, 118; Thomas, 64, 96, 107, 118, 127.
- Scoles, Ann, 301; James, 301; Robert, 301.
- Scoppe, Mary, 132; Richard, 132.
- Scotchet, Elizabeth, 248; Hannah, 248; John, 248.
- Scott, Ann, 13, 76, 169, 250; Anna, 308; Benjamin, 62, 288, 294, 300, 308; Catherine, 288, 294, 300, 308; Catherine Maria, 294; Elizabeth, 5, 16, 27, 35, 60, 62, 67, 76, 93, 250, 261, 288; Frances, 168; Hannah, 212; James, 60, 168, 187; Jane, 16; John, 27, 62, 67, 76, 93, 144, 198, 200, 207, 220, 231, 239, 250, 253, 274, 282; Joseph, 60; Judith, 206, 261; Luke, 135, 169, 187, 200, 212, 223, 239, 250; Mary, 135, 144, 169, 187, 200, 212, 228, 239, 250, 300; Massey, 282; Mercy, 274; Mercy *alias* Manasseh, 253; Randolph, 35; Richard, 13; Samuel, 5, 16, 27, 35, 207; Sarah, 13, 206, 207, 220; Susanna, 231; Thomas, 206, 250, 261, 274; Thomasine, 282; William, 67, 144, 168.
- Scriven, Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 160; William, 160.
- Scrivener, Edward, 215; Eleanor, 233; Jane, 215; John, 233; Margaret, 61; Martha, 61; Richard, 61; Richard Cosier, 215; William, 233.
- Scrubby, Mary, 183; Samuel, 183; William, 183.
- Scruder, Adam, 270; Ann, 270; Frederic, 270.
- Seabrook, Ann, 103; Benjamin, 127; Deborah, 28, 42, 59, 70, 92, 113, 127, 158; George, 158; James, 42; John, 92; Jonas, 28, 42, 59, 70, 92, 113, 127; Joseph, 103; Margaret, 178, 192; Mary, 158, 192; Robert, 28; Thomas, 192; William, 70, 178, 192.
- Seacole, Ann, 165; Thomas, 165.
- Seagard, Ann, 256; Anthony, 256.
- Seager, Elizabeth, 169; James, 161; Jonathan, 161, 169; Sarah, 161, 169.
- Seal, Lucy, 171; Mary, 171; William, 171.
- Seaman, Benjamin, 68; Jane, 260; Sarah, 68; William, 68, 260.
- Seamer, Edmund, 193; Elizabeth, 193.
- Seamore, Edward, 128; Henry, 217; James, 217; Jane, 217; Rebecca, 128.
- Searle, Ann, 12; Catherine, 23; Clement, 12, 23, 36, 50, 83; John, 50; Mary, 12, 23, 36, 50, 83.
- Searson, Elizabeth, 163, 174, 184, 193, 202; Hugh, 163, 174, 184, 193, 202; Mary, 163, 184; William, 174.
- Seaton, Elizabeth, 259; Robert, 259; William, 259.
- Seavern, Ann, 140; Mary, 140; William, 140.
- Seckwell, Elizabeth, 282; John, 282.
- Seddon, Mary, 41, 48; Richard, 41, 48; Samuel, 41, 48.
- Sedger. *See* Sudger.
- Sedgley, George, 264, 272; Mary, 272; Sarah, 264, 272.
- Sedgwick, Ann, 33, 292; Jane, 22, 33, 58, 72, 93; Jonathan, 292; Sarah, 292; Thomas, 22, 33, 58, 72, 93; William, 72.
- Seely, Ann, 144; Christopher, 17; John, 5, 17, 24; Joseph, 144; Mary, 5, 17, 24; Robert, 5.
- Sefkins, James, 137; Mary, 137.
- Segerson. *See* Saggerson.
- Segoe, John, 149; Sarah, 149.
- Selby, John, 130, 163; Mary, 130, 163; Sarah, 26, 38, 163; Thomas, 26, 38; William, 130.
- Sell, Daniel, 39; Mary, 39; William, 39.
- Sellon, Catherine, 125; Humphrey, 125; Mary, 125.
- Sells, Hester, 190, 204; James, 190, 204.
- Sement, James, 302; Margaret, 302; Paul, 302.
- Senior, Ann, 223; Elizabeth, 216, 223; Mary, 216; Nathaniel, 216, 223.
- Sergeant, or Serjeant, John, 249; Mary, 249, 293, 300; Robert, 293; William, 293, 300. *See* Sargeant.
- Sermon, Edmund, 8; Elizabeth, 8.
- Settle, Barbara, 158; John, 158.
- Severall, Lydia, 213; Sarah, 213; William, 213.
- Sevier, John, 92; Mary, 92; Susanna, 92. *See* Sovier.
- Seward, Mary, 183; William, 183.
- Sewell, Catherine, 132, 139, 167; Dorothy, 188; George, 132, 139; Gregory, 139, 157; Jane, 259; John, 157, 282, 301, 307; Joseph, 188, 301; Peter, 259; Robert, 182; Sarah, 282, 301, 307; William, 188.
- Sewen, Abraham, 147; Dorothy, 113, 122, 147; Henry, 122; Metcalf, 113; Thomas, 113; William, 113, 122, 147.
- Sexton, Ann, 130; Eleanor, 130; John, 130.
- Seymore, Ann, 70; Edward, 160; Elizabeth, 160; Francis, 70; Rebecca, 70, 160.
- Shadd, Ann, 198; Christopher, 180; Elizabeth, 258; Francis, 228; John, 239; Martha, 198, 209, 219, 228, 239, 246, 258, 270; Mary, 14, 280; Robert, 245; Sarah, 245, 246; Thomas, 14, 198, 209, 219, 228, 239, 246, 258, 270, 280.
- Shambrook, Ann, 143, 170, 185, 200; Charles, 111, 170; Henry, 86, 111, 125, 143, 170, 185, 200; John, 125; Mary, 234; Richard, 200; Sarah, 86, 111, 125, 224, 234, 246; Thomas, 86, 224, 234, 246; William, 185.
- Shank, James, 92; John, 92; Sarah, 92.
- Shardlow, Elizabeth, 233, 241; John, 241; Joseph, 233, 241; Mary, 233.

- Sharesmith, Mary, 226; William, 226.
- Sharp, Ann, 199; Eady, 2; Elizabeth, 85, 92, 129, 279; Francis, 279; James, 283; Jane, 85; Joanna, 129; John, 2, 92; Joseph, 85; Judith, 199; Mary, 269; Mary Elizabeth, 279; Priscilla, 113; Richard, 129; Samuel, 269; Sarah, 283; Thomas, 113, 199; William, 113.
- Sharpin, Charles, 146, 158; Mary, 158; Rebecca, 146, 158.
- Sharpless, Eleanor, 72; Martha, 72; Ralph, 72.
- Sharpley, Jane, 118; Nicholas, 118; Peter, 118.
- Sharrock, Henry, 226; Margaret, 226; William, 226.
- Shaw, Adam, 94; Alice, 16; Ann, 98, 113, 123, 137, 151, 166, 185, 204, 272; Barnard, 110; Catherine, 293, 300, 310; Daniel, 269; David, 60; Edward, 293, 300, 310; Effier, 137; Eleanor, 308; Elizabeth, 16, 160, 174, 187, 291, 296, 303; George, 60; John, 67, 75, 92, 94, 98, 110, 113, 123, 137, 151, 160, 166, 174, 185, 187, 291, 303, 310; Joseph, 280, 294, 307, 308; Mary, 151, 217, 280, 294, 303, 307; Philadelphia, 75; Phillis, 67, 94; Rebecca, 67, 269; Samuel, 16, 217, 272, 293, 294, 296; Sarah, 60, 92, 98, 110, 217, 234, 296, 300; Sophia, 166; Thomas, 92, 174, 234; William, 160.
- Shawford, Ann, 254; Jocelin, 254; Maria Theodora, 254.
- Sheat, Dinah, 149; Elizabeth, 149; John, 149.
- Sheffield, Christopher, 16; Mary, 16.
- Shekell, Caleb, 135, 149; Jane, 74, 135, 149; John, 74; Joshua, 156; Mary, 74, 156; Thomas, 149.
- Sheldon. *See* Shelton.
- Shelley, Adam, 36; Ann, 92, 273; Benjamin, 54, 62, 73, 92; Elizabeth, 54, 62, 73, 92, 96; George, 74; Jane, 64, 74, 96, 123; Joseph, 36; Mary, 224; Peter, 224; Richard, 123; Susanna, 36; William, 54, 64, 74, 96, 123, 273.
- Shelton, Ann, 8, 64, 101, 149; Benjamin, 64, 100; Bridget, 40, 51, 59, 64, 82; Edward, 40, 51, 59, 64, 82; Elizabeth, 64, 100, 179, 187; Hannah, 119; Henry, 8, 78, 92, 101, 119; Hester, 140; John, 8, 179; Lawrence, 149; Margaret, 64; Mary, 78, 92, 119, 187; Millicent, 82; Richard, 51; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 187.
- Shenton, Elizabeth, 121; Margaret, 121, 134; Wollaston, 121, 134.
- Shepherd, or Shepard, Abraham, 128; Ann, 25, 128, 133; Daniel, 65; Elizabeth, 7, 25, 139, 148, 254, 293, 304; Elizabeth Rony, 293; Francis, 254; George, 198; Gregory, 25; Hannah, 214, 226, 235, 243, 256; Henry, 7, 214, 226, 235, 243, 256; James, 226; John, 148, 198, 209, 256; Jonathan, 295; Joseph, 119; Lucy Jane, 139; Margaret, 7; Mary, 65, 198, 209, 295; Richard, 293; Sarah, 19, 133, 149, 243, 304, 309; Tamar, 148; Thomas, 19, 65, 133, 148, 149, 295, 304, 309; William, 128, 139, 235.
- Sherley, John, 28, 41; Mary, 28, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Sherlock, John, 165; Mary, 165; Simon, 165.
- Sherman, Ann, 246, 251; Aquilla, 47; Elisha, 246; John, 246, 251; Martha, 47; Mary, 47.
- Sherrall, Joseph, 283; Martha, 283; Mary, 283.
- Sherwin, Catherine, 197; Francis, 6; George, 197; Henry, 6, 105; Hester, 197; John, 80, 105; Margaret, 6; Mary, 80, 105.
- Sherwood, Ann, 93, 178, 196; Hugh, 178, 196; Mary, 178; Robert, 93; Timothy, 93.
- Shew. *See* Shaw.
- Shillingsford, or Shillingsworth, Alice, 223, 239, 254; Elizabeth, 181, 196; Mary, 188, 254; Robert, 164, 172, 181, 188, 196, 223, 239, 254; Sarah, 164, 172, 181, 188, 196, 223; William, 239.
- Shillito, Alice, 47; Catherine, 47; Hugh, 213, 219; Jane, 213, 219; John, 213; Joseph, 47; Susanna, 219.
- Shingleton, Ann, 29; Diana, 29; Dinah, 16; Isaac, 16; John, 16, 29.
- Shipley, Ann, 5; Daniel, 84; Elizabeth, 84; Henry, 5; Joshua, 84; Sarah, 5.
- Shippey, Ann, 105; Caleb, 20; Charles, 209, 220, 233; Elizabeth, 78; Francis, 303; Henrietta, 209, 220, 233; Jane, 20; Joane, 105; John, 105; Richard, 78; Samuel, 78; Sarah, 220, 273, 282, 303; Thomas, 233, 273, 282, 303; William, 20, 282.
- Shipton, Ann, 76, 86, 98; Jane, 86; Robert, 76, 86, 98.
- Shittle, Catherine, 4; Jane, 56; John, 3, 56; Mary, 3; Nicholas, 3; William, 4, 56.
- Shockness, Margaret, 175; Mary, 175; Roger, 175.
- Shonn, Elizabeth, 93; John, 93.
- Shore, Ann, 291; Mary, 274, 291, 299; Richard, 274, 291, 299; Sarah, 274; William, 299.
- Short, George, 159; Penelope, 159.
- Shorter, Ann, 213; Elizabeth, 213, 225, 237; Thomas, 213, 225, 237.
- Shosey, Abel, 185; Charles, 162; Elizabeth, 111, 124, 134, 149, 162, 176, 185, 193; James, 149; John, 111, 124, 134, 149, 162, 176, 185, 193; Joseph, 193; Mary, 176.
- Shovell, James, 31; Margaret, 31; Peter, 31.
- Shoyer, Elizabeth, 262; Margaret, 262; Richard, 262.
- Shreeve, Elizabeth, 308; Elizabeth Frances, 308; Robert, 308.
- Shrubsall, James, 255; Mary, 255; William, 255.
- Shute, Ann, 132, 146; Francis, 132, 146; Jeston, 132.
- Siaffart, Diana, 156; Frederick, 156; Mary, 156.
- Sibley, Ann, 133, 297; Elizabeth, 92, 101; Hodges, 133; John, 92, 101; Mary, 276, 297; Mary Ann, 101; Prudence, 133; Sarah, 276; William, 276, 297.
- Siddell, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42; Mary, 42.
- Sidebotham, Charles, 36; John, 7, 15, 36, 51; Margaret, 15, 36, 51; Thomas, 15.
- Sides, Ann, 136; John, 136; Miriam, 136.
- Sidley, Benjamin, 96; Grace, 198; Hannah, 96; John, 198; Mary, 96; Thomas, 198.
- Sidney, Elizabeth, 179; Jane, 174, 179; William, 174, 179.
- Sikes. *See* Sykes.
- Silcock, Elizabeth, 253; Richard, 253.
- Silcocks, Jacob, 7; Jane, 7; John, 7.
- Silver, Ann, 236, 245; John, 236; Judith Jane, 245; Nicholas, 236, 245.
- Silvester, Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14, 205; George Richard, 205; Martha, 14; Richard, 205.
- Simcock, Ann, 288; Jasper, 286; Matthew, 238.
- Simmonds. *See* Simmons.
- Simmons, or Simons, Ann, 42, 51, 93, 128, 169, 186; Dorothy, 180; Elizabeth, 35, 79, 93, 143, 186, 194, 209, 219, 222, 231, 249, 252; Frances, 71, 169; Henry, 83; John, 35, 42, 180, 186, 194, 209, 222,

- 231, 249; Lydia, 71, 83; Margaret, 174; Martha, 128; Mary, 252; Michael, 143; Nicholas, 128; Richard, 115, 125; Robert, 115, 125, 252; Samuel, 71, 83, 219; Susanna, 115, 125; Thomas, 79, 93, 169, 174, 209, 222; William, 131, 174, 249.
- Simms, or Sims, Catherine, 70, 80, 95, 112, 126, 141, 149, 163, 200, 286; Daniel, 161, 173, 222; Elizabeth, 235, 246, 270, 275, 286, 292, 299; John, 95, 235, 246; Joseph, 126, 270, 275, 286, 292, 299; Mary, 70, 161, 173, 184, 222, 246, 275, 280; Matthew, 163; Nathaniel, 70, 80, 95, 112, 126, 141, 149, 163, 184, 200, 235, 270, 280; Robert, 222; Solomon, 112; Thomas, 141, 161, 299; William, 149, 292.
- Simon, Elizabeth, 254; John, 254; Martha, 269; Mary, 133; Nathaniel, 269; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 133; William, 133.
- Simpson, Aaron, 2; Andrew, 7; Ann, 102, 157, 245, 279; Catherine, 9, 22, 30, 217, 240; Charles, 279; Elizabeth, 9, 37, 133, 157, 237, 245; George, 240; James, 193, 208, 299; Jane, 7, 279; John, 3, 9, 22, 30, 52, 176, 228, 237, 245, 251, 284; John Walter, 2; Lewis, 228; Margaret, 299; Mary, 62, 169, 176, 186, 193, 208, 217, 236, 291; Matthew, 102; Priscilla, 52; Robert, 22, 30; Sarah, 186, 228, 237, 251, 264; Theed, 240; Thomas, 3, 37, 62, 102; William, 133, 157, 169, 176, 186, 193, 208, 217, 236, 291.
- Sinclair, Elizabeth, 296; John, 296; Margaret, 296.
- Sincoe, Edward, 205; Jemima, 205; Swift, 205.
- Singleton, Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 83, 177, 216, 234, 261; John, 83, 177, 216, 234; Mary, 216; William, 177, 234.
- Sinson, John, 226; Martha, 226; Thomas, 226.
- Sismore, Alice, 115; Robert, 115, 131, 150; Sarah, 115, 131, 150.
- Sisson, Elizabeth, 306; James, 306.
- Sivill, Catherine, 49; Jane, 49; Thomas, 49.
- Skeat, Ann, 131; John, 131; Priscilla, 131.
- Skegg, Ann, 86; James, 86; Mary, 92; Thomas, 86, 92.
- Skelton, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 17, 164, 173; Frances, 24; Henry, 24; Humphrey, 10, 17, 164; John, 164, 168, 173, 190, 205; Joshua, 190; Louisa, 24; Mary, 10, 17, 257; Richard, 173; Ruth, 168, 190, 205; Sarah, 257; Sylvanus, 10; Thomas, 257.
- Sketchly, Hannah, 300; Lewis Adrian, 300.
- Skinner, Eleanor, 57, 66; John, 57, 56; Margaret, 235; Phebe, 66; Rosamund, 235; Thomas, 235.
- Slack, Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 237; Jane, 237; Mary, 124; William, 124, 237.
- Slacker, Ann, 57; Richard, 57.
- Slackman, Hester Harrison, 172; Isaac, 172; Sarah, 172.
- Slan, Henry, 10; John, 10; Sarah, 10.
- Slape, Ann, 25, 39; Elizabeth, 210; Jane, 210; John, 39; Robert, 210; William, 25, 39.
- Slate, Ann, 10; Elizabeth, 174; Governour John, 217; Jane, 238; John, 217; Joseph, 238; Mary, 174, 217; Richard, 174; Sumner, 10; William, 10. *See* Sleath.
- Slater, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 66; John, 66, 168, 190, 205; Joshua, 190; Ruth, 168, 190, 205.
- Slatton, Catherine, 102; Daniel, 102.
- Slaughter. *See* Slater.
- Slaymaker, Frances, 267; John, 92, 101, 267; John Thomas, 267; Mary, 92; Sarah, 101.
- Sleath, Edmund, 224; Elizabeth, 42, 50, 62, 72, 83, 185; James, 196; Jane, 185, 211, 224; John, 42, 50, 62, 72, 83, 185, 211; Joseph, 196, 211, 224; Margaret, 48; Martha, 13, 48, 55; Sarah, 13, 62; Thomas, 13, 48, 55, 72; William, 50. *See* Slate.
- Sleep, Mary, 4; Sarah, 4; Walter, 4.
- Sleigh, Henry, 8; Martha, 8; Thomas, 8.
- Slerwood, Ann, 113; John, 113; Mary, 113.
- Slewcock, Elizabeth, 106; John, 106; William, 106.
- Slogrove, or Slogrove, Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 143, 200; George, 14, 40, 143; Mary, 14; Robert, 40, 200; Sarah, 200; Susan, 14, 40.
- Slokam, Isabella, 193; Thomas, 193.
- Sloper, Ann, 246; John, 246.
- Slough, Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 59; Thomas, 59.
- Slow, Hannah, 212; Jeremiah, 60, 212; Rebecca, 60; Samuel, 60.
- Sly, Elizabeth, 195, 227; Mary, 195; William, 195, 227.
- Slyford, Frances, 249; James, 249.
- Slynot, Ann, 123; John, 113, 123, 130; Martha, 130; Mary, 113; Richard, 141; Sarah, 113, 123, 130, 141.
- Small, Elizabeth, 286, 297; Martha, 286; Rebecca, 297; William, 286, 297.
- Smallman, Annabella, 203; John, 203; Margaret, 203.
- Smallwood, Ann, 240, 251, 260; James, 260; John, 240, 251, 260; William, 240.
- Smalt, Elizabeth, 266, 275; Martha, 266; Mary, 275; William, 266, 275.
- Smart, Ann, 4, 16; Ann Grace, 230; Hannah, 152; John, 152; Leonard, 295, 301; Margaret, 295; Martha, 4, 295, 301; Mary, 230, 301; Matthew, 4, 16; William, 230. *See* Smout.
- Smedow, Smedus, or Smodus, Ann, 93, 119, 148; James, 93; John, 93, 119, 148; Thomas, 148; William, 119.
- Smell, Ann, 281; Mary, 281; William, 281.
- Smith, Abraham, 100, 118; Alice, 53, 58, 64, 115; Amy, 217, 230, 255; Andrew, 67; Ann, 7, 12, 17, 21, 27, 34, 36, 38, 46, 48, 55, 56, 58, 62, 68, 76, 84, 95, 100, 104, 112, 113, 118, 121, 122, 130, 132, 136, 140, 141, 150, 161, 165, 167, 170-172, 176, 204, 208, 209, 214, 216, 222, 226, 227, 229, 235, 236, 243, 252-255, 259, 261, 264, 275, 276, 299, 300, 301, 308; Anna Maria, 231; Annealey, 93; Anthony, 252; Arthur, 7, 21, 27, 38, 93; Barbara, 75; Barnabas, 275; Benjamin, 13, 69, 116, 127, 153; Burgess, 104; Capt., 75; Catherine, 132, 168, 181, 187, 195, 202, 256, 266, 299; Charles, 8, 105, 176, 308; Charlotte, 167; Christopher, 177; Cisly, 215; Daniel, 77, 92, 94, 105, 106, 119, 139, 294, 298, 305, 310; David, 75; Dorothy, 7, 135; Ebenezer, 305; Edmund, 64, 120, 138, 149, 154, 166, 173, 177, 308; Edward, 8, 70, 83, 93, 115, 118, 136, 140, 154, 162, 163, 166, 186, 200, 215, 227, 236, 309; Eleanor, 162, 250, 256, 262, 268; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 10, 18-20, 23, 27, 54, 56, 67, 76, 77, 87, 92, 94, 96, 100, 102, 105, 106, 109, 114, 115, 119-121, 127, 128, 135, 138, 139, 142, 143, 149-151, 153, 160-164, 166, 168, 172, 173, 180, 181, 184, 185, 188, 197, 200, 204, 206, 210, 215, 219, 227, 229, 232, 233, 239, 243, 253, 268, 294, 298, 300, 305,

- 309, 310; Enoch, 200; Fortune, 136; Frances, 13, 49, 92, 208, 221, 243, 264; Francis, 33, 67, 72, 81, 93, 125, 250, 256, 262, 268; Frederic, 243; George, 63; Grace, 235; Hannah, 11, 138, 148, 149, 186, 213, 224, 229, 232, 254, 264, 268, 275, 277, 309; Henrietta Maria, 301; Henry, 24, 76, 87, 96, 102, 113, 116, 160, 250, 309; Henry Scott, 160; Hester, 95, 109, 131, 181, 186; Isabella, 92, 106, 222, 236; James, 20, 53, 84, 110, 111, 113, 118, 125, 136, 170, 186, 203, 205, 209, 224, 227, 232, 235, 263, 264, 266, 268, 275, 281, 284, 289, 293, 298, 303, 308; James Higginga, 202; Jane, 24, 55, 63, 113, 127, 140, 181, 243, 279, 280, 282, 298; Jeremiah, 121, 291, 301; Job, 188; John, 5, 11, 25, 34, 36, 38, 46, 48, 55, 56, 62, 64, 67, 68, 74, 76, 78, 94, 95, 102, 104, 109, 115, 121, 122, 127, 131, 132, 140, 141, 150, 153, 162-164, 166, 167, 173, 180, 181, 186, 188, 195, 196, 208, 209, 229, 250, 256, 273, 285, 290, 299, 303, 308, 309; John Baptist, 54; John Paul, 290; Jonathan, 95, 113, 132, 187, 202; Joseph, 70, 94, 99, 163, 175; Keziah, 218; Lawrence, 18, 264; Layton, 264; Lewis, 54; Lucy, 163, 173; Lydia, 81; Margaret, 5, 19, 303, 308; Martha, 64, 74, 152, 221; Mary, 4, 7, 10, 20, 25, 54, 64, 67, 74, 76, 84, 85, 87, 93, 99, 109, 110, 112, 116, 118, 125, 127, 134, 137, 140, 148, 152-154, 163, 166, 167, 173, 177, 186, 188, 195, 196, 200, 203, 208, 215, 217-220, 226, 229, 231, 238, 239, 250, 261, 263, 268, 274, 275, 279, 281, 284, 285, 289, 290, 293, 298, 303; Matthew, 40, 77, 85, 92, 114, 118, 135, 143, 151, 168; Michael, 112, 130, 152, 165; Nathaniel, 298; Nathaniel Dacey, 229; Nehemiah, 78, 87, 99, 111; Peter, 181, 210; Priscilla, 12, 17, 130; Rachel, 69; Rebecca, 67, 72, 81, 93, 125, 139, 168, 170, 193, 195, 280, 291, 301; Richard, 4, 10, 23, 48, 68, 121, 164, 173, 185, 192, 197, 204, 210, 221, 238, 268, 274, 275, 277, 279; Robert, 21, 36, 77, 114, 127, 141, 154, 173, 181, 196, 213, 215, 220, 226, 229, 243, 254, 261, 264, 276; Samuel, 24, 54, 64, 173, 192, 214, 217, 229, 230, 243, 255, 281; Sarah, 4, 13, 40, 64, 70, 73, 83, 85, 87, 93, 95, 99, 111, 116, 118, 121, 127, 131, 134, 142, 156, 162, 163, 166, 168, 173, 175, 193, 196, 206, 208, 221, 222, 273, 275, 277, 291; Susanna, 5, 78, 93, 115, 137, 154, 166, 209, 219, 282, 299; Thomas, 5, 12, 17, 21, 25, 49, 53, 58, 62, 64, 77, 92, 109, 115, 118, 120, 134, 136, 154, 161, 167, 168, 172, 180, 193, 195, 203, 206, 208, 216, 217, 219, 222, 229, 230, 231, 236, 253, 259, 264, 280, 282, 289, 300; Ursula, 46; William, 5, 7, 19, 27, 75, 78, 93, 99, 100, 110, 113, 115, 122, 127, 128, 136, 137, 140, 142, 148, 150, 153, 156, 163, 167, 168, 171, 173, 175, 184, 186, 188, 192, 195, 200, 205, 209, 218, 221, 222, 224, 232, 233, 239, 243, 254, 262, 274, 275, 294; —, 114.
- Smithin, Elizabeth, 174; John, 174; Mary, 174.
- Smithson, Ann, 179; Richard, 179; William, 179.
- Smout, Alloway, 307; Ann, 289; Edward, 285; Elizabeth, 307; Hester, 307; Leonard, 285, 289, 309; Martha, 285, 289, 309; Mary, 309. *See Smart.*
- Snap, Ann, 68; Elizabeth, 68, 147; James, 165; Martha, 147, 165; Mary, 23, 32, 42; Sarah, 23; Thomas, 42, 68; William, 23, 32, 42, 147, 165, 212.
- Snead, Elizabeth, 118; John, 118.
- Snee, Ann, 263; Elizabeth, 263; William, 263.
- Snelgrove, Ann, 67; Elizabeth, 54; John, 35, 41, 47, 54, 62, 67, 74, 81, 97; Martha, 97; Mary, 62; Sarah, 35, 41, 47, 54, 62, 67, 74, 81, 97; Susanna, 74.
- Snelling, John, 55, 65; Mary, 55; Phillis, 55, 65; Thomas, 65.
- Snow, Jeremiah, 92; Martha, 92; Mary, 92.
- Snowdon, Ann, 37; John, 37.
- Soames, Alexander, 129; Arthur, 129; Elizabeth, 69, 129; Jane, 36; Margaret, 36, 49, 69, 79; Sarah, 49; William, 36, 49, 69, 79.
- Solbey, Ann, 69; John, 69; Joyce, 69.
- Soley, Henry, 197, 215, 224, 229, 239, 262; Jane, 239; Mary, 197, 215, 224, 229, 239, 252; Robert, 215, 229.
- Solmes, Eleanor, 54; George, 54; Mary, 54.
- Solomon, Daniel, 230, 241, 252; Elizabeth, 230, 241, 252; Jane, 241.
- Sommers. *See Summers.*
- Somner, Ann, 7; Catherine, 1, 7; Daniel, 1; Elizabeth, 7; Thomas, 1, 7. *See Sumner.*
- Sones, George, 27, 33, 41; Jane, 33; Mary, 27, 33, 41.
- South, Frances, 256; John, 201, 256; Joseph, 201; Mary, 201, 288; Robert, 288; William, 256.
- Southall, or Southel. *See Southwell.*
- Souham, Dorcas, 153; John, 153; Martha, 153.
- Southby, Elci, 133; William, 133.
- Southern, Ann, 82, 92; Henry, 82, 92; Mary, 82, 223, 232; Thomas, 92, 223, 232.
- Southwell, Catherine, 29, 47, 72; Elizabeth, 29, 149; Elizabeth Mary, 127; Frances, 72; Francis, 29, 47, 72; John, 47, 127; Mary, 149; Rachel, 127; William, 149.
- Sovier, Ann, 94, 110; Elizabeth, 94, 110; Jephtha, 94, 110; John, 114; Mary, 114; Susanna, 114. *See Sevier.*
- Spackman, Elizabeth, 156; Richard, 156.
- Sparke, Elizabeth, 11; Joseph, 11; Margaret, 11.
- Sparkes, Alice, 69; Ann, 178; Clement, 289, 298; Dorothy, 298; Elizabeth, 20; Hester, 267; Jane, 262; John, 112, 262; Mary, 20, 112, 136, 178, 289, 298; Nathaniel, 69; Richard, 20, 69; Susanna, 136; Thomas, 112, 136, 178.
- Sparling, Ann, 166, 178, 192, 198; James, 19, 28, 166, 178, 192, 198; Joanna, 19, 28; Mary, 192; William, 198.
- Sparrow, John, 234; Martha, 234; Sarah, 234.
- Speake, Ann, 1; Elijah, 101; Joseph, 44; Luke, 44; Mary, 44, 101; Richard, 1; Samuel, 1; Thomas, 101.
- Speakman, Edward, 134; John, 134; Mary, 134.
- Speall, Ann, 113; Sarah, 113; William, 113.
- Speed, Ann, 300; Eleanor, 32; Rachel, 32; Simon, 32; Thomas, 300.
- Spenceley, Allen, 92, 122, 239, 301; Catherine, 92; Elizabeth, 43, 55, 62, 122; George, 43, 55, 62; Mary, 43, 239, 301; Sarah, 92, 122, 301; Thomas, 62.
- Spencer, or Spenser, Abraham, 129; Alice, 131, 145; Allen, 133, 148, 227, 248; Ann, 8, 18, 42, 108, 191, 196, 215, 248, 250; Benjamin, 185; Christopher, 75; Edward, 31, 43, 63, 74, 92, 100, 113, 120, 121, 129, 136, 148, 185, 225, 232,

- 238, 245, 256, 263, 269, 280, 296, 307; Elizabeth, 2, 31, 71, 120, 129, 144, 176, 215, 238, 256, 263, 269, 280, 297, 307; George, 8, 191, 196, 215, 229, 230, 250; Hannah, 194, 302, 309; Henry, 2; James, 92, 121, 133, 242; Jane, 229; John, 131, 136, 137, 144, 145, 176, 269, 278, 309; Joseph, 297; Judith, 204, 214, 221, 232, 242, 257, 268, 278; Margaret, 75, 176; Mary, 43, 95, 98, 108, 109, 128, 137, 138, 144, 194, 214, 225, 227, 230, 232, 245, 248, 256, 257, 263, 269, 274, 280, 283, 291, 296, 307; Moses, 75; Nicholas, 18; Richard, 280; Robert, 98, 109, 120, 123, 138, 194, 268; Samuel, 71; Sarah, 43, 62, 74, 92, 95, 100, 113, 120, 121, 129, 131, 133, 136, 148, 185, 204, 225, 238, 256; Susanna, 196, 229, 230; Thomas, 108, 109, 214, 274, 283, 291, 302, 307, 309; Walter, 8, 18, 42, 137; William, 62, 95, 100, 113, 120, 129, 148, 204, 214, 221, 232, 242, 257, 268, 278, 283, 291.
- Spenlove, Catherine, 143; Samuel, 143.
- Spense, George, 239; John, 239; Sarah, 239.
- Sperinck, James, 183; Jane, 183; John, 183.
- Spicer, Ann, 76, 138; Mary, 138, 165, 183, 253; Richard, 76, 253; Susanna, 76; Thomas, 165, 183; William, 138.
- Spight, Sarah, 305; Shuball, 305; William, 305.
- Spillman, Mary, 5; Sarah, 5, 23; William, 5, 23.
- Spinsley. *See* Spenceley.
- Spivey, Alice, 134; Dorothy, 162; James, 193; Jane, 209; John, 240; Margery, 134, 147, 162, 178, 193, 209, 240; Thomas, 178; William, 134, 147, 162, 178, 193, 209, 240.
- Splidt, Elizabeth, 228; Erasmus, 228; Susan Elizabeth, 228.
- Spooner, Charles, 93, 281; Cornelius, 140, 184; Mary, 140, 184, 281; Sarah, 93, 140, 184.
- Spratley, or Spratling, Ann, 80, 86, 172; Anthony, 67; Elizabeth, 80, 92, 103, 214, 220, 232; Emblin, 204, 214, 249, 261; Hannah, 60; James, 45, 220, 232; John, 31, 45, 57, 86; Margaret, 92; Mary, 20, 31, 60, 67, 76; Peter, 86; Rachel, 57; Rebecca, 31, 45, 57; Richard, 204, 214, 249, 261; Sarah, 20, 220; Thomas, 31, 80, 103, 204; William, 20, 31, 60, 67, 76, 92, 172, 249.
- Spratt, Elizabeth, 5, 17, 34; George, 5, 17, 34; Mary, 34.
- Spray, or Spree, Amy, 216; Elizabeth, 239; Henry, 216, 227, 239, 248; Samuel, 227; Sarah, 216, 227, 239, 248; Thomas, 248.
- Sprigg, or Spriggs, Elizabeth, 110; Hannah, 110, 132, 156, 173, 230; Lydia, 136, 150; Mary, 156; Samuel, 110, 132, 150, 156, 173, 230; Sarah, 173; Thomas, 136, 150.
- Spriggens, Clarges, 248, 257, 268; Mary, 257; Sarah, 248; Susanna, 268; Timothy, 248, 257, 268.
- Sprigmore, Catherine, 202; William, 202.
- Sprugg, Ann, 283; Lydia, 283; Samuel, 283.
- Spurrier, Ann, 51, 61, 77, 92, 97; George, 77; Henry, 51, 61, 77, 92, 97; Mary, 51; Susanna, 66.
- Squire, Abel, 14, 24; Ann, 44; Benjamin, 200; Daniel, 200; Elizabeth, 14, 24, 184, 239, 254; John, 151, 184; Joseph, 225; Margaret, 225, 239, 246, 254; Mary, 33, 38, 44, 151; Richard, 28, 38, 44; Sarah, 28, 33, 45; Susanna, 151, 200; Thomas, 28, 33, 45, 225, 239, 246, 254.
- Squires, Elizabeth, 309; Frances, 295, 309; John, 295, 309.
- Stabler, Beersheba, 206; William, 206.
- Stackhouse, Ann, 84, 105, 120, 127, 137, 155; Christopher, 127; Elizabeth, 84; Grace, 138; Jane, 84; John, 105; Mary, 84, 137, 138; Samuel, 84, 120, 127, 137, 155; Thomas, 84, 155; William, 138.
- Stacy, Dennis, 309; Elizabeth, 92; George, 166; John, 166; Judy, 309; Mary, 92, 166, 309; Nathaniel, 92.
- Stafford, Ann, 119, 216; Edward, 308; Elizabeth, 170; George, 119; Jane, 216, 227; John, 119, 265; Margaret, 308; Michael Joseph, 170; Samuel, 227, 308; Sarah, 265; William, 170, 216. *See* Strafford.
- Stainer, Sarah, 254; Thomas, 254.
- Staines, Elizabeth, 234, 241; Frances, 287; James, 121, 158, 287; Jane, 121; Joan, 95, 103; John, 58, 71, 82, 93, 100, 111, 122, 158, 287; Martha, 100, 223, 234; Mary, 111, 132, 152, 233, 241; Nicholas, 71, 95, 103, 121, 152, 223, 234; Rebecca, 58, 71, 82, 93, 100, 111, 122, 158;
- Richard, 132; Samuel, 122; Thomas, 82, 103, 132, 241; William, 95.
- Staires, Eleanor, 86; Joane, 86; Richard, 86.
- Stamp, Alice, 70; John, 70.
- Stananought, Margaret, 186; Thomas, 186; William, 186.
- Stanbridge, Jane, 234; Peter, 222, 234; Richard, 222; Sarah, 222, 234.
- Stanbury, John, 291; Sarah, 308; Susanna, 291, 308; William, 291, 308.
- Standish, John, 309; Margaret, 309.
- Stanfield, Catherine, 306; Elizabeth Reynolds, 240; John, 240, 306; Sarah, 240; William, 306.
- Stanford, Ann, 131, 151; Elizabeth, 131; Thomas, 151; William, 151.
- Stanley, Ann, 87; Benjamin, 236; Catherine, 200; Edward, 280, 281; Elizabeth, 62, 152, 280, 281, 297; George, 19; James, 134; Jane, 85; John, 6, 13, 19, 21, 26, 31, 38, 62, 71, 77, 85, 93, 106, 134, 145, 152, 169, 174, 280; Judith, 106; Margaret, 6, 152; Mary, 6, 13, 19, 21, 26, 31, 38, 62, 71, 77, 85, 106, 134, 145, 169, 174, 236; Samuel, 31, 183, 189; Sarah, 71, 87, 145, 183, 189, 281; Susanna, 21, 93, 297; Thomas, 38; William, 87, 236, 297.
- Stanson, Ann, 230; John, 230; Rebecca, 230.
- Stanton, Alice, 159, 169, 188, 198, 211, 223, 235, 249, 266; Ann, 17, 29, 45, 52, 59, 63, 73, 92, 98, 110, 122, 138, 159, 176, 182; Catherine, 188; Dinah, 12; Elizabeth, 45, 52, 59, 79, 92, 98, 182, 211; Frances, 266; George, 52; Henry, 63; Isaac, 182; Jane, 235; John, 17, 52, 81, 159, 169, 176, 188, 198, 211, 223, 235, 249, 266; Joseph, 17, 29, 59, 176; Margaret, 32, 44, 63, 79, 243, 266; Mary, 12, 44, 73, 81, 243, 307; Richard, 63; Samuel, 92; Sarah, 52, 223; Thomas, 12, 32, 44, 52, 63, 79, 243, 266, 307; William, 29, 45, 52, 63, 73, 92, 98, 110, 122, 138, 307.
- Stanyer, or Stanyon, Edward, 305, 310; Joseph, 305; Mary, 305, 310.
- Stanyland, Ann, 222; John, 222.
- Staple, Ann, 198; Mary, 198; Michael, 198.
- Staples, Alexander, 65; Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 65, 107, 157; John Southouse, 157; Richard, 44; Robert, 65, 107, 157; Robert Bryan, 107.

- Stark, Benjamin, 270; Mary, 270; William, 270.
- Starkey, Jonathan, 13; Mary, 13; Nicholas, 127; Robert, 127; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 13.
- Starmer, Alice, 23, 30, 46; Ann, 30, 297; Elizabeth, 57; Isabella, 23, 82; John, 297; Mary, 52; Sarah, 52, 57, 64, 73, 82; William, 23, 30, 46, 52, 57, 64, 73, 82, 297.
- Starr, Edward, 198, 206; Eleanor, 206; James, 198; Sarah, 198, 206.
- Statham, Ann, 157, 190, 193, 200, 233; Henry, 241, 246; James, 157, 190; John, 226; Joseph, 157; Nicholas, 226; 233, 241, 246; Phillis, 226, 233, 241, 246; Sarah, 152, 165, 181, 200; William, 152, 165, 181, 190, 193, 200.
- Staton, Ann, 229, 250; Hannah, 186; Joseph, 174; Mary, 220; Samuel, 174, 186, 197, 206, 220, 229, 235, 250; Sarah, 174, 186, 197, 206; Susanna, 220, 229, 235, 250.
- Staveley, or Stazley, James, 98, 108; Joseph, 98; Martha, 98, 108; Millicent, 108.
- Stayas, Ann, 133; Jane, 133; Nicholas, 133.
- Steed, Ann, 81; Charles, 141, 243; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 254; James, 254; Jane, 141; John, 14; Mary, 76; Rebecca, 14; Robert, 141; Susanna, 81, 243; William, 14, 81, 243.
- Steele, Abraham, 195; Ann, 8, 20, 33, 35, 280, 290, 300; Catherine, 2, 9, 19, 25, 35, 56, 71, 81; Edward, 2, 9, 19, 25, 33, 56, 71, 81, 280, 290, 300; Elizabeth, 81, 216; Henry, 280; Humphrey, 35; John, 71; Joseph, 8, 20, 35; Mary, 195, 216; Nathaniel, 8; Richard, 195; Robert, 300; Thomas, 56; Thomas Aldridge, 9; William, 216.
- Stennett, Rowland, 163, 173; Selina, 163, 173; William, 163.
- Stenor, Mary, 238; Sarah, 238; Thomas, 238.
- Stent, Elizabeth, 254; John, 254; Martha, 254.
- Stento, Ann, 228; Daniel, 228; Jane, 228.
- Stephens, or Stevens, Alice, 13, 19, 162, 243; Ann, 35, 43, 56, 78, 80, 87, 92, 119, 122, 129, 142, 155, 160, 167, 168, 170, 186, 189, 216, 222, 243, 265, 285; Arthur, 34; Catherine, 65, 272; Cecilia, 58; Charles, 180; Daniel, 176, 263, 272; David, 144, 256, 270; Dorothy, 58, 71; Edwin, 13; Elizabeth, 13, 15, 25, 65, 84, 107, 118, 134, 148, 160, 162, 167, 176, 180, 189, 201, 304, 307; Frances, 235; Francis, 80, 92, 96, 111, 122, 143, 170; Hannah, 15, 23, 28, 35, 43, 116, 221, 233, 250, 260, 268; Henry, 15, 23, 28, 35, 43; Isaac, 304; James, 176, 184, 190, 199, 215, 225, 235, 258, 260; Jane, 65, 78, 81, 176, 184, 190, 199, 215, 225, 235, 258, 268; John, 13, 19, 56, 84, 93, 97, 118, 142, 148, 155, 162, 176, 186, 189, 199, 201, 220, 250, 272, 285, 289, 295, 301, 307; Joseph, 58, 71, 93, 149; Magdalen, 107; Margaret, 58, 65, 78, 80, 92, 96, 111, 122, 143, 256; Martha, 28, 48; Martin, 80, 87, 119, 129, 142, 160, 168, 200, 221, 233, 250, 260, 268; Mary, 23, 28, 34, 48, 87, 93, 111, 118, 170, 258, 263, 272, 285, 289, 295, 301, 307; Nathaniel Legee, 165; Richard, 35, 48, 81, 92, 215; Robert, 28, 34, 81, 107; Samuel, 265; Sarah, 19, 58, 97, 144, 149, 165, 190, 200, 201, 220, 222, 256, 265, 270, 289, 295; Susanna, 13; Susanna Elizabeth, 268; Thomas, 35, 84, 116, 134, 155, 167, 216, 222, 243, 272; William, 13, 25, 58, 65, 78, 92, 96, 116, 119, 142, 143, 155, 165, 167, 180, 186, 304; William David, 304.
- Stephenson, or Stevenson, Ann, 21, 98, 113, 237; Elizabeth, 5, 21, 43, 52, 58, 64, 208; Grace, 189, 208, 215; Henry, 5, 21; James, 189, 237; Jane, 292; John, 5, 43, 92, 98, 189, 208, 215; Joseph, 92; Mary, 108; Mercy, 117; Robert, 292; Sarah, 215; Susanna, 92; William, 43, 52, 58, 64, 98, 108, 113, 117, 237.
- Stoptoe, Ann, 293; Catherine, 224; Daniel, 288, 293, 300, 307; Elizabeth, 288, 293, 300, 307; John, 288; William, 224, 300.
- Sterling, James, 226; Mary, 226; Rebecca, 226.
- Sterzacker, or Sterzecher, George, 240, 265; James, 240; Penelope, 240, 265; William, 265.
- Stevens. *See* Stephens.
- Stevenson. *See* Stephenson.
- Stevent, Jane, 109; Joseph, 109; Mary, 109.
- Steventon, Andrew, 77; Ann, 310; Anthony, 310; Elizabeth, 77; Gilbert, 310; Mary, 77.
- Steward, or Stewart, Ann, 223, 241; Edy, 144, 152; Jane, 152; John, 144, 223, 288; Mary, 223, 228; Robert, 144, 152; Thomas, 241.
- Stiant, Mary, 44, 52; William, 44, 52.
- Stiffe, Joseph, 8, 34; Judith, 8; Mary, 34; William, 8, 34.
- Stifikaine, or Stifakin, Elizabeth, 194, 207; James, 194, 207; William, 194.
- Stiles, Ann, 310; Charles, 167; Elizabeth, 110; Hannah, 110; James, 110; Mary, 167; Matthew, 310; Solomon, 310.
- Stilet, Benjamin, 99; Mary, 99.
- Stilgoe, Elizabeth, 228; Mary, 125; Thomas, 125; Zachariah, 125, 228.
- Stilton, Elizabeth, 94; Richard, 94.
- Stimson, Ann, 27, 40, 52, 75; Margaret, 234; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 27, 40, 52, 75, 234; William, 75, 234.
- Stinton, Ann, 26; Charles, 184; Dorothy, 26; George, 184; James, 26; Mary, 184.
- Stirke, Ann, 260; Elizabeth, 260, 274, 294; Robert, 260, 274, 294; Robert Eustice, 274; Thomas, 294.
- St. John, John, 267.
- Stockdale, Ann, 100, 119, 271; Elizabeth, 283; James, 270; Jane, 160, 242; John, 270, 283, 290, 296, 303; Mary, 242, 270, 283, 290, 296, 303; Matthias, 271; Robert, 119, 242; Sarah, 296; Thomas, 160, 303; William, 100, 119, 290; —, 114.
- Stocker, Dennis, 57; Elizabeth, 57.
- Stockham, Isabella, 201; Sarah, 201; Thomas, 201.
- Stockwell, Ann, 215; Dezeme, 215; Elizabeth, 215; George, 249; Jane, 249.
- Stogdale. *See* Stockdale.
- Stokes, Amos, 52; Benjamin, 92; Catherine, 200, 212, 214, 224, 235, 288; Charles, 247; Elizabeth, 92, 214, 226, 238, 247; George, 47; Hannah, 235; James, 224, 288; Jane, 12, 25, 52; John, 175, 200, 212, 224, 235; Joseph, 247; Martha, 47; Mary, 106, 143, 160, 175, 186, 196, 226, 266, 288; Richard, 47; Samuel, 92, 214, 226, 238, 266; Sarah, 106, 196, 212; Savery, Ann, 143; Susanna, 160, 238; William, 2, 12, 25, 52, 106, 143, 160, 175, 186, 196, 226, 266.
- Stone, Ann, 180, 299; Bridget, 284; Edward, 284; Elizabeth, 145; James, 145; Jane, 284; John, 180, 299; Mary, 299; William, 145, 180.
- Stoneham, Ann, 242; Elizabeth, 260; James, 242, 260; John, 112; Mary, 112, 242, 260.
- Stonehouse, Frances, 257; Robert, 257.

- Stones, Mary, 300; Thomas, 300.
 Stoper, Hannah, 44; William, 44.
 Store, Mary, 279; Robert, 279.
 Storer, Elizabeth, 2, 27; George, 142; Hannah, 2; James, 303; John, 2; Mary, 142, 303; Raphael, 27; Robert, 303; William, 27, 142.
 Storton, Jane, 155; Mary, 155; Samuel, 155; Solomon, 155.
 Story, Arthur, 92; Daniel, 18; Dorothy, 92; Elizabeth, 18; George, 18; John, 174; Mary, 174.
 Stovell, Elizabeth, 50; Robert, 50.
 Stow, Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 206; Nehemiah, 206.
 Strachton, Strechen, or Straughan, Alexander, 45, 58, 70; Elizabeth, 58; Jane, 45, 58, 70; Thomas, 45.
 Strafford, Ann, 73, 81, 110; George, 73, 81, 110; Sarah, 110; Susanna, 73. *See* Stafford.
 Straight, Elizabeth, 235; Robert, 235; Thomas, 235.
 Strangeways, Barbara, 85; George, 85; Thomas, 85.
 Starkey. *See* Starkey.
 Stratford, Ann, 310; Elisha, 310; Elizabeth, 310.
 Stratton, Mary, 308.
 Strawn, Elizabeth, 93; James, 93. *See* Strachton.
 Stray, Elizabeth, 3, 14, 24, 32, 48, 53, 61, 69; George, 48; John, 3, 14, 24, 32, 48, 53, 61, 69; Joseph, 61; Mary, 3; Michael, 24, 53; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 69.
 Street, Alice, 307; Ann, 163, 174, 188, 201, 223, 236; Daniel, 163, 174, 188, 201, 223, 236; Elizabeth, 166, 270; James, 270; John, 2, 139, 157, 166, 201, 212, 247, 307; Mary, 2, 139, 247, 270, 307; Rachel, 139, 157, 166; Richard, 163; Samuel, 236; Sarah, 139; William, 174, 247.
 Stretch, Elizabeth Tomlinson
 Stretton, 300; John, 3, 300; Joseph Rowland, 2, 3; Mary, 306; Sarah, 306; Susanna, 293, 300; Thomas, 306; Thomas Francis, 293.
 Strickland, Jane, 241; Joanna, 229; Rebecca, 216, 229, 241; Thomas, 216, 229, 241; William Thomas, 216.
 Striffen, Mary, 81; Robert, 81.
 String, Ann, 119; Edward, 119; William, 119.
 Stringer, Ann, 192; Elizabeth, 61, 188; Humphrey, 188; John Frederick, 192; Ralph, 192; Richard, 61; Thomas, 61.
 Stringfellow, James, 250; Mary, 250.
 Strong, Ann, 54, 223; John, 32, 43, 54, 61, 74, 223; Mary, 32, 43, 54, 61, 74, 92, 223; William, 92.
 Strother, George, 29; Mary, 29; William, 29.
 Stroud, Elizabeth, 28; Richard, 28; Thomas, 28.
 Struper, John, 18, 29, 51; Mary, 18, 29, 51; Rosamond, 18; Sarah, 173; William, 29, 173.
 Stratton, Ann, 93; Richard, 93; Robert, 93.
 Stubbs, Elizabeth, 233; John, 27; Richard, 233; Sarah, 27; William, 27.
 Stubins, Catherine, 12; Richard, 12.
 Stublay, John, 80; Sarah, 80.
 Stuchfield, Mary, 83; Jonathan, 83; Samuel, 83.
 Stukey, Ann, 270; David, 270; Margaret, 270; Mary, 270.
 Sturges, Abigail, 12, 21, 34, 49, 100; Edward, 21; Richard, 12; Solomon, 100; Thomas, 12, 21, 34, 49, 100.
 Sturick, Ann, 280; Elizabeth, 280; Richard, 280.
 Succour, or Sucker, Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 95, 171; James, 95, 155; John, 155, 171; Mary, 155, 171.
 Suckley, Ann, 266; John, 260, 266; Mary, 260, 266; William David, 260.
 Sudger, Ann, 129; James, 103; Jane, 92; John, 73, 92, 103, 123, 129, 147; Mary, 73; Sarah, 73, 92, 103, 123, 129, 147; Thomas, 123.
 Suertt, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 166, 176; John, 166, 176.
 Suffolk, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 126, 179, 188, 194, 205, 216, 228, 239, 251, 263, 269; Frances, 107, 116, 126, 143, 156, 168, 251; George, 116; George Brian, 143; John, 107; Mary, 188, 228; Sarah, 156, 216; Thomas, 107, 116, 126, 143, 156, 168, 179, 188, 194, 205, 216, 228, 239, 251, 263, 269; William, 263, 269.
 Suggenson. *See* Saggerson.
 Sulgoe, John, 114; Mary, 114; Zachariah, 114.
 Sullins, Elizabeth, 152; Nathaniel, 152; Ruth, 152.
 Sumart, Elizabeth, 11, 23, 40, 52, 78, 97, 241; John, 78; Orpheus, 11, 23, 40, 52, 78, 97, 241; Robert, 97; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 52.
 Summers, George, 200; Hannah, 129, 144, 154, 172, 186, 200; Isabel, 219; John, 154, 219; John Thomas, 219; Mary, 129, 199, 212; Richard, 129, 144, 154, 172, 186, 200; William, 199, 212.
 Sumner, George, 302; John, 302; Philadelphia, 302.
 Surgen, Abigail, 115; Hugh, 115; Mary, 115.
 Surrey, Sarah, 84; William, 84.
 Surridge, Elizabeth, 165, 187, 203, 212, 219; James, 219; John, 165, 187, 203, 212, 219; Mary, 165; Sarah, 203; Thomas, 203.
 Surson. *See* Searson.
 Sutcliffe, John, 4, 9; Joseph, 4; Mary, 4, 9.
 Sutton, Ann, 74, 199; Catherine, 122; Charles, 31; Christopher, 48, 119; Daniel, 202; Elizabeth, 15, 22, 30, 50, 62, 189, 247, 266; Emley, 199; Francis, 50, 237, 247, 256, 266, 274, 283; Hannah, 119; James, 256; Jane, 237, 247, 266, 274, 283; John, 189, 202, 300; Margaret, 11, 15, 22, 31, 40, 50, 74, 86, 202; Mary, 86, 119, 189, 300; Richard, 15, 22, 30, 50, 62, 237; Robert, 40, 122; Sarah, 48; Sophia, 274; Thomas, 22, 30; William, 11, 22, 31, 40, 48, 50, 74, 86, 199.
 Swan, Ann, 133, 147; Buckingham, 96; Eleanor, 133; Hermes, 131; Samuel, 233; William, 137, 147.
 Swanton, James, 45; Margery, 45; William, 45.
 Swede, Jane, 131; Robert, 131.
 Swift, Ann, 242, 249; Elizabeth, 171; James, 242, 249; John, 247; Martha, 249; Mary, 247; Sarah, 171; William, 171.
 Swilley, Ann, 60; James, 60.
 Swinburn, —, 141.
 Swindale, Ann, 254; John, 254.
 Swinfield, Joanna, 165; Margaret, 165; William, 165.
 Swooll, John, 287; John Bleaber, 287; Sarah, 287.
 Sykes, James, 250; John, 283; Mary, 219, 250, 262, 283; Stephen, 219, 250, 262, 283.
 Symonds, or Symons. *See* Simmons.
 Syons. *See* Science.
 Sypholy, Abel, 127; Ann, 127; Mary, 127.
 Syrett, John, 156; Sarah, 156; Susanna, 156.

T

- Tabery, Catherine, 156; Elizabeth, 104, 144; Hannah, 178; John, 104, 132, 156, 178, 189, 200; Mary, 104, 132, 156, 178, 189, 200; Richard, 189; Sarah, 132; William, 144.

- Tachcanah, Sarah, 87.
 Talbott, Ann, 122; Charles, 128; Elizabeth, 147, 163, 171, 176, 187, 195, 201; Mary, 128, 187; Rachel, 122; Richard, 195; Thomas, 147, 163, 171, 176, 187, 195, 201; William, 122.
 Talkingham, Hannah, 93; Rebecca, 93; Thomas, 93.
 Talmost, George, 93; John, 93; Tamazine, 93.
 Tandey, John, 210; Mary, 210; Thomas, 210.
 Tanley, John, 238; Joseph, 238; Sarah, 238.
 Tanner, Ann, 141; Edward, 288; Elizabeth, 45, 288; Grace, 261; James, 141; John, 99, 261; Mary, 99, 211, 225, 240, 248, 261; Rebecca, 240; Richard, 248; Thomas, 45; William, 211, 225, 240, 248, 261.
 Tant, Elizabeth, 179, 191; Isaac, 179; Mary, 191; Richard, 179, 191.
 Taph, George, 38; Jane, 38; John, 38.
 Tapping, Ann, 277, 289; Charles, 178; Elizabeth, 277; Mary, 277; Rebecca, 178; Samuel, 277, 289; William, 178.
 Tapsell, Ann, 205; Edward, 205; Hannah, 205.
 Tarbox, Mary, 16; Rebecca, 16; William, 16.
 Tarler, Arthur, 291; Mary, 291; Susanna, 291.
 Tarr, Esther, 236; Thomas, 236.
 Tart, Elizabeth, 133; Richard, 133; Thomas, 133.
 Taskee, Ann, 32; Mary, 32; William, 32.
 Tassymann, Mary, 287; Wm., 287.
 Tate, Eleanor, 139, 262; John, 139; Mary, 157, 257; Richard, 257; Wm., 157; Zachariah, 262.
 Tatham, Eleanor, 302; James, 302; John, 179; Mary, 179; Mary Watson, 179; Timothy, 302.
 Tatler, Abel, 240; John, 240; Mary, 240.
 Taunton, Ann, 193; Elizabeth, 234; James, 203; Jane, 185, 193, 203, 234; Thomas, 185, 193, 203, 234.
 Tawney, Daniel, 101; Elizabeth, 51, 64, 75, 93, 101; James, 51, 64, 75, 93, 101; Thomas, 75; William, 93.
 Taylor, Abraham, 125, 150; Alice, 234; Andrew, 78; Ann, 16, 17, 26, 27, 63, 76, 87, 94, 112, 125, 127, 134, 141, 143, 156, 161, 166, 168, 176, 178, 185, 219, 271, 281, 283, 284, 297, 302, 309; Arthur, 300, 305; Bethia, 212; Catherine, 16; Cecilia, 25, 32, 40, 50, 57, 67, 75, 84, 95, 105, 115, 129, 136, 147, 158, 167, 191; Charles, 41, 94, 143, 155, 226, 232, 246, 252, 264, 273, 283; Creswell, 40; Dorothy, 13, 24, 26, 34, 42, 53, 60, 71, 97, 110; Edmond, 246; Edward, 72, 204; Eleanor, 134, 307; Elizabeth, 16, 17, 27, 32, 34, 42, 64, 65, 72, 73, 78, 80, 83, 84, 97, 102, 112, 119, 125, 134, 148, 155, 156, 165, 166, 168, 169, 174, 177, 189, 190, 198, 199, 203, 208, 209, 215, 216, 225, 227, 230, 243, 255, 261, 264, 281, 303, 309; Esther, 219; Francis, 134; George, 129, 142, 156, 174, 208, 212, 230, 275; Gertrude, 93; Giles, 177; Grace, 125, 133; Gregory, 102; Hannah, 166; Henry, 50, 87, 94, 105, 125, 143, 166, 173, 273; Honor, 292; Isabel, 239, 295; James, 93, 135, 148, 165, 187, 209, 219, 230, 239; Jane, 16, 110, 158; Joanna, 26; John, 9, 14, 17, 26, 41, 42, 49, 57, 65, 76, 84, 93, 102, 110, 150, 155, 176, 178, 187, 197, 198, 203, 208, 209, 215-217, 219, 223, 234, 237, 258, 271, 281; Joseph, 237, 283; Margaret, 125, 176, 178; Martha, 136, 190, 191, 223; Mary, 9, 14, 26, 34, 41, 49, 65, 73, 76, 78, 93, 96, 101, 115, 125, 133, 135, 148, 150, 155, 156, 161, 173, 187, 197, 204, 208, 209, 215, 216, 219, 223, 226, 232, 237, 239, 253, 255, 258, 260, 268, 275, 281; Mehetabeel, 42; Nicholas, 303; Peter, 26, 34, 42, 53, 60, 71, 97, 110; Richard, 16, 27, 34, 42, 73, 84, 97, 101, 121, 141, 156, 168, 176, 185, 271, 300, 303, 307; Robert, 13, 24, 83, 97, 119, 121, 134, 156, 165, 174, 185, 189, 199, 209, 216, 225, 226, 243, 255, 261, 271, 283, 284, 292, 295, 297, 302, 303; Sabina, 271; Samuel, 125, 127, 133, 148, 156, 169, 173, 177, 189, 190, 203, 215, 268, 275, 281, 300, 307; Sarah, 9, 49, 53, 63, 77, 78, 80, 87, 93, 96, 110, 121, 142, 148, 156, 209, 216, 217, 226, 232, 243, 246, 252, 262, 264, 273, 283, 284, 292, 300, 303, 307, 309; Sarah Wass, 203; Susannah, 37, 57, 300, 305; Tamar, 281; Theophilus, 147, 167; Thomas, 13, 16, 25, 32, 40, 50, 57, 67, 75, 83, 84, 95, 105, 115, 129, 135, 136, 141, 147, 158, 166, 167, 191, 226, 261, 300, 307; Thomas Hide, 215; William, 24, 37, 57, 63, 64, 77, 80, 96, 110, 112, 127, 156, 161, 198, 227, 253, 260, 262, 268, 283, 295, 309. *See* Tarler, Tyler.
 Teagle, Catherine, 143, 174; Deborah, 143; Elizabeth, 174; John, 143, 174.
 Teague, Catherine, 103; Elizabeth, 139; Frances, 139; Francis, 139; Mary, 103; Samuel, 103.
 Teange, Catherine, 43; Edward, 43; Silvestra, 43.
 Teate, Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 42, 48, 55, 105; Hester, 42, 48, 55; Margaret, 48; Mary, 221; Robert, 42, 221.
 Tebbott, John, 102.
 Teef, Ann, 305; George, 305; Thomas, 305.
 Tecton, Ann, 7; Cheasmore, 7; John, 7.
 Tef, Hester, 213; John, 213; Samuel, 213.
 Telford, John, 157; Mary, 157; Thomas Parrott, 157.
 Temple, Alice, 127; Benjamin, 10; Elizabeth, 10; Hannah, 10; Mary, 127; Richard, 80; Sarah, 80; Thomas, 127.
 Templeman, Elizabeth, 198; John, 198.
 Templer, Adrian, 98; Ann, 72; John, 108; Richard, 72, 86, 98, 108; Sarah, 72, 86, 98, 108.
 Tenant, Nicholas, 152; Sarah, 152.
 Tench, John, 124; Mary, 124.
 Tennam, Christopher, 99; Katherine, 99; Samuel, 99.
 Terrell, or Tyrrell, Charles, 166; Edward, 128; Francis, 139; John, 78, 208; Joseph, 62; Mary, 85, 208, 304; Matthew, 152; Richard, 51, 62, 78, 85, 113, 128, 139, 152, 166; Sarah, 208; Susanna, 51, 62, 78, 85, 113, 128, 139, 152, 166; Thomas, 113, 304.
 Terriea, Catherine, 93; Charles, 93; Thomas, 93.
 Terry, Elizabeth, 112; John, 112; Sarah, 112.
 Tevenan, Ann, 147; Barnabas, 139, 147, 157; Joseph, 139; Mary, 139, 147, 157; Paul, 157.
 Thackum, Ann, 41; Ralph, 41; William, 41.
 Thames, John, 277; Mary, 277; Mary Holmes, 277.
 Thatcher, Francis, 172; Mary, 172; Thomas, 172.
 Theebridge, Theobridge, or Frebridge, Abraham, 53, 61, 68, 84, 95, 100, 282, 287, 301; Ann, 126, 287; Charles, 51; Daniel, 109; Elizabeth, 49, 58, 75, 84, 95, 109, 120, 145, 282, 287, 301; Frances, 248; Humphrey, 53; James, 61, 197, 210, 223, 236, 248, 259; Jane, 49, 109, 120; Jane Mar-

- tha, 236; John, 100; Mary, 53, 61, 68, 84, 100, 126, 223; Richard, 24, 109; Sarah, 24, 37, 51, 75, 197, 210, 223, 236, 248, 259; Susanna, 120; William, 24, 37, 49, 51, 58, 75, 95, 109, 120, 145; William Humphrey, 197.
- Thetford, Arthur, 129; Elizabeth, 129; Susanna, 129.
- Thickbroome, Benjamin, 188, 207; Elizabeth, 188, 207.
- Tholey, Lucy, 109; Samuel, 109.
- Thomas, Aaron, 95; Alexander, 293; Ann, 57, 145, 218, 223; Benjamin, 22, 44; Catherine, 255; Daniel, 5, 139, 157, 186, 247; David, 37, 145, 186; Deborah, 44; Elizabeth, 5, 72, 96, 139, 145, 154, 169, 278, 279, 298, 308; Evan, 94, 223; Francis, 278; George, 301; Hannah, 137; Hugh, 295; James, 240, 298; Jane, 57, 65, 75, 94, 262; John, 137, 154, 203, 236, 247, 255, 266, 272, 278, 279, 295, 298, 301, 308; John Deere, 223; Joseph, 37, 310; Margaret, 236, 247, 255, 262, 272, 278, 295; Martha, 137; Mary, 22, 44, 96, 139, 157, 186, 203, 218, 224, 240, 293, 301, 308; Mercy, 37; Peter, 278; Randolph, or Randall, 57, 65, 75, 94; Robert, 169; Rowland, 203, 218, 224, 240; Samuel, 5; Sarah, 95, 266, 310; Susanna, 75, 169; Thomas, 65, 262; William, 22, 95, 96, 224, 272, 293, 310.
- Thompkins, Frances, 36, 42; Henry, 36, 42; Miles, 36.
- Thompson, Abraham, 27, 42, 55, 72, 83, 93, 96, 104; Ambrose George, 198; Ann, 42, 55, 72, 83, 93, 104, 129, 168, 303; Benjamin, 245, 253; Charles, 310; Daniel, 296; Dinah, 245, 253; Edward, 168, 182, 292; Eleanor, 206; Elizabeth, 96, 104, 169, 182, 192, 205, 288, 292, 303, 307; Frances, 27, 310; George, 191, 220; Hannah, 62, 270, 275; Henry, 206, 307; James, 42; John, 27, 51, 104, 124, 129, 166, 169, 193, 198, 205, 215, 296; John Hubbard, 253; Jonathan, 62; Joseph, 55, 270, 275, 288, 292, 303; Lawrence, 288; Leonard, 12; Margaret, 93; Mary, 51, 62, 93, 106, 124, 166, 168, 182, 192, 193, 198, 205, 215, 245, 296; Rachel, 307; Richard, 192, 220; Robert, 106; Sarah, 7, 12, 27, 166, 191, 193, 220; Susanna, 27; Thomas, 7, 12, 27, 72, 93, 104, 191; William, 96.
- Thorndick, Frances, 15; Hannah, 15; Herbert, 15.
- Thorne, Margaret, 3, 15; William, 3, 15.
- Thornell, or Thornhill, Dorothy, 116; Eleanor, 72; Elizabeth, 33, 56, 65, 72, 81, 93; Ellen, 33; Frances, 268; Francis, 268; George, 65; John, 116; Samuel, 33, 56, 65, 72, 81, 93; Thomas, 268; William, 56, 93.
- Thornton, Benskin, 247; Dorothy, 266; Elizabeth, 41, 247; Hannah, 266; John, 267; Jonathan, 266; Mary, 267; Samuel, 41; Thomas, 247; William, 41.
- Thorngood, Ann, 93; Benjamin Baylie, 290; Elizabeth, 73, 93, 103, 106, 113, 222, 261, 268; George, 222, 261, 268; Hannah, 103; James, 222; Jemima, 282, 298; John, 73, 282, 290; Mary, 106, 113; Richard, 73, 93, 103, 106, 113; Samuel, 261.
- Thorpe, Ann, 66, 307; Benjamin, 24, 240; Elizabeth, 24, 240; Mary, 24, 255; Richard, 240; Robert, 255; Solomon, 66; Weedon, 307; William, 66.
- Thrift, John, 247; Lucy, 247; Mary, 247.
- Thrusell, Garhampton, 235; James Michael, 235; Mary, 235.
- Thurley, Alice, 229; John, 229; Mary, 229.
- Thurston, James, 222; John, 222; Mary, 222.
- Thuston, David, 213; Hannah, 213; James, 213.
- Thwaites, Elizabeth, 82; Henry, 8, 82; Mary, 8; William, 82.
- Tibbett, Cornelia, 133; John, 133, 151; Mary, 151; Sarah, 133, 151.
- Tichburne, Ann, 77; Edward, 77; Elias, 78; Elizabeth, 78; James, 78; Thomas, 77.
- Tifen, Frances, 278; Robert, 278; Sarah, 278.
- Tilbey, Jonathan, 129; Robert, 129; Sarah, 129.
- Till, Ann, 249; John, 249; Thomas, 249.
- Tilley, Elizabeth, 146; John, 98, 146; Jonathan, 111, 160; Mary, 98; Sarah, 111, 146, 160; Thomas, 111.
- Tilliard, Ann, 12; Isaac, 99; James, 93; Jane, 85, 93, 99, 107; John, 12; Mary, 12, 85; William, 85, 93, 99, 107.
- Tilsell, Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 255, 277; James, 255, 268, 276, 277; Mary, 268, 276, 277.
- Tilsley, George, 296, 303; Joseph, 215, 239; Margaret, 296, 303; Mary, 215; Susanna, 215, 239; William, 296, 303.
- Timedell, Jane, 139; Mary, 139; William, 139.
- Timmins, Elizabeth, 253, 264; John, 253, 264; Thomas, 264; William, 253.
- Timms, Abigail, 207, 217, 227, 236; Edward, 207, 217, 227, 236; Jane, 217; Mary, 236; Samuel, 207. *See Tymms.*
- Tindall, Ann, 118; Bridget, 80, 93, 104, 118, 133; Elizabeth, 133; James, 93, 104, 118, 133, 157; Mary, 157; Samuel, 80; Sarah, 80; Thomas, 93.
- Tinker, John, 235; Robert, 235; Sarah, 235.
- Tipney, Mary, 127; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 127.
- Tippett, Robert, 217; Sarah, 217.
- Tippin, Rebecca, 192; Thoroton, 192; William, 192.
- Tisdale, Ann, 15; Charles, 15; Joanna, 56; John, 56; Mary, 15; Rebecca, 3, 11; Robert, 3; Samuel, 11; Sarah, 56; William, 3, 11.
- Titmass, Anthony, 303; Frances, 303; Sarah, 303.
- Titt, Eleanor, 268; Elizabeth, 268; Francis, 268.
- Tittley, Edward, 171; Mary, 171; Richard, 171.
- Tmrusa, Elizabeth, 280; John, 280; Sarah, 280.
- Tocker, John Maddox, 64; Susanna, 64; Walter, 64.
- Todd, Ann, 242, 254; Elizabeth, 124; Frances, 242; Francis, 242; Jane, 194, 210; John, 124, 194, 210, 254; Mary, 124.
- Toden, Elizabeth, 122; John, 122.
- Tomkins, or Tompkins, Ann, 26, 43, 100, 137; Bridget, 137; Charles, 100; Elizabeth, 100; Frances, 59; Henry, 59; John Miles, 59; Mary, 17; Richard, 17, 26, 43, 59, 86; Thomas, 86, 137; Ursula, 17, 26, 43, 59, 86.
- Tomkinson, Charles, 114, 132, 156; Elizabeth, 132, 156; James, 261; Mary, 114, 248, 261, 280; Samuel, 248, 261, 280; Sarah, 156.
- Tomley, Ann, 278; James, 278; Richard, 278.
- Tomlin, or Tomlins, Elizabeth, 173; George, 169; Henry, 169; Jane, 236, 257, 265; Mary, 169, 295; Richard, 295; Thomas, 173, 295; William, 173, 236, 257, 265.
- Tomlinson, Alice, 143; Catharina, 231; Elizabeth, 82; Esther, 2; George, 108, 121, 135, 151, 181, 194, 211; John, 21, 30, 82, 211; Lawrence,

- 231; Mary, 21, 30, 108, 121, 135, 151, 181, 194, 211; Richard, 21; Sarah, 121, 231; Thomas, 2, 143; William, 2, 151, 194.
- Tomson, Ann, 169; John, 169; William, 169.
- Tonant, Catherine, 110; John, 110; Samuel, 110.
- Tonkins, James, 260; John, 260; Sarah, 260.
- Tonser, Ann, 225; John, 225; Thomas, 225.
- Tookey, George, 197; John, 197; Sarah, 197.
- Tooley, Charles, 9, 127, 135, 144, 155; Eleanor, 9; Elizabeth, 9; Handley, 135; Mary, 127, 135, 144, 155; Robert, 144.
- Toomer, Jane, 230, 238, 260; John, 230, 238, 260; Mary, 260.
- Topham, Ann, 281; Mary, 281; Thomas, 281.
- Topping, Dorothy, 71; George, 71; Nathaniel, 71.
- Tough, Charles, 68; Elizabeth, 16, 68, 80; Hannah, 16; Joseph, 16, 68, 80.
- Townley, Edmund, 17; Ellen, 17.
- Townsend, or Townshend, Alice, 93; Ann, 208, 215, 244; David, 215; Elizabeth, 220; George, 93, 124; James, 231, 244, 258, 265, 273, 285; Joseph, 208, 221, 231; Martha, 220; Mary, 124; Nixon, 220; Rebecca, 215; Robert, 221; Sarah, 208, 221, 231, 244, 258, 265, 273, 285; William, 124.
- Tracey, Isaac, 221; Mary, 221; Thomas, 221.
- Tracton, Sarah, 100; Wm., 100.
- Transsom, Ann, 219; John, 219; Thomas, 219.
- Trantrum, Mary, 185; Rowland, 185.
- Trapp, Charles, 24, 35; Dennes, 24; Elizabeth, 35; Mary, 24, 35.
- Travise, Alice, 298; John, 298; Mary, 298.
- Trawlee, John, 128; Mary, 128.
- Treagle, Catherine, 121; Samuel, 121.
- Trecher, or Trether, Catherine, 283; Jane, 283, 289; William, 283, 289.
- Treder, Ann, 169; James, 169; Martha, 169.
- Tredwell, George, 28, 93; Judith, 28, 74, 93, 103, 109, 117; Robert, 109; Roger, 117; Thomas, 103; William, 28, 74, 93, 103, 109, 117.
- Trepass, Mary, 40; William, 40.
- Trewren, Cary, 56; Christian, 56; John, 56.
- Trigg, Martha, 62; Mary, 62; Thomas, 62.
- Trimer, Jane, 269; John, 269; Joseph, 269.
- Trippett, Martha, 230; Mary, 265, 276; Robert, 230, 265; Sarah, 230; William, 265, 276.
- Trophy, Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 105; James, 105.
- Trott, Alice, 190, 201, 212, 223, 232; Ann, 213; Elizabeth, 113, 204, 212; John, 103; Jonathan, 61, 195, 204, 213, 231, 247, 253; Joseph, 46, 190, 201, 212, 223, 232; Katherine, 94; Mary, 103, 114, 247, 259, 273, 285, 297; Rachel, 195, 204, 213, 231, 247, 253; Robert, 46, 52, 61, 72, 83, 94, 106, 113, 122, 195, 231, 232; Robert Blanchard, 259, 285; Sarah, 46, 52, 61, 72, 83, 94, 106, 113, 122, 190; Sophia, 72, 201, 247; Susanna, 223, 273; Thomas, 103, 106, 114; Walter, 247, 259, 273, 285, 297; William, 297.
- Trotter, Mark, 60; Martha, 60; Mary, 60.
- Trotty, Elizabeth, 136; Robert, 136; Susanna, 136.
- Trougher, Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 187, 192; Henry, 187, 192.
- Trowell, Abraham, 1; Bettynew, 57; Elizabeth, 1, 13, 21, 26, 37, 46, 57, 66; Mary, 66; Rebecca, 21; Samuel, 1, 13, 21, 26, 37, 46, 57, 66; Thomas, 46.
- True, Joshua, 244; Samuel, 244; Sarah, 244.
- Trueman, Ann, 83, 87, 100, 110, 114, 195; Charles, 156, 175; Christopher, 110, 166, 175, 185, 195; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 63, 100, 183, 191, 196, 211, 249, 260; Gervaise, 235; James, 102; Jerviss, 4, 24, 71; Joanna, 148; John, 117, 248, 249, 260; John Fox, 249; Jonas, 95; Joseph, 183; Margaret, 4, 24; Mary, 4, 40, 47, 57, 63, 71, 80, 87, 95, 102, 110, 114, 117, 138, 148, 156, 164, 241; Penelope, 57, 196; Rebecca, 280; Sabina, 164, 260, 267; Sabra, or Sabria Anne, 138, 263; Sarah, 80, 110, 166, 175, 185, 195, 249; Susanna, 235, 241, 248, 263, 267, 280; Thomas, 40, 47, 57, 63, 71, 80, 83, 87, 95, 102, 110, 117, 138, 148, 156, 164, 235, 241, 248, 263, 267, 280; William, 24, 40, 83, 100, 114, 183, 191, 196, 211, 249; William Fox, 249; —, 119.
- Truss, Mary, 258, 273; William, 258, 273.
- Trustram, Mary, 185; William, 185.
- Tub, Catherine, 249; Daniel, 249; Thomas, 249.
- Tubyfield, Ann, 248; Hester, 248; William, 248.
- Tuck, Elizabeth, 205, 234; Jane, 289, 299; John, 188, 205, 234, 248, 289, 299; Mary, 188, 205, 234, 248; Thomas, 248.
- Tucker, Abraham, 29; Ann, 67, 258; Catherine, 4; David, 29; Edmond Thomas, 100; Elizabeth, 4, 29; John, 113, 180, 250; Joseph, 240, 250, 258; Margaret, 65; Martha, 240, 250, 258; Mary, 67, 180; Ruth, 240; Samuel, 4; Sarah, 180; Susanna, 65, 84, 93, 100, 113; Thomas, 65, 84, 93, 100, 113; William, 67.
- Tuckey, Giles, 232, 246; Grace, 232, 246; Sarah, 246; Thomas, 232.
- Tudge, Mary, 241; Thomas, 241.
- Tuffe. See Tough.
- Tuffnell, Eleanor, 187; Elizabeth, 64; Hannah, 64, 76, 86, 99, 111, 127, 143; Isaac, 187; Jane, 111; John, 76, 187; Joseph, 76; Martha, 86; Samuel, 64, 76, 86, 99, 111, 127, 143.
- Tugwell, Barbara, 293, 302, 308; Frances, 308; Thomas, 293; William, 293, 302, 308.
- Tukesbury, Charles, 86; Elizabeth, 86.
- Tule, James, 276; Sarah, 276.
- Tulis, Ann, 283; Jane, 283; Thomas, 283.
- Tull, Samuel, 43; Susanna, 43.
- Tumore, Jane, 305; John, 305; Mary, 305.
- Tuncks, Mary, 252; William, 252.
- Tunicliffe, Edward, 231; Elizabeth, 65; Ruth, 231; Sarah, 65, 231; Thomas, 65.
- Tuning, or Turning, Charles, 96, 118; James, 118; Joyce, 96, 118; Thomas, 96.
- Tunley, John, 212; Sarah, 212.
- Turbett, Ann, 55, 104; Elles, 215; John, 55, 104, 215; Joseph, 215; William, 55.
- Turfe, Ann, 60; Jonathan, 60; Mary, 60.
- Turfes, Edmund, 308; Elizabeth, 308; Parnell Elizabeth, 308.
- Turgess, Dorothy, 297; Josiah, 248, 256, 261, 297; Mary, 248, 256, 261, 297; Oliva, 248; Thomas, 256, 261.
- Turk, Ann, 136; Catherine, 221; Charles, 129; Elizabeth, 129, 136, 145; John, 129, 136, 145, 221; Mary, 221.
- Turner, Aaron, 283; Ann, 93, 97, 105, 109, 119, 158, 239, 251, 263; Ann Martha, 131; Benjamin, 93, 97, 109, 158, 287; Catherine, 159; Charles, 243; Christian, 204; Edward, 159, 176, 192, 204, 243; Eliza-

- beth, 4, 45, 64, 74, 82, 97, 106, 117, 144, 159, 175, 176, 192, 204, 243, 282, 309; Frances, 287; Francis, 239, 251, 263; George, 142, 309; Grace, 45, 67, 75, 82; Hester, 281, 286, 290, 300, 308; Hester Rachel, 300; James, 109, 286, 290; Jane, 64, 283; John, 3, 4, 17, 67, 75, 82, 131, 142, 282, 283, 294; Jonathan, 175; Joseph, 287, 309; Margaret, 227, 294; Mary, 17, 131, 142, 187, 192, 227, 263; Richard, 119, 175, 282; Robert, 119, 180; Sarah, 105, 202, 308; Susanna, 165, 180, 187; Thomas, 67, 105, 106, 176, 239, 281, 286, 290, 300, 308; Walter, 142; William, 45, 64, 74, 106, 144, 158, 165, 180, 187, 202, 227.
- Turney, Aaron, 37; Ann, 266; Elizabeth, 266; Isaac, 266; Mary, 37; William, 37.
- Turnmill, James, 52, 80.
- Turton, Mary, 247; Thomas, 247.
- Tuscowe, Ann, 113; Christopher, 113; Jane, 113.
- Tuson, Mary, 232, 238, 253; Thomas, 232, 238, 253.
- Tustin, Edward, 23; Elizabeth, 23; Francis, 200; Rebecca, 200; Richard, 200; Samuel, 23.
- Tutet, Edward, 244; Gerard, 217; Mark Cephas, 217, 244; Martha, 217, 244.
- Tuton, Sarah, 308; Thomas, 308; William, 308.
- Tuxford, John, 257; Sarah, 257.
- Twell, Elizabeth, 67; William, 67.
- Twells, Catherine, 223; Theophilus, 223.
- Twelves, Ellen, 18; Mehetabel, 173; Rebecca, 173; Richard, 18; Stephen, 173.
- Twenborrow, Deborah, 249; John, 260; Martha, 266; Mary, 249, 260; Robert, 266; Thomas, 249, 260, 266.
- Twiney, Ann, 192; Charles, 192, 199, 212, 222, 250; Elizabeth, 199; Margaret, 192, 199, 212, 222, 250; Mary, 250; Richard, 212; William, 222.
- Twining, Charles, 55, 83; Joyce, 55, 83; William, 83.
- Tyler, Henry, 93; Isabella, 244; James, 244; Sarah, 93. *See* Taylor.
- Tymms, Catherine, 44; Jacob, 44; Mary, 44. *See* Timms.
- Tynes, Catherine, 190; Elizabeth Mary, 190; Timothy, 190.
- Tyrer, Eleanor, 80; Joanna, 80; Joseph, 80.
- Tyrrell. *See* Terrell.
- Tyther, Alice, 64; Elizabeth, 64; Henry, 64.
- U
- Ufford, Ann, 298, 305; John, 298, 305; John Arlandy, 298; Mary, 305.
- Umthrop, Jane, 117; Peter, 117.
- Underhill, Elizabeth, 42; Margaret, 42; Richard, 42.
- Underwood, Ann, 13, 109, 122, 153, 177; Benjamin, 153, 177, 194; Edward, 111, 234, 251; Eleanor, 157; Elizabeth, 98, 129, 139, 155, 157, 170, 178, 276; Frances, 93; Francis, 111, 131; Jane, 153, 177, 194; John, 109, 122, 155, 276; Letitia, 98; Margaret, 178, 194; Mary, 13, 131, 139, 251, 289, 296, 305; Phoebe, 234, 251; Samuel, 93, 131; Sarah, 155; Shadrach, 276; Stephen, 129, 139, 157, 170, 178, 289; Susanna, 111; William, 13, 98, 109, 129, 170, 289, 296, 305.
- Unwin, Catherine, 119, 128, 142, 162, 175, 194; Elizabeth, 128, 142; Francis, 119, 128, 142, 162, 175, 194; John, 142; Matthias, 162; Ralph, 142; Stephen, 194; Susanna, 119.
- Uphem, Abraham, 184, 248; Elizabeth, 205, 248; Isaac, 248; Sarah, 184; Thomas, 184.
- Upjohn, Edward, 308; Francis, 293; James, 293, 301, 308; Mary, 293, 301, 308.
- Upton, Elizabeth, 240; Mary, 240; Richard, 240.
- Upwood, Elizabeth, 121; John, 75; Sarah, 75.
- Urley, Ann, 308; Elizabeth, 308; Joseph, 308.
- Usher, Ann, 29; Daniel, 56, 65, 74; John, 93; Mary, 74; Rebecca, 93; Robert, 29; Susanna, 56, 65; William, 93.
- V
- Vaile, Elizabeth, 41; Jethro Bowrie, 41; William, 41.
- Vaisey, Daniel, 253; Mary, 253; Phebe, 253.
- Vandeput, Ann, 50, 82, 117; Cornelius, 50; Frederick, 117; William, 50, 82, 117.
- Vanderendt, Jacobus, 196; Magdalen, 196; Mary, 196.
- Vandyke, Anna Maria, 56; Elizabeth, 252; Henry, 46, 56, 68, 252; Mary, 46, 68; Sarah, 56; William, 252.
- Vannear, Elizabeth, 190; John, 190; Peter, 190.
- Van Neck, Gerard, 217.
- Vanneil, Ann, 188; Anna Maria, 174; Cornelius, 131, 144, 160, 174, 188; Elizabeth, 160; Frances, 131, 144, 160, 174, 188; John, 131; Mary Frances, 144.
- Vanner, Read, 107; Margaret, 107; Thomas, 107.
- Vanoss, John, 26; Mary, 26; Priscilla, 26.
- Varah, George, 13; John, 13; Marabella, 13.
- Varriah, Elizabeth, 150; Thomas, 150.
- Vass, Daniel, 101, 145; John, 101; Sarah, 101, 145.
- Vassay, Diana, 273; James, 214, 273, 286; Mary, 273, 286; Nathan, 214, 286; Sarah, 214. *See* Weesey.
- Vaughan, Andrew, 5; Catharina Maria, 18; Catherine, 247; Dinah, 18; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 103, 111, 189, 257, 276, 293, 303; James, 111, 253; John, 5, 15, 303, 305; Mary, 5, 15, 189, 253, 257, 303; Mary Elizabeth, 253; Penelope, 15; Richard, 103; Robert, 247; Sarah, 247, 305; Thomas, 189, 257, 276, 303; William, 18.
- Veezey, James, 185; Martha, 185; William, 185.
- Vere, James, 163; John, 163, 173, 180, 187, 195, 202, 213, 222, 248, 258; John Henry, 248; Margaret, 222; Newton, 180; Parnell, 163, 173, 180, 187, 195, 202, 213, 222, 248, 258; Thomas, 173.
- Verheren, Margaret, 74; Peter, 74; Susanna Maria, 74.
- Vernon, Eleanor, 158, 172, 183; Elizabeth, 93, 269; George, 253; James, 93; Mary, 253; Ralph, 158; William, 93, 158, 172, 183, 253, 269.
- Vesper, Ann, 227; Elizabeth, 227; Henry, 227.
- Viall, Elizabeth, 52; Hester, 52; William, 52.
- Vicaris, Diana, 106, 116, 132; Edward, 246; Elizabeth, 132; John Samuel, 246; Margaret, 106; Mary, 246; Robert, 106, 116.
- Vicars, Ann, 252; John, 252.
- Vick, Philip, 30; Rebecca, 30.
- Viggis, Elizabeth, 118; Thomas, 118.
- Vince, James, 201, 218; Martha, 201, 218.
- Vincent, Ann, 307; Anthony, 70; Carolina, 172; Elizabeth, 70, 114; Hannah, 2; Henry, 114; John, 10; Mary, 2, 10, 16, 22, 307; Richard, 2, 10, 16, 22; Walter, 114, 307; William, 70.
- Vining, Elizabeth, 304; George, 304.
- Violet, Martha, 38; Mercy, 38; Michael, 38.

- Voisin, Ann, 221, 228; Daniel, 221, 228; James Peter, 228; Mary Ann, 221.
- Vokins, Sarah, 79; William, 79.
- Voncks, or Vuncks, Elli, 264; Ellis, 264; John, 264; Mary, 264.
- Vosell, Elizabeth, 206; John, 206; Sarah, 206.
- Voss, George, 33; Henry, 26; John, 65; Joseph, 93; Martha, 26, 33, 44, 53, 65, 76, 93, 96; Mary, 93; Patience, 44; Richard, 26, 33, 44, 53, 65, 76, 93, 96; Samuel, 76; William, 96.
- Voucher, Ann, 165; Hannah, 165; Richard, 165.
- Vowzie, James, 303; Mary, 303.
- W
- Wadbrook, Sarah, 293; Thomas, 293; William Shottin, 293.
- Waddell, John, 39; Margery, 39; Mary, 39.
- Waddington, Charles, 194; Elizabeth, 194, 298; Sarah, 194, 298; Thomas, 298.
- Wade, Ann, 158; Elizabeth, 183, 297; George, 183; John, 297; Samuel, 189; Sarah, 189; William, 158, 183.
- Wager, Abraham, 35; Amy, 249; Ann, 64, 279; Isaac, 53; John, 24, 249; Joseph, 279; Mary, 9, 14, 24, 35, 46, 53, 64, 68, 279; Robert, 14; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 9, 14, 24, 35, 46, 53, 64, 68, 249.
- Wagg, Edward, 122; Elizabeth, 122; Jonathan, 226; Mary, 122; Rebecca, 226.
- Wagstaff, Mary, 155; Thomas, 155.
- Wahasley, Elizabeth, 214; John, 214.
- Waine, Eleanor, 250; Joseph, 250; Sarah, 250.
- Wainwright, Elizabeth, 273; George, 273; Martha, 302; Peter, 302; Richard, 302.
- Waite, Elizabeth, 182; Henry, 25, 49; James, 25; Jane, 122; Joanna, 122, 173, 182, 191, 207; John, 49; Kever, 207; Mary, 25, 49; William, 122, 173, 182, 191, 207.
- Wakeling, Ann, 76; Elizabeth, 39, 47, 61, 68, 76; John, 39, 47, 61, 68, 76; Joseph, 68; Martin, 39; Sarah, 61.
- Waker, Elizabeth, 308; James, 308; William, 308.
- Walbank, Abraham, 132; Ann, 77, 93, 102; Hannah, 102, 132, 225; John, 77, 93, 102, 225; Margery, 132; Mary, 93, 225; Richard, 77; Sarah, 98; William, 98.
- Waldick, Francis, 302; Mary, 302; Richard, 302.
- Waldo, Timothy, 217.
- Wale, Sarah, 185, 199; Thomas, 185, 199.
- Walford, Ann, 212, 223, 235, 247, 288; George, 77; Mary, 77; Rachel, 212; Richard, 77; Robert, 247; Samuel, 212, 223, 235, 247, 288.
- Walickshull, or Wallockshull, Ann, 41; Hannah, 41, 51; Samuel, 41, 51.
- Walke, Elizabeth, 288; Mark, 288.
- Walker, Albenidory, 108; Ann, 8, 64, 139, 218, 265, 299; Catherine, 266, 299; Edward, 64, 146; Elizabeth, 118, 146, 155, 170, 209, 251, 266, 277, 287; Grace, 261; Henrietta, 170; Henry, 8, 251, 266, 277, 287; Hester, 261; James, 64; John, 108, 139, 218, 261, 265, 299; Joshua, 155, 170; Lydia, 108; Mariam, 116; Mary, 118, 146, 218, 231, 251; Robert, 146; Sarah, 209, 224, 231, 261; Susanna, 277; Thomas, 8, 139, 209, 224, 231, 261; William, 116, 118, 146, 218. *See Waker.*
- Wall, Charles, 296; Edward, 259; Elizabeth, 271, 277; Jane, 259; John, 277; John Lewis, 259; Mary, 234; Rebecca, 277; Samuel, 296; Sarah, 296; Thomas, 234, 271.
- Wallace. *See Wallis.*
- Wallen, Frances, 146; Levi, 129, 146; Mary, 129; Sarah, 129.
- Waller, Ann, 260; Catherine, 70, 81; Elizabeth, 14, 24, 33, 246, 254; James, 81, 246, 254; John, 14, 24, 33, 70, 81, 254, 260, 308; Joseph, 33; Mary, 24, 246, 260, 308; Thomas, 308. *See Woller.*
- Wallis, Ann, 99, 112, 129, 143, 155, 172, 187, 200, 205, 229, 303; Charles, 7; Elizabeth, 38, 205; Hannah, 155; James, 252; John, 220; Joseph, 229, 234; Judith, 112, 155, 187; Margaret, 38; Mary, 43, 143, 197, 220, 234, 252; Richard, 38, 129, 294, 303; Sarah, 7, 43; Thomas, 99, 200; Ursula, 294, 303; William, 7, 43, 99, 112, 129, 143, 155, 172, 187, 197, 200, 205, 220, 229, 234, 252, 294.
- Walmsley, Benjamin, 53; Delilah, 3, 17, 31, 47, 53, 72, 93, 104, 119; Elizabeth, 109; Freeman, 72; Hannah, 3; Isabella, 71; James, 93; Jane, 71; John, 3, 17, 31, 47, 53, 72, 93, 104, 119; Jonathan, 104; Joseph, 93; Mary, 31; Rebecca, 17; Thomas, 71; William, 109.
- Walpole, Ann, 20, 52; Elizabeth, 180, 192; John, 4, 11, 20, 28, 42, 52, 68, 150; Joseph, 42; Margaret, 116, 153, 180, 192; Rebecca, 68, 116; Robert, 116, 153, 180, 192; Sarah, 4, 11, 20, 28, 42, 52, 68, 150, 153; Thomas, 4; William, 28. *See Waple.*
- Walsome, Elizabeth, 31, 49, 61, 68, 78, 94, 228, 239; Henry, 68; Isaac, 61; Mary, 49, 239; Thomas, 31, 49, 61, 68, 78, 94, 228, 239.
- Walter, Ann, 297; Anna Maria, 297; Elizabeth, 228; Harry, 244; John, 297; Mary, 244; Richard, 244; Thomas, 228; William, 228.
- Walters, Ann, 214; Bodingham, 56; Jane, 214; John, 51, 56, 214; Mary, 214; Rebecca, 51, 56.
- Walthoe, Ann, 206; Elizabeth, 206; James, 206.
- Walton, Ann, 205; Catherine, 278; Charles, 232; Dorothy, 108; Edward, 293; Elizabeth, 19, 199, 287, 293; Follandsbey, 108; Frances, 108; Isaac, 278, 287; John, 196, 199, 205, 217, 232; Martha, 7, 19, 278, 287; Mary, 196, 217, 232, 278, 293; Nathaniel, 7, 19; Ralph, 205; Thomas, 199, 217.
- Wanless, John, 310; Mary, 310; Pember Mary, 310.
- Wannell, Elizabeth, 125, 135, 153, 172, 198, 232; George, 125, 135, 153, 172, 198, 232; George Richard, 135; Isabella, 232; John Able, 172; Thomas William, 198.
- Waple, Mary, 52; Sarah, 43, 52; Thomas, 43, 52.
- Ward, Abigail, 110; Ann, 42, 59, 74, 93, 101, 119, 129, 130, 137, 154, 171, 189, 237, 261, 308; Benjamin, 110; Catherine, 168; Daniel, 204; Dorothy, 186, 193; Edward, 172, 276, 308; Eleanor, 189; Elizabeth, 16, 20, 42, 59, 78, 137, 202, 205, 227, 239, 253; Frances, 299; George, 227; Grasly, 78; Grasly Dorothy, 78; Hannah, 32, 42; Isaiah, 101, 129, 137, 154, 171, 189; James, 239, 253; Jane, 276; Joan, 110; John, 20, 32, 42, 59, 101, 107, 186, 189, 202, 205, 214, 255, 257, 276; Joseph, 247; Margery, 124; Martha, 143; Mary, 32, 107, 119, 130, 154, 185, 204, 205, 214, 233, 239, 255; Richard, 186, 193, 257; Robert, 168, 237, 261; Sarah, 28, 42, 107, 124, 227, 237, 247, 299;

- Stephen, 233; Susanna, 189, 257; Thomas, 74, 93, 119, 124, 130, 143, 299; William, 16, 20, 28, 42, 93, 168, 185, 308.
- Wardell, Frances, 205; James, 205; Thomas, 205.
- Warden, Ann, 52, 121, 133; Cassandra, 210; Elizabeth, 40, 52, 201, 280; John, 40, 201, 210; Joseph, 52; Margaret, 79, 126, 133; Mary, 121, 201, 210, 251; Nicholas, 79; Paul, 121; Robert, 251; Samuel, 79, 126, 133.
- Ware, Mary, 85; Mary Ann, 85; Thomas, 85.
- Wareham, James, 239; Ralph, 220, 231, 239; Sarah, 220, 231, 239; William, 231.
- Waring, or Wearing, Alice, 16; Ann, 224, 246; Elizabeth, 188, 211; Francis, 220; Isabella, 16; James, 130, 170; John, 16, 163, 188, 202, 211, 224, 232, 246; Mary, 130, 155, 163, 170, 188, 194, 202, 210, 211, 220, 224, 232, 246; Millicent, 232; Samuel, 130, 155, 170, 194, 210, 220, 246; Sarah, 163; William, 194.
- Warlock, Elizabeth, 188; George, 188; Thomas, 188.
- Warming, John, 127; Susanna, 127.
- Warner, Ann, 30, 38, 63, 84, 93; Daniel, 30, 38, 52, 68, 84, 93; Elizabeth, 128, 309; Francis, 128; Jane, 81, 309; John, 81; Margaret, 38, 57, 66; Mary, 52, 97; Nathaniel, 309; Peirce, 97; Richard, 57; Robert, 81; Sarah, 84, 93; Thomas, 38, 128; Valentine, 38, 57, 66; William, 68.
- Warr, Henry, 85; Mary, 85; William, 85.
- Warrell, Elizabeth, 201; Francis Platers, 201; Robert, 201; Thomas, 288. *See* Warwell, Worrell.
- Warren, Ann, 51, 114, 118, 132, 147, 162, 198, 224, 235, 264; Baile, 124; Catherine, 170; Elizabeth, 49, 93, 95, 109, 118, 142, 147, 162, 165, 170, 220, 242, 250; Fortune, 146; Frances, 284; Francis, 301; Gabriel, 120; Henry, 93, 109, 118, 142, 170; Jane, 120; John, 48, 93, 124, 132, 148, 265, 268; Joseph, 109, 146; Levi, 117; Margaret, 104, 124, 148; Mary, 48, 51, 117, 120, 165, 207, 210, 220, 224, 242, 259, 265, 268, 270, 278, 284, 301; Michael, 95; Peter, 210; Richard, 259, 264, 265, 270, 278, 284, 301; Robert, 95, 142; Samuel, 104, 117, 148, 198, 207, 278; Sarah, 250; Susanna, 198, 207; Thomas, 147, 210, 220, 224, 235, 242, 250, 264, 268; William, 49, 51, 104, 114, 132, 162. *See* Wallen.
- Warrington, Ann, 132, 154; Edmund, 154; Ellicis, 132; John, 132, 275; Mary, 275; Sarah, 275; William, 154.
- Warter, John, 288; Mary, 288; Richard, 288.
- Warwell, George, 168; Jane, 168, 190; Judith, 190; Robert, 168, 190.
- Warwick, Charles, 151; Edward, 31, 73; Eleanor, 47; Elizabeth, 151; James, 151; John, 31, 47, 71, 73; Margaret, 73; Mary, 31, 47, 71, 287; Samuel, 71; Thomas, 151; William, 287.
- Washingborrow, Elizabeth, 249; John, 249; Joshua, 249.
- Waterman, Annabella, 106; Arabella, 86; Charles, 86, 106; Hester, 86; Martha, 106.
- Waters, Ann, 295; John, 271; Mary, 271, 295; Richard, 295; Thomas, 271.
- Watkins, Ann, 93; Catherine, 3, 10, 22, 35, 44, 52; Edward, 10, 297; Eleanor, 52; Elizabeth, 6, 47, 93, 297; Evan, 4; Henry, 123; James, 3, 10, 22, 35, 44, 47, 52; John, 22, 35, 187, 297; Mary, 3, 4, 123, 233; Michael, 6; Ralph, 22; Rebecca, 187; Richard, 93, 187; Samuel, 233; Thomas, 6, 52.
- Watkiss, Charles, 56; Peter, 56; Phebe, 56.
- Watlington, Elizabeth, 294; Martha, 294; Samuel, 294.
- Watson, Elizabeth, 278; Samuel, 278; William, 278.
- Watson, Alice, 101; Ann, 11, 16, 144, 194; Barbara, 115, 117; Cassandra, 226, 233, 253, 262, 269, 279; Catherine, 61; Christopher, 84; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 16, 38, 42, 74, 101, 134, 144, 146, 170, 187, 284; Frances, 284; Francis, 84, 103; George, 23, 42, 179, 200, 226, 235, 253, 262, 269, 279, 297; Grace, 179; Hannah, 74; Hester, 84, 103; James, 146, 147, 179, 245; Jane, 297; John, 74, 93, 103, 121, 144, 170, 205, 262, 279, 284; Joseph, 187, 196; Martha, 78, 101, 186; Mary, 5, 11, 12, 16, 23, 32, 38, 42, 46, 52, 61, 78, 93, 102, 103, 114, 121, 124, 141, 146, 147, 154, 169, 170, 172, 179, 186, 187, 198, 205, 275; Rachel, 245; Rebecca, 102, 253; Richard, 226; Ruth, 124; Samuel, 115, 117; Sarah, 52, 69; Simon, 102, 194; Susanna, 200; Thomas, 5, 12, 16, 101, 114, 172, 245; William, 11, 32, 38, 46, 52, 61, 69, 78, 93, 103, 114, 124, 141, 147, 154, 172, 179, 186, 269, 275.
- Watts, Ann, 36, 194, 197, 200, 212, 247; Benjamin, 227; Bowen, 235; Briana, 18; Edward, 200, 212; Elizabeth, 39, 156, 193; Francis, 190; George, 145; Henrietta, 227, 238; Henry, 156; James, 73, 219; Jane, 120, 134, 145, 157, 173, 178, 193, 206, 219, 235, 247, 261, 301; John, 73, 120, 134, 145, 157, 173, 178, 193, 194, 206, 207, 219, 232, 235, 247, 294, 301; Joseph, 227; Lucy, 190; Mary, 194, 197, 207, 232, 245, 261, 270; Matthew, 197, 207, 261; Matthias, 39, 232, 245, 270; Phillis, 294, 301; Rachel, 36, 56; Richard, 36, 56, 173, 206; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 18, 73, 190; Sarah Maria, 56; Theodore, 227, 238; Thomas, 156, 173, 178, 212, 294; William, 18, 157.
- Wavrrington. *See* Warrington.
- Wayland, James, 256; John, 256; Mary, 256. *See* Wye-land.
- Weale, Robert, 305; Sarah, 305.
- Wealthdale, James, 274, 280; James Augustine, 274; Virtue, 274, 280.
- Weaning. *See* Wearing.
- Wear, Jane, 177; John, 177.
- Wearing. *See* Waring.
- Weatherhall, or Weatherhill. *See* Wetherell.
- Weatherhead, James, 222; Mary, 222; Mercy James, 222.
- Weaver Elizabeth, 163, 177; Mary, 163; Richard, 163, 177.
- Webb, Adam, 235; Alice, 34, 44, 52, 62, 67, 87, 235; Ann, 73, 94, 101, 109, 127, 153, 164; Daniel, 2, 15, 29, 45, 54, 105, 219, 228, 242, 251; Elizabeth, 2, 54, 83, 101, 168, 228, 235; George, 78, 94, 101, 109, 127; Gratiana, 217; Hannah, 154, 168; Humphrey, 109; James, 63; Jane, 48; John, 78, 101, 109, 219, 286; Joseph, 101; Judith, 127, 261, 269; Luke, 154; Margaret, 63; Margery, 2, 15, 29, 45, 54; Martha, 286; Mary, 26, 67, 83, 87, 96, 105, 109, 116, 132, 153, 164, 219, 228, 242, 251, 261, 286; Miriam, 217; Nathaniel, 83, 96, 105, 116, 132, 153, 164, 217; Rebecca, 44; Richard, 115, 129; Robert, 63, 69, 281; Samuel Hannam, 242; Sarah, 15, 19, 26, 37, 48, 69, 115, 116, 129, 269; Sibilla, 281; Therry, 34; Thomas, 19, 26, 37, 48,

- 69, 154, 168, 281; Thomas Therry, 62; William, 34, 44, 52, 62, 67, 87, 94, 261, 269.
- Webber, Ann, 42; James, 304; John, 42; Martha, 304; Mary, 304.
- Webster, Ann, 139, 148; Briscoe, 28; Henry, 139, 148; Henry Hitchcock, 139; Mary, 28; Richard, 28; Sarah, 148, 283; William, 283.
- Weeks, Ann, 26; John, 26, 238; Susanna, 238; William, 238.
- Weeley, Alice, 66, 80; John, 80; William, 66, 80. *See* Wheeley.
- Weemss, Edward, 202; John, 202; Sarah, 202.
- Weesey, Abraham, 227; Nathan, 227; Sarah, 227. *See* Vassay.
- Weiland. *See* Wyeland.
- Welbeloved, Philip, 23; Sarah, 23.
- Welby, Adam, 224; Mary, 224; Sarah, 224.
- Welch, Benjamin, 74; Edward, 205; Elizabeth, 24, 39, 52, 74; Isabella, 39; John, 205; Joseph, 52; Mary, 205; William, 24, 39, 52, 74.
- Weldale, Elizabeth, 129, 139, 148; John, 139; Martha, 129; William, 129, 139, 148.
- Weldings, James, 137; John, 137; Sarah, 137.
- Weldon, Elizabeth, 116; Isabella, 13, 25; John, 13, 25, 116, 159; Margaret, 114; Mary, 114; Samuel, 114; Sarah, 159. *See* Weltiden.
- Welford, Abigail, 271; Elizabeth, 271; John, 271; Mary, 271; Richard, 271. *See* Wilford.
- Wellin, Alice, 163; Charles, 5, 19, 40, 61; Jane, 40, 61; John, 19; Joseph, 163; Mary, 5; Patience, 5, 19, 40, 61; William, 163.
- Wellinger, James, 266; John, 266; Mary, 266.
- Wellmer, John, 285; Mary, 285.
- Wells, Ann, 9, 15, 23, 32, 193, 226; Benjamin, 9; Eleanor, 301; Elizabeth, 15, 87, 132, 143, 161, 172, 240; Henry, 32; Isabella, 179, 193; James, 132, 143, 226, 301; John, 23, 72, 240; Joseph, 15; Lewis, 115; Mary, 72; Nicholas, 172; Richard, 179; Ruth, 87; Samuel, 143; Sarah, 15, 115, 226; Susanna, 36; Thomas, 36, 72, 87; Thomas Fax, 161; William, 9, 15, 23, 32, 179, 193.
- Wellstead, Margaret, 255; Richard, 255.
- Weltiden, Anthony, 27; Henry, 27; Mary, 27.
- Wenn, Ann, 105; Mary, 105; William, 105. *See* Winn.
- Wentrup. *See* Winthrop.
- Wentworth, Carolina, 307; Dinah, 258; Elizabeth, 307; George, 258, 307; Sarah, 258.
- Wenyve, Charlotte, 1; Dorothy, 1; George, 1.
- Werrey, Elizabeth, 60, 67; John, 67; William, 60, 67.
- West, Agnes, 151; Ann, 136, 154, 163, 169, 181, 234, 293, 301, 302, 309; Anna, 82; Beatrice, 209; Benjamin, 55; Ebenezer, 249; Edward, 138; Eleanor, 110, 155; Elizabeth, 138, 150, 163, 169, 270, 301; Francis, 110; Francis, 138, 150, 163, 295; Grace, 172, 181, 197, 209; Henry, 110, 155, 169, 234; James, 201; Jane, 160; Jeremiah, 235; John, 117, 127, 142, 151, 280, 293, 301, 302, 309; Joseph, 280; Judith, 201; Lydia, 295; Margaret, 249; Mary, 55, 127, 151, 235, 249; Mercy, 280; Phillis, 172; Richard, 197; Robert, 234, 295, 309; Sarah, 117, 127, 142, 160, 235, 296; Susanna Maria, 296; Thomas, 82, 117, 136, 154, 155, 160, 172, 181, 197, 209, 296; Uphins, 154; William, 181, 201, 293.
- Westbury, Mary, 93; Sarah, 93; William, 93.
- Weston, Ann, 127; Catherine, 104, 113, 124, 145, 164, 191; Charles, 175; Elizabeth, 21, 22, 175, 309; Frances Brudenell, 309; Harbert, 192; Henry, 22; Jane, 10; John, 21, 22, 66, 104, 127, 145, 272, 280, 295, 305, 309; Mary, 66, 272, 280, 295, 305; Oswin, 124; Richard, 104, 113, 124, 145, 164, 191; Robert, 177, 192; Sarah, 177, 192, 280; Thomas, 127, 191; William, 10, 164.
- Wetherell, or Wetherilt, Ann, 191, 289, 294; Charles, 155; Draper, 285; Edmund, 257, 282; Edward, 289; Eleanor, 237; Elizabeth, 243, 257, 282, 289, 310; George, 148, 155, 165, 178, 191, 199, 213, 221, 226, 230, 237, 243, 251, 273, 277, 285, 294, 301, 310; Henry, 273, 277; John, 251; Mary, 221, 230, 237, 243, 251, 273, 277, 285, 294, 301, 310; Nathaniel, 230; Samuel, 165, 199; Sarah, 148, 155, 165, 178, 191, 199, 213, 226; Thomas, 257; Timothy, 277; William, 213, 282.
- Wetton, Dennis, 7, 18; Susanna, 7, 18.
- Wey, Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 56; William, 56.
- Whale, Elizabeth, 287; Thomas, 287.
- Whalebone, Ann, 102; Elizabeth, 102.
- Whaling, Alice, 132; Mary, 132.
- Whalley, Ann, 267; Elizabeth, 149, 169, 191; John, 149, 169, 191, 267, 277, 286, 289, 300; Mary, 277, 286, 289, 300; Sarah, 289; Thomas, 149.
- Wharton, Barbara, 81; Edward, 188; Eleanor, 72; Elizabeth, 20, 61, 69, 72, 79, 81, 120; George, 79; John, 53, 188; Joyce, 188; Mary, 53; Michael, 20, 61, 72, 81, 120; Richard, 120; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 53, 69.
- Wheatley, James, 298; Mary, 298; Thomas, 298.
- Wheeler, Ann, 290; Dorothy, 98; Elizabeth, 75, 87, 118, 255, 281, 282; Henry, 118; John, 98, 282; Martha, 14; Mary, 14, 281, 290; Richard, 98; Robert, 87, 281, 290; Samuel, 75, 87; Thomas, 282; William, 14, 255.
- Wheely, Alice, 52; Elizabeth, 200; John, 52, 200; Mary, 200; William, 52. *See* Weeley.
- Whelpley, Mary, 5; Richard, 5, 33; Sarah, 5, 33.
- Wherritt, George Berkley, 303; Grace, 251; Penelope, 243, 251, 262, 267, 303; Robert, 243; Samuel, 243, 251, 262, 267, 303; Thomas, 262; William, 267.
- Whetham, Elizabeth, 134; John, 121, 134; Mary, 121; Theodosia, 110, 121, 134. *See* Witham.
- Whiere, Sarah, 277; William, 277.
- Whiskin, James, 139; Mary, 128, 139, 155; Michael, 128; Thomas, 128, 155; William, 139.
- Whistler, John, 169; Sarah, 169; Thomas, 169.
- Whitaker, Ann, 145, 177, 229, 262, 265, 276; Catherine, 256; Charles, 170; Elizabeth, 136, 149, 152, 174, 192, 205, 213, 276; George, 136; Hannah, 256, 265; Jane, 170; John, 136, 145, 152, 158, 174, 177, 192, 205, 213, 229, 256, 262, 265; Lockwell, 256; Mary, 132, 174; Rebecca, 93, 118, 132, 141, 149, 158; Roger, 177; Sarah, 93, 205; Sophia, 170; Thomas, 192; William, 93, 118, 132, 141, 145, 149, 158, 256.
- Whital. *See* Whitwell.
- Whitby, Abraham, 21; Alice, 266; Charles, 57; Elizabeth, 16, 21, 42, 57; John, 266; Sarah, 16; Thomas, 16, 21, 42, 57.

- Whitcomb, Ann, 288, 294, 300 ; Elizabeth, 300; Mark, 288, 294, 300; Mary, 288; Susanna, 294.
- White, Alice, 5, 13, 25, 36; Ann, 11, 49, 63, 110, 119, 131, 142, 146, 155, 168, 180, 183, 184, 204, 214, 216, 302, 305; Catherine, 36, 167, 310; Charles, 5, 221; Christian Ann, 266; Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 25, 49, 63, 112, 127, 142, 159, 207, 214, 218, 266, 273, 300; Frances, 119, 212; Francis, 7, 146, 180; George, 273; Henrietta, 158; Henry, 2; Isaac, 62; James, 274, 291, 294; Jane, 282, 291, 300; John, 5, 13, 25, 35, 36, 45, 49, 63, 93, 107, 119, 121, 127, 158, 167, 187, 282, 291, 300; Joseph, 7, 29, 97, 107, 115, 125, 132, 146, 159, 216; Joyce, 115; Lydia, 212; Lydia Martin, 93; Margaret, 93; Mary, 7, 29, 35, 47, 53, 62, 63, 93, 97, 107, 110, 115, 121, 125, 127, 132, 146, 158, 159, 167, 183, 187, 221, 222, 294, 305, 310; Matthew, 204, 222; Michael William, 221; Peter, 11; Priscilla Cecilia Delinah, 294; Rebecca, 119; Richard, 180; Robert, 218, 302; Ruth, 132, 302; Samuel, 53, 146, 187; Sarah, 47, 93, 127, 180, 184, 196; Simon, 29; Susanna, 45, 196, 274; Thomas, 47, 93, 121, 131, 146, 168, 222, 266, 273, 282; William, 13, 110, 112, 119, 127, 131, 142, 155, 168, 183, 196, 207, 212, 214, 274, 305, 310.
- Whitechurch, Ann, 105, 113, 128; Elizabeth, 273; John, 128, 273; Mary, 105; Thomas, 105, 113, 128; William, 273.
- Whitefoot, Alicia, 33; Bonus, 66; Charity, 2, 10, 33, 46, 54, 66; Edward, 2, 10, 33, 46, 54, 66; Elizabeth, 2; Hannah, 10; Mary, 54.
- Whitehair, Ann, 194; Jane, 194; William, 194.
- Whitehall, Ann, 240; Deborah, 240; Joseph, 240.
- Whitehead, Ann, 83, 101, 274, 283, 289; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 7, 13, 14, 198, 204, 210, 237, 253, 263, 287, 296; Francis, 287; George, 149; Hannah, 18; James, 5, 14, 24, 37, 49, 83; John, 7, 13, 18, 24; Mary, 5, 14, 24, 37, 49, 83, 101, 149, 157, 204; Richard, 101, 283, 296; Robert, 157, 198, 204, 210, 237, 253, 263, 287, 296; Sarah, 67; Taylor Ann, 263; Thomas, 67, 274; William, 49, 67, 157, 210, 274, 283, 289.
- Whitehill, Charles, 3, 15; Judith, 15; William, 15.
- Whiteman, Elizabeth, 15; Peter, 15.
- Whiten, Henry, 292; Mary, 292.
- Whitesides, Charles, 58, 69; Elizabeth, 58, 69; Henry, 69.
- Whitfield, Ann, 57; Catherine, 303; Charles, 57, 66; Elizabeth, 310; Mary, 57, 66, 303; Sarah, 310; Thomas, 303, 310.
- Whitmore, Ann, 2; Elizabeth, 116, 275, 279; George, 2; Henry, 20; Isaac, 116; Mary, 275; Rose, 2; Sibella, 20; Thomas, 20, 275, 279.
- Whittam, John, 302; Mary, 302; Thomas, 302.
- Whittel. *See* Whitwell.
- Whittenbury, Elizabeth, 285, 294; Henry, 263; John, 263, 285, 294; Sarah, 263.
- Whittick, Alice, 159; Ann, 11, 17; Elizabeth, 159; Mary, 17; Peter, 159; Samuel, 11, 17; Sarah, 11.
- Whittingham, Ann, 96, 276; Edward, 265; Elizabeth, 254, 260, 265, 276, 282; George, 11; John, 96; Sarah, 254; Susan, 11; Thomas, 254, 260, 265, 276, 282.
- Whittle. *See* Whitwell.
- Whittock. *See* Whittick.
- Whitton, Dennis, 171; Henry, 181; John, 171, 223, 231; Mary, 171, 223, 231. *See* Whiten, Witton.
- Whitwell, Ann, 49, 237, 246, 251, 271, 282; Anthony, 2, 9, 14, 21, 27, 39, 49, 63, 70, 77, 85, 237; Charles, 230; Eleanor, 70; Elizabeth, 199, 246; James, 227; John, 85, 199, 227, 237, 246, 251, 271, 282; Mary, 27, 63; Ralph, 39; Richard, 2, 77, 230; Ruth, 230; Sarah, 2, 9, 14, 21, 27, 39, 49, 63, 70, 77, 85, 271; Sibell, 199, 227; William, 9.
- Whitwood, Mary, 120; Philip, 120.
- Wickens, Bellew, 53; Edward, 53; Eleanor, 278, 302; Mary, 53, 278; Thomas, 302; William, 278, 302.
- Wicks, Mary, 182; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 182.
- Wickson, Barbara, 181; Benjamin, 181; William, 181.
- Wickstead, Ann, 18; Catherine, 142, 158; Elizabeth, 18; John, 289; Mary, 289; Richard, 18, 142, 289; William, 142, 158.
- Wickwall, Hannah, 38; John, 38; Mary, 38.
- Widmerpoole, Elizabeth, 195; Joseph, 195; Sarah, 195.
- Wieland. *See* Wyeland.
- Wiffin, John, 191; Sarah, 191.
- Wigg, or Wiggs, Ann, 138, 152, 168; Jane, 152; Thomas, 138; William, 138, 152, 168.
- Wiggin, Henry, 181; Jane, 181; Sarah, 181.
- Wiggins, Ann, 148; Elizabeth, 85; Margaret, 221; Mary, 148; Thomas, 85; William, 148, 221.
- Wiglesworth, Hester, 244; John, 244.
- Wigmore, Ann, 101; John Frankling, 101; Richard, 101.
- Wilbeger, Elizabeth, 278; John, 278; Mary, 278.
- Wilcocks, or Wilcox, Adam, 225, 231; Ann, 35, 154, 225, 231; Anthony, 99, 112, 126, 134, 141, 145, 154, 165; Elizabeth, 99; Hannah, 99, 112, 134, 141, 145, 154; John, 112; Mary, 165; Warren, 35; William, 134, 145, 225.
- Wild, Abraham, 222, 236; Elizabeth, 2; Francis, 11; John, 2, 17; Mary, 11, 222, 236; Sarah, 2, 17; Susanna, 222; William, 11.
- Wildeguss, Elizabeth, 261, 272; Elizabeth Maria Anna, 272; Henrietta Maria, 261; James, 272; John, 261.
- Wildman, Ann, 75; Bridget, 307; Elizabeth, 68, 75, 120, 129, 145, 298, 310; James, 68, 75, 120, 129, 145, 304; John, 289; Mary, 129; Temperance, 289, 298, 304, 310; Thomas, 68, 307; William, 289, 298, 304, 307, 310.
- Wilford, Ann, 40, 62; David, 225, 234; Edward, 211; Elizabeth, 211, 254; Hannah, 244, 254; John, 62, 244, 254, 287, 296; Joseph, 287; Martha, 211, 225; Mary, 234, 244, 287, 296; Susanna, 40; Thomas, 40, 225, 296; William, 62. *See* Welford.
- Wilhar, Daniel, 277; Mary, 277; William, 277.
- Wilkins, Adam, 274; Agnes, 308; Ann, 308; Frances, 274; James, 258; Mary, 274; Stephen, 308; Susanna, 258.
- Wilkinson, Ann, 29, 47, 143, 277, 296; Benjamin, 111; Catherine, 127, 143; Daniel, 29; Elizabeth, 6, 58, 69, 80, 94, 111, 123, 180, 242, 253, 277, 280, 290, 296, 305; Frances, 296; Jane, 69, 305; Jervis, 3, 29, 47; John, 127, 259, 280, 290, 296, 305; Jonathan, 242, 253; Joseph, 3, 94; Margaret, 253; Richard, 127, 143; Robert, 123; Samuel, 58, 69, 80, 94, 111, 180; Sarah, 47, 80, 259; Thomas, 277, 290; William, 6, 180, 259, 280.
- Wilks, Ann, 21, 237, 305; Benjamin, 21; Charles, 180; Comfort, 130; Eleanor, 166, 184; Elizabeth, 21; Israel,

- 305; John, 184, 237; Joseph, 310; Mary, 310; Nathaniel, 166; William, 166, 184; Woodyare, 130.
- Willam, Alice, 170; Elizabeth, 170; William, 170.
- Willeany, Ann, 128; Giles, 128.
- Willett, Ann, 307; Catherine, 223; Cornelius, 214; Eleanor, 293; Elizabeth, 301, 307; Gerrard, 301; John, 293, 301, 307; Mary, 214, 223; William, 214, 223, 293.
- Wiley, Ann, 137; John, 40, 116, 137, 161; Mary, 10, 30, 40, 54, 116, 137, 161; Sarah, 10; Susanna, 116; Walter, 10, 30, 40, 54; William, 30.
- William, Mary, 279; Tannel, 279; Thomas, 279.
- Williams, Abraham, 98, 107, 120, 155; Alice, 194, 201, 209; Andrew, 10; Ann, 1, 9, 10, 15, 18, 25, 45, 53, 67, 76, 77, 84, 86, 93, 106, 120, 176, 206, 218, 225, 241, 252, 254, 264, 301, 306; Beatrice, 301; Benjamin, 67; Bonham, 84; Catherine, 4, 107, 122, 150; Cephas, 47; David, 18, 67, 77, 198, 206, 216, 230, 237, 257, 265, 266, 275, 283, 284, 293, 303; Dorothy, 81, 82, 94, 194; Edward, 68, 74, 87, 100, 106, 123, 301; Eleanor, 115; Elizabeth, 16, 20, 36, 41, 49, 61, 66, 69, 76, 83, 87, 123, 151, 154, 193, 217, 258, 266, 267, 283, 296, 306; Elizabeth Leech, 154; Ellis, 216; Emanuel, 144; Francis, 53; George, 76, 194; Giles, 1, 15, 53, 67, 76, 106, 120, 176; Griffith, 123; Hannah, 93, 179, 195, 224; Harriott, 194; Henry, 213, 224; Hephzibah, 224; Hester, 179; Horatio, 93; Hugh, 241, 251; Isabella, 237, 257, 266, 275, 284, 293, 303; James, 25, 82, 101, 144, 294; Jane, 84, 101, 151, 198, 206, 216, 230; Joanna, 47; John, 4, 9, 14, 15, 20, 26, 36, 45, 86, 115, 122, 144, 150, 159, 165, 193, 250, 254, 272, 276, 296, 306, 309; John Joshua, 306; Jonathan, 16, 36, 49, 61, 69; Joseph, 251; Margaret, 237; Martha, 82, 155, 309; Mary, 4, 14, 17, 20, 26, 36, 45, 47, 67, 68, 74, 83, 86, 87, 159, 165, 194, 213, 224, 225, 241, 251, 252, 254, 265, 283, 284, 301; Mary George, 254; Peter, 26, 301, 303; Philip, 179, 195, 224; Phillis, 98, 107, 120, 155; Richard, 4, 82; Robert, 81, 94, 194, 218, 225, 241, 252, 257, 264, 267; Samuel, 41, 83, 198; Sarah, 66, 93, 100, 120, 122, 144, 159, 176, 194, 230, 250, 272, 276; Solomon, 61, 116; Susanna, 216, 254, 294; Thomas, 4, 9, 17, 68, 76, 93, 94, 101, 120, 194, 201, 209, 216, 241, 267, 283, 306; William, 1, 4, 41, 66, 69, 82, 98, 151, 218, 241, 250, 254, 258, 293, 294. *See* Willeany.
- Williamson, Ann, 24, 244; Christopher, 244; Eleanor, 245; Grace, 24; John, 108, 120, 244, 245, 251; Marriot John, 251; Mary, 251; Ralph, 24; Sarah, 108, 120; William, 120.
- Willingham, John, 3; Susanna, 3; Thomas, 3.
- Willington, Martha, 28; Mary, 3, 9, 28; Sarah, 3; William, 3, 9, 28.
- Willis, Ann, 67, 199, 211; Benjamin, 247; Christopher, 67; Elizabeth, 223, 247; George, 160; Jacob, 25; John, 211; Maria, 67; Richard, 160, 199, 223, 247; Sarah, 160, 199, 223; Susanna, 211.
- Willmot, James, 24; Sarah, 24.
- Wiloe, Ann, 206; Elizabeth, 206; Samuel, 206.
- Wills, Eleanor, 267, 275; Elizabeth, 215, 226, 253; John, 202, 215, 226, 246, 253, 267, 275; Mary, 166, 234, 246; Richard, 234, 246; Robert, 166; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 226.
- Willsha. *See* Wiltshire.
- Wilson, Ann, 46, 93, 118, 134, 164, 197, 204, 238, 251, 298; Benjamin, 93, 118, 134, 144; Charles, 20; David, 164, 298; Edward, 13, 65, 257, 265; Elizabeth, 1, 11, 20, 49, 68, 98, 257, 265; George, 145, 164; Hannah, 142, 202; James, 49, 244; Jane, 29, 244; Jervis, 1; John, 46, 68, 136, 142, 197, 202, 204, 261; Joseph, 29; Margaret, 261, 298; Martha, 204; Mary, 13, 98, 136, 145, 150, 164, 251, 261; Michael, 134; Richard, 238; Robert, 251; Sarah, 1, 29, 93, 94, 238; Susanna, 65, 78, 94; Thomas, 13, 136, 244; William, 11, 20, 49, 65, 68, 78, 94, 118, 150.
- Wilton, Elias, 170; Elizabeth, 175, 182; John, 170; Lucy, 170; Sarah, 182; William, 175, 182.
- Wiltshire, Anna Maria, 139; Edward, 185; Elizabeth, 104, 139, 146, 155, 221; George, 275, 284, 293; Jane, 146, 264; Jasper, 104; John, 139, 146, 155; Joseph, 264; Mary, 275, 284, 293; Matthew, 284; Sarah, 155; Susanna, 185; Thomas, 221, 264.
- Winchester, Ann, 176; Catherine, 186; John, 151, 164, 176, 186, 194, 202, 256; Mary, 256; Samuel, 202; Sarah, 151; Susanna, 164, 176, 186, 194, 202, 256; William, 194.
- Windall, Elizabeth, 159; George, 159; Mary, 159.
- Winder, Ann, 230; Michael, 230; Sarah, 230.
- Windsor, Ann, 21; Catherine, 260; Elizabeth, 21, 28, 36, 59, 77, 234, 244, 265, 272, 283, 299; Esther, 234; Francis, 265; Hester, 283; Jacksmith, 59; James, 24; John, 260; Mary, 24, 260; Ralph, 21, 28, 36, 59, 77; Richard, 299; Thomas, 234, 244, 265, 272, 283, 299; William, 24, 28.
- Wing, Elizabeth, 10; James, 2, 14, 54, 68; John, 10, 17, 31, 44, 54, 68, 74; Judith, 10, 17, 31, 44, 54, 68, 74; Martha, 2, 14; Richard, 14, 17, 31; Susanna, 74; William, 2, 44.
- Wingate, Ann, 286, 297; Benjamin, 282; Edward, 258, 273, 282, 299; John, 297; Martha, 299; Mary, 258, 273, 282, 299; Rebecca, 297; Sarah, 286; Thomas, 273, 286; Walter, 258.
- Wingfield, Anthony, 117; Daniel, 36; Elizabeth, 181, 207; James, 117, 139; James Grove, 139; John, 181, 189; Joseph, 3, 10, 19, 36; Mary, 10, 117, 139, 181, 189, 229; Samuel, 3; Susanna, 3, 10, 19, 36.
- Wingod, Elizabeth, 281; John, 281.
- Winn, Mary, 141; William, 141. *See* Wenu, Wynn.
- Winnard, Charles, 136; Hannah, 58; John, 58, 129, 136; Mary, 129, 136; William, 58. *See* Winyard.
- Winniale, Mary, 263; Richard, 263; Susanna, 263.
- Winnington, Edith, 150; Mary, 150; Peter, 150.
- Winpress, Joseph, 269; Margaret, 269; Mary, 269.
- Winrower, Richard, 185; Stephen, 185; Susanna, 185.
- Winsey, Diana, 262; John, 262.
- Winskin, Eleanor, 294; James, 294; Thomas, 294.
- Winspear, Ann, 268; Samuel, 268; Thomas, 268.
- Wint, Elizabeth, 156; Mary, 156; Samuel, 156.
- Winter, Charles, 10; Francis, 165, 189; Hannah, 14; Henry, 165; Jane, 10; John, 14; Margaret, 10; Richard, 189; Sarah, 165, 189; Wandel, 14.

- Winthrop, Elizabeth, 84; Jane, 84, 117; Peter, 84, 117.
- Wintle, Elizabeth, 181; Sarah, 181; Thomas, 181.
- Winyard, Elizabeth, 95, 124, 141, 153; Jane, 95; John, 124, 160; Mary Maria, 153; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 95, 124; William, 141, 153. *See* Winward.
- Wiredell, or Wisedale, Elizabeth, 35; John, 70; Robert, 35, 70; Sarah, 35, 70.
- Wise, Ann, 234; Arthur, 94, 234; Elizabeth, 234; John, 94; Susanna, 94.
- Wiseman, Elizabeth, 167; James, 27, 141; Jane, 27; John, 27, 115, 124, 141, 153, 167, 184; Mary, 115, 124, 141, 153, 167, 184; Sarah, 184; William, 153.
- Wiskin. *See* Whiskin.
- Witchard, Elizabeth, 263; John, 263.
- Witchwich, Elizabeth, 278; John, 278; Sarah, 278.
- Wite. *See* White.
- Witmore. *See* Whitmore.
- Witham, Elizabeth, 245, 250, 255, 268; Isabella, 268; James, 268; John, 245, 250, 255, 268, 298; Mary, 255, 298; Robert, 298; Sarah, 245, 259; Thomas, 259. *See* Whetham.
- Withers, Elizabeth, 110; Samuel, 110; Sarah, 110.
- Withey, Hannah, 31; John, 31; Martha, 31.
- Withington, Elizabeth, 136; John, 136; Lucy, 136.
- Witman, Ann, 296; John, 296; Maria, 296.
- Witton, Ann, 264, 310; James, 264, 310; William, 264, 310. *See* Whitton.
- Witts, Ann, 74; Hannah, 74; William, 74.
- Wogden, Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 137, 157, 174; Joseph, 157; Stephen, 137, 157, 174.
- Wolch, Elizabeth, 112; Isaac, 112.
- Wolfe, Ann, 239; Catherine, 35; Charles, 226; Elizabeth, 21, 35; John, 219, 226, 239; Judith, 219, 226, 239; Philip, 219; William, 21, 35.
- Woller, Ann, 53; Richard, 53.
- Wocall. *See* Woodall.
- Wood, Amy, 305; Ann, 34, 111, 200, 217, 233, 236, 238, 245, 292, 299; Ann Godfrey, 248; Anthony, 295; Benjamin, 236; Catherine, 236; Celia, 189, 219, 233, 248; Celicia, 200; Charles, 40, 111; Christian, 143; Daniel, 111; Deborah, 41; Eleanor, 122; Elizabeth, 32, 111, 122, 134, 143, 151, 170, 172, 178, 217, 224, 244, 246, 247, 275; Ellis, 114; Frances, 102, 120, 135, 239; Francis, 275, 305; George, 29, 40, 201; Hannah, 190; Henry, 172; Henry Rice, 172; Irana, 111; James, 192, 207, 217, 220, 239, 246, 295; James Walter, 246; Jane, 14, 177, 189, 192, 207, 220, 222, 233, 243, 246; Jeremiah, 247; Joanna, 143; John, 120, 135, 183, 200, 207, 215, 236, 247, 292, 299; Jonas, 41; Jonathan, 102, 120, 135; Josiah, 29; Justin, 244; Laurence, 5; Margaret, 5, 14, 20, 26; Martha, 151; Mary, 114, 190, 200, 215, 228, 233, 236, 243, 292, 295, 305; Richard, 5, 14, 20, 26, 189; Robert, 26; Samuel, 171, 189, 200, 215, 219, 233, 243, 248; Sarah, 29, 40, 41, 111, 134, 178, 183, 220, 222, 238, 299; Seeley, 171; Thomas, 32, 111, 122, 134, 143, 151, 170, 177, 178, 190, 228, 239, 244, 275; William, 102, 143, 177, 189, 200, 219, 222, 224, 238, 245, 246.
- Woodall, John, 190; Mary, 190, 207; Richard, 190, 207.
- Woodborne, Ann, 32; Dorothy, 4; Jane, 4, 13, 21, 32; Mary, 13; Roger, 4, 13, 21, 32; Thomas, 21.
- Woodbridge, Ann, 257; Elizabeth, 231; George, 229; John, 229; Mary, 229, 257; Samuel, 257; William, 231.
- Woodcock, John, 114; Phillis, 114; Rebecca, 114.
- Woodfall, Benjamin, 84; George, 103; Henry, 74, 84, 103; Mary, 74, 84, 103.
- Woodfine, Hannah, 135; Mary, 78, 135; William, 78, 135.
- Woodford, Elizabeth, 145; Mary, 145; William, 145.
- Woodgate, Alice, 7, 87; James, 7; Thomas, 87; William, 7, 87.
- Woodham, Catherine, 56, 70, 93; John, 56; Mary, 93; Thomas, 56, 70, 93.
- Woodhouse, Ann, 24, 255, 267; Benjamin, 37, 44; Elizabeth, 111, 267; Henry, 95; James, 24, 128; Jarvis, 49; Joseph, 95, 107, 111, 116; Margaret, 255; Mary, 116, 147, 162; Patience, 49; Rebecca, 95, 107, 118; Richard, 128, 147, 162, 267; Sarah, 37, 44; Susanna, 111; Thomas, 255; William, 24, 37.
- Woodin, Mary, 246; John, 246.
- Woodrofe, Ann, 269; Catherine, 110; Mary, 110; Richard, 269; Rose, 269; Thomas, 110.
- Woods, Eleanor Elizabeth, 246; John, 4, 246; Martha, 4; Sarah, 246.
- Woodward, Abraham, 55, 93; Alice, 55; Ann, 77, 140, 157, 230, 250; Benjamin, 15, 23; Christian, 295, 303; David, 144; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 140, 282; Elizabeth Davenell, 295; Hester, 171; James, 144, 157, 171; Jarvis, 93, 101; John, 57, 74, 140, 230; Joseph, 77, 299; Lydia, 305; Margaret, 264; Mary, 15, 23, 55, 57, 74, 93, 101, 209, 219, 229, 230, 232, 250, 299, 305; Rebecca, 77, 157, 171; Richard, 295, 303; Salley, 303; Sarah, 264; Susanna, 15, 219; Thomas, 264, 282, 299, 305; William, 57, 209, 219, 229, 232, 250.
- Woolfrye, Elizabeth, 298, 305; Susanna, 298; William, 298, 305.
- Woolhead, Henry, 256; Mary, 256; Mary Pollard, 256.
- Wooler, Dawson, 151, 165; Elizabeth, 151, 165; James, 165; John, 163; Mary, 163, 178; Richard, 151; Thomas, 163; William, 178.
- Woolley, Ann, 310; Ezekiel, 196, 206, 217; John, 310; Mary, 310; Peregrine, 206, 217; Samuel, 196; Sarah, 196, 206, 217.
- Woolridge, Ann, 114, 133; Elizabeth, 147, 188, 205; John, 94, 114, 133, 147, 174, 188, 196, 205; Mary, 94, 114, 133, 147, 174, 188, 196, 205; Sarah, 174; Willham, 196.
- Woolripes, Elizabeth, 293; William, 293.
- Woosencraft, Ann, 246; Elizabeth, 246; James, 20; Mary, 30; Samuel, 20, 30; Thomas, 246; Thomasine, 20, 30.
- Wooster, John, 164; Mary, 164, 177, 201; Robert, 164, 177, 201; Sarah, 201.
- Wootton, Abraham, 139, 157; Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 56, 157, 296; George, 296; James, 56; John, 56, 124; Lucretia, 124; Mary, 139, 157; Robert, 124; Sarah, 296.
- Worland, Grace, 143; John, 143, 156; Sarah, 143, 156; William, 156.
- Worldly, Martha, 228; Walter, 228.
- Worlett, John, 260; Mary, 260.
- Worley, Humphrey, 261; Humphrey John, 241; John, 230, 241, 250, 257; Martha, 220, 238, 261; Mary, 9; Nathaniel, 9; Ortantia, 9;

- Rebecca, 230, 241, 250, 257; Thomas, 257; Walter, 220, 238, 250, 261; Walter John, 238. *See* Worldly.
- Worrell, Andrew, 119, 296, 305; Ann, 106, 256; Catherine, 86, 101, 117; Elizabeth, 33, 256; Frances, 11, 21, 33, 41, 54, 65, 78, 94, 106, 119; Hannah, 11, 78; Joanna, 101; John, 86, 101, 117, 305; Mary, 21, 26, 296; Peter, 65, 256; Robert, 11, 21, 26, 33, 41, 54, 65, 78, 94, 106, 119; Sarah, 94; Susanna, 296, 305; William, 41. *See* Warrell.
- Worsley, Elizabeth, 34, 47; Richard, 34; William, 34, 47.
- Worth, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 43, 51, 61, 69, 77, 85, 94, 103, 112, 141; James, 103; John, 77; Mary, 69; Sarah, 112; Susanna, 51, 94; Thomas, 43, 51, 61, 69, 77, 85, 94, 103, 112, 141; William, 43, 141.
- Worthington, Ann, 95; Elizabeth Johanna, 310; George, 96; Mary, 132; Roger, 132; Sarah, 132, 310; William, 310.
- Worthy, Elizabeth, 187; John, 187; Thomas, 187.
- Woessell, Elizabeth, 216; Susanna, 216; William, 216.
- Wrang, Francis, 264; Sarah, 264.
- Wray, John, 283; Mary, 283; Rebecca, 283.
- Wreaks, Amy, 186, 197, 213; Cornelius, 213; Leonard, 186, 197, 213.
- Wright, Adam, 224, 234, 242, 243, 250, 259, 267, 275, 300, 307; Adam Barnard, 250; Alice, 54; Ann, 24, 33, 40, 46, 52, 54, 64, 143, 191, 194, 233; Barbara, 93; Benjamin, 172, 180, 194; Catherine, 277, 291; Daniel, 180; David, 132; Denny, 307; Edward, 78, 166, 183, 196; Elizabeth, 3, 11, 22, 39, 46, 54, 64, 74, 75, 78, 93, 94, 100, 105, 119, 122, 135, 137, 144, 151, 156, 160, 163, 165, 168, 171, 172, 179, 180, 183, 194, 196, 207, 211, 227, 267, 272, 278, 309; Frances, 55; Francis, 105; George, 94, 100, 156, 172, 202; Hannah, 132, 163; Henry, 3, 22, 35, 46, 178, 184, 186, 215, 237; James, 119, 277; Jane, 52, 250, 300, 307; John, 24, 33, 39, 40, 46, 52, 54, 55, 64, 74, 119, 122, 132, 144, 156, 160, 171, 179, 181, 191, 194, 196, 204, 207, 213, 224, 226, 227, 233, 237, 239, 242, 250, 271, 272, 278, 282, 291; Joseph, 165, 168, 262; Lucy, 74; Margaret, 160, 175, 181; Mark, 175, 181; Martha, 181, 204, 213, 226, 242, 250, 270, 272, 278, 291; Mary, 3, 11, 22, 35, 46, 55, 75, 100, 135, 144, 165, 172, 178, 184, 186, 215, 224, 234, 237, 242, 243, 250, 259, 267, 271, 275, 282; Mary Ann, 233; Matthew, 309; Paul, 143; Peter, 142, 168; Richard, 22, 165, 233; Robert, 143, 194; Ruth, 211; Samuel Harneis, 239; Sarah, 93, 94, 135, 181, 183, 194, 204, 233; Susanna, 40, 142, 202, 262; Thomas, 11, 22, 35, 39, 75, 93, 105, 122, 137, 142, 151, 163, 165, 175, 179, 207, 211, 227, 242; Walter, 271, 282; William, 78, 93, 137, 202, 243, 262, 309; William George, 275.
- Wrightington, Elizabeth, 93; John, 93. *See* Rightington.
- Wrikham, Elizabeth, 111; John, 111; Neale, 111.
- Wille, or Witte, Asbel, 204; Charles, 204; Mary, 204.
- Wyana, Elizabeth, 278; James, 278; Mary, 278.
- Wyatt, Ann, 153; Daniel, 108; Eleanor, 140; Elizabeth, 163, 267; Jane, 140, 153, 267; John, 83, 267; Joseph, 136, 163, 192, 208; Mary, 108, 136, 163, 192, 208; Priscilla, 136; Sarah, 69, 83; Thomas, 140, 153; William, 69, 83.
- Wyeland, Edward, 275; Frederick, 242, 257, 263, 269, 275; James, 263; John, 257; Sarah, 269; Susanna, 242, 257, 263, 269, 275. *See* Wayland.
- Wyles, Elizabeth, 192; John, 192.
- Wylott, Ann, 82, 94, 104; Joseph, 82, 94, 104; Saint, 82; Saints, 94; —, 113.
- Wyndham, Adam, 47; Judith, 47; Theodosia, 47.
- Wynn, David, 132; Elizabeth, 132; John, 229; Judith, 229; Mary, 229. *See* Winn.
- Wyrley. *See* Worley.

Y

- Yate, Ann, 258, 310; George, 300; Martha, 258; Mary, 292; Richard, 258; Simon, 292, 300, 310; Susanna, 292, 300, 310.
- Yates, Alice, 24, 152; Charleton, 68; Christian, 164; Elizabeth, 68, 80, 157; Elizabeth Green, 309; George, 80; Hannah, 296; Jane, 152, 164, 286, 291, 296, 305; John, 24, 68, 80; Joseph, 276, 309; Mary, 80; Richard, 152, 164; Robert, 24; Sophia, 276; Thomas, 80, 276, 286, 291, 296, 305; William, 157, 309.
- Yearsley, John, 115; Joseph, 94, 115; Sarah, 94, 115.
- Yeldall, Mary, 183; William, 183.
- Yeodall, Beatrice, 155; Elizabeth, 155; Robert, 155.
- Yeomans, Ann, 244; Thomas, 244.
- Yocock, John, 306; Sarah, 306; William, 306.
- York, Ann, 286; Elizabeth, 17; George, 212; Joane, 205; Joanna, 182, 190, 205, 212, 222; John, 272; Mary, 272, 278, 286, 302; Robert, 182, 190, 205, 212, 222; Samuel, 182; Theodosia, 17; Thomas, 272, 278, 286, 302; William, 17.
- Youdale, Agnes, 129; Ann, 129; Richard, 129.
- Young, Ann, 171; Christopher, 272; Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 8, 24, 309; James, 94; John, 22, 24, 38, 80, 171; Joseph, 22; Lucy, 79, 94; Lydia, 306; Margaret, 148; Martha, 80; Mary, 22, 38, 148, 265, 285, 306; Moses, 265, 285; Nicholas, 79, 94; Raspberry, 79; Sarah, 8, 80, 272; Thomas, 8, 24; William, 148, 285, 306, 309.

Z

- Zinsan, Arabella, 8; Nicholas, 8; Thomas, 8.

ADDENDA.

Argill, Mary, 166. | Atkins, Mary, 28.

END OF VOLUME II.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 013 463 489

CS
434
H3
v. 10
1885

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

--	--	--

